

M. L.

Gc
942.0004
B771
v.44
1424322

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



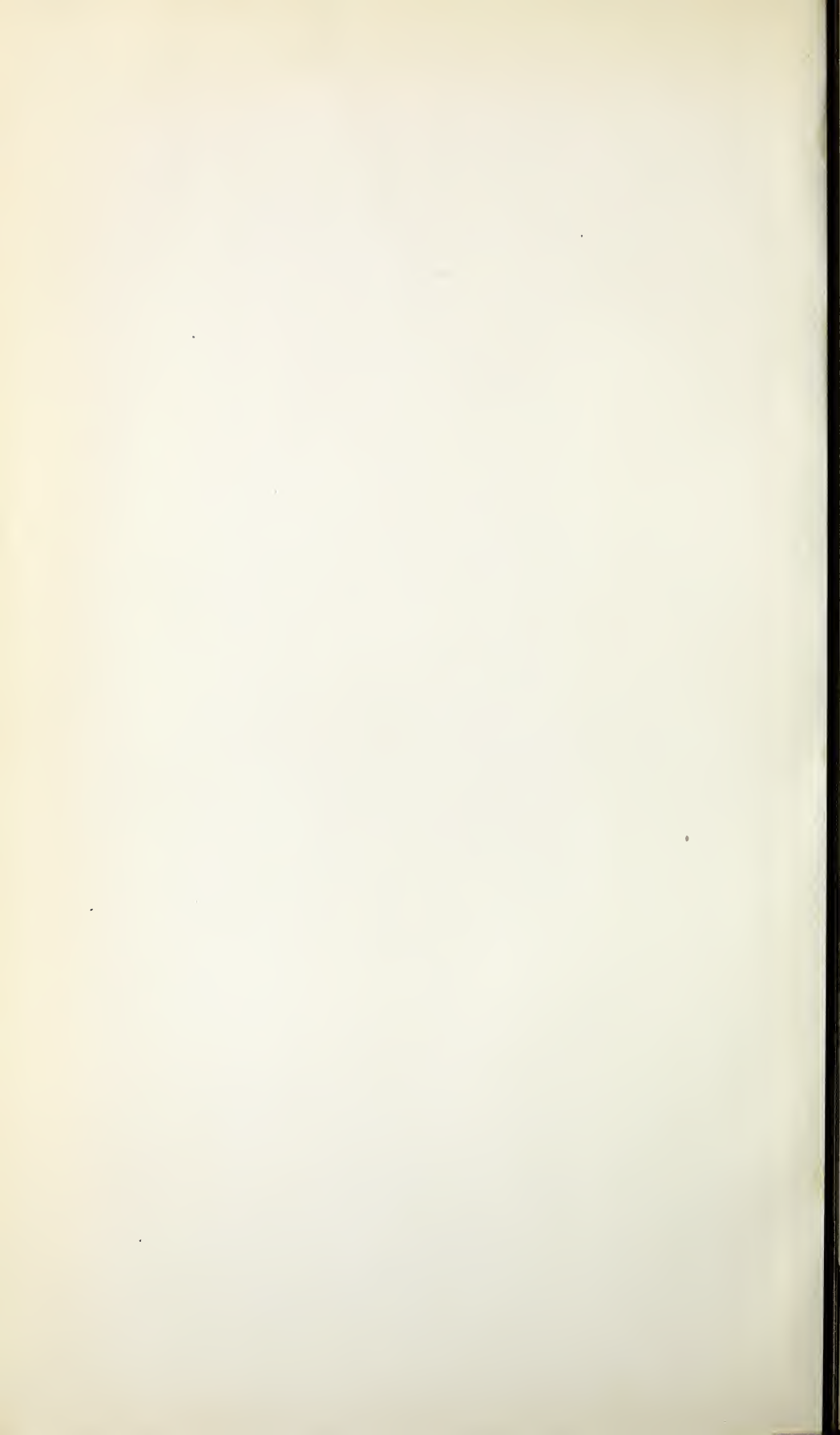
3 1833 00726 6270

III

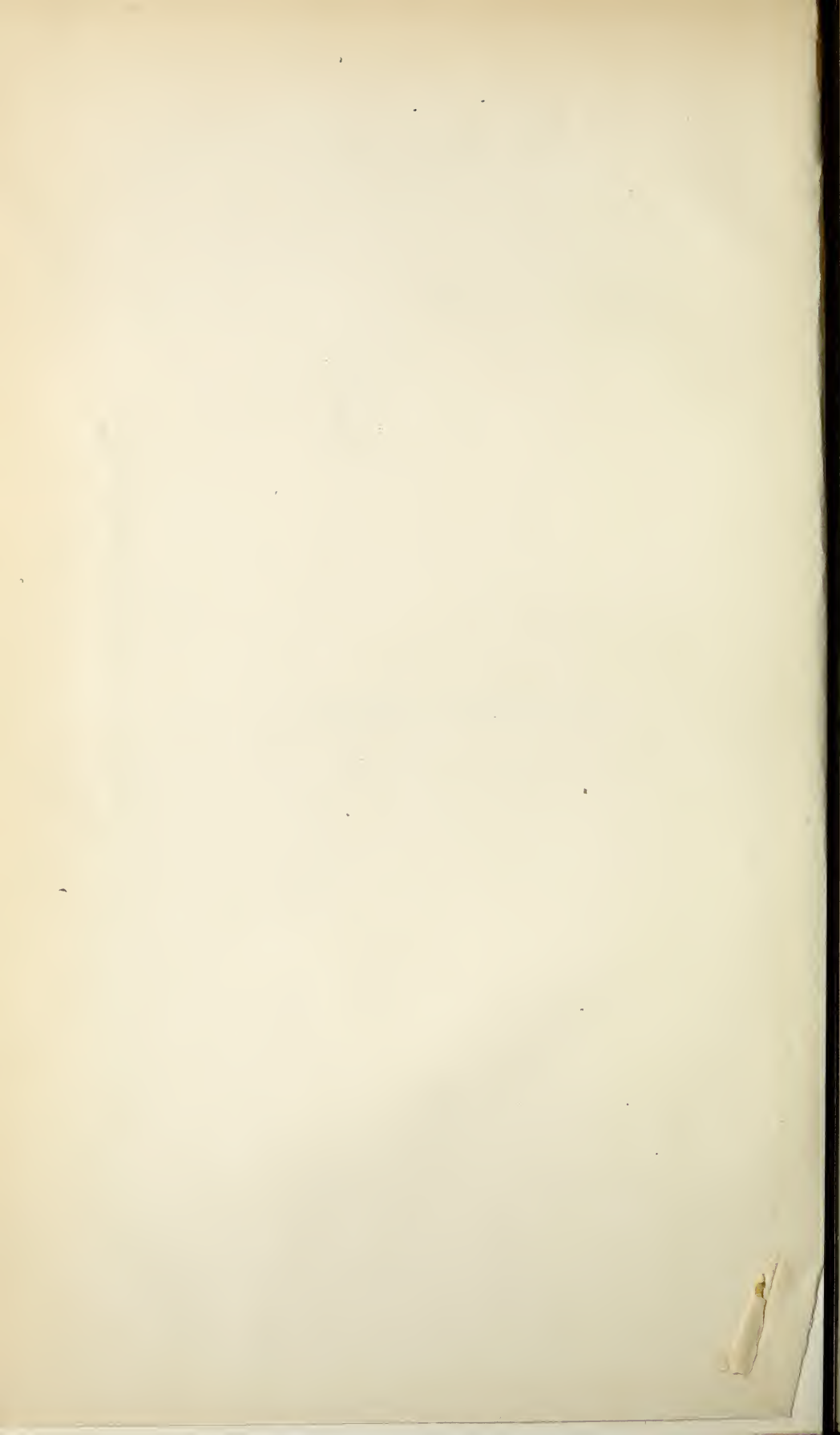
GENEALOGY
942.0004
B77I
v.44







Canterbury Wills.



The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY
WILLS, 1620-9.

VOL. VI.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.
[XLIV.]

Published in the INDEX LIBRARY as under:—

PART.	PAGES.	DATE.
I . .	1-32 . . .	December, 1908.
II . .	33-80 . . .	March
III . .	81-128 . . .	June
IV . .	129-176 . . .	September
V . .	177-224 . . .	December
VI . .	225-272 . . .	March
VII . .	273-309 . . .	June
VIII . .	311-342 . . .	December
IX . .	343-388 . . .	June, 1911.
X . .	Title, etc. . . .	March, 1912.

The Index Library.

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

1620-9,

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

VOL. VI.

EDITED BY

R. H. ERNEST HILL.

London :

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1912.

HERTFORD

PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LTD.

1424322

INTRODUCTION.

IN coming before the Society as the editor of this important work of reference, I have to beg the kind indulgence of all serious readers for the many mistakes and omissions which have had to be put right in the "Notes, Additions, and Corrections". For these corrections, and for much generous help, I am greatly indebted to the kindness of Miss Ethel Stokes, especially in lightening the labours of proof-reading and identifying numberless items as the work proceeded. The Index Locorum is also her work, with the exception of the entries under London and Middlesex and the last seven headings from "Ships" to the end, which were contributed by me.

I can heartily endorse, from my own small experience, Mr. E. A. Fry's remarks in the preface to Volume IV, as to the work involved in an Index Locorum; and the sincerest thanks of the Society as well as myself are due to Miss Stokes for all the hard work she has bestowed upon this Volume, only possible to be done by one possessed of her patience and expert knowledge.

The thanks of the Society are also due to the various workers by whose joint labours this Volume has been compiled. I have not had the pleasure of working with them, as their finished MS. was handed over to me when I became Hon. Secretary in 1908, and I had no opportunity of meeting them personally.

It would not be fitting to close these remarks without reference to the great loss sustained by the Society in 1911 by the lamented decease of Mr. G. E. Cokayne, Clarenceux King of Arms. To his ready and generous help the production of these volumes of the P.C.C. Calendar is mainly due, and all students of genealogy will ever owe him a deep debt of gratitude for enabling the Society to publish this great and important work.

It only remains to add that the present Volume supersedes the old official Calendar, comprising the following books: Soame (1620), Dale (1621), Savile (1622), Swann (1623), Byrde (1624), Clarke (1625), Hele (1626), Skynner (1627), Barrington (1628), Ridley (1629).

R. H. ERNEST HILL.



WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury,

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

Principal Probate Registry.

1620 TO 1629.

1622	Abbey, Bryan, yeoman, Daventry, co. Northampton	38	Savile
1626	Abbot, Abraham, mariner, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	121	Hele
1625	„ Abbott, Joan, Wisbech, Cambridge	49	Clarke
1625	„ Abbott, John, of Semblye, co. Wilts.	67	Clarke
1629	„ Abbott, John, yeoman, of North Killworthe, co. Leicester	38	Ridley
1625	„ Abbott, Mathewe, of St. Clement's in Eastcheape, London. [Nuncupative.]	101	Clarke
1629	„ Abbott, Richard, husbandman, of Aishill, co. Somerset	36	Ridley
1629	„ Abett, Robert, boatswain's mate in the ship "Eagle"	66	Ridley
1620	„ Abbott, Robert, yeoman, Corfe Castle, Dorset	72	Soame
1628	„ Abbott, Symon, tailor, of Yetminster, co. Dorset	110	Barrington
1624	„ Abbott, Thomas the elder, merchant tailor of London, Stepney, Middlesex	83	Byrde
1620	„ Abbott, William, husbandman, Sealles, par. of Meare, co. Wilts.	4	Soame
1623	„ Abbott, William, grocer of London, St. Bride, Fleet St.	108	Swann
1625	„ Abbott, William, yeoman, Ashton Gifford, par. of Codford St. Peter, Wilts.	5	Clarke
1626	Abdye, Humfry, gent., of Stretham, co. Surrey	61	Hele
1629	Abeels, William, borne at Harlem, Holland, now in St. Martin Orgar, London	23	Ridley
1623	Abell, William, merchant, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	30	Swann
1624	Abergavenny, Edward, Earl of	Sentence	95 Byrde
1620	Abney, James, esquire, Willesley, co. Derby	32	Soame
1625	Abrahall, William, Eaton Tregose, Hereford	21	Clarke
1620	Abraham, Anthony, yeoman, Bridgetown Pomeray, Devon	75	Soame
1628	„ Captain Thomas, Isle of Rey, France. [Nuncupative.]	66	Barrington
1626	Accomplaint, Edward, gent., of Halden, co. Kent. [Nuncupative.]	51	Hele
1620	Achin, Henry, at sea	44	Soame
1621	Ackerman, John, High Worth, co. Wilts. [P.A.B. has Blunden, co. Wilts.] [Nuncupative.]	40	Dale
	Acking, see Atkin.		
1622	Acland, Hugh, esquire, Acland, co. Devon	69	Savile
1625	„ John, husbandman, Bishops Nymoth, Devon	52	Clarke

1620	Acland, Ackland, Sir John, knight, Colomp John, Devon	76 Soame
1625	Acton, John, parson, of Whethill, co. Salop	3 Clarke
1626	" William, of Shorditch, co. Middlesex	137 Hele
1623	Adams, Andrew. (<i>Kerry v. Adams.</i>)	Sentence 106 Swann
1621	" Anne, spinster, Aylsford, Kent	103 Dale
1627	" Addams, Charles, citizen and armourer of London, of Roothing Bewchamp, co. Essex	71 Skynner
1623	" Edward, ironmonger, St. Michael, Queenheth, London. [Nuncupative.]	88 Swann
1627	" Gilbert, mercer, of Beamister, co. Dorset	64 Skynner
1629	" James, yeoman, of Southover, co. Sussex	35 Ridley
1623	" John, merchant, Totnes, co. Devon	28 Swann
1623	" John, West Lidford, Somerset	105 Swann
1622	" Addams, John, gent., Chichester, Sussex	34 Savile
1627	" John, sailor, in the "Roebucke" beyond the seas	118 Skynner
1628	" John, of Branson, Burton-super-Trent, co. Stafford	78 Barrington
1629	" John, of Linton, co. Cambridge	84 Ridley
1626	" Richard, singleman, of Buntingford, co. Hertford	77 Hele
1623	" Addams, Richard, yeoman, Littington, co. Cambridge	46 Swann
1627	" Addams, Robert, mariner, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middlesex	17 Skynner
1621	" Susan, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street; Ilford, Essex	85 Dale
1628	" <i>als.</i> Sadler, Susanna	Sentence 110 Barrington
1629	" Adam, Thomas, esquire, of Walden, co. Essex	17 Ridley
1620	" Thomas, citizen and stationer of London, St. Faith's, London	37 Soame
1622	" Thomas, gent., Shrewsbury, co. Salop	76 Savile
1622	" Thomas, merchant, St. Nicholas, Bristol	85 Savile
1628	" Addams, Thomas, weaver, of Great Torrington, co. Devon	110 Barrington
1623	" Addams, Thomas, yeoman, Thame, co. Oxon	82 Swann
1626	" Adames, Thomas, yeoman, of Swanborne, co. Bucks.	126 Hele
1623	" Addams, William, Worcester	53 Swann
1627	" Addam, William, sailor, Paignton, Devon	2 Skynner
1622	" William, yeoman, Southover, Sussex	25 Savile
1624	" William, tallow chandler of London, St. Dunstons in the West	89 Byrde
1628	Adamson, William, singleman, of the Factory of Batania beyond the sea	11 Barrington
1623	Adcock, Thomas the younger, wheelwright, of Netherwhittacre, co. Warwick	64 Swann
1622	Addecott, Agnes, Bampton, co. Devon	21 Savile
1623	Addis, Joane, widow, Bristol	65 Swann
1624	Addison, Ralph, merchant tailor of London, St. Dunstons in the West	60 Byrde
1625	Adeane, Henry, yeoman, of Wandon, co. Bucks.	131 Clarke
1624	Adgore, William, Darent, Kent	Sentence 95 Byrde
	Adkins, <i>see</i> Atkins.	
1628	Adlam, William the younger, clothier, of Crockerton, Deverall Langbridge, co. Wilts.	49 Barrington
1622	Adlard, Henry, farrier, Walsoken, co. Norfolk	46 Savile
1626	Adlington, John, cooke in the ship "Abigall"	35 Hele
1620	Adrey, Daniel, gent., St. Botolph without Aldgate	110 Soame
1621	Adye, Anne, spinster, Marlborough, co. Wilts.	97 Dale
1621	Aeglionby, Marie, widow, Barnickle, co. Warwick	43 Dale
1623	Agard, Henry, gent., Tunstall, co. Stafford	88 Swann
1627	" William, Newburrow, Stafford	4 Skynner
1621	Agerton, Hustace, widow, Swanwich, co. Dorset	2 Dale
1625	Aggas, Edward, citizen and stationer of London, St. Sepulchre without Newgate	9 Clarke
1628	" Robert, yeoman, of Old Newton, co. Suffolk	62 Barrington
1621	Agge, William, husbandman, of Didbrooke, Gloucester	61 Dale

1627	Alee, Aley, Edward, senior, Hartbury, Gloucester	10 Skynner
1626	" Alley, Emanuell, gent. of London, Westminster	139 Hele
1628	" John, innholder, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middx.	3 Barrington
1626	" Aley, William, gent. of London, St. Faiths	145 Hele
<i>See also Alley and Aley.</i>		
1627	Alefunder, John, clothier, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk	108 Skynner
1620	Aleway, Alice, widow, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	4 Soame
1624	Alewyn, Jaques, merchant of London, St. Botolph without Aldgate	114 Byrde
1622	Alexander, Benjamin, clerke, Yarmouth, co. Norfolk. [Nuncupative.]	45 Savile
1626	" George, of St. Marten, Ludgate, London. [Nuncupative.]	14 Hele
1626	" Jacomy, spinster, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex	57 Hele
1625	" Allexander, John, marriner, of Ratcliffe	139 Clarke
1626	" Nicholas, mariner, of the Tower libertie, St. Botolph without Aldgate	108 Hele
1626	" <i>see Zinzan als. Alexander.</i>	
1621	Alford, William, victualler, Wells, co. Somerset	3 Dale
1626	Alfray, Anthõnie, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey	92 Hele
1627	" Anthony, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	Sentence 76 Skynner
1623	" Thomas, mercer of London, All Saints, Lombard Street	89 Swann
1626	Alington, James, of Milding, co. Suffolk	121 Hele
1628	Allanson, Arthur, beyond the seas	Sentence 94 Barrington
1625	" Christopher, cittezen and vintener of London, St. Bride's, Fleet Street	74 Clarke
1627	" Christopher, gent., Wigmore, Kent; afterwards of St. Dunstons in the West, London	16 Skynner
1627	" Christopher, of Wigmore, co. Kent; died in St. Dunstons in the West, London	Sentence 100 Skynner
1628	" Christopher the elder, of St. Bridget <i>als.</i> Bride, London	Sentence 61 Barrington
1629	" Dorothy, widow, of Havering Park, co. Essex	7 Ridley
1623	" Richard, vintner of London, St. John Wallbrook	128 Swann
1627	Allart, Arnold, leather dresser, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	20 Skynner
1626	" Allett, Thomas, gent., of Nether Shuckborrow, co Warwick	27 Hele
1629	" Allatt, William, Stepney, Middlesex	110 Ridley
1623	Allbrook, Thomas, sailor, ship "Royal Exchange"	86 Swann
1626	Alldons, Robert, clothier, of Nedham Market, co. Suffolk	25 Hele
1627	Allen <i>als.</i> Cornish, Andrew, woollen draper, of Mells, co. Som.	58 Skynner
1626	" Edward, alderman of London, St. Helen's, Bishopsgate	49 Hele
1626	" Alleyn, Edward, esquire, of Dulwich, co. Surrey	146 Hele
1622	" Elizabeth, widow, Brixworth, co. Northampton	78 Savile
1628	" Elizabeth, widow, of Devizes, co. Wilts.	99 Barrington
1625	" Ellinor, widow, Devizes, Wilts.	60 Clarke
1622	" Henry, goldsmith of London, St. Vedast, Foster Lane	69 Savile
1627	" Henry, surveyor of land, of Tonbridge, co. Kent	92 Skynner
1622	" Allyne, James, Swimbridge, Devon	5 Savile
1624	" Joane, Mildenhall, Suffolk	93 Byrde
1624	" John, Wedmore, co. Somerset	67 Byrde
1620	" John the elder, mercer, Tamworth, co. Warwick	20 Soame
1620	" John, clothier, Huntingdon <i>als.</i> Hunton, Kent	32 Soame
1625	" John, gent., Evesham, Worcester	22 Clarke
1624	" John, woollen draper, Devizes, Wilts.	79 Byrde
1625	" John, yeoman, of Ewherst, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	123 Clarke
1623	" Marye, widow, Yatton, co. Somerset	16 Swann
1628	" Ralphe, prisoner in Ludgate, St. Martin's, London. [Nuncupative.]	4 Barrington
1626	" Renney, yeoman, of Christ church, London	40 Hele
1620	" Richard, of the Tower of London	100 Soame
1622	" Richard, clerk, Ockley, co. Surrey	43 Savile
1626	" Richard, cooper in the ship "Charles"	122 Hele

1627	Allen, Robert, boatswain's mate in the ship "Royal Ann", beyond the seas	122 Skynner
1626	" Allin, Sarah, widow, of Little St. Bartholmewes, neere West Smithfield, London	6 Hele
1620	" Susan, Wiveliscombe, co. Somerset	45 Soame
1621	" Thomas, sailor, ship "James Royall"	86 Dale
1623	" Thomas, gent., Westminster, co. Middlesex	58 Swann
1626	" Thomas, esquire, of Yately, co. Hants.	74 Hele
1626	" Thomas, of Westminster, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	137 Hele
1624	" Allyn, William, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Bartholomew the Great	111 Byrde
1620	" William, victualler, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester	22 Soame
1620	" William, gent., Wrington, Somerset	56 Soame
1627	" William the elder, yeoman, of Winge, co. Rutland	34 Skynner
1628	" William, of Aston, near Birmingham, co. Warwick	3 Barrington
1621	" Zouch, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, London	1 Dale
1628	Allercott, Silvester the elder, fuller, of Dunster, co. Somerset	43 Barrington
	Alley, <i>see</i> Alea and Aleye.	
1626	Allfry, John, sailor in the "Ann"	150 Hele
1629	Allibond, Peter, clarke, of Cheynis, co. Bucks.	23 Ridley
	Allin, <i>see</i> Allen.	
1624	Alling, John, St. James, Taunton, Somerset	88 Byrde
1626	Allinggam, Robert, labourer, of Seale, co. Kent	19 Hele
1620	Allis, Robert, husbandman, Wilton, Lincoln	55 Soame
1623	Allison <i>or</i> Allynson, John, salter of London, All Saints, Bread Street	126 Swann
1629	Alliston, Joseph, citizen and draper, of All Hallowes, Lumberstreet, London. [Nuncupative.]	32 Ridley
1625	" Mathew, yeoman, Heningham Sible, co. Essex	45 Clarke
1624	Allmey, Christopher, gent., South Kilworth, co. Leicester	89 Byrde
1622	Ailred, Joyce, widow of William Ailred, skinner of London, St. Katherine Creechurch	5 Savile
1621	" Alred, William, citizen and skinner of London, St. Catharine Creechurch	32 Dale
1620	Allumbe, John, sailor, Sneaton, Yorkshire	67 Soame
1621	Allworth, Oliver, yeoman, Smithcott, par. of Dauntelsey, co. Wilts.	19 Dale
1623	Allynson, <i>see</i> Allison <i>or</i> Allynson.	
1625	Alman, <i>see</i> Aman.	
1625	Almond, Richard, Burton-on-Trent, Stafford	44 Clarke
1625	" Richard, Burton-upon-Trent, Stafford	Sentence 61 Clarke
1626	Almy, Annie, wife of Christopher Almy, of South Killworth, co. Leicester	76 Hele
1629	" Almie, William, yeoman, of Bitwell, co. Leicester	32 Ridley
1628	Alpas, Elnor, widow, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester	89 Barrington
1624	" Alpus, John, weaver, Woulford, Thornebury, co. Glouc.	41 Byrde
1624	Alport, John, yeoman, Brinsford, par. of Brood, co. Stafford	38 Byrde
1625	Alright, George, Reading, Berks. [Nuncupative.]	57 Clarke
1622	Alsager, William, yeoman, Alsager, co. Chester	1 Savile
1624	Alsopp, Alsop, John, Exeter	Sentence 95 Byrde
1622	" John, St. Davids, city of Exeter. [Nuncupative.]	24 Savile
1628	" Alsop, Titus, servant to Sir Thomas Gresham, knight, of Lympsfield, co. Surrey	21 Barrington
1629	" Alsoppe, Thomas, sadler, of Leicester, co. Leicester	31 Ridley
1626	Alstone, Anne, widow, of Boxford, co. Suffolk, late wife of Edward Alstone, clothier, of Boxford aforesaid	50 Hele
1627	" Alston, Anne, Boxford, Suffolk	Sentence 23 Skynner
1623	" Alston, Edward, Boxford, co. Suffolk	Sentence 85 Swann
1629	" Alston, Peter, gent., of Bramford, co. Suffolk	Will 47 Ridley
	- Sentence says Norfolk	Sentence 48 Ridley
1626	" Alston, Susan, widow, of Newton, co. Suffolk. [Not in P.A.B.]	55 Hele

1620	Alstone, Alston, Thomas, yeoman, Polsted, co. Suffolk	103	Soame	
1622	Altham, Elizabeth, widow, Latton, co. Essex	5	Savile	
1627	„ James, gent. of London, St. Margarets, Lothbury	45	Skyenner	
1622	Alwey, Ralph, gent., Westoning, co. Bedford	45	Savile	
1625	Aman, John [Calendar has “Alman”], New Sarum, Wilts.	43	Clarke	
1625	Ambler, Griffith, of Mellverley, co. Shropshire. [Nuncupative.]	64	Clarke	
1627	Ambrey, Robert, yeoman, of March, Isle of Ely, co. Cambs.	69	Skyenner	
1625	Amery, Amerie, Edward, yeoman, of March, Isle of Elie, co. Cambridge	116	Clarke	
1624	„ Henry, mariner, Abbotisham, Devon	13	Byrde	
1626	„ Robert, of Southmolton, co. Devon (?)	119	Hele	
1625	„ Amory, William, Swaynbridge, Devon	19	Clarke	
1620	Ames, John, husbandman, Great Dorneford, Wilts.	11	Soame	
1629	„ Robert, mariner, beyond the seas	104	Ridley	
1620	„ Thomas, Litton, co. Somerset	85	Soame	
1622	„ Thomas, husbandman, Brokenhurst, co. Hants.	71	Savile	
1625	„ Thomas, yeoman, Dovercourt, Essex	46	Clarke	
1625	„ William, yeoman, Rockingham, co. Northampton. [Nuncupative.]	35	Clarke	
1626	„ William, Netton, Dornford Magna, Wilts.	151	Hele	
1623	Amherst, Edward, gent., Lewes, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	6	Swann	
1622	Amias, Francis, gent., Gosnarh, co. Lancaster	67	Savile	
1626	„ Amyas, Philip, gent., of Farnham, co. Surrey	54	Hele	
1621	Amie, Edward, merchant, Tiverton, Devon	6	Dale	
1624	„ Amy, Dame Elizabeth, Much Canfield, Essex	104	Byrde	
1627	„ Amye, Isacke, yeoman, of Harlington, co. Middlesex	97	Skyenner	
1624	„ Amye, Jane, widow, Worplesdon, co. Surrey	38	Byrde	
1621	„ Amye, John, doctor of law, St. Gregory, London	49	Dale	
1629	„ or Awmy, John, swaber in the ship “Exchange”	66	Ridley	
1628	„ Richard, of All Hallowes the less, Thames St., Lond.	1	Barrington	
1622	„ Amye, Thomas, Exeter. [Nuncupative.]	41	Savile	
1628	„ Ameye, Winifred, widow, of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex	32	Barrington	
1628	Amler, John, fisher, of Hemptonloade, co. Salop	3	Barrington	
1620	Amsden, John the elder, yeoman, Grays Inn <i>a/s.</i> Purpoole lane, Middlesex	16	Soame	
1623	„ Joyce, widow, Gray's Inn Lane, London. [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark.]	100	Swann	
1620	Anables, Elizabeth, widow, St. Margaret's, Leicester	40	Soame	
1626	Anckle, Mary, St. Mary at Hill, London	65	Hele	
1622	Anderdun, Catherine, widow, St. Ives, Cornwall	70	Savile	
1626	Anderson, Christopher, quarter master in the “Royall Ann”	122	Hele	
1622	„ Sir Francis, knight, Eyworth, co. Beds. With sentence	53	Savile	
1629	„ Henry, shipwright, of St. James, Bristol	11	Ridley	
1623	„ Andersonn, Margaret, widow of S ^r Edmund Anderson, knight, deceased, Charterhouse churchyard, Lond.	3	Swann	
1628	Andrews, Andrew, Clement, of Bramshewe [P.A.B. says Bramshow], co. Wilts.	35	Barrington	
1628	„ Andrew, Edward, yeoman, of Stamford, co. Lincoln	83	Barrington	
1628	„ Andrew, Ewseby, esquire, of Edmondton, co. Middx.	110	Barrington	
1626	„ Andrew, Francis the elder, of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk	120	Hele	
1627	„ Andrew, James, mercer, of Leicester, co. Leicester	90	Skyenner	
1620	„ Andrew <i>a/s.</i> Morris, John, Plymouth, co. Devon	Sentence	108	Soame
1626	„ Andrew <i>a/s.</i> Paynter, Nicholas the elder, fisherman, of Wolverstone, co. Suffolk	94	Hele	
1623	„ Androwe, Richard, draper, Houghton Regis, co. Beds.	59	Swann	
1624	„ Androw, William, shipwright, Plymstock, co. Devon	44	Byrde	
1624	„ Androwe, William, tanner, Scawby, co. Lincoln	17	Byrde	
1621	„ Androwes, Alice, spinster, St. Martins in the Vintry, London	79	Dale	

- 1625 **Andrews**, Andrewes, Ambrose, of Horsheath, co. Cambridge 97 Clarke
 1625 " Andrewes, Anthony, esquire, St. Andrews, Holborn,
 London; East Greenwich, Kent 3 Clarke
 1625 " Androwes, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael, Crooked Lane,
 London 3 Clarke
 1626 " Andrewes, George, weaver, of Great Wood Street,
 St. Michael's, London Will and sentence 29 Hele
 1629 " Andrewes, James, yeoman, of Nettlestead, co. Kent 13 Ridley
 1628 " Andrewes, Jeremy, citizen and grocer, of St. Mary Athill,
 London 114 Barrington
 1626 " Androwes, John, yeoman, of Blackford, co. Somerset 116 Hele
 1626 " Andrewes, John, gent., of the libertie of the Tower of
 London, servant to the King 142 Hele
 1626 " Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop of Winchester 109 Hele
 1627 " Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop of Winchester Codicil 24 Skynner
 1627 " Andrewes, Launcelot, Bishop of Winchester Sentence 23 Skynner
 1626 " Androse, Melior, widow, of East Knoyle, co. Wilts. 122 Hele
 1627 " Andrewes, Nicholas, gent., of Little Lever, co. Lancs. 44 Skynner
 1629 " Andrewes *als.* **Paynter**, Nicholas, of Wolverston, co. Suff. 68 Ridley
 1629 " Oliver, wooldraper, of Foxheath, co. Essex 91 Ridley
 1620 " Andrewes, Peter, Harbridge, Hants. 51 Soame
 1628 " Andrewes, Phillip, merchant, of Norwich. [Nuncupative.]
 4 Barrington
 1625 " Andrewes, Richard, citizen and fishmonger of London,
 St. Andrew in the Wardrobe 94 Clarke
 1629 " Richard, gent., of St. Olaves, Hart Street, London 87 Ridley
 1624 " Androwes, Richard, labourer, Bishop's Tachbroke, co.
 Warwick 36 Byrde
 1625 " Androwes, Robert, gent., Teddington, Middlesex 63 Clarke
 1629 " Andrewes, Samuel the elder, of Shipham, co. Somerset 80 Ridley
 1628 " Andrewes, Simon, gent., of Blockley, co. Worcester
 Will and sentence 114 Barrington
 1626 " Stephen, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Giles,
 Cripplegate 98 Hele
 1624 " Androwes, Thomas, citizen and draper of London,
 St. Margaret Moyses 84 Byrde
 1625 " Thomas, citizen and draper of London 123 Clarke
 1623 " Androwes, Thomas, husbandman, Avebury, co. Wilts. 11 Swann
 1627 " Andrewes, Thomas, squire, of Charlton, co. Northants. 65 Skynner
 1626 " Andrewes, William, clerk, of Marylebone, co. Middlesex 132 Hele
 1626 " Androwes, William, husbandman, of Allington, Alcanings,
 co. Wilts. 127 Hele
 1625 " Andruse, Christopher, husbandman, Pimperne, Dorset.
 [Nuncupative.] 30 Clarke
 1622 " Andrewes, *see* **Vason** *als.* **Andrewes**.
 1620 " Andrewes, *see* **Sare** *als.* **Andrewes**.
 1626 **Angell**, Aungell, Joane, widow, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke,
 co. Surrey 10 Hele
 1622 " John, husbandman, Sutton, par. of Staunton Harecourt,
 co. Oxon 80 Savile
 1624 " Luce, St. David's, co. Pembroke 33 Byrde
 1628 " Robert, citizen and grocer of St. Michael, Paternoster Row,
 London 111 Barrington
 1625 " Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, of the parish of
 St. Saviour, Southwarke, co. Surrey 76 Clarke
 1629 " William, esq., late Sergeant of His Majesty's Accatorie,
 also citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Thomas
 Apostle 83 Ridley
 1624 **Angood**, Agnes, widow, Bassingborne, co. Cambridge 76 Byrde
 1622 **Anguishe**, Thomas, mercer, Norwich 80 Savile
 1620 **Annesley**, Ralph, clerk, Easter Keale, Lincoln 69 Soame

1620	Annynge, John, Kilmington, co. Devon	114 Soame
1626	Ansell, John, worsted weaver, of Norwich, co. Norfolk	51 Hele
1627	„ John, yeoman, of Stapleford, co. Cambridge	50 Skyenner
1625	„ Margaret, widow, Boningford, Westmill, co. Herts. ; Shenfield, Essex. [P.A.B. says Enfield, Middlesex.]	10 Clarke
1628	„ Ancell, William, citizen and carpenter of St. Botolphs without Algate, London	60 Barrington
1627	Anslowe, Ursula, widow, St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London	4 Skyenner
1626	Anson, Richard, yeoman, of Brougham, co. Westmoreland	88 Hele
1625	Anthony, Bartholomew, merchant of London	10 Clarke
1623	„ D ^r Francis, Barnes, co. Middlesex ; St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield	60 Swann
1623	„ Francis, gent., St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	87 Swann
1625	„ Anthonie <i>als.</i> Stodden, John, of Carhampton, co. Somerset	75 Clarke
1628	„ Antonie, John, of Malden, co. Surrey	108 Barrington
1627	„ Lawrence, citizen and haberdasher of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	115 Skyenner
1628	„ <i>see</i> Stodden <i>als.</i> Anthony.	
1627	Anthrum, John, glover, of Haitesberry, co. Wilts.	80 Skyenner
1623	Anton, John, quartermaster ship "Jonas" of London	83 Swann
	Antram, <i>see</i> Antrum.	
1626	Antrobus, Elenor, of St. Nicholas, Warwick, co. Warwick	55 Hele
1622	„ Thomas, esquire, Heathowse, co. Hants.	77 Savile
1623	„ Thomas, Heath House, Hants.	Sentence 125 Swann
1620	Antrum, Joane, Tollard Royal, co. Wilts.	103 Soame
1629	„ Antram, John, clerk, Little Langford, Wilts.	101 Ridley
1622	Ap Blethin, David, Llandyruiay, co. Denbigh	39 Savile
1626	„ Foulke ap David, of Landurnog, co. Denbigh. [Not in Calendar.]	4 Hele
1624	Ap Daved, John, Dudleston, Salop	44 Byrde
1624	Ap David <i>als.</i> Lloyd, Jevan, yeoman, Whittington, co. Salop	48 Byrde
1620	„ ap David, Thomas, Michelston upon Avon, Landaff	95 Soame
1623	„ Evan ap Robert, Eglisysvagh, Denbigh. [Nuncupative.]	115 Swann
1627	„ John, Kerry, co. Montgomery	11 Skyenner
1626	„ John, of Llannerch, Llanvihangell Nantmellan (? county)	122 Hele
1620	„ John, Middleton, Shropshire	100 Soame
1620	„ Lewes, yeoman, Birmingham, Warwick	87 Soame
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Dudliston, co. Salop	67 Swann
1623	„ Owen, Walker, Llanvunog, co. Montgomery	46 Swann
1623	„ William, Argoed, par. of Kinfley	65 Swann
1622	Ap Dynyved, John ap Rees, par. of Lanarman in Yale, co. Denbigh	44 Savile
1624	Ap Edward, John Robert, Berehall, par. of Wrexham	31 Byrde
1624	„ John Griffith, Spitty, Denbigh	20 Byrde
1626	„ Jem ^v ap John ap John, of Llanbeder, co. Denbigh. [Not in Calendar.]	95 Hele
1626	Ap Evan, Howell ap Hugh ap Rees, gent., of Skiviogg, co. Flint. [Not in Calendar.]	70 Hele
1626	Ap Griffith, David, of Mainestone, co. Hereford. [P.A.B. says co. Montgomery. Not in Calendar.]	34 Hele
1628	Ap Gwatkin, Watkin, gent., of the Haye, co. Brecon	15 Barrington
1621	Ap Harry, Thomas, par. of Llanehaide, diocese of Bangor, co. Denbigh	85 Dale
1624	„ Griffith, Llewine, co. Denbigh	16 Byrde
1629	Ap Howell, David ap Robert, of Llangum, co. Denbigh	56 Ridley
1623	„ Fulco ap Richard, Llanarmon, co. Denbigh	66 Swann
1623	Ap Hugh, Jane, Verch John, Llanvocke, co. Denbigh	6 Swann
1628	„ David Lloyd, gent., of Mighenleth, co. Montgomery	88 Barrington
1620	Ap Ithell, John ap John, yeoman, Llanberis, co. Denbigh	100 Soame
1627	Ap Jenkin, Lewis, of Pennall, co. Merioneth	83 Skyenner
1622	Ap Jenner, Rees, Cadoxton, juxta Neath, co. Glamorgan	24 Savile

- 1624 **Ap Jenner**, Rees, Pennman, Merioneth 57 Byrde
 1624 **Ap Jevan**, Thomas, yeoman, Llanishan, Glamorgan. [Nuncupative. Not found in P.A.B.] With sentence 12 Byrde
 1621 " Thomas, yeoman, Llanishan, co. Glamorgan. [Nuncupative.] 13 Dale
 1624 **Ap John**, Evan ap Robert, Tre Esgeibion, par. of Llanynys, co. Denbigh 22 Byrde
 1620 " James, Dorston, co. Hereford 13 Soame
 1623 " John, Kington, co. Hereford 128 Swann
 1623 " John, Llanvaire Diffincloid, Denbigh 90 Swann
 1626 " Roland, yeoman, of Cherbury, co. Salop 131 Hele
 1628 " Thomas, yeoman, of Melverly, co. Salop 13 Barrington
 1623 **Ap Mathewe**, Evan, Llanvaire Waterden, co. Salop 75 Swann
 1624 **Ap Moris**, Oliver ap David, Aberhavespe, Montgomery 23 Byrde
 1626 **Ap Oliver**, Edward, of Keele, Beryowe, Montgomery 6 Hele
 1625 **Ap Owen**, Evan ap Hugh, miller, par. of Aberhaves, co. Montgomery 3 Clarke
 1624 " John, Istradgyules, co. Brecon 24 Byrde
 1629 " Richard, yeoman, of Montgomery, co. Montgomery 33 Ridley
 1621 **Ap Prichard**, Anne, widow, Bermondsey, co. Surrey 68 Dale
 1621 **Ap Rees**, Evan, Llanbryumayer, co. Montgomery 92 Dale
 1628 " Jenkin, of Montgomery, co. Montgomery 83 Barrington
 1623 " John ap Richard, Abergelly, co. Denbigh 18 Swann
 1623 " Robert, gent., Segroyd in par. of Llanrhayede, in Kynmerch, co. Denbigh 21 Swann
 1622 **Ap Reynold**, Reynalt, Hugh ap John ap Rees, par. of Llanglynn, Merioneth 64 Savile
 1629 " Richard ap Robert, of Forden, co. Montgomery 75 Ridley
 1626 " Reynald, Richard, yeoman, of Dudston, Churbury, co. Salop 110 Hele
 1624 **Ap Richard**, Edward, gent., Llandynam, co. Montgomery 4 Byrde
 1623 " Maurice, Tyrir Abat, co. Denbigh 86 Swann
 1624 " Maurice, Tyr yr Abbatt Sentence 51 Byrde

See also Ap Prichard.

 1629 **Ap Robert**, John ap Edward Griffith, of Llanvaierdifrynlloyd, co. Denbigh 33 Ridley
 1626 " Lewis, of Llanlluchairne. [County not given in P.A.B.] 142 Hele
 1621 **Ap Roger**, David, Hope, co. Montgomery 32 Dale
 1623 " David Lloyd, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop 72 Swann
 1626 " Madocke, yeoman, of Tibrieth, Llanrust, co. Denbigh 34 Hele
 1626 **Ap William**, John ap Robert, of Penmach^{no}, co. Carnarvon 125 Hele
 1620 " Nicholas, Ruthin, co. Denbigh 8 Soame
 1627 **Aplyn**, Richard, of Queen Camell, co. Somerset 25 Skynner
 1624 **Applebury**, William, yeoman, Arscoth, Pontesbury, co. Salop 42 Byrde
 1621 **Appledore**, Anastasia, Kingstone, co. Somerset 70 Dale
 1627 **Applegate**, Christopher, captain of a company of English Footmen in Bergen, of Canterbury 79 Skynner
 1628 **Apprice**, Stephen, of Kinsham, co. Somerset. [P.A.B. says Keynsham.] 38 Barrington
 1621 **Appurley**, William, yeoman, Sollers Hope, co. Hereford 31 Dale
 1621 **Apsley**, William, esquire, Pulbrough, Sussex 40 Dale
 1621 " William, Pulborough, co. Sussex Sentence 88 Dale
 1620 **Apthorpe**, Stephen, yeoman, Gamlingaie, co. Cambridge 15 Soame
 1626 **Aptott**, William, yeoman, of Ringmer, co. Sussex 38 Hele
 1621 **Archard**, Joane *als.* Jane, widow, Standley, co. Wilts. 41 Dale
 1625 **Archbold**, Eleanor, widow, St. Michael Bedwardine, Worcester 5 Clarke
 1623 " Richard, innholder, Brereton, co. Staffs. 6 Swann
 1626 **Arche**, Walter, yeoman, Barkseswell, co. Warwick 79 Hele
 1629 **Archer**, Andrewe, esquire, of Tanworth, co. Warwick 56 Ridley
 1623 " Fortune, widow, Wells, Somerset 113 Swann
 1628 " Henry, shipwright, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 5 Barrington

1626	Archer, Richard, botlemaker, of Walden, co. Essex	98	Hele
1625	„ Robert, sen., mariner, Walburswick, Suffolk	50	Clarke
1627	„ William the elder, yeoman, Costone, Wilts.	19	Skyenner
1628	„ William, chandler, of All Saints, Cambridge, co. Cambridge	70	Barrington
1621	Arden, Thomas, yeoman, Hampton Turvill, co. Wilts. [P.A.B. says Highworth, co. Wilts.]	53	Dale
1622	Arderne, Henry, gent., Kirtlington, co. Oxford	43	Savile
1626	„ Richard, gent., of Shustocke Farm, co. Warwick	123	Hele
1628	Ardren, Agnes, widow, of Westeingmouth, co. Devon	1	Barrington
1624	„ Jolin, yeoman, Westingmouth, co. Devon	69	Byrde
1626	„ William, of Nordon, Corfecastle, co. Dorset	44	Hele
1626	„ William, husbandman, of Nordon, Corfecastle, co. Dorset	107	Hele
1625	Ardu, John, gent., of France, now in London, St. Sepulchre, Newgate	138	Clarke
1626	Argall, Sir Samuel, knight of London, beyond the seas	69	Hele
1628	Argenton, Elinor, widow, of Corfe Castle, Isle of Purbecke, co. Dorset	56	Barrington
1620	„ John, esquire, Corfe Castle, Dorset	75	Soame
1620	Aris, James, woollen draper, Diddington, Oxford	55	Soame
1623	„ Richard, Helidon, co. Northampton. [Nuncupative.]	52	Swann
1627	Arkenstall, Giles, of Goldcliffe, co. Monmouth	65	Skyenner
1628	Armeson, Constance, widow, of Thorneton, co. Leicester. [Nuncupative.]	64	Barrington
1623	Armiger, Robert, yeoman usher, High Holborn, co. Middx.	90	Swann
1628	Arnell, Nicholas, yeoman, of Compton Bishop, co. Som.	25	Barrington
1622	Arnesby, Geoffrey, Cockfield, co. Suffolk	Sentence	13 Savile
1629	Arney, John, yeoman, of Westbury, co. Somerset	32	Ridley
1628	Arnold, Elizabeth, spinster, of St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London	95	Barrington
1620	„ Emma, widow, Great Faringdon, Berks.	110	Soame
1620	„ John, citizen and dyer of London, St. Olave's, Southwark	107	Soame
1625	„ Mary, widow, of London	128	Clarke
1621	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Anne, Blackfriars	64	Dale
1629	„ Arnole, Thomas, yeoman, Flecknow, Woollsamcott, co. Warwick	100	Ridley
1627	Arpe, Thomas, cooper, singleman, beyond the seas	118	Skyenner
1627	Arrington, Nicholas, sailor in the ship "Charles", beyond the seas	33	Skyenner
1628	Arrowsmith, Thomas, sailor in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas	105	Barrington
1622	Arthur, Marrian, widow, Ruarden, co. Gloucester	31	Savile
1622	„ William, sailor, "New Year's Gift"	79	Savile
1623	Arton, Richard, clothworker, Westminster, co. Middlesex	34	Swann
1626	Arundell, Sibbella, widow, of Bristol, co. Gloucester	72	Hele
1620	„ West, London, St. Giles in the Fields; Sussex	101	Soame
1620	Arusbye, Geoffry, yeoman, Cockfeild, Suffolk	16	Soame
1624	Ash, Anthony, gent., Islington, co. Middlesex	53	Byrde
1624	„ Edward, shipwright, Limehouse, Middlesex	98	Byrde
1626	„ Aysh, James, of South Petherton, co. Somerset	118	Hele
1629	„ Aishe, William the younger, of Dunster, co. Somerset	42	Ridley
1623	Ashbold, Cicely, daughter of the Rev. Wm. Ashbold, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	61	Swann
1622	„ William, D.D., parson of St. Peters in Cornhill, London	89	Savile
1622	„ Ashbould, William, clerk, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	Sentence	109 Savile
1629	Ashburne, John, yeoman, of Emington, co. Oxon	64	Ridley
1622	Ashburnham, Elizabeth, gentlewoman, St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex	57	Savile
1622	Ashby, Elizabeth, widow, Harvield, co. Middlesex	60	Savile

1624	Ashby, Sir Francis, knight, Harefield, Middlesex	28 Byrde
1625	" Sir Francis, knight, Hawefield, Middlesex	Sentence 17 Clarke
1625	" Ashbey, John, yeoman, of Greate Maplestead, co. Essex	131 Clarke
1626	" John, of Maplestead <i>als.</i> Maplesden Magna, co. Essex	Sentence 157 Hele
1622	" Ashbie, Thomas, merchant, Lowestoft, co. Suffolk. [Nuncupative.]	33 Savile
1624	" Thomas, carpenter, Hadstock, Essex	83 Byrde
1628	Ashcroft, Richard the elder, of Christ Church, London. [Nuncupative.]	110 Barrington
1627	Ashdowne, Abraham, yeoman, of Frant, co. Sussex	40 Skynner
1628	Ashley, Sir Anthony, knight and baronet, clerk of the Privy Council, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	17 Barrington
1627	" Aishley, Alice, widow, of Ashburton, co. Devon	36 Skynner
1629	" Ashly, Henry, merchanttailor of London, beyond the seas	2 Ridley
1625	" Joane, widdowe, of St. Martin in the fields, co. Middx.	90 Clarke
1626	" John, beyond the seas	52 Hele
1629	" Katherine, wife of Francis Ashley, linen draper, of All-hallowes, Lumberd Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	82 Ridley
1628	" William, of the ship "London", beyond the seas	14 Barrington
1625	Ashmole, Thomas, corvisor, Lichfield	56 Clarke
1622	Ashmore, John, Stilton, co. Rutland	19 Savile
1629	Ashton, Thomas, gent., of Bushops Waltham, co. Hants.	80 Ridley
1620	" William, gent., Norwood, par. of Hayes, Middlesex	29 Soame
1624	" William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Dunstan's in the East	74 Byrde
1624	Ashwell, Stephen, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	108 Byrde
1625	" Stephen, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Sentence 62 Clarke
1629	" Stephen, gent., of St. Edmund's Bury, co. Suffolk	Will and sentence 17 Ridley
1625	Aske, Robert, citizen and draper of London, St. Mary Woolch.	28 Clarke
1623	Aslocke, Tobie, Stamford, co. Lincoln	42 Swann
1627	Aspinall, John, citizen and free fishmonger of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	80 Skynner
1620	Aspley, Ellen, widow, East Greenwich, Kent	79 Soame
1620	" Thomas, ship carpenter, East Greenwich, Kent	57 Soame
1628	Assendon, John, of Stratfieldsay, co. Hants.	53 Barrington
1626	Asser, George, marriner, of East Greenwich, co. Kent	34 Hele
1626	Asteley, Giles, gent., of Wolney, co. Warwick	58 Hele
1626	" John, gent., of Stoke next Nayland, co. Suffolk	95 Hele
1625	Aston, Anthoney, yeoman, of Netherton, co. Worcester	144 Clarke
1626	" Edward, gent., of Bishton, Collwich, co. Stafford	37 Hele
1628	" Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Mawde Aston, of Aston, co. Chester, widow	111 Barrington
1628	" Elizabeth, spinster, of Pillington, co. Stafford	51 Barrington
1625	" Asten, Peter, gent., London	With sentence 63 Clarke
1626	" Robert, esquire, of Farnham, co. Surrey	86 Hele
1622	" Thomas, esquire, Inner Temple, London. [Nuncupative.]	34 Savile
1629	" Thomas, yeoman, of Dudlicke, co. Salop	84 Ridley
1624	Astrell, William, husbandman, North End, Great Dasset, co. Warwick	1 Byrde
1628	Atey, Thomas, esquire, of Little Stonham, co. Suffolk	86 Barrington
1626	Athell <i>als.</i> Hill, William, of Snaylwell, co. Cambridge	Sentence 83 Hele
1629	" Athill, <i>see</i> Hill <i>als.</i> Athill.	
1627	Athorne <i>als.</i> Legge, Mary, widow, Mortimer, Hants.	21 Skynner
1628	" Athowe, Robert, gent., of St. Stephens, Colman Street, London	25 Barrington
1629	Athurst, Clement, gent., of All Saints, co. Sussex	8 Ridley
1625	Atkin <i>als.</i> Acking, Robert, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	39 Clarke

1627	Atkins, Anthony, sailor, ship "Charles", beyond the seas	29	Skyenner
1628	" John, clerk, of North Perrott, co. Somerset	9	Barrington
1624	" John, haberdasher of London, All Hallows, Bread street	28	Byrde
1624	" John, of Virginia	84	Byrde
1622	" Atkyns, John, yeoman, East Wells, par. of St. Cuthbert, Wells, co. Somerset	41	Savile
1625	" Adkins, John, yeoman, Adderbury, Oxon	59	Clarke
1626	" Richard, clothier, of Charde, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	79	Hele
1622	" Adkins, Richard, yeoman, Bushey, co. Herts.	105	Savile
1629	" Adkins, Richard, yeoman, Balsall, Warwick	100	Ridley
1629	" Sidney, gent., of Lambeth Marsh, co. Surrey	97	Ridley
1625	" William, cittizen and haberdasher of London	113	Clarke
1623	" Atkyn, William, merchant, Kings Lynn, Norfolk. [Entered in Calendar as 58 Swann.]	59	Swann
1622	Atkinson, Anthony, haberdasher, Boston, co. Lincoln	61	Savile
1628	" Brian, preacher, of Grubstreet, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	39	Barrington
1623	" Edward, Barton upon Humber, co. Lincoln	59	Swann
1625	" Elinor, of St. Dunstons in the West, London	92	Clarke
1629	" Gertrude, widow, of St. Lawrence Poultney, London	72	Ridley
1626	" John, gent., of Chigwell, co. Essex	77	Hele
1627	" Raphe, gent., of Wooborne Deyncourt, co. Bucks.	91	Skyenner
1622	" Richard, haberdasher of London, St. Andrew Hubbard	29	Savile
1624	" Rev. Thomas, subdean and one of the minor canons of St. Paul's, London. [Not in Calendar.]	65	Byrde
1629	" Thomas, yeoman, of Cockermouth, co. Cumberland	88	Ridley
1626	" <i>see</i> Shareman <i>als.</i> Atkinson.		
1625	" <i>als.</i> Sherman, William, yeoman, Ashen <i>als.</i> Esse, Essex	21	Clarke
1621	At Lee, Hammond, yeoman, Winkfield, co. Berks.	77	Dale
1628	Atree, Richard, yeoman, of Retherfield, co. Sussex	66	Barrington
1627	Attfield <i>als.</i> Field, John the elder, yeoman, Windlesham, Surrey	17	Skyenner
1628	Atton, Richard, husbandman, of Glooson, co. Leicester	108	Barrington
1629	Attwell <i>als.</i> Wells, Thomas, yeoman, of Egginton, Laughton Bussard, co. Beds.	89	Ridley
1627	Atwey, Thomas, of Weaston, co. Somerset. [P.A.B. says Weston.]	105	Skyenner
1620	Atwick <i>als.</i> Wickes, William, tanner, Staines, Middlesex	80	Soame
1625	Atwill, William, citizen and marchantaylor of London, St. Laurence Pountney	104	Clarke
1626	" William, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	Sentence 81	Hele
1627	" William, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	Sentence 122	Skyenner
1628	Atwood, Edward, merchant in Hamburgh City, beyond the seas	44	Barrington
1626	" James, yeoman, of Berkeley, co. Gloucester	41	Hele
1623	" John, arm., Stanford Rivers, Essex	69	Swann
1628	" Nicholas, yeoman of London, St. Michael's ad Bladum	60	Barrington
1625	" Richard, inholder, of Grubstreet, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	112	Clarke
1621	" Attwood, Richard, miller, Bristol	3	Dale
1629	" Richard, brewer, of Bristol	88	Ridley
1629	" Robert, gent., of Shearehampton, Wesbury upon Trim, co. Gloucester	42	Ridley
1626	" Thomas the elder, yeoman, of Barston, co. Warwicke	122	Hele
1629	" Attwood, Thomas, yeoman, of Burlinge, co. Kent	54	Ridley
1625	Atyew, Edward, of Othereye, co. Somerset	75	Clarke
1621	Aucher, Edward, sailor, in the ship "James Royal"	82	Dale
	Aucocke, <i>see</i> Alcocke.		
	Aulcocke, <i>see</i> Alcocke.		
1626	Aungier, Edward, gent., of Cambridge, co. Cambridge	46	Hele

- 1624 **Austin**, Catherine, widow, St. Mary Woolchurch, London.
[P.A.B. says St. Mary Colechurch.] 77 Byrde
- 1622 " Austen, Francis, clerk, Peterborough, co. Northampton 80 Savile
- 1621 " Austen, George, esquire, Shalford, co. Surrey 51 Dale
- 1622 " Austen, Henry, yeoman, Stone, Isle of Oxney, co. Kent 62 Savile
- 1620 " Awsten, John, Great Shelford, co. Cambridge 2 Soame
- 1621 " Awsten, John, Horsmonden, Kent 22 Dale
- 1628 " Austen, John, gent., of Wallpooll, co. Norfolk 91 Barrington
- 1629 " Austen, John, yeoman, of the Lea, Swackelieffe, co. Oxford.
[Not in Calendar.] 94 Ridley
- 1624 " Awstyn, Margery, widow, Wokey, co. Somerset 39 Byrde
- 1625 " Awsten, Martha, widdowe, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex 116 Clarke
- 1620 " Austen, Robert, Hawkeley Sentence 12 Soame
- 1620 " Austen, Robert, of Tansor, co. Northampton 107 Soame
- 1625 " Austen, Thomas, taylor, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middx. 94 Clarke
- 1627 " Austine, Thomas, beyond the seas 120 Skynner
- 1622 " Austen, William, yeoman, Ilmington, Worcester 72 Savile
- 1623 " Austen, William, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex 95 Swann
- 1625 " Austen, William, chandler, Oundell, Northampton 11 Clarke
- 1624 " William, Allwalton, co. Huntingdon. [Not in P.A.B.]
With sentence 65 Byrde
- 1621 **Averell**, Abraham, yeoman, Ash, near Kingsdown, Kent 37 Dale
- 1621 " Elizabeth, widow, Ash by Farningham, co. Kent 84 Dale
- 1629 " Phillip, of Chippingnorton, Oxford 10 Ridley
- 1624 **Avery**, Edward, gent., Lamberhurst, Kent 38 Byrde
- 1629 " Averie, Elizabeth, widow, of Bronton, Devon 42 Ridley
- 1627 " Mary, widow, of All Saints in the Pallant, Chichester,
co. Sussex 73 Skynner
- 1620 " Averie, Richard, Powderham, co. Devon 11 Soame
- 1628 " Robert, of Dowland, co. Devon 47 Barrington
- 1628 " Averie, Thomas the elder, husbandman, of Branton,
co. Devon 15 Barrington
- 1624 **Avis**, Repentance, New Shoreham, Sussex 23 Byrde
- 1629 **Avoake**, John, husbandman, of Burnham, co. Somerset 98 Ridley
- 1625 **Awde**, William, cittizen and inholder of London 108 Clarke
- 1629 **Awdley**, Henry, gent. of London, St. Olave, Silver Street 43 Ridley
- 1621 " John, malster, Hitchin, co. Herts. 28 Dale
- 1624 " Awdly, Robert, esquire, Berechurch, Essex 98 Byrde
- 1629 **Awmy**, *see Amie or Awmy*.
- 1623 **Awood**, John, husbandman, Beckley, co. Sussex 1 Swann
- 1628 **Awsiter**, Frances, widow, of Southall, co. Middlesex. [P.A.B. says
Sowthill.] 4 Barrington
- 1625 " Francis, gent., Southall, Middlesex 32 Clarke
- 1625 **Awstell**, Roger, gent., The College, Castle of Wallingford, Berks. 58 Clarke
- 1625 **Axtell**, Nathaniel, yeoman, of Shenley, co. Hertford 91 Clarke
- 1624 **Ayherst**, John, yeoman, Layborn, Kent 12 Byrde
- 1625 **Ayles**, Roger, yeoman, Selsey, co. Sussex 39 Clarke
- 1623 " Ailes, William, Plumpton, Sussex 115 Swann
- 1628 **Aylett**, Ambrose, woollen draper, of Chelmsford, co. Essex 54 Barrington
- 1629 " Ambrose, of Chelmsford, co. Essex Sentence 58 Ridley
- Ayliffe**, *see Ayloffe*.
- 1621 **Ayling**, John, yeoman, Bramshott, Hants. [Nuncupative.] 29 Dale
- 1626 " Aylinge, Anthony, yeoman, of Stedham, co. Sussex 96 Hele
- 1622 **Aylmer**, William, Leigh, par. of Havant, co. Hants. 48 Savile
- 1627 " Zacharie, Bachelor of Law, of St. Leonard, Shorditch,
co. Middlesex 86 Skynner
- 1624 **Ayloffe**, Alice, widow, Little Saxham, Suffolk 50 Byrde
- 1621 " Ayliffe, Francis, esquire, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
[Nuncupative.] 54 Dale
- 1629 **Aylworth**, Francis, ship "Roebuck" 107 Ridley

- 1624 **Aylworth**, Ayleworth, Peter, gent., St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London 4 Byrde
 1624 **Aylwyn**, Elizabeth, widow, Haselmere, Surrey 50 Byrde
 1627 „ Thomas, gent., North Mundham, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 1 Skyenner
 1625 **Aynscombe**, Stephen, gent., Marefield, Sussex 33 Clarke
 1621 „ Thomas, esquire, Mayfield, co. Sussex 35 Dale
 1629 **Ayre**, John, gent., of Atherington, co. Devon. [Calendar has Richard.] 41 Ridley
 1625 **Ayscough**, James, of St. Lawrance in the Jurie, London 102 Clarke
 1626 „ James, of St. Lawrence in the Jurie, London 39 Hele
 1626 „ Ayscough, James, mercer, of St. Lawrence Old Jury, London Sentence 58 Hele
-
- 1623 **Babb**, Mary, widow, Totnes, co. Devon 45 Swann
 1628 „ Robert, singleman, gunner's mate of the ship "Peter and Andrewe", of Stepney, co. Middx. [Nuncupative.] 17 Barrington
 1626 „ Babbe, William, yeoman, of Bramley, Shalford, co. Surrey 86 Hele
 1628 **Babedge**, George, clothier, of Collumpton, co. Devon 76 Barrington
 1629 **Baber**, John, Doctor of Divinity, of Tomerton, co. Gloucester 41 Ridley
 1621 **Baberstock**, *see Stevens als. Baberstock.*
 1622 **Babham**, Abigail, wife of Christopher Babham, of Maidenhead, Berks. [Nuncupative.] 89 Savile
 1627 **Babington**, William, gent., Curburgh, Stafford 24 Skyenner
 1626 **Bachelor**, Batchelor, George, yeoman, of Cranworth, co. Norfolk Will and sentence 58 Hele
 1629 „ George, gent., of Southbergh, co. Norfolk. [Not in Calendar.] 85 Ridley
 1628 „ John, yeoman, of Coldertun, co. Wilts. [P.A.B. says Choldertun.] 56 Barrington
 1626 **Backhouse**, Samuel, esquire, of Swallowfield, co. Berks. 99 Hele
 1626 **Backshell**, John, yeoman, of Hallinge, Southwood, co. Hants. 14 Hele
 1625 **Bacon**, Edmund, esquire, Hedgesset, Suffolk 48 Clarke
 1627 „ Francis, Viscount St. Alban 78 Skyenner
 1623 „ John, musician, New Sarum, Wilts. 129 Swann
 1623 „ Mary, Old Street, St. Giles without Cripplegate, Lond. 127 Swann
 1623 „ Sir Nathaniel, knight, Stifkey, co. Norfolk 2 Swann
 1627 „ Sir Nathaniel, knight of the Bath, of Culforde, co. Suff. 107 Skyenner
 1624 „ Sir Nicholas, knight and bart., Culford, Suffolk 107 Byrde
 1628 „ Richard, citizen and apothecary of St. Dunstons in the West, London 11 Barrington
 1628 „ Walter, fishmonger, of St. Dunstons in the West, London 37 Barrington
 1624 „ William, grocer, St. Mary's in the Strand, London 31 Byrde
 1626 „ William, yeoman, of Earith, co. Kent 50 Hele
 1625 **Baddicot**, Augustine, butcher, of Stebonheath *als.* Stepney, co. Middlesex 102 Clarke
 1626 **Badger**, Dennis, widow, of Chertsey, co. Surrey 104 Hele
 1625 „ Thomas, gunner of the ship "Discovery", St. Katherine near the Tower, London 114 Clarke
 1626 **Badily**, Badieley, John, aboard the "Phenix", St. Peter ad Vincula, London 137 Hele
 1625 „ Thomas, of St. Peter ad Vincula, within the Tower of London 146 Clarke
 1627 **Badslave**, Thomas, husbandman, of Bramshott, co. Hants. 98 Skyenner
Bagdshawe, *see Bagshaw.*
 1625 **Bagg**, James, gent., Plymouth, Devon 32 Clarke
 1626 „ Thomas, of Chardestocke, co. Dorset 20 Hele

1627	Bagnall , John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Swithin's parish	74 Skynner
1623	Bagot , Walter, esquire, Blithfeild, co. Stafford	52 Swann
1627	Bagshaw , Bagdshawe, Ann, widow, of Stallingburgh, co. Lincoln	65 Skynner
1627	" Edward, yeoman, Stallingburgh, Lincoln	1 Skynner
1621	" Bagshawe, Henry, Wades Myll, co. Hereford ; St. Lawrence Pountney, London	54 Dale
1628	" Bagshawe, Joane, widow, of Flagg, co. Derby	13 Barrington
1621	" Richard, husbandman, Derwent, co. Derby	69 Dale
1622	Baildon , Sir Francis, Medley, co. York	115 Savile
1625	Baily , Baylie, Anna the elder, widow, Masbrocke Vcha, Shropshire. [P.A.B. says par. of Kinnerley.]	47 Clarke
1625	" Edward, yeoman, Devizes, Wilts.	30 Clarke
1622	" Bayly, Elizabeth, widow, Craft, par. of Henton St. George, co. Somerset	95 Savile
1629	" Baylie, Elizabeth, widow, of Stoke Harris, co. Gloucester	30 Ridley
1620	" Baylie, Francis, clothworker, Bristol	69 Soame
1626	" Francnis, citizen and inholder of London, St. Brides, Fleet Street	116 Hele
1625	" Baylie, Joane, widowe, of Tamhorne, co. Stafford	128 Clarke
1620	" Bayly, John, yeoman, Wigginton, co. Herts.	62 Soame
1621	" Bayley, John, gent., Wingfield, co. Wilts.	32 Dale
1622	" Baylie, John, Masbrock Vcha, par. of Kinnerley, Salop	2 Savile
1624	" Baylly, John the elder, yeoman, Stichcombe, Mildenhall, Wilts.	7 Byrde
1627	" Bailie, John, shipwright, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex	92 Skynner
1629	" Bayley, John, Chichester, Sussex	Sentence 113 Ridley
1625	" Baylie, Joyce, widow, of London, St. Michael, Cornhill	81 Clarke
1620	" Bayley, Ralph, citizen and vintner of London, St. Katherine Coleman ; Woodford, Essex	29 Soame
1625	" Bayly, Richard, servant of George Etheridge, cittizen and vintner of London, St. Clement Danes	88 Clarke
1626	" Bailie, Richard, gent., of Ashlington, All Cannings, co. Wilts.	64 Hele
1625	" Bayly, Roger, cittizen and haberdasher of London	106 Clarke
1628	" Bayley, Roger, of St. Augustine, Paul's Gate, London	Sentence 43 Barrington
1622	" Baylye, Stephen, shepherd, Tamhorne, co. Stafford	87 Savile
1621	" Bayly, Thomas, All Saints, Evesham, co. Worcester	52 Dale
1625	" Bayley, Thomas, husbandman, Dorley, par. of Burbage, co. Wilts.	29 Clarke
1626	" Bailie, Thomas, glover, of St. Chadd, Shrewsbury, co. Salop	144 Hele
1628	" Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of St. Augustine, Watling Street, London	Will and sentence 96 Barrington
1624	" Balye, Valentine, Plaistow, Essex	16 Byrde
1621	" Baylie, Walter, yeoman, Shillenston, co. Dorset	81 Dale
1627	" Baylie, William, gent., of Cherington, co. Gloucester	32 Skynner
1628	" Bayly, William, cooper's mate in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas	109 Barrington
1621	Baines , Alexander, sailor, ship "James Royall"	86 Dale
1620	" Baynes, James, servant to John Bill, son of Elizabeth Weldin, of Bethnal Green	92 Soame
1626	Baispoole , John, of Tillingham, Dengie Hundred, co. Essex	137 Hele
1622	Baker , Alice, widow, Worcester	110 Savile
1624	" Alice, Whitborne, co. Hereford	57 Byrde
1622	" Anne, spinster, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	3 Savile
1627	" Anne, widow, North Piddle, Worcester	12 Skynner
1629	" Arthur, of St. Lawrence, Southampton	47 Ridley
1627	" Christopher, clothier, Culmestock, Devon	1 Skynner
1628	" Christopher, gent., of Ratcliffe, Stepney, co. Middx.	77 Barrington

1625	Baker , Dame Constance, widdowe, of Leightonstone, co. Essex	119	Clarke
1626	" Edmond, tanner, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex	70	Hele
1621	" Edward, gent., London, St. Giles in the fields	94	Dale
1620	" Elizabeth, widow, All Saints, Honey Lane, London	79	Soame
1623	" Elizabeth, spinster, St. Martins le Grand, London. [P.A.B. says St. Leonard, Foster Lane.]	96	Swann
1626	" Elizabeth, widow, of Cudworth, Somerset	20	Hele
1628	" Elizabeth, of St. Giles in the Fields, London, one of the daughters of John Baker, esquire, late of Sissinghurst, co. Kent	Will and sentence 74	Barrington
1621	" George, goldsmith, St. Martin's in the fields, Middlesex	78	Dale
1624	" Sir Henry, Sissinghurst, par. of Cranbrook, Kent	45	Byrde
1624	" Henry, gent., Middle Temple, London	117	Byrde
1626	" Humfry, clothier, of Culmestock, co. Devon	18	Hele
1626	" Humfry, clothier, of Worcester, co. Worcester	86	Hele
1621	" Johane, widow, Spelhurst, co. Kent	22	Dale
1622	" Joan, spinster, Charlton by Malmesbury, co. Wilts.	48	Savile
1625	" John, gent., Rotherfield, Sussex	With sentence 12	Clarke
1625	" John, husbandman, Hooknorton, Oxford	24	Clarke
1626	" John, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	92	Hele
1626	" John, yeoman, of Purbright, co. Surrey	112	Hele
1629	" John, labourer, of Avon Dassett, co. Warwick	62	Ridley
1629	" John, husbandman, of Hanckerton, co. Wilts.	64	Ridley
1629	" Richard, yeoman, of Tolepudle, co. Dorset	3	Ridley
1621	" Robert, weaver, Uffculmbe, co. Devon	50	Dale
1621	" Robert, yeoman, Middlelambrook, par. of Kingesbury, co. Somerset	71	Dale
1622	" Robert, brewer, Thame, co. Oxon	87	Savile
1623	" Robert, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, London	54	Swann
1629	" Robert, yeoman, of Holbrooke, co. Suffolk	46	Ridley
1620	" Roger, Milverton, Somerset	31	Soame
1624	" Samuel, St. Clement Danes, London	12	Byrde
1624	" Samuel, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar	Sentence 65	Byrde
1625	" Backer, Sara de, widow of James de Backer, St. Dunstons in the East, London	140	Clarke
1625	" Stephen, grocer (?), Royal Exchange, London	6	Clarke
1620	" Thomas, esquire, All Saints, Barking, London	68	Soame
1622	" Thomas, mercer, Ross, co. Hereford	112	Savile
1624	" Thomas, yeoman, Burington, Somerset	54	Byrde
1624	" Thomas, vintner of London, St. Gregory near Pauls	74	Byrde
1625	" Sir Thomas, knight, Wittingham Hall, Suffolk	44	Clarke
1626	" Sir Thomas, knight, of Leighton, co. Essex	Sentence 28	Hele
1626	" Thomas, yeoman, of Stoke Abotts, co. Dorset	99	Hele
1626	" Thomas, beyond the seas	109	Hele
1627	" Thomas, merchant, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	2	Skyenner
1628	" Thomas, shipwright, of Strood, Chamwells, co. Kent	20	Barrington
1625	" Walter, yeoman, Launceston, Cornwall	42	Clarke
1622	" William, yeoman, Staines, co. Middlesex	105	Savile
1629	" William, Parson of the Rectorie of Puckington, co. Som.	89	Ridley
1629	" <i>see</i> Briscoe <i>als.</i> Baker .		
1627	" <i>see</i> Ladd <i>als.</i> Baker .		
1622	Balche , Anthony, St. Mary, Bow, London	94	Savile
1626	Balden , John, gent., of Eversly, co. Hants.	43	Hele
1626	" William, citizen and mercer of London	47	Hele
1625	" Baulden, William, yeoman, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warw.	29	Clarke
1621	Balder <i>or</i> Baldwer , Richard, gent., St. James, of Sutton, co. Lincoln	17	Dale
1623	" Richard, gent., Sutton, co. Lincoln. [P.A.B. May.]	66	Swann
1622	Baldocke , Hansley, Sutton Valence, co. Kent	43	Savile
1622	" Baldock, John, yeoman, Cadwell, par. of Hollwell, co. Bedford	72	Savile

1621	Baldwer , <i>see</i> Balder or Baldwer .	
1628	Baldwin , Edward, sen., of Eastgrinstead, co. Sussex	50 Barrington
1628	" Ellen, singlewoman, of Readinge, co. Berks.	71 Barrington
1620	" Ralph, yeoman, Chalfont St. Peters, Bucks.	105 Soame
1625	" Baldwyn, Thomas, bachelor, of Greatford, co. Lincoln	69 Clarke
1623	" Bawdwine, Thomas, Dedlebury, co. Salop	66 Swann
1620	" Baldwyn, William, haberdasher, Cambridge, co. Cambs.	78 Soame
1626	Bale , Bales, Daniel, esquire, of Audley ende, Walden, co. Essex	31 Hele
1622	" John, gent., Saddington, co. Leicester	61 Savile
1627	" Bayles, Robert, yeoman, of Withebrooke, co. Warwicke	46 Skynner
1625	Ball , Alice, widow, Bampton, Devon	52 Clarke
1621	" George, citizen and vintner of London, St. Sepulchres	63 Dale
1625	" George, merchant, London	22 Clarke
1620	" John, sailor, Kingswear, co. Devon	106 Soame
1625	" John, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Botolph without Billingsgate	5 Clarke
1629	" John, gent., of Shrewsbury, co. Salop	45 Ridley
1629	" Nicholas, wheelwright, of Balsall, co. Warwick	27 Ridley
1623	" Richard the elder, taylor, St. Clement Danes, London	62 Swann
1625	" Richard, gent., West Hanningfield, Essex	7 Clarke
1625	" Richard, yeoman, of Fenstanton, co. Hunts.	138 Clarke
1629	" Robert, goldsmith of London, St. Mildred, Bread Street. [Not in Calendar.]	102 Ridley
1622	" William, Morcott, co. Northampton ; Stamford, co. Lincoln	6 Savile
1622	" William, St. Mary Bothaw, London	13 Savile
1623	Ballard , Henry, yeoman, Wadhurst, co. Sussex	37 Swann
1629	" James, husbandman, of Norton, co. Worcester	43 Ridley
1629	" Jane, widow, of Brodetowne, Cleeve Pipard, co. Wilts.	40 Ridley
1626	" John, bachelor, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London. [Nuncupative.]	58 Hele
1627	" John. [In Calendar only.]	Sentence, no folio, Skynner
1625	" Richard, Rudhall, Hereford. [P.A.B. says par. of Weston supter Peniard.]	29 Clarke
1621	" Thomas, citizen and tallow chandler of St. Anne's, Black- friars, London	54 Dale
1624	" Thomas, gent., Pell, Wadhurst, Sussex	5 Byrde
1625	" Thomas, yeoman, Little Shefford, Berks.	28 Clarke
1628	Ballden , Andrew, beyond the seas	26 Barrington
1627	Ballephant , Robert the elder, of Bushopps Lideard, co. Som.	62 Skynner
1622	Baller , William, yeoman, Ashington, co. Somerset	10 Savile
1627	Ballett , Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of St. Margarets, Westminster, London	82 Skynner
1628	" Thomas, of St. Margarets, Westminster, co. Middlesex Sentence	22 Barrington
1629	Ballowe , Thomas, gent., of Thame, co. Oxon	33 Ridley
1627	Balls , Grace, widow, Cambridge, co. Cambridge	2 Skynner
1626	Balston , Alice, spinster, of Bleaddon, co. Somerset	151 Hele
1626	Bamford , George, gent., Chichester, Sussex	33 Hele
1626	Bampfeilde , Sir Amyas, knight, of Poltimore, co. Devon	40 Hele
1620	Banbury , Hugh, Heanton Punchardon, Devon	45 Soame
1624	Bande , <i>see</i> Bond , Bonde or Bande .	
1620	Banfield , Bandfeilde, Henry, yeoman, Bradford, Somerset	71 Soame
1629	" John, tailor, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	19 Ridley
1626	" Banfeild, Ursula, widow, of North Cheriton, co. Somerset	116 Hele
1624	" William, North Cheriton, Somerset	35 Byrde
1621	Banks , Banckes, Edward the elder, Pockleton, co. Leicester	77 Dale
1629	" George the younger, sadler, of New Sarum, co. Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	25 Ridley
1624	" Bankes, John, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	24 Byrde
1623	" Bancks, Laurence, parson of Staunton, Gloucester	113 Swann

- 1629 **Banks**, Banks, Susan, widow, of Winstanley, co. Lancaster 3 Ridley
 1621 " Banks, Thomas, clerke, Bishop's Itchington, co. Warwick 83 Dale
 1626 " Banks, Thomas, inholder, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge 27 Hele
 1627 " Banckes, Thomas, taylor, of Solihull, co. Warwick 76 Skynner
 1627 " Bancks, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of St. Vedast,
 Foster Lane, London 11 Skynner
 1621 **Bankworth**, Bankworth, Richard, son of Richard Bankworth,
 deceased, aged 17, St. Faith, London 104 Dale
 1621 " Robert, scrivener, St. Mary le Bow, London ; Aylesbury,
 Bucks. 15 Dale
 1621 " Robert, London Sentence 69 Dale
 1624 **Bannes**, Gabriel, beyond the seas 61 Byrde
 1626 **Bannister**, Bartholomew, gent., of Croydon, co. Surrey 73 Hele
 1625 " Banister, Francis, draper, of Bristol 67 Clarke
 1628 " Banister, Henry, esquire, of Hackney, co. Middlesex 83 Barrington
 1628 " Banister, Henry, esquire, of Hackney, co. Middlesex
 Sentence 112 Barrington
 1626 " Banister, Josua, saylor, of the ship "Charles" [P.A.B.
 says ship "Harte"] 131 Hele
 1623 " Banister, Thomas, haberdasher, of St. Michael, Crooked
 Lane, London 108 Swann
 1627 " Bannester, Thomas, yeoman, of Hanworth, co. Middlesex
 [P.A.B. says of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey] 97 Skynner
 1622 " William, mauister, St. Helens, Abingdon, co. Berks. 20 Savile
 1623 **Bannynge**, *see* Leigh *als.* Bannynge.
 1625 **Banwell**, Richorde, widdowe, of St. Ollave's, Southwarke, co. Surrey
 85 Clarke
 1623 **Barber**, Barbor, Henry, Clerkenwell, Middlesex 71 Swann
 1624 " Henry, yeoman, Cawberhall, co. York 89 Byrde
 1624 " Barbour, John, draper of London, St. Gregory. [Nuncupative.]
 5 Byrde
 1626 " Marke, citizen and vintner of London, beyond the seas 8 Hele
 1628 " Richard, retaylor, of Totnes, co. Devon 32 Barrington
 1623 " Robert, ironmonger, Christ church, London. [Nuncupative.] 7 Swann
 1623 " Barbar, Thomas, cittizen and salter of London 26 Swann
 1623 " Thomas, yeoman, Blagdon, co. Somerset 57 Swann
 1628 " William the elder, of Matherne, co. Monmouth 41 Barrington
 1625 " *see* Chepman *als.* Barber.
 1625 **Barcroft**, Robert, merchant tailor of London, St. Olave, Southw. 41 Clarke
 1627 " Robert, Doctor in Divinity, of Corpus Christi College,
 co. Oxford 47 Skynner
 1627 **Bardeslie**, John, yeoman, of Kennington, Lambeth, Surrey 117 Skynner
 1627 **Bardwell**, *see* Bradwell *or* Bardwell.
Barefoote, *see* Barfoot.
 1620 **Barfield**, George, Weltam, co. Leicester Sentence 8 Soame
 1620 **Barfoot**, Edmund, tanner, Holloway, Middx. [Nuncupative.] 58 Soame
 1622 " Barefoote, Henry, Allhallows, Bread Street, London.
 [Nuncupative.] 86 Savile
 1625 " Barfoote, Lucas, marriner, of Deptford, co. Kent 68 Clarke
 1628 **Barham**, John, yeoman, of Lamberherst, co. Kent. 41 Barrington
 1621 " Richard, Battell (? Sussex) 87 Dale
 1624 " William, beyond the seas 46 Byrde
 1626 " William, blacksmith, of Rye, co. Sussex. [Calendar says
 Baron.] 86 Hele
 1626 **Barington**, Henry the elder, alderman, of Colchester, co. Essex 11 Hele
 1625 **Barkeley**, Samuel, Barking, Essex 120 Clarke
 1621 **Barker**, Anthony, yeoman, Lowth, co. Lincoln 67 Dale
 1626 " Edmond, gent., of Ivelchester, co. Somerset 9 Hele
 1627 " Edmond, gent., Sibton, Suffolk 12 Skynner
 1625 " Edward, batchellor, of St. Bride's, London. [Nuncupative.]
 123 Clarke

1623	Barker , Elizabeth, widow, Cleobury Mortimer, co. Salop	23 Swann
1625	„ Elizabeth, widow, of St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, co. Middlesex	77 Clarke
1625	„ Francis, cittezen and vintner of the par. of St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, London	77 Clarke
1629	„ Frances, late wife to John Barker, esquire, of Hurst, co. Berks. [P.A.B. says Clifden, Bucks.]	61 Ridley
1622	„ Fulke, fishmonger, Christ Church, Newgate Street, Lond.	95 Savile
1620	„ James, Hunden, Suffolk	61 Soame
1621	„ James, merchant, Harwich, co. Essex	33 Dale
1625	„ Job, clotheworker, of St. Mary Bowe, London	133 Clarke
1621	„ John the elder, Hurst, co. Berks.	18 Dale
1624	„ John, gentleman, Eton under Windsor, Bucks.	100 Byrde
1625	„ John, yeoman, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex	5 Clarke
1626	„ John, of Gregoristoke, Somerset	51 Hele
1626	„ John, citizen and whitebaker of St. Dustans in the East, London	98 Hele
1629	„ John, merchant of London, son of John Barker, clothier, of Bilston, co. Suffolk; beyond the seas	5 Ridley
1621	„ Richard, yeoman, Dorchester, co. Dorset	94 Dale
1622	„ Richard, mercer, New Sarum, co. Wilts.	85 Savile
1623	„ Richard, Dorchester, co. Dorset	Sentence 43 Swann
1625	„ Robert, cittizen and cordwayner of London; Lambeth, Surrey	87 Clarke
1620	„ Thomas, Astropp, Northampton	79 Soame
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Solihull, Warwick	81 Soame
1628	„ Thomas, beyond the seas	105 Barrington
1624	„ William, Stratford, Suffolk	Sentence 65 Byrde
1620	Barkham , Brian, yeoman, Dorking, Surrey	8 Soame
1627	„ Thomas, gent., of Eastwalton, co. Norfolk	34 Skynner
1629	Barksdale , John, esquire, of Newbery, co. Berks.	81 Ridley
1629	Barlinge , William, quartermaster in the “Moricé”	1 Ridley
1628	Barlowe , James, beyond the seas	9 Barrington
1629	„ Parnell, widow, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	72 Ridley
1620	„ Robert, pensioner, in the Charterhouse, London	97 Soame
1621	„ Rowland, glasier, Southwold, co. Suffolk	34 Dale
1625	„ William, elericus, rector of Easton, Hants.	67 Clarke
1621	Barnaby , John, gent., Chittorne St. Mary, co. Wilts.	49 Dale
1622	Barnard , Averill, spinster, St. James Garlickhithe, London	79 Savile
1623	„ Edward the elder, Downside, Shepton Mallet, Somerset	101 Swann
1625	„ Francis, curryer, of the par. of St. Marie Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, co. Middlesex	67 Clarke
1625	„ Francis, esquire, East Ham, Essex [P.A.B. says East Hanningfield]	43 Clarke
1623	„ John, mercer, London	21 Swann
1623	„ Barnarde, John, Downside, par. of Shepton Mallet, diocese Bath and Wells	51 Swann
1625	„ John, gent., of St. Peters, neere St. Albans, co. Herts.	143 Clarke
1623	„ Margaret, beyond the seas	35 Swann
1626	„ Mary, widow, of Odcombe, co. Somerset	100 Hele
1621	„ Thomas, shipwright, Lowestoft, co. Suffolk	65 Dale
1626	„ William, gent., of Northaw, co. Hertford	77 Hele
1627	„ William, clothier, of Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset	87 Skynner
1628	„ William, yeoman, of Branktree, co. Essex	53 Barrington
1628	„ William, singleman, of Hutchenden, co. Bucks.	90 Barrington
1628	Barnardiston , George, gent., of Everton, co. Bedford	63 Barrington
1621	„ Barnardistone, John, merchant, St. Lawrence Jewry, London. [Nuncupative.]	84 Dale
1622	„ John, merchant of London, St. Lawrence, Old Jury. [Died at Constantinople.]	Sentence 93 Savile
1620	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Clare, Suffolk	16 Soame

1622	Barnes , Barne, Peter, par. of Withipoole, Somerset	68 Savile
1621	„ Barne, Richard, esquire, Tangley, co. Surrey	38 Dale
1627	„ Barne, Robert, of Cudnell, Great Canford, co. Dorset	33 Skynner
1623	„ Edward, marriner, Corffe Castell, Ile of Purbeck, Dorset	16 Swann
1627	„ Frances, widow, of Titcombe, co. Wilts.	110 Skynner
1629	„ Francis, gent., of Westham, co. Essex	90 Ridley
1620	„ John, husbandman, Turners Pudle, co. Dorset	21 Soame
1624	„ John, yeoman, Wexcomb, Great Bedwyn, Wilts.	25 Byrde
1627	„ John, gent., of St. Andrews, High Holborne, co. Middx.	85 Skynner
1625	„ Nicholas, Queenehill, co. Worcester	64 Clarke
1621	„ Thomas, tailor, Guldford, Surrey	77 Dale
1624	„ Thomas, gent., Duntish Court, par. of Buckland, Dorset	116 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, Pidley, Huntingdon	57 Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Coggo, co. Oxon. [Nuncupative.]	13 Barrington
1629	„ Thomas, gent., of Alboroughatche, Barking, co. Essex	2 Ridley
1621	„ William, esquire, of Clifford Chamberer, co. Gloucester	92 Dale
1626	„ William, corviser, of St. Chadd, Shrewsbury, co. Salop	64 Hele
1626	„ William, gent., of Landbeach, co. Cambridge	121 Hele
1624	Barnesby , John, clothier, Worcester, co. Worcester	26 Byrde
1626	„ Barneby, William, esquire, Hull, Worcester	26 Hele
1628	Barnewell , Anne, widow, of St. Mary Cray, co. Kent	62 Barrington
1625	„ George, gent., of Rochester, co. Kent	104 Clarke
1626	„ Stephen, esquire, of Myleham, co. Norfolk	32 Hele
1624	Barnham , Barneham, Francis, gent., North Warborow, co. Hants.; St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London	109 Byrde
1621	„ Barneham, Martin, Southover near Lewes, Sussex	Sentence 35 Dale
1620	„ Martin, St. John Baptist, Southover, Sussex	115 Soame
1626	Barnicot , Richard, mariner, of the ship "Blessinge" of London	46 Hele
1624	Barnsley , Richard, gent., Lambeth, Surrey	28 Byrde
1624	„ Barnesley, Sybil, Willenhall, co. Stafford	21 Byrde
1622	„ Barnesleye, William, Bilbrooke, co. Stafford	29 Savile
1626	Baron , Benjamin, citizen and grocer of London, St. Andrew Undershaft	84 Hele
1623	„ Barons, Bonaventure, mariner, Cockington, co. Devon	49 Swann
1624	„ Christopher, clothworker, London, All Hallows, Bread Street	46 Byrde
1629	„ Barron, George, trumpeter, in the ship "Mary"	24 Ridley
1626	„ James, bachelor, Plymouth, Devon	136 Hele
1623	„ John, yeoman, Emneth, co. Norfolk	73 Swann
1625	„ John the elder, yeoman, Eggloskerry, Cornwall	20 Clarke
1626	„ Barron, John, quartermaster, of the ship "London"	123 Hele
1626	„ <i>see</i> Barham , William.	
	Barratt , <i>see</i> Barrett .	
1626	Barre , Stephen, husbandman, of Seale, co. Kent	102 Hele
1625	Barrell , Bernard, inholder, Basingstoke, Hants. [Nuncupative.]	41 Clarke
1627	„ Barroll, Humfrey, gent., of Isleworth, co. Middlesex	54 Skynner
1625	„ Barroll, Robert, of Lynton, co. Hereford	145 Clarke
1623	„ William, Westbagborowe, Somerset	48 Swann
1622	Barrett , Devereux, esquire, Hamme, par. of Bitton, co. Gloucs.	28 Savile
1624	„ Barratt, John, husbandman, Winscombe, co. Somerset	118 Byrde
1624	„ Barret, Richard, yeoman, Thorneham, co. Norfolk	50 Byrde
1621	„ Barret, William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Alban, Wood Street	105 Dale
1624	„ William, yeoman, Chippenham, co. Cambridge	49 Byrde
1623	Barringer , Peter, grocer of London	87 Swann
1628	Barrington , Sir Francis, knight, of Hatfield Broadoke, co. Essex	70 Barrington
	Barroll , <i>see</i> Barrell .	
1621	Barrow , Barrowe, George, Newcastle on Tyne	100 Dale

1625	Barrow , Barow, Peter, boatswain's mate in the "Discovery"	144	Clarke	
1622	" Barrowe, Richard, gent., St. Andrews, Holborn, London. [Nuncupative.]	65	Savile	
1627	" Thomas, of St. Dunstans in the West, London	49	Skyunner	
1622	Barsham , Elizabeth, widow, Ely, co. Cambridge	46	Savile	
1624	Barston , Ann, widow, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	102	Byrde	
1626	" Robert, bound for the East Indies in the ship "Jonas", St. Bartholomew the Less, London	150	Hele	
1624	" Thomas, gent., Henley upon Thames, Oxon	44	Byrde	
1621	" <i>als.</i> Randle , John, husbandman, Southcerney, co. Gloucs.	42	Dale	
1626	Bart , Barte, Joane, widow of Thomas Barte, late citizen and merchant taylor of London. [Nuncupative.]	33	Hele	
1626	" Thomas, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf	55	Hele	
1621	Bartholomew , Thomas, yeoman, Nether Halford, Shepperton, Middlesex	23	Dale	
1628	" Bartholomewe, Thomas, gent., of Westhorndon, co. Essex	39	Barrington	
1629	Bartlett , Bartlet, Agnes, widow, of Wokingham, co. Berks.	18	Ridley	
1623	" Ellis, Braunscombe, Devon	123	Swann	
1626	" John, of Bowood, Netherbury, co. Dorset	99	Hele	
1628	" John, gent., of Exeter, co. Devon	99	Barrington	
1629	" John, yeoman, Lillstocke, Somerset	106	Ridley	
1624	" Josias, clothworker, of Christ's Church, Newgate Street, London	5	Byrde	
1629	" Mary, widow, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester	9	Ridley	
1629	" Peter, tailor, of St. Martins le Grand, and in St. Anne and St. Agnes parish, London	44	Ridley	
1624	" Robert, tanner, Yetminster, co. Dorset [P.A.B. says Somerset]	92	Byrde	
1623	" Thomas the younger, son of Richard Bartlett, gent., Seynbury <i>als.</i> Seyntbury, Gloucester	114	Swann	
1627	" Thomas, of Chelmsford, co. Essex	78	Skyunner	
1621	" William, yeoman, Baltonsborough, co. Somerset	89	Dale	
1627	Bartolff , Michael, of Colchester, co. Essex, born at Comen in Flanders	103	Skyunner	
1624	Barton , Anthony, yeoman, Great Peckam, co. Kent	85	Byrde	
1622	" Arthur, fishmonger, London	110	Savile	
1620	" James, grocer, London, All Saints the Great, Thames Street	81	Soame	
1624	" John, merchant, Southampton, Hants.	85	Byrde	
1625	" John, Alkerton, co. Oxford	29	Clarke	
1627	" John, yeoman, of East Peckham, co. Kent	95	Skyunner	
1629	" John, yeoman, The Bourne, Hadlow, Kent. [Not in Calendar.]	102	Ridley	
1629	" John, Hadlow, Kent	Sentence	113	Ridley
1622	" Thomas, yeoman, Steyer in Hadlowe, co. Kent	81	Savile	
1626	" William, yeoman, of Moreton, Thornbury, co. Gloucester	22	Hele	
1621	Barwicke , Edward, citizen and haberdasher of St. Martin's, Ludgate, London	70	Dale	
1623	" Richard, clarke, Compton, co. Sussex	41	Swann	
1628	" Robert, yeoman, of Southampton, co. Hants.; died beyond the seas	102	Barrington	
1620	Baseley , John, yeoman, Hemingford Abbots, co. Hunts.	18	Soame	
1629	" Thomas, baker, of Dallwood, co. Dorset	69	Ridley	
1620	" Bayseley, William, yeoman, Maidwell, co. Northampton	113	Soame	
1620	" William, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, London. [Nuncupative.]	13	Soame	
1626	" Baselie, William, feltmaker, of St. Olaves, Southwark, co. Surrey	13	Hele	
1623	Basill , Martin, marchant, Colchester, co. Essex	20	Swann	

1620	Baskerville , Humphrey, Hereford, co. Hereford	48	Soame
1629	„ Baskerville , Lawrence, gent., of Oldwithington, co. Chester	56	Ridley
1620	„ Richard , citizen and fishmonger of St. Bennett Sherehog, London	38	Soame
1621	„ Thomas , esquire, Richardston, Winterborne Bassett, co. Wilts.	36	Dale
1622	Basnet , Roger, Sholt Atton, par. of Kinton, co. Shropshire	102	Savile
1623	Bason , James, Whitcott Kysett, co. Salop	35	Swann
1626	Bassano , Andrea, gent., of Horne, co. Surrey	113	Hele
1624	„ Arthur , gent., London, All Saints, Barking	74	Byrde
1622	„ Edward , esquire, Hoxton, Middlesex	43	Savile
1625	„ Bassono , Robert, gent., of Horne, co. Surrey	137	Clarke
1624	Basse , Anne, widow, St. Gregory near Paul's, London	88	Byrde
1627	„ Thomas , mariner, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk	62	Skyenner
1623	„ William , husbandman, Aston in the Walles, co. Northants.	78	Swann
1624	„ William , one of the proctors of the Court of Arches	78	Byrde
1629	„ William , of Hatley, co. Cambridge	Sentence	47 Ridley
1629	Bassett , Edward the elder, esquire, of Fledborough, co. Notts.	59	Ridley
1626	„ John , esq., of East Keale, co. Lincoln. [Not in Calendar.]	134	Hele
1627	„ Basset als. Bowen , Margaret, of Llanridian, co. Glamorgan	59	Skyenner
1625	„ <i>see</i> Bowen als. Bassett .		
1627	Bastine , Edward, husbandman, of Barrow, co. Worcester	120	Skyenner
1625	Bastone , Elizabeth, Queenhill, Ripple, Worcester	6	Clarke
1620	„ Robert , Salcombe, Devon	114	Soame
1621	Batchell , <i>see</i> Batswell or Batchell .		
	Batchelor , <i>see</i> Bachelor .		
1621	Bate , Elizabeth, Keiston, co. Huntington	23	Dale
1621	„ Robert , citizen and goldsmith of St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, London	92	Dale
1626	„ Robert , of Little Chester, co. Derby	141	Hele
1623	„ Rowland , Norton near Daventry, Northampton	54	Swann
1623	„ Thomas , Etchingham, Sussex	60	Swann
1629	Bateman , Arthur, Norwich, Norfolk	63	Ridley
1620	„ James , labourer, Swafham, St. Ceres in the Priory, Cambs.	75	Soame
1624	„ Baetman , John, esquire, Haverfordwest, Pembroke	86	Byrde
1623	„ Robert , linendraper, Devizes, Wilts.	118	Swann
1626	Bates , Abigall, widow, of Edelmeton <i>als.</i> Edmonton, co. Middx.; late wife of Henry Bates, citizen and draper of London	7	Hele
1627	„ Edward , citizen and haberdasher of St. Peter the Poor, London	77	Skyenner
1623	„ Thomas , carpenter of London, St. Sepulchres		
1628	„ Thomas , of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	82	Barrington
1623	Bateson , Allen, sailor, London, ship "Palsgrave"	88	Swann
	<i>See also</i> Batson .		
1629	Bath , Aristoble, Curry Revell, co. Somerset. [In P.A.B. only.]		
1629	„ Christopher , shoemaker, of Strood, near Rochester, Kent	81	Ridley
1626	„ Jeffery the elder, gent., of Cirencester, co. Gloucester	135	Hele
1627	„ Joan , widow, of St. Michael in the Querne, London	57	Skyenner
1625	„ Roger , citizen and letherseller of London, St. Michael ad Bladum	112	Clarke
1623	„ William , Earl of	93	Swann
1627	Bathon , Ladie Marie, Countess of, of Thorpe, co. Norfolk; youngest daughter of Sir Thomas Cornwalleis, knight, deceased	53	Skyenner
1620	Bathurst , Henry, Horton Kirby, Kent	29	Soame
1629	„ Richard , esquire, of Brumley, co. Kent	56	Ridley
1623	„ Robert , esquire, Lechlade, Gloucester	118	Swann

- 1625 **Batling**, George, Fenny Drayton, Leicester 129 Clarke
 1624 **Batson**, Batsonn, Robert, millwright, Elm, Cambridge 36 Byrde
 1620 „ Thomas, Minchenhampton, co. Gloucester 84 Soame
 1621 **Batswell or Batchell**, George, Plymouth, co. Devon 18 Dale
 1624 **Batt**, Henry, Lophort, Eastover, Somerset 22 Byrde
 1623 „ William, Meopham, Kent 60 Swann
 1628 „ William, of Pitney, co. Somerset 30 Barrington
 1620 **Battel**, John, Swannescombe, co. Kent 9 Soame
 1621 **Batten**, John the elder, husbandman, of Markney, par. of Brightwell, co. Berks. 96 Dale
 1627 „ Battyn, Nicholas, gent., of Nethere, co. Devon 57 Skynner
 1625 „ *see* **Peren als. Batten**.
 1625 **Batthey**, William, inholder, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, co. Surrey 113 Clarke
 1626 **Battison**, Thomas, Wootton, Beds. 153 Hele
 1629 **Baughan**, Andrew, merchant, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester 50 Ridley
 1621 **Baughe**, John, gent., Gloucester 17 Dale
 1621 „ Margaret, widow, Shrewsbury, co. Shropshire 96 Dale
 1624 **Baunde**, Robert, yeoman, Uppington, co. Rutland 48 Byrde
 1625 **Baunton**, John the elder, yeoman, of Stoke under Hemdon, co. Somerset 78 Clarke
 1625 **Bavay**, Rachell de, widow of late Anthony de Simall, St. Swithin, London 96 Clarke
 1625 „ Bauay, Susane de, widow of late John le Clarcke, of St. Swithin, London 81 Clarke
 1627 **Bavin**, Edward, vintner, of St. Clements Danes, without New Temple Bar, co. Middlesex 45 Skynner
 1629 **Bawdon**, John, minister, of Chudleigh, Devon. [Not in Calendar.] 41 Ridley
 1628 **Bawdrripp**, William, esquire, of Splotte, co. Glamorgan 14 Barrington
Bawdwine, *see* **Baldwin**.
 1621 **Bawkey**, Edward, fisherman, Aldeburgh, co. Suffolke 65 Dale
 1626 **Bawtree**, Abraham, yeoman, of Leake, co. Lincoln 102 Hele
 1627 **Baxter**, John, husbandman, of Bushlie, co. Worcester 121 Skynner
 1625 „ Richard, yeoman, Leigs, Worcester 22 Clarke
 1627 „ Richard, yeoman, of Bury Saint Edmond, co. Suffolk 53 Skynner
 1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, Leigh, co. Worcester 24 Swann
 1620 **Bayes**, Thomas, London Sentence 115 Soame
Bayles, *see* **Bales**.
 1627 **Bayliffe**, Mary, widow, of St. Bouttolfe without Bishops Gate, London 71 Skynner
 1626 **Baynam**, Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Peter, West Cheap, London 101 Hele
 1627 **Baynbrigg**, Edward, gent., of Burton upon Trent, co. Stafford 109 Stafford
 1623 „ Bainbrigg, Robert, Chalke, co. Derby 76 Swann
 1629 **Bayninge**, Paul, Lord, Viscount Sudbury, St. Olave, Hart Street, London 91 Ridley
 1622 **Baynton**, Lucy, widow, Bremhill, co. Wilts. With sentence 4 Savile
 1627 **Bayse**, John, husbandman, of Locking, co. Essex 36 Skynner
 1623 **Bayser als. Parsons**, Thomas, labourer, Yatton, co. Somerset 10 Swann
 1627 **Baytie**, Thomas, yeoman, of St. Katherines near Lincoln, in the par. of St. Buttalls, Lincoln 84 Skynner
 1629 **Beacon**, Anthony, clerk, of Ewarton or Erwarton Minster, co. Suffolk 73 Ridley
 1629 „ John, yeoman, of Westminster, co. Middlesex 28 Ridley
 1626 **Beadle**, Raph, shoemaker, of St. Martin's le grand, London 123 Hele
See also **Bedel, Biddell, Byddell**.
 1621 **Beake**, Daniel, merchant, Colchester, co. Essex 68 Dale
 1627 „ Beakes, Thomas, of Yatton, co. Somerset 105 Skynner
 1626 **Beale**, Edward, citizen and grocer of St. Bennett Sherehog, London 25 Hele

- 1628 **Beale**, Edward, in St. Martins, Isle of Ree, beyond the sea 14 Barrington
 1620 „ George, brewer, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.] 85 Soame
 1629 „ Leonard, gent., Orsett, Essex 109 Ridley
 1621 „ Richard, clothier, Biddenden, Kent 77 Dale
 1623 „ Beall, Richard, clothier, Biddenden, Kent 18 Swann
 1624 „ Beales, Robert the elder, gent., Cley-by-the-sea, Norfolk 49 Byrde
 1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Redmarley Dabiot, co. Worcester 62 Soame
 1620 „ Thomas, Yarkhill, co. Hereford 105 Soame
 1620 „ William, yeoman, Ashby parva, Leicester 55 Soame
 1628 „ William, yeoman, of Clive, Yeaton, co. Somerset 106 Barrington
 1627 **Beally**, Richard, of Milbrooke, co. Cornwall. [Nuncupative.] 83 Skynner
 1628 „ Bealie, Thomas, blacksmith, of Sherborne, Dorset 79 Barrington
 1621 **Beamond**, Catherine, widow, St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, London 41 Dale
 1627 „ Beaumont, Joan, wife of Gledd Beaumont, of Gittesham, co. Devon 63 Skynner
 1625 „ Margaret, widow, St. Alphage near Cripplegate, London 32 Clarke
 1625 „ Margarete, of St. Alphage Par., city of London Sentence 72 Clarke
 1620 „ Beamonte, Peter, yeoman, Little Wilberham, Cambs. 40 Soame
 1625 „ Beaumont, Sir Thomas, knight, of Colearton, Leicester 57 Clarke
 1621 **Beane**, John, merchant, Kings Lynne, co. Norfolk 98 Dale
 1624 „ Bean, John, ship "Elizabeth", beyond the seas 64 Byrde
 1622 „ Richard, yeoman, Sandling, par. of Leigh, co. Worcester 42 Savile
 1627 **Beard**, Benjamin, London, St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx. 9 Skynner
 1623 „ John, yeoman, Caterham, co. Surrey 32 Swann
 1620 „ Bearde, Leonard, shepherd, Freckenham, Suffolk 17 Soame
 1629 „ Mary, widow, of Wendover, co. Bucks. 95 Ridley
 1622 „ Richard the elder, merchant, Warham, co. Dorset 31 Savile
 1625 **Beardsworth**, George, yeoman of London, St. Swithin, London Stone 137 Clarke
 1627 **Beaton**, John, sen., yeoman, of Nether Compton, co. Dorset 79 Skynner
 1629 „ William, yeoman, of Ilchester, co. Somerset. [Not in Calendar.] 93 Ridley
 1626 **Beauchamp**, Beauchampe, Henrie, yeoman, of Ridge, Herts. 145 Hele
 1625 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, All Hallows the Great, Thames Street 100 Clarke
 1629 **Bechfield**, Nicholas, husbandman, Birling, Kent. [Not in Calendar.] 112 Ridley
 1629 **Bechym**, William, St. John in the Soke, near Winchester. [Not in Calendar.] 106 Ridley
 1629 **Becke**, Edward, yeoman, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge. [Not in Calendar.] 97 Ridley
 1623 „ Edward, yeoman, Mauceter, co. Warwick 5 Swann
 1621 „ John, citizen and alderman of the city of Lincoln 55 Dale
 1622 „ John, East Holme, Dorset 19 Savile
 1627 „ John, of Holton, co. Bucks. 114 Skynner
 1624 „ Beck, Thomas, yeoman, Dymington, Somerset 36 Byrde
 1622 „ Beck, William, gent., Saxby, co. Lincoln 63 Savile
 1623 „ *als.* **Betteridge**, William, yeoman, Astley, co. Warwick 60 Swann
 1626 „ William, yeoman, lately of Upton, co. Leicester; now of Austrie *als.* Aldestrie, co. Warwick 100 Hele
 1621 **Becket**, Anne, widow, Tuppindenes, Farnborough, co. Kent 37 Dale
 1622 „ Beckett, Frances, singlewoman, daughter of William Beckett, of West. [Nuncupative.] With sentence 55 Savile
 1628 „ Beckett, Henry the elder, yeoman, of Tuddington, co. Middlesex 3 Barrington
 1624 „ Simon, gent., St. Albans, Herts. 33 Byrde
 1626 „ Beckett, William, confessor of his Majesties Household and vicar of Kingston-upon-Thames, co. Surrey Will and sentence 128 Hele

- 1621 **Beckham**, Dyonisius, widow, Neyther Heyton, par. of Staunton
Lacy, co. Salop 84 Dale
- 1627 **Beckles**, *see* **Beckly or Beckles**.
- 1627 **Beckly or Beckles**, Francis, victler, of Axbridg, co. Somerset 35 Skynner
- 1629 **Beckman**, John, clerk, of Little Bursteed, co. Essex 1 Ridley
- 1622 „ *see* **Becknell als. Beckman**.
- 1622 **Becknell als. Beckman**, Henry, Bradway, Worcester 104 Savile
- 1628 **Bedam**, John, of Wapping, co. Middlesex Sentence 94 Barrington
- 1624 **Bedel**, Henry, tallowchandler of London, Chingford, Essex 22 Byrde
- 1621 „ **Bedle**, John, wheelwright, Watton-Astone, co. Herts. 58 Dale
- „ *See also* **Beadle, Biddell, Byddell**.
- 1625 **Bedford**, Mary, wife of Amon Bedford, clerk, of Heyford,
Northampton 57 Clarke
- 1626 „ **Thomas**, Aston, Essex 58 Hele
- 1627 **Bedham**, John, mariner, of Wapping, co. Middlesex [P.A.B.
says of St. Mary Matfellow *als.* Whitechappell] 90 Skynner
- 1628 **Bedingfield**, Christofer, gent., of Wighton, co. Norfolk 26 Barrington
- 1624 **Bedoe**, Robert, gent., Putney, Surrey 81 Byrde
- 1626 „ **Bedowe**, William, yeoman, of Monmouth, co. Monmouth 27 Hele
- 1621 **Bee**, Thomas, haberdasher, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate 33 Dale
- 1627 **Beebe**, Christopher, yeoman, of Halstead, co. Leicester 82 Skynner
- 1626 **Beech**, Francis, gent., of Asheridge, co. Bucks. 24 Hele
- 1622 „ **William**, yeoman, Barnley, par. of Worfield, co. Salop 42 Savile
- 1623 **Beely**, Margaret, widow, Little Brickhill, co. Bucks. 24 Swann
- 1622 **Beere**, Bere, Henry, yeoman, Woodlands, par. of Calne, Wilts. 73 Savile
- 1624 „ **Bere**, Henry de la, gent., Middle Temple, London 55 Byrde
- 1622 „ **John**, Dartford, Kent 65 Savile
- 1621 „ **Beare**, Katherine, widow, Wareleyon, co. Cornwall 61 Dale
- 1629 „ **Richard**, boatswain's mate in the "Palsgrave" 86 Ridley
- 1623 „ **Beare**, Roger, merchant, Barnstaple, co. Devon 13 Swann
- 1627 „ **Beare**, Thomasin, of Broad Clist, co. Devon 62 Skynner
- 1621 „ **Beare**, William, husbandman, Yalden, co. Beds. 93 Dale
- 1629 „ **William**, ship "Royal Mary" 109 Ridley
- 1621 **Beereblock**, William, goldsmith, London, St. Vedast, Foster Lane 25 Dale
- 1623 **Beeston**, Elizabeth, widow, Morcott, co. Rutland
- „ *With sentence* 127 Swann
- 1624 „ **Margaret**, widow, St. Thomas the Apostle, London 52 Byrde
- 1625 **Beeton**, Edward, butcher, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge 131 Clarke
- 1625 **Beke**, Frederick, merchant, of London. [Nuncupative.] 28 Clarke
- 1628 „ **Richard**, esquire, of Haddenham, co. Bucks. 1 Barrington
- 1628 „ **Bekes**, Richard, esquire, of Haddenham, co. Bucks.
- „ *Sentence* 73 Barrington
- 1628 „ **Ursula**, widow, of Haddenham, co. Bucks. [Nuncupative.
P.A.B. says of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.] 59 Barrington
- 1623 **Belch**, Robert, cooper's mate, ship "Royal Exchange" 91 Swann
- 1623 **Belderbie**, Belderbye, John, mercer, Market Harborough,
co. Leicester 14 Swann
- 1626 „ **Theophilus**, felmonger, of Oundle, co. Northampton 92 Hele
- 1628 **Beldom**, Henry, tailor, of Lyndfield, co. Sussex 35 Barrington
- 1627 **Belford**, William, sailor, ship "Ann", beyond the seas 9 Skynner
- 1626 **Bell**, Henry, gent., of Eton, co. Bucks. 88 Hele
- 1628 „ **Marmaduke**, gent. of London, beyond the seas 92 Barrington
- 1625 „ **Mathew**, citizen and clothworker, St. Mary Colechurch,
London 76 Clarke
- 1625 „ **Richard**, citizen and merchantaylor of London 140 Clarke
- 1627 „ **Thomas**, of Nutfield, co. Surrey 53 Skynner
- 1626 „ **William**, beyond the seas. [P.A.B. November.]
- 1624 **Bellamy**, Alice, widow, St. Martin the Martyr, near London
Bridge 92 Byrde
- 1622 „ **Bellamie** Botulph, clothier Nether Stowey, Somerset 71 Savile

1629	Bellamy, George, yeoman, of Muncksilver, co. Somerset	83	Ridley
1620	" Bellamy, Thomas, gent., Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex	4	Soame
1624	" Thomas, nailer, Selley, Northfield, Worcester	46	Byrde
1625	" Bellamy, William, of Westhope, in the par. of Didlebury, co. Salop. [P.A.B. says Axminster, Devon.]	69	Clarke
1627	Belley, Walter, yeoman, of Newe Sarum, co. Wilts.	95	Skyenner
1625	Bellin, Randolph, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London	27	Clarke
1627	Bellingeham, Elizabeth, spinster, of Chichester, co. Sussex	121	Skyenner
1628	Bellot, Thomas, of St. Gregory's near St. Paul's, London.		
	[Nuncupative.]	4	Barrington
1627	Bellott or Billott, George, esquire, of Morton, co. Chester	100	Skyenner
1627	Bellowe, William, sailor in the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas	122	Skyenner
1622	Bellowes, Henry, beyond the seas	75	Savile
1627	Belmaine, Robert, esquire, of Dallamore, Cornwood, Devon	77	Skyenner
1621	Beman, Henry, citizen and pastler of London, St. Alphage	74	Dale
1626	Bembridge, Izabell, widdowe, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge	4	Hele
1626	" Isabelle, widow, of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, co. Cambridge		
		Sentence	84 Hele
1621	Benbowe, Francis, citizen and goldsmith, St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London	69	Dale
1625	" Benbow, John, deputy clerke of the crowne, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	143	Clarke
1620	" William, St. John Zachary, London	67	Soame
1623	" William, parson of the par. of Eschope, co. Salop	120	Swann
1622	Bence, Robert, merchant, Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk	3	Savile
1622	Benckes, William, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	6	Savile
1625	Benfeld, Thomas, son of Samuel Benfeld, yeoman, of Walthamstow, co. Essex; Great Allhallows, London	91	Clarke
1623	Benie, William, Congresbury, Somerset	49	Swann
1623	Beninge, William, haberdasher of London	62	Swann
1620	Benion, George, Shrewsbury, Salop	46	Soame
1625	" John, yeoman, of Crowmeole, co. Salop	126	Clarke
1625	" Benyon, Thomas, citizen and draper of London; Whitchurch, Salop	7	Clarke
1624	" Benyon, Timothy, Foord, co. Salop	118	Byrde
1625	" Timothy, Foord, Salop	Sentence	14 Clarke
1629	Benly, Thomas, fisherman, of Holbrooke, co. Suffolk	15	Ridley
1622	Benne, Thomas, brewer, Colchester, co. Essex	96	Savile
1622	Bennett, Anthony, esquire, East Greenwich, co. Kent	58	Savile
1629	" Arthur the elder, clothier, Gloucester, co. Gloucester	106	Ridley
1629	" Faith, Cheriton, Somerset	52	Ridley
1627	" Benet, Gamaliell, citizen and merchantaylor of London, St. Gregories near St. Pauls	73	Skyenner
1625	" Bennet, Henry, quarter master of the ship "Discovery"	108	Clarke
1629	" Hugh, yeoman, of Buckham Mill, Beamister, co. Dorset	53	Ridley
1625	" John, marryner, of Dartmouth, co. Devon	68	Clarke
1625	" Bennet, John, citizen and whitebaker of St. Mary at Strand		
	als. Savoy, London	137	Clarke
1627	" Bennett, John, beyond the seas	122	Skyenner
1629	" Bennet, John, husbandman, of Merston, co. Sussex	32	Ridley
1622	" Leonard, Ebley, par. of Stonhouse, Gloucester	27	Savile
1629	" Lionel, citizen and glazier of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London	24	Ridley
1628	" Merabell, widow, of St. Dunstons in the East, Lond.	32	Barrington
1628	" Mirabella, of St. Dunstons in the East, London		
		Sentence	73 Barrington
1629	" Nicholas, yeoman, of Cliffe, co. Kent	92	Ridley
1623	" Benet, Phillip, Wootton, co. Sussex	32	Swann
1620	" Bennet, Ralph, Cubert, Cornwall	98	Soame
1620	" Richard, Lawhitton, co. Cornwall	41	Soame

1628	Bennett , Richard, citizen and mercer of St. Olave's, Old Jury, London	44	Barrington
1623	" Robert, yeoman, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	92	Swann
1625	" Robert, clarke, of Rympton, co. Somerset	138	Clarke
1629	" Robert, of Parham, co. Sussex	54	Ridley
1621	" Samuel, carpenter, ship "James Royal"	82	Dale
1620	" Benet, Thomas, alderman of London	39	Soame
1622	" Thomas, yeoman, Dudlington, co. Norfolk	19	Savile
1625	" Bennet, Thomas, tanner, Salehurst, Sussex	54	Clarke
1626	" Thomas, gent., of St. Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey	78	Hele
1627	" Sir Thomas, knight, alderman of London, St. Olave, Old Jewry	21	Skyenner
1629	" Thomas, yeoman, of Ireland Yard, in the Precinct of Blackfryers, London	24	Ridley
1629	" Thomas, labourer, of Elmsted, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	49	Ridley
1623	" Bennet <i>als.</i> Kigwine , Walter, mariner, Plymouth, Devon	92	Swann
1621	" William, husbandman, Mountfield, co. Sussex	5	Dale
1623	" William, fishmonger, Devizes, Wilts.	59	Swann
1624	" Bennet, William, Boston, Lincoln	51	Byrde
1624	" William, St. James Street, Westminster, co. Middlesex	98	Byrde
1625	" William, Dowles, co. Salop	59	Clarke
1627	" Bennet, William, yeoman, of Bread, co. Sussex	73	Skyenner
1628	" William, clothier, of Ebley, co. Gloucester		
	Will and sentence	74	Barrington
	" <i>see</i> Draper als. Bennett.		
1622	Benskin , John, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	Sentence	115 Savile
1621	Benson , George, pewterer, Bristol	101	Dale
1624	" Henry, sailor, ship "Moon", Colchester, Essex	102	Byrde
1621	" Johane, St. Saviours, Southwark	89	Dale
1622	" John, ironmonger of London, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry	27	Savile
1622	" John, carpenter on board the "Hart", of London	58	Savile
1628	" Joseph, beyond the seas	111	Barrington
1623	" Richard, yeoman, St. Peter, Eastgate, co. Lincolne	37	Swann
1626	" Richard, of St. Peter's, Lincoln	Sentence	29 Hele
1620	" Simon, mariner, Kingston upon Hull	24	Soame
1626	Bensteed , John, sailor in the "Ann"	115	Hele
1621	Bent , Ursula, widow, Sutton Poyntz, co. Dorset	90	Dale
1627	Bentley , Anne, widow of Henry Bentley, late of Curbridge, co. Oxon. [Nuncupative.]	Will and sentence	61 Skyenner
1626	" Henry, yeoman, of Curbridge, co. Oxford	56	Hele
1621	" Bently, John, merchant, Exeter, Devon	63	Dale
1622	" Sir John, knight, Bredsall Parke, co. Derby	48	Savile
1622	" John, London, St. Gregory	59	Savile
1627	" John, of Wittlesea, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	53	Skyenner
1628	" Robert, of Banbury, co. Oxon	13	Barrington
1629	Benton , John, yeoman, of Navestoke, co. Essex	90	Ridley
1623	Benvenewe , Edmonde, Hellyer, Dorchester, co. Dorset. [Nuncupative.]	34	Swann
1627	Benvenuti , Camillo, of Stepney, co. Middlesex	80	Skyenner
1627	Berchett , Avis, gentlewoman, of Bobbing, co. Kent	121	Skyenner
	Berde , <i>see</i> Bird.		
	Bere , <i>see</i> Beere.		
1620	Beresford , Edward, esquire, Fenny Bently, Derby	94	Soame
1620	" Henry, gent., Alsop, co. Derby	6	Soame
1628	" Berisford, Michael, esquire, of Ashe, neere Sandwich, co. Kent	35	Barrington
1624	" Rowland, gent., Bermondsey, Surrey	81	Byrde
1623	" Thomas, gent., Matchfield, Stafford	117	Swann
1628	Beriffe , William, esquire, of Colchester, co. Essex	11	Barrington
1622	Berington , Humfrey, gent., Idford, co. Devon	54	Savile
1626	Berkeley , Dame Elizabeth, widow, of Brewton, co. Somerset	72	Hele

1629	Bernarde, Phillipp, esquire, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex	37	Ridley
1623	Bernerd, Geoffry, shipwright, Keboth, Leicester	71	Swann
1626	Berriatt, Robert, yeoman, of Marshfield, co. Gloucester	100	Hele
1626	Berry, Berrye, Anthony, of Westbuckland, co. Devon	87	Hele
1620	" Berrye, Audrey, widow, St. Dunstons in the East, London. [Nuncupative.]	88	Soame
1625	" Edward, skinner of London, St. Mary Aldermary	143	Clarke
1623	" Elizabeth, widow, Tiverton, Devon	113	Swann
1626	" Elizabeth, widow, of Devizes, co. Wilts.	96	Hele
1623	" John, clothier, Tiverton, Devon	57	Swann
1623	" John, yeoman, Swimbridge, Devon	82	Swann
1625	" John, South Molton, Devon	52	Clarke
1626	" John, gent., of Dublin. [See September, 1623.]	101	Hele
1628	" Berrie, John, of the ship "Dolphin", beyond the seas	105	Barrington
1626	" Richard, Chipping Norton, Oxford	142	Hele
1628	" Rowland, gent., of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon. [Nuncupative.]	51	Barrington
1622	" Berrie, Thomas, weaver, Milverton, co. Somerset	86	Savile
1625	" Thomas, marryner, of Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk	78	Clarke
1624	" William, yeoman, Balscoat, co. Oxon	42	Byrde
1626	Besford, John, yeoman, of Lacon, Wilmer, co. Salop	100	Hele
1623	Besouth, Giles, yeoman, Harlington, co. Middlesex	24	Swann
1623	Besse, William the elder, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mildred in the Poultry	21	Swann
1623	Best, Arthur, gent., Bromley, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	95	Swann
1624	" Elizabeth, widow, London, St. Gabriels, Fenchurch St.	64	Byrde
1624	" Joane, widow, Milverton, co. Somerset	7	Byrde
1620	" John, yeoman, Beddington, co. Surrey	54	Soame
1626	" John, of St. Peters, Cornhill, London	26	Hele
1621	" Beste, Philip, Upton [P.A.B., par. of Elmellie Lovet], co. Worcester	38	Dale
1624	" Richard, clothier, Worcester, co. Worcester	89	Byrde
1629	" Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, brother of the Company of Merchant Adventurers of England, now of Geddington, co. Northampton	44	Ridley
1626	" Thomas, esquire, of St. Dunston in the West, London	91	Hele
1622	Bestley, Thomas, yeoman, Wallop, co. Hants.	42	Savile
1624	Bestney, Nicholas, esquire, Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex	71	Byrde
1624	Betenson, Richard, esquire, Feringe, Essex	77	Byrde
1627	Betham, Thomas, esquire, of Rowington, co. Warwick	101	Skyner
1625	Bethell, Katherine, singlewoman, of St. Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	147	Clarke
1621	Betsworth, Alice, widow, Pitfold, par. of Frensham, co. Surrey <i>See also Bettisworth.</i>	57	Dale
1626	Bett, Robert, yeoman, of Glentham, co. Lincoln	65	Hele
1626	Bettenham, Peter, esquire, of Bromley, co. Kent	19	Hele
1623	Betteridge, <i>see Becke als. Betteridge.</i>		
1625	Betterton, Lettice, widdowe, of Rotherfield Greys, co. Oxon	119	Clarke
1628	Bettie, Robert, singleman, in the ship "Expedition" in the Road of Batavia, beyond the seas	11	Barrington
1620	Bettisworth, Richard, St. Foster's, Foster Lane, London. [Nuncupative.]	84	Soame
	<i>See also Bettisworth.</i>		
1625	Betts, John, yeoman, Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambridge	48	Clarke
1620	" Richard, parson of the parish of Swainscombe, co. Kent	23	Soame
1622	" Bettes, Roger, brewer of London, St. Botolph without Aldersgate	37	Savile
1621	" Valentine, gunner, H.M.S. "Vauntgaurd", Chatham, Kent	25	Dale
1625	Bevan, Elizabeth, widow, Bristol	33	Clarke
1623	" George, dyer, Hereford	76	Swann

1622	Bevan, William, Lanvaches, co. Monmouth	57	Savile
1625	Beversham, Coe, yeoman, Sudborne, Suffolk	23	Clarke
1623	Bevill, Elizabeth, widow of Philip Bevill, of Killgarth	Cornwall	
		73	Swann
1623	Bewes, John, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London	78	Swann
1621	Bewly, Thomas, Ham, par. of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	68	Dale
1621	Bexe, Anne, widow of Henry Bexe, of Ellford, co. Essex	80	Dale
1620	Beynon, Humphrey, yeoman, Brimslove, co. Salop	39	Soame
1625	Bezant, Thomas, St. Dunstons in the West, London	94	Clarke
1626	Bibbie, Bibye, Simon, gent., of Bugden, co. Hunts.	24	Hele
1625	" Thomas, whitetawer, Bristol	15	Clarke
1624	Bickerton, Dorothy	Sentence	71 Byrde
1626	" John, yeoman, of Winnington, co. Stafford	149	Hele
1623	Bickford, Alice, Combyntinhead, Devon	114	Swann
1628	" John, wollen weaver, of Coffinswell, co. Devon	110	Barrington
1624	Bickham, Thomas, sailor, Orston, par. of Plymstock, Devon	103	Byrde
1623	" William, merchant, St. Decumans, Somerset	66	Swann
1627	" William, batcheler, of Old Cleve, co. Somerset	62	Skyenner
1622	Bicknell, Katherine, widow, Compton hawaie <i>als.</i> Over Compton,		
	co. Dorset		27 Savile
1628	" William the elder, of Ilbrueres, co. Somerset	45	Barrington
1627	Bickombe, John, gent., of Axebridge, co. Somerset	51	Skyenner
1620	Biddle, Bidle, John, Napton on the hill, Warwick.		
	[Nuncupative.]	60	Soame
1629	" John, clothier, of Heckfield, co. Hants.	47	Ridley
1621	" Bidle, Robert, yeoman, Watton under Edge, co. Gloucs.	91	Dale
1627	Biddulphe, Edward, yeoman, of Tixall, co. Stafford	84	Skyenner
1620	Biden, John, husbandman, Maston, par. of Preshat, co. Wilts.	32	Soame
1626	Biffine, John, husbandman, of Peckham Rye, Camberwell,		
	co. Surrey	123	Hele
1620	Bigg, Bigge, Clement, gent., of Lenchwicke, co. Worcester	23	Soame
1622	" John, yeoman, Rye, par. of Knebworth, co. Herts.	104	Savile
1626	" Thomas, gent., late of Shelford, co. Essex	47	Hele
1624	" Bigge, William, yeoman, Bleedowe, Bucks.	Sentence	94 Byrde
1628	Biggens, James, singleman, carpenter in the ship "Palsgrave",		
	beyond the seas	97	Barrington
1628	Biggs, Lionel, clothier, of Glenisford, co. Suffolk	6	Barrington
1626	" Richard, of West and Sherley Hundreds in Virginia,		
	America	106	Hele
1621	" Stephen, Bedwin parva, co. Wilts.	Sentence	32 Dale
1622	" Bigges, William, tanner, Marlborough, co. Wilts.	98	Savile
1625	Bigland, Charles, Chelmsford, Essex	7	Clarke
1628	Bignall, Stephen, husbandman, of Subdenry <i>als.</i> St. Peter's the		
	Great, Chichester, co. Sussex	66	Barrington
1629	Bignett, John, yeoman, Boston, Lincoln. [Not in Calendar.]	110	Ridley
1626	Bike, James, gent., of Bitterly, co. Salopp	42	Hele
1625	Bill, Jaconima, widdowe, of Colchester, co. Essex	71	Clarke
1622	" John, D.D., Wallington, co. Herts.	33	Savile
1621	" Nicholas, clerk, Shenfield, co. Essex	67	Dale
1625	" William, Colchester, Essex	71	Clarke
1628	Biles, James, clothier, of Thurnham, co. Kent	26	Barrington
1626	Billet, Thomas, citizen and merchant, of Chichester, co. Sussex	96	Hele
1625	Billiard, John, citizen and merchant taylor of London	143	Clarke
1620	Billinge, Nicholas, yeoman, Winwicke, Northampton	84	Soame
1620	" Thomas, citizen and dyer of St. Peter near Paul's Wharf,		
	London	30	Soame
1623	Billinger, Thomas, mariner of London	119	Swann
1629	Billinghurst, George the elder, yeoman, of Puttenham, Surrey	50	Ridley
1622	Billings, John, husbandman, Weston, par. of Bulkington,		
	co. Warwick	97	Savile
1627	Billott, <i>see</i> Bellott.		

1621	Bincks, George, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey Surrey.	
	[Nuncupative.]	9 Dale
1628	„ George the elder, of Tillingham, co. Essex	63 Barrington
1625	„ Binckes, Henry, tailor, St. Sepulchres, London	16 Clarke
1629	Bindford, John, yeoman, of Willand, co. Devon	10 Ridley
1625	Bingham, John, esquire, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey	112 Clarke
1627	„ Margaret, widow, of All Saints, Barking, London	Sentence 59 Skynner
1628	„ Margaret, of Allhallows, Barking, London	Sentence 61 Barrington
1628	„ William, coach maker, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middx.	
		115 Barrington
1626	Bingley, Sir Richard, knight, of Chatham, co. Kent	33 Hele
1620	Birche, Edmund, Adderbury, co. Oxon	Sentence 108 Soame
1626	„ Byrch, Francis, merchant, of Tavistock, co. Devon	54 Hele
1624	Birchensha, Mary, spinster, London; formerly in Ireland	56 Byrde
1627	Bird, Byrd, Edward, of Kingsweston, Henbury, co. Gloucs.	48 Skynner
1624	„ Byrd, George, gent., London	1 Byrde
1627	„ Byrde, George, yeoman, of Coventry, co. Warwick	75 Skynner
1623	„ Byrd, Henry, husbandman, Wilton, co. Norfolk	40 Swann
1628	„ Byrd, Henry, sailor, of Limehouse, co. Middlesex, died beyond the seas	98 Barrington
1621	„ John, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe	8 Dale
1622	„ John, gent., London, St. John Zachary	18 Savile
1626	„ Byrde, John, master's mate in the ship "Roe-bucke"	67 Hele
1627	„ John, yeoman, of Fraidley, Alerwas, co. Stafford [P.A.B. says Froadley, Alerewas]	31 Skynner
1628	„ Birde, John, yeoman, of Pinnor, Harrow on the Hill, co. Middlesex	106 Barrington
1621	„ Byrde, Richard, brewer, Sudbury, co. Suffolk	28 Dale
1621	„ Berde, Samuel, yeoman, Crewkerne, co. Somerset.	
	[Nuncupative.]	70 Dale
1622	„ Byrde, Thomas, Chichester	105 Savile
1625	„ Birde, Thomas, yoman, of Wisbech in the Ile of Ely, co. Cambridge	68 Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor of London	144 Clarke
1623	„ William, gent., Stondon Place, Stondon, Essex	106 Swann
1624	„ Byrd <i>als.</i> Bourne, William, St. Leonard, Shoreditch	3 Byrde
1624	„ Byrd, Sir William, knight, of London. [Nuncupative.]	81 Byrde
1628	„ Byrd, William, bachelor, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	32 Barrington
1629	„ Byrd, William, gent., of Great Hampton, co. Worcester	26 Ridley
1625	Birdall, John the elder, St. Thomas, Devon	37 Clarke
1622	Birkes, Anthony, yeoman, Gainsborough, co. Lincoln	70 Savile
1625	Birkett, Henry, girdler of London, St. Gregory near St. Pauls	20 Clarke
1629	Birte, Edward, gent., of Wallingford, co. Berks.	38 Ridley
1625	Birtwhissell, Avice, widowe, of Boureton, par. of Buckingham, co. Bucks.	Will and sentence 147 Clarke
1629	Bisbie, Alexander, citizen and salter of London, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry	79 Ridley
1627	Biscap, <i>see</i> Gabry <i>als.</i> Biscap.	
1622	Biscoe, Joane, widow, Little Missenden, co. Bucks.	14 Savile
1626	Bish, John, gent., of Worth, co. Sussex	54 Hele
1624	Bishop, Alice, singlewoman, Upleadon, co. Gloucester	95 Byrde
1621	„ Bishopp, Christopher, yeoman, Buckerell, co. Devon	43 Dale
1626	„ Christopher, beyond the seas	115 Hele
1625	„ Bishopp, Humphrey, esquire, Chilcombe, Dorset	47 Clarke
1627	„ Bishopp, Jasper, sailor in the ship "Charles", beyond the seas	44 Skynner
1621	„ John the elder, gent., Clothie, par. of Kery, co. Montgomery	20 Dale
1621	„ Bishoppe, Margaret, widow of Edward Bysshop, Rayerst, co. Kent	29 Dale

1625	Bishop , Bushopp, Margaret, widow, Clothie, Montgomery	37	Clarke
1629	" Mary, widow, of Uffulme, co. Devon	92	Ridley
1623	" Nicholas, yeoman, Ashbrittle, Somerset	73	Swann
1621	" Bushopp, Richard the younger, yeoman, of Kinson, Salop	105	Dale
1626	" Bushopp, Richard, husbandman, of Faire Oake, co. Staff.	108	Hele
1628	" Bisshopp, Robert, gent., of Meere, co. Wilts.	97	Barrington
1621	" Bishop, Roger, weaver, Uffculmbe, co. Devon	26	Dale
1627	" Sir Thomas, knight and baronet, Parham, Sussex	14	Skykker
1627	" Bushop, Thomas, of Manilloyd, Kerry, co. Montgomery	31	Skykker
1625	" Bishop, Walter, yeoman, of Tetherton Callivis, of the par. of Bremble, co. Wilts.	66	Clarke
1625	" Bishop, William, sailer in the ship "Dyiamond"	122	Clarke
1628	" William, yeoman, of Tithrington, Heitesbury, Wilts.	87	Barrington
1628	" William, of Hasting, co. Sussex	111	Barrington
1623	Bisley , Robert, Oxford	32	Swann
1626	Bisse , Agnes, widow, of Croscombe, Somerset	117	Hele
1629	" Gilbert the elder, yeoman, of Keyford, near Froome Selwood, co. Somerset	93	Ridley
1620	" Joane, widow, Pensford, Somerset	27	Soame
1623	" Richard, clothier, Croscombe, Somerset	88	Swann
1625	" William, clothier, of Croscombe, Somerset	89	Clarke
1626	" William, of Croscombe	Sentence	129 Hele
1629	" William, tanner, Tisbury, Wilts. [Not in Calendar.]	100	Ridley
1627	Bix , John, sailor, ship "Reformation", beyond the seas	3	Skykker
1620	Blackall , Jane, St. Thomas the Apostle, Exeter	18	Soame
1622	" Richard, esquire, Totnes, co. Devon	41	Savile
1626	Blackamore , Arthur, citizen and grocer of London	125	Hele
1624	Blackborow , Robert, yeoman, Winchester, Hants. [Nuncupative.]	82	Byrde
1626	Blackbourne , Marion, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London	56	Hele
1625	Blackburn , James, fishmonger, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London	3	Clarke
1625	Blackerby , Edward, citizen and clothworker, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London	147	Clarke
1623	" John, yeoman, Wilton, co. Norfolk	39	Swann
1625	Blackleach , Robert, gent., of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	111	Clarke
1627	" Blackleache, Robert, of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex	Sentence	61 Skykker
1626	Blackler , Peter, sealor, of Brixham, co. Devon, son-in-law unto Mathew Beckford, of the same parish	92	Hele
1627	" Blacklor, Thomas, sailor, beyond the seas	9	Skykker
1626	Blackman , John, of the ship "Charles"	124	Hele
1625	Blackmore , John, labourer, of St. Decumans, co. Somerset	134	Clarke
1626	" John, of Colbingborn Sunton, Collinger Kingston, co. Wilts.	15	Hele
1626	" Richard, yeoman, of Wennington, co. Essex	18	Hele
1625	Blacknall , John, esquire, of Abingdon, co. Berks.	110	Clarke
1624	" Thomas, yeoman, Odenton, co. Oxon	10	Byrde
1626	Blackston , Peter, Westingmouth, Devon	11	Hele
1623	Blackway , John, gent., Bridgnorth, Salop	88	Swann
1623	Blackwell , William, the elder, Dunster, co. Somerset	42	Swann
1620	Blackwyn , Richard, brewer, Newmarket, Cambridge	75	Soame
1622	Blackwell , Arthur, gent., Great St. Bartholomews, London	5	Savile
1621	" Dorothy, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	72	Dale
1622	" Dorothy, St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	Sentence	94 Savile
1622	Blagden , John, Yeate, co. Gloucester	48	Savile
1628	Blagrave , Anthony, the elder, esquire, of Bulmers Court, Sonninge, co. Berks.	51	Barrington
1626	Blaides , George, sailor, of the ship "Hart"	127	Hele
1626	Blake , Edward, Collingborne Ducis, Wilts.	16	Hele
1620	" Humfrey, the elder, Netherstowey, Somerset	71	Soame
1626	" Humfrey, of Bridgewater, co. Somerset	35	Hele

1620	Blake, John, yeoman, Halse, Somerset	60 Soame
1624	" Peter, esquire, Inner Temple, London	70 Byrde
1625	" Peter, yeoman, Maker, Devon	2 Clarke
1623	" Richard, linnen draper, Andover, Hampshire	49 Swann
1624	" Thomas, Lillington, co. Warwick	47 Byrde
1628	Blakiston, William, esquire, of Oldmalton, co. York. [P.A. Book says of St. Andrews, Holborn, London.]	112 Barrington
1620	Blanchard, Abraham, gent., Lowth, Lincoln	76 Soame
1627	" Richard, gent., Priors Court, Chevely, Berks. Sentence	23 Skynner
1624	" Thomas, sailor, beyond the seas	1 Byrde
1620	" William, Glenthams, co. Lincoln	19 Soame
1623	Blanche, John, Ripple, co. Worcester. [Nuncupative.]	66 Swann
1627	Blanchett, John, bachelor, cauker in the "Royall Ann", beyond the seas	87 Skynner
1626	Blanchflower, George, of Kinson, Somerset	23 Hele
1622	" Blancheflower, William, fisherman, Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk	46 Savile
1623	Blacksby, John, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	101 Swann
1622	Blancq, Daniel le, notary public London, St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange	7 Savile
1628	Bland, Alice, widow, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	47 Barrington
1625	" Arthur, citizen and iremonger, of London; All Hallows, Barking	99 Clarke
1626	" Blande, Arthure, yeoman, of Great Oxendon, Northampton	71 Hele
1625	" Richard, St. Nicholas Olave, Breadstreet, London	56 Clarke
1626	" Richard, inholder, of Towcester, co. Northampton	143 Hele
1629	Blandford, Edmund, yeoman, Semley, co. Wilts. [Not in Calendar.]	100 Ridley
1624	" Robert, yeoman, St. James nigh Shafton, co. Dorset	39 Byrde
1626	" Robert, clothier, of Dorchester, co. Dorset	87 Hele
1620	" Blanford, William, yeoman, of Potterne, Semley, Wilts.	39 Soame
1620	" Blanford, William, yeoman, Semly, co. Wilts.	49 Soame
1626	Blandon, John, yeoman, of Highlitleton, co. Somerset. [Nuncupa- tive.]	132 Hele
1626	Blandy, Adam, gent., of Englewood, Kintbury, co. Berks.	53 Hele
1629	" Blandie, Margerie, widow, of Inglewood, Kinberrie, co. Berks.	46 Ridley
1623	" Blandye, Thomas, St. Mary Bothan, London. [Nuncupative.]	37 Swann
	Blanford, <i>see</i> Blandford.	
1626	Blanks <i>als.</i> Planck, William, of Kellshall, co. Herts.	4 Hele
1626	Blare, William, sailor, of the ship "Hart"	127 Hele
1624	Blathwait, Thomas, citizen and cutler of London, Stepney, Middlesex	80 Byrde
1625	Blatt, Edward, citizen and ironmonger of London	43 Clarke
1623	Blaxton, Caleb, draper, London	72 Swann
1627	Bleare, John, singleman, beyond the seas	99 Skynner
1621	Blechenden, John, citizen and mercer of London, St. Mathew, Friday Street	72 Dale
	Blencoe, <i>see</i> Blincoe.	
1626	Blenkarne, John (an Indian by birth), beyond the seas	147 Hele
1621	Blether, Anne, widow, Staunton upon Wye, co. Hereford. [Not in Calendar or P.A.B.]	With sentence 52 Dale
1623	Blew, Sara, widow, parish of St. Mary Magdalen neer ould Fish Street, London	21 Swann
1626	Blewitt, Bluett, Francis, gent., of Holcombe Rogus, Devon	133 Hele
1622	" John, clothier, Hadley, Suffolk	21 Savile
1625	" Robert, of the parish of St. Margaretts, New Fish Street, London	69 Clarke
1629	Bligh, John, of Bandon Bridge, Ireland	93 Ridley
1628	" Blighe, William, of Botathan, co. Cornwall	12 Barrington

- 1628 **Bligh**, Blighe, William, merchant, of Plymouth, co. Devon 54 Barrington
 1625 **Blincoe**, Elizabeth, widow of George Blincoe, esquire, Sussex ;
 St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London 58 Clarke
 1620 „ Margaret, widow, Lawraunce Marston, co. Northampton 101 Soame
 1627 „ Mary, widow, Newington Butts, Surrey 6 Skynner
 1627 „ *als.* **Radford**, Mary [Calendar says Anne], Newington Butts,
 Surrey Sentence 23 Skynner
 1625 „ Blencoe, Nicholas, esquire, of St. Mary, Newington, co.
 Surrey 97 Clarke
 1626 „ Nicholas, of St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey Sentence 83 Hele
 1628 „ Nicholas, gent., of Ickleton, co. Cambridge 15 Barrington
 1626 „ Blinco, William, citizen and grocer of London 102 Hele
 1626 „ Blinckoe, William, of St. Peter's, near Pawleswharffe,
 London Sentence 103 Hele
 1620 **Bliszard**, William, gent., Worcester 21 Soame
 1625 **Blith**, William, gent., of Bedford, co. Bedford 77 Clarke
 1629 „ Blithe, Mark, weaver, of New Sarum, co. Wilts. 81 Ridley
 Bloes, *see* **Blowes**.
 1622 **Blofield**, Annie, widow, Easton Mawdit, co. Northampton 42 Savile
 1626 **Blome**, John, mercer, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent 59 Hele
 1624 **Blomer**, Sir Henry, knight, Hatheropp, co. Gloucester 53 Byrde
 1622 „ Richard, gent., Botheropp, co. Gloucester 2 Savile
 1623 **Blore**, Robert, sailor, beyond the seas 8 Swann
 1624 **Blouke**, Thomas, servant to Sir William Roper, Eltham, Kent 102 Byrde
 1621 **Blount**, Anthony, draper, London, St. Mary Bow 3 Dale
 1625 „ Henry, citizen and girdler of London, St. Nicholas Acon 108 Clarke
 1622 „ Jane, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 3 Savile
 1623 „ John, woollendrapier, Leicester 10 Swann
 1629 „ *or* Blunt, John, of Lyndfield, co. Sussex 15 Ridley
 1628 „ Sir Richard, knight, of Maple Durham, co. Oxford 102 Barrington
 1625 „ Thomas, gent., Eldersfield, co. Worcester 29 Clarke
 1627 „ Thomas, Bray, Berks. 26 Skynner
 1626 „ William, of Langhorne Castle, co. Carnarvon Sentence 75 Hele
 See also **Blunt**.
 1628 **Blow**, George, mariner, of Wapping, Stebunheath *als.* Stepney,
 co. Middlesex 83 Barrington
 1622 „ Nicholas, Southrop, par. of Northrop, co. Lincoln 4 Savile
 1625 „ Blowe, Richard, yeoman, Wallington, Herts. 28 Clarke
 1624 **Blowers**, John, fisherman, Aldburgh, Suffolk 50 Byrde
 1626 **Blowes**, John, yeoman, of Melborne, co. Cambridge 132 Hele
 1627 „ Bloes, John, servant, of Sadlowe, co. Cambridge 34 Skynner
 1626 **Bloye**, John, yeoman, Kings Lynn, Norfolk 10 Dale
 1622 „ Bloys, William, merchant, Ipswich, co. Suffolk 15 Savile
 1628 **Blundell**, Christopher, innholder, of St. Saviours, Southwark,
 co. Surrey 26 Barrington
 1625 „ Sir Francis, knight and baronet, Ireland 135 Clarke
 1625 „ John, gent., Westminster, Middlesex 44 Clarke
 1627 „ Magdalene, widow, of Lisse, co. Hants. 75 Skynner
 1677 „ Thomas, gent., of St. Andrews, Holborn, co. Middlesex 84 Skynner
 1625 **Blunden**, Richard of St. Margaretts, Lothbury. [Nuncupative.] 95 Clarke
 1625 **Blunt**, Arthur, gent., Middle Temple, London 17 Clarke
 1626 „ Arthur, of St. Bridgetts *als.* St. Brides, Fleet Street, London
 Sentence 75 Hele
 1624 „ Bluntt, Edward, Arleston, co. Derby 36 Byrde
 1622 „ John, yeoman, Chetton, co. Salop 6 Savile
 1622 „ John, yeoman, Down ampney, co. Gloucester 17 Savile
 1627 „ Nicholas, of Loughborowe, co. Leicester 106 Skynner
 1623 „ Thomas, gent., Lullangston, co. Kent 6 Swann
 1626 „ William, Langherud, Carnarvon 49 Hele
 See also **Blount**.
 1628 **Blurton**, William, beyond the seas 108 Barrington

- 1623 Board, Anthony, Lindfield, Sussex 115 Swann
 1627 Boate, John, Rector of Northkillworth, co. Leicester 117 Skynner
 1625 Bocking, Ralph, yeoman, Offerton, Derby 2 Clarke
 1628 Bockley, Thomas, yeoman, of Mynty, co. Gloucester 37 Barrington
 1628 Boddens, Adam, the elder, citizen and weaver, of St. Bennett,
 Gracechurch, London 102 Barrington
 1626 Boddiford, John, sailor, beyond the seas 116 Hele
 1629 Boddy, Katherine, spinster, of St. Martins in the Fields, co.
 Middlesex 56 Ridley
 1628 „ Body, Mary, widow, of Wichampton, co. Dorset 56 Barrington
 1624 Bodenham, Elizabeth, spinster, Worcester. [Nuncupative.] 1 Byrde
 1623 „ Sir Roger, knight, Rotherwas, Hereford 101 Swann
 1623 Bodington, Gregory, husbandman, Whitnash, co. Warwick.
 [Nuncupative.] 118 Swann
 1621 „ Boddington, Walter, yeoman, Turvey, co. Bedford 55 Dale
 1627 Bodman, Dennis or Dionisia, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk 13 Skynner
 1625 Boe, Raphael de le, merchant, St. Bennet Fink, London 27 Clarke
 1625 Boeve, Andrew; borne in Cortrick, Flaunders, now dwelling in
 St. Dunstons in the East, London 99 Clarke
 1625 „ Lewis, St. Mary Bothaw, London 101 Clarke
 1621 Boggas, William, gent., Flowton, co. Suffolk 80 Dale
 1622 Bohune, Lawrence, doctor in physic, London, Lambeth, Surrey 30 Savile
 1625 Bois, James du, weaver, borne in Canterbury, co. Kent, now of
 little Moorefield, St. Giles without Cripplegate,
 London 125 Clarke
 1624 Bolde, Edward, gent., of Boldhall *als.* Bolden, par. of Haughton,
 co. Stafford 62 Byrde
 1625 „ Bold, John, gent., Nursteed, par. of Buriton, Hants. 24 Clarke
 1626 „ Bold, Robert, gent., of Portsey, co. Hants. 27 Hele
 1627 Boldy, Richard, yeoman, of Woodford parva, co. Wilts. 92 Skynner
 1625 Bolland, Simon, yeoman, Emneth, Norfolk 49 Clarke
 1623 Bollard, Henry, yeoman, Pebworth, Gloucester 118 Swann
 1622 Bolle, James, born in Newkerck in Bollen Bocht, Flanders;
 dwelling in London, St. Andrew Hubbard 5 Savile
 1626 „ Richard, of Utterbie, co. Lincoln 23 Hele
 1621 Bolles, Sir George, citizen and alderman of London, St. Mary
 Bothawe 75 Dale
 1627 Bolnest, William, taylor, singleman, beyond the seas 54 Skynner
 1624 Bolt, Boulton, Frances, widow, Clifton, Severn stoke, Worcester 16 Byrde
 1626 „ John, victualer, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, co. Surrey 132 Hele
 1621 „ Boulte, Richard, gent., Clifton, Severn Stoke, co. Worcester 61 Dale
 1623 „ Bolte, Thomas, the younger, gent., Oxford 27 Swann
 1627 „ Bolte, Thomas, gent., Oxford Sentence 23 Skynner
 1628 „ Bolte, Thomas, of Oxford. [In P.A.B. and Calendar with-
 out folio. February.] With sentence Barrington
 1621 Bolton, Boulton, Arthur, mariner, London 84 Dale
 1628 „ Boulton, George, yeoman, of Northborrowe, Northants. 3 Barrington
 1624 „ Miles, yeoman, Embleton, Cumberland 26 Byrde
 1621 „ Richard, clerk, Stowe, co. Stafford 54 Dale
 1629 „ Boulton, Robert, yeoman, of Underwood, Ashborne,
 co. Derby 40 Ridley
 1621 „ Boulton, Thomas, the elder, gent., Orford Claney, co.
 Huntingdon 10 Dale
 1622 „ Boulton, Thomas, innholder, London, All Saints, Lombard
 Street 110 Savile
 1629 Bon, Toby, cooper, ship "Hopewell". [Not in Calendar.] 110 Ridley
 1622 Boncey, Helen, widow, Walton upon Thames, Surrey 43 Savile
 1620 Bond, *see* Wrentmore *als.* Bond.
 1621 Bond, Bonde, Abraham 76 Dale
 1624 „ Bonde or Bande, Brian, Kamptwardyn, Hereford. [P.A.B.
 June. Not in Register. In Calendar without reference.]

- 1627 **Bond**, Christopher, of Yarcombe, co. Devon 103 Skynner
 1629 " Christopher, gent., of Bennington, co. Herts. 19 Ridley
 1624 " Band, Dorothy, Nunehead, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 17 Byrde
 1622 " George, doctor of physic, Cathedral Close, Lincoln 59 Savile
 1625 " John, the elder, butcher, of Forton, co. Somerset 134 Clarke
 1627 " John, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas 120 Skynner
 1627 " John, the younger, husbandman, of Wootton, co. Berks. 121 Skynner
 1629 " John, senior, yeoman, of Over, co. Cambridge 96 Ridley
 1629 " Peter, Oxford University 28 Ridley
 1624 " Robert, yeoman, Tarring, Sussex 107 Byrde
 1626 " Bonde, Robert, butcher, of Forton, Charde, co. Somerset 35 Hele
 1621 " William, citizen and merchant tailor of St. Martins in the Vintry, London 78 Dale
 1623 " William, whitebaker, Wapping, Middlesex 77 Swann
 1624 " William, Bently, co. Stafford. [Nuncupative.] 66 Byrde
 1621 " Dame Winifred, widow of Sir George Bond, Mercers Chapel, St. Stephens, Walbrooke, London 59 Dale
 1621 **Bonfoy**, John, draper, London 85 Dale
 1629 **Bonham**, William, citizen and vintner of St. Michael ad Bladum, London 22 Ridley
 1628 **Bonithon**, John, esquire, of Pendennis Castle, co. Cornwall 45 Barrington
 1627 **Bonkerd**, Elizabeth, widow, of Stokegabriel, co. Devon 87 Skynner
 1624 **Bonnell**, Daniel, merchant, Norwich 91 Byrde
 1627 **Bonner**, Henry, yeoman, of Old Weston, co. Hunts. 84 Skynner
 1622 " Michael, vintner of London, St. Dunstons in the East 31 Savile
 1627 " Richard, yeoman, of Halton Holgate, co. Lincoln 120 Skynner
 1620 " Robert, gent., Leigh, co. Essex 105 Soame
 1625 " Samuell, master's mate in the ship "Dyamond" 129 Clarke
 1626 " Thomas, yeoman, of Broadcampden, co. Gloucester 125 Hele
 1620 **Bonnynge**, John, yeoman, Whitlackington, Somerset 64 Soame
 1625 **Bonyfant**, Robert, taylor, of New Sarum, co. Wilts. 73 Clarke
 1626 **Bookar**, William, St. Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London 18 Hele
 1628 **Boole**, William, yeoman, of Broadwaie, co. Somerset 31 Barrington
 1627 **Boomer**, John, ships gunner, "The Jonas," beyond the seas 3 Skynner
 1626 " Moyses, carpenter, beyond the seas 122 Hele
 1629 **Boorne**, Thomas, citizen and barber surgeon of London, St. Sepulchre 41 Ridley
 1624 **Boothe**, *see Jackson als. Boothe*.
 1629 " Booth, Dame Elizabeth, widow, of Bath, co. Somerset Will and sentence 30 Ridley
 1628 " Esdras, of New College, Oxford 28 Barrington
 1621 " George, gent., St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, London 5 Dale
 1628 " George, on board the "Nativitie", of St. Gregorys near St. Pauls, London; died beyond the seas 66 Barrington
 1627 " Booth, John, purser of the ship "Charles", beyond the seas 42 Skynner
 1628 " Booth, Richard, citizen and tallowchandler of London, of St. Olaves, Southwark, co. Surrey 105 Barrington
 1629 " Booth, Richard, gent., of Huntsmoore, Iver *als.* Ever, co. Bucks. 94 Ridley
 1629 " Robert, gent., of Bathe, co. Somerset 16 Ridley
 1627 " Booth, Thomas, cryer of the Court of Chancery, of Drury Lane, St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex 107 Skynner
 1626 " Booth, William, gent., of Whatlington, co. Sussex 89 Hele
 1626 " Booth, William, of Wootton, co. Lincoln 150 Hele
 1627 " William, of Whatlington, co. Sussex Sentence 102 Skynner
 1625 **Boothbye**, Sara, widow, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 94 Clarke
 1624 " William, gent., Langlie, Derby 3 Byrde
 1623 **Boothowse**, William, clothworker of London, St. Olave, Hart Street 115 Swann

- 1625 **Boover**, William, citizen and haberdasher of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 4 Clarke
- 1627 **Bordan**, William, yeoman, of Bognor, Bersteed, co. Sussex 74 Skynner
- 1622 **Borde**, Richard, clothier, Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset 24 Savile
- 1627 **Border**, Andrew, gent., of West Cliffe Court, co. Kent 122 Skynner
- 1621 **Boreham**, Robert, yeoman, Sudbury, Suffolk 89 Dale
- 1622 **Borlase**, Anne, widow, Little Marlow, Bucks. 40 Savile
- 1625 „ **Borlace**, Henry, Middle Temple, London 20 Clarke
- 1629 „ *or* **Burlase**, Sir William, knight, of Medmenham, Bucks. 95 Ridley
- 1626 **Borne**, Bartholomew, yeoman, of Battell, co. Sussex 33 Hele
- 1624 **Borow**, John, yeoman, Fowlwell, Carhampton, co. Somerset 11 Byrde
- 1622 „ **Borowe**, Elizabeth, widow, Broadclyft, co. Devon 67 Savile
- 1629 „ **Borrowes**, Thomas, the younger, bachelor, of Hathorne, co. Leicester 10 Ridley
- 1626 **Borrett**, William, citizen and currier of London, of St. Olave, Southworke, co. Surrey 63 Hele
- 1625 **Borough**, Mrs. Mary, Elsnam, co. Essex. [Nuncupative.] 80 Clarke
- 1625 **Borthick**, *see* **Brothick or Borthick**.
- 1624 **Boseley**, Francis, carrier, Ludlow, Shropshire 113 Byrde
- 1623 **Bosevile**, Sir Robert, knight, Eynesford, Kent 72 Swann
- 1625 **Bosier**, William, boateswaynes mate in the ship "William" 125 Clarke
- 1624 **Bossall**, Elizabeth, widow, Sudbury, Suffolk 21 Byrde
- 1621 **Bossche**, Jaques van den, of Drynse in Flanders; now of Maidestone, Kent 58 Dale
- 1625 **Bosse**, Samuel, gent., London, beyond the seas 15 Clarke
- 1625 „ Samuel. [No place indicated.] Sentence 146 Clarke
- 1625 **Bostocke**, George, marchaunt, of St. Bennett Fink, London 111 Clarke
- 1628 „ John, gunner, of the ship "Abia", beyond the seas 27 Barrington
- 1627 „ Roger, merchant, of St. Olaves, Hart Street, London 50 Skynner
- 1620 „ Thomas, citizen and clothworker, of St. Benet Fink, London 35 Soame
- 1627 **Boswell**, Anthony, chirurgion, beyond the seas 31 Skynner
- 1623 **Boswood**, Christopher, yeoman, Bishops Frome, co. Hereford 11 Swann
- 1626 **Boteler**, Sir Edward, knight, of Danbury, co. Essex 144 Hele
- 1627 „ Sir Edward, knight, of Dambury, co. Essex Sentence 59 Skynner
- 1623 „ Sir Robert, knight, Wadhall, par. of Walton, co. Herts. 1 Swann
- 1621 „ Ursula, widow of William Boteler, Biddenham, co. Beds. 56 Dale
- 1624 **Botham**, Hugh, gentleman, Leicester, co. Leicester 12 Byrde
- 1625 „ Hugh, Leicester. Sentence 14 Clarke
- 1620 „ Robert, husbandman, Baslowe, co. Derby 20 Soame
- 1628 „ Thomas, curate, of Kineton [P.A.B. says Kinveton], co. Derby 24 Barrington
- 1623 **Bothe**, Percival, salter, of London 93 Swann
- 1625 **Botheby**, Thomas, the eldest, citizen and merchantaylor of London; Chingford, Essex 114 Clarke
- 1629 **Botlee**, John, yeoman, of Elme, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge 46 Ridley
- 1628 „ Bottlye, Thomas, yeoman, of Whitparish, co. Wilts. 65 Barrington
- 1626 **Bottom**, Francis, of Eaton Socon, co. Bedford 137 Hele
- 1622 **Boucher**, John, gent., Westminster, co. Middlesex 83 Savile
- 1627 „ Richard, gent., of Thame, co. Oxon 84 Skynner
- 1623 „ Bourcheir, William, esquire, Barnsley, co. Gloucester 38 Swann
- 1628 **Bough**, Isacke, baker, of Hadley, co. Suffolk 70 Barrington
- 1629 **Boughan**, John, vicar choral, Hereford cathedral. [Not in Calendar.] 109 Ridley
- 1621 **Boughton**, Edward, gent., Little Lawford, co. Warwick 63 Dale
- 1625 „ Edward, esquire, of Little Lawford, co. Warwick 82 Clarke
- 1628 „ Michael, victualer, of St. Andrewes, Holborn, co. Middlesex 109 Barrington
- 1627 **Boule**, John, of North Cadbury, co. Somerset 63 Skynner
- Boult**, *see* **Bolt**.
- Boulton**, *see* **Bolton**.

- 1623 **Bound**, Geoffrey, yeoman, Little Hemston, Devon 88 Swann
 1623 " **Bownd**, Peter, yeoman, Torbryan, co. Devon 50 Swann
 1627 " Peter, of Torbrian, co. Devon Sentence 56 Skynner
 1629 " **Bounde**, Harry, of Llanlouchirne, co. Montgomery 54 Ridley
 See also Bond.
 1628 **Bourcke**, John, beyond the seas 6 Barrington
 1626 **Bourge**, William, yeoman, of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge 81 Hele
 1628 **Bourman**, William, gent., of Orsett, co. Essex
 Will and sentence 91 Barrington
 1622 **Bourne**, John, D.D., Canon of Wells 53 Savile
 1626 " **Bowrne**, John, taylor, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex 108 Hele
 1629 " John, of Ufford, co. Northampton 12 Ridley
 1629 " Mary, spinster, Faversham, Kent 107 Ridley
 1623 " **Bowrne**, Richard, gent., Gravesend, Kent 54 Swann
 1623 " Bowrne, Richard, Gravesend, Kent Sentence 125 Swann
 1623 " Robert, tailor, St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, London 126 Swann
 1623 " Robert, shipwright, of Wappinge, co. Middlesex 67 Clarke
 1624 " Roger, Wells, Somerset 39 Byrde
 1626 " William, beyond the seas 126 Hele
 see Bird als. Bourne.
 See also Bone.
 1620 **Bousley**, John, husbandman, Saundhurst, Gloucester 83 Soame
 1628 **Boutler**, *see Butler or Boutler.*
 1625 **Bouvrie or Desbouvrie**, David, weaver, of St. Botolph without
 Bishopsgate, London 122 Clarke
 1625 " *or Desbouvrie*, Elizabeth, widowe of late Samuel
 Desbouvrie, borne in St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London 122 Clarke
 1627 **Bowater**, Edward, merchant, of London, St. Dunstons in the East 83 Skynner
 40 Dale
 1621 **Bowde**, Simon, gent., London, St. Giles, Cripplegate
 1628 **Bowden**, Edmond, prisoner in the Fleet, of St. Bridgets, Fleet Street, London 51 Barrington
 1629 " Francis, of Weecke, Corre Evell, Somerset. [Not in
 Calendar.] 94 Ridley
 1620 " Richard, yeoman, Aishweeke, co. Somerset 45 Soame
 1629 " Walter, baker, of Axmister, co. Devon 83 Ridley
 1624 **Bowdich**, George, the elder, gent., Playtford, co. Wilts. 58 Byrde
 1620 " Bowdiedge, Stephen, yeoman, Hawckchurch, Dorset 98 Soame
 1629 **Bowdler**, Anne, daughter and heir of Paule Bowdler, late of
 London, merchant, deceased 60 Ridley
 150 Hele
 82 Byrde
 1626 " Bazell, beyond the seas
 1624 **Bowen**, Judith, widow, Sudbury, Suffolk
 1627 " *see Basset als. Bowen.*
 1625 " *als. Bassett*, Margaret, wife of Henry Bowen, of the par. of
 Laurydyan, co. Glamorgan, gent. [Nuncupative.] 68 Clarke
 1625 **Bowens**, Dominicke, of St. Andrew Undershafte, London 120 Clarke
 1624 **Bower**, Edmund, gent., Wells, Somerset 18 Byrde
 1629 " Jeffrey, citizen and scrivener of London, now at the Rye,
 Stanstead Abbot, co. Herts. 61 Ridley
 83 Soame
 1620 " John, gent., Michael Deane, Gloucester 15 Dale
 1621 " Peter, mariner, London, St. Dunstons in the East 54 Soame
 1620 " William, yeoman, Aynho, co. Northampton 2 Clarke
 1625 " William, marriner, Leigh, Essex 65 Hele
 1626 " William, yeoman, of Tortworth, co. Gloucester
 1623 **Bowers**, Nicholas, victualler, Chancery Lane, par. of St. Dunstane
 in West, London 15 Swann
 85 Dale
 1621 " Thomas
 1623 " Thomas, boatswain's mate, ship "Jonas". [Nuncupative.] 83 Swann
 1623 **Bowes**, Richard, esquire, Humberston, co. Leicester 107 Swann
 1629 **Bowle**, John, husbandman, of Crawley, Witney, co. Oxon 64 Ridley

- 1627 **Bowle**, Richard, gent., Great Chesham, Bucks. 17 Skyner
 1624 „ William, yeoman, Glaston, Somerset 35 Byrde
 1623 **Bowler**, Dorothy, widow, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex 117 Swann
 1623 „ John, goldsmith, of London 72 Swann
 1620 „ William, yeoman, Westrope, Highworth, Wilts. 47 Soame
 1627 **Bowles**, Edward, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas 109 Skyner
 1623 „ Thomas, husbandman, Custenton, co. Cornwall 73 Swann
 1627 „ Thomas, esq., of Wallington, co. Herts. 53 Skyner
 1628 **Bowley**, Robert, husbandman, of Maldon, co. Surrey 65 Barrington
 1625 **Bowlstreed**, John, of London; Greenwich, Kent 137 Clarke
 1627 **Bowman**, Alice, widow, South Mimms, Herts. [P.A.B. says North Mimms] 25 Skyner
 1627 „ Edward, mariner, of Wapping, St. Marie Matfellow Whitechappell, co. Middlesex *als.* 62 Skyner
 1629 „ John, yeoman, of Mearstham, co. Surrey 6 Ridley
 1629 „ John, Bachelor in Divinity, of Ealing *als.* Zealing, co. Middlesex. [Not in Calendar.] 88 Ridley
Bownde, *see* **Bounde**.
 1626 **Bowne**, Abraham, esquire, of Coventry, co. Warwick 103 Hele
 1622 **Bowridge**, William, merchant, Chard, co. Somerset 79 Savile
 1627 **Bowrie**, Augustine, carpenter, beyond the seas 120 Skyner
Bowrne, *see* **Bourne**.
 1622 **Bowsefield or Busfield**, Thomas, clerk, West Malling, Kent. [Nuncupative.] With sentence 66 Savile
See also **Busfield**.
 1623 **Bowting**, Henry, Wells, Somerset 106 Swann
 1627 **Bowyer**, Sir Edmund, knight, Camberwell, Surrey 26 Skyner
 1620 „ Henry, yeoman, Warfield, Berks., bound to the East Indies in the ship "Lyon" 90 Soame
 1624 „ John, master's mate of ship "Bee" 117 Byrde
 1627 „ Margerie, widow, of Bygrane, co. Herts.; and of Histon, co. Cambridge 79 Skyner
 1622 „ Robert, clerk of the Parliament With sentence 93 Savile
 1626 „ Robert, citizen and grocer, of St. Olave's, Old Jewry, London 53 Hele
 „ *see also* **Boyer**.
 1628 **Boxe**, Thomas, of Marshfield, co. Gloucester 45 Barrington
 1622 **Boxould**, John, yeoman, Lorgarshall, co. Sussex 91 Savile
 1626 **Boyde**, Patricke, marriner, of Erwynn, Scotland. [Nuncupative.] 62 Hele
 1624 **Boyden**, Anne, widow, St. Katherine by the Tower, London 56 Byrde
 1628 „ Luke, collarmaker, of Horningsey, co. Cambridge 41 Barrington
 1625 „ Phillipp, citizen and sadler, of St. Clement Danes, London 103 Clarke
 1626 **Boyer**, Boyeare, Anne, widow, of Liddinton, co. Rutland 151 Hele
 1626 „ Elizabeth, widow, of Wellington, co. Salop 93 Hele
 1625 „ or **Bowyer**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London 114 Clarke
 1628 „ William, merchant, of Penrin, co. Cornwall 10 Barrington
See also **Bowyer**.
 1625 **Boylson**, Edward, cittizen and pewterer of London, St. Dionis, Backchurch 118 Clarke
 1621 „ Boylsonn, Thomas, gent., Bewdley, par. of Ribesford, co. Worcester 94 Dale
 1627 **Boyse**, Henrie, of Bishop's Stanford, co. Hereford. [Nuncup.] 44 Skyner
 1629 „ Boyes, Humfrey, of Henley upon Northen, co. Warwick; now belonging to the ship "Blessing" 76 Ridley
 1626 „ John, yeoman, of Frome Busshoppe, co. Hereford 79 Hele
 1627 „ Boys, Samuel, esquire, of Hawkehurst, co. Kent 115 Skyner
 1620 **Boyson**, Boy, sailor, of the ship "Royal Exchange." [Nuncup.] 27 Soame
 1625 **Braban**, Martin, taylor, of St. Clements par. in Hastinge, co. Sussex 68 Clarke
 1629 „ Brabon, Richard, clarke, of Whepsted, co. Suffolk 34 Ridley

- 1629 **Braban**, Brabon, Richard, clericus, Rector of Whepstead, Suffolk
Sentence 113 Ridley
- 1627 „ **Brabon** *als.* **Burdett**, Sara, wife of John Brabon, clerk, of
Udimer, co. Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 73 Skyenner
- 1620 **Brabie**, John, haberdasher, St. Bride's, Fleet Street. [Nuncup.] 23 Soame
- 1625 **Brace**, John, Banwell, Somerset. [P.A.B. May. No reference in
Calendar.]
- 1628 „ **Thomas**, freeman, of Winchester 81 Barrington
- 1622 **Bracebridges**, John, carpenter, Thimelby, co. Lincoln 19 Savile
- Bracegirdle**, *see* **Brasegirdle**.
- 1624 **Brache**, Anthony, girdler, of London, St. Laurence Pountney 35 Byrde
- 1621 **Bracher**, John, *see* **Ley**, John.
- 1623 **Bracke**, Symon, citizen and cowper, London 32 Swann
- 1625 **Bracksted**, John, merchant, of St. Leonards, Colchester, co. Essex
143 Clarke
- 1624 **Bradbridge**, Thomas, gent., Lambeth, Surrey 9 Byrde
- 1623 **Bradfield**, Joanne, widow, Christ Church, Newgate Street, Lond. 98 Swann
- 1620 **Bradford**, John, yeoman, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester 41 Soame
- 1622 „ **John**, yeoman, Hanwell, co. Oxon 60 Savile
- 1625 „ **Mary**, widow, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London 9 Clarke
- 1625 „ **Mary**, widow, St. Gregory, London Sentence 62 Clarke
- 1627 „ **Thomas**, citizen and merchant taylor of St. Brides, Fleet
Street, London 36 Skyenner
- 1627 „ **Thomas**, of St. Bridgets, Fleetstreet, London Sentence 72 Skyenner
- 1620 „ **William**, Petworth, Sussex; Doncaster, co. York 10 Soame
- 1623 **Bradlaugh**, Henry, mariner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 94 Swann
- 1623 **Bradley**, Isabell, widow, par. of St. Mary's, Warwick 7 Swann
- 1620 „ **John**, Bawtre, York 83 Soame
- 1626 „ **Bradeley**, John, of Hogstowe, co. Salop [P.A.B. says
co. Hereford] 44 Hele
- 1629 „ **John**, yeoman, of Aley, co. Salop 62 Ridley
- 1622 „ **Paul**, gunners mate in the Clove 70 Savile
- 1621 „ *als.* **Clements**, the elder, Robert, Marlborough, co. Wilts.
With sentence 32 Dale
- 1629 „ **Bradly**, Thomas, yeoman, Dudley, Worcester 105 Ridley
- 1624 **Bradney**, Henry, yeoman, Faire houses, parish of Bushbury,
co. Stafford 63 Byrde
- Bradripp**, *see* **Brodrupp**.
- 1622 **Bradshawe**, John, the elder, Court Lodge, Lamberhurst, Kent 64 Savile
- 1629 „ **Peter**, citizen and merchanttailor of St. Augustines near
St. Pauls, London 78 Ridley
- 1628 „ **Bradshoe**, Robert, mariner, of Limehouse, Middx. 46 Barrington
- 1626 „ **Bradshawe**, Thomas, of Sidbury, co. Salop 32 Hele
- 1620 **Bradstocke**, William, at sea 74 Soame
- 1624 **Bradstreete**, Robert, grocer of London, St. Dunstons in the East 83 Byrde
- 1628 „ **Symon**, citizen and grocer, of Holy Trinity, London 14 Barrington
- 1627 **Bradwell or Bardwell**, Mary, widow, of Redrith, co. Surrey 66 Skyenner
- 1626 **Bradwood**, Anne, widow, of Eton, co. Bucks. 98 Hele
- 1629 **Brafield**, John, the elder, inholder, of Northampton, co. North-
ampton 38 Ridley
- 1626 **Bragg**, Augustine, of Little Winzor, co. Dorset 45 Hele
- 1628 „ **Clothier**, dyer, of Southbrooke, Beere Regis, Dorset 79 Barrington
- 1624 „ **Frances**, widow, Misely, co. Essex 48 Byrde
- 1628 „ **Francis**, of Chichester, co. Sussex 88 Barrington
- 1620 „ **John**, yeoman, Miseley, Essex 30 Soame
- 1626 „ **Brag**, John, yeoman, of Edwardston, co. Suffolk 62 Hele
- 1625 „ **Bragge**, Marcellus, of Stoke juxta Clare, Suffolk 115 Clarke
- 1623 „ **Robert**, merchant, Lyme Rege, co. Dorset 34 Swann
- 1629 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, of Miltonfacondbridge, Mastocke,
co. Somerset 33 Ridley
- 1620 „ **Bragge**, William, yeoman, Bullmer, Essex 88 Soame

1625	Bragg, William, linendraper, Yeovil, Somerset	30	Clarke
1626	Braine, George, yeoman, of Steele Prees, co. Salop	122	Hele
1621	„ Brayn, Hugh, sailor, Bristol	26	Dale
1628	„ Robert, of Exmouth, co. Devon	85	Barrington
1626	Bralesford, Thomazin, widow, of St. Olave, Southwarke, Surrey	54	Hele
1621	Brambela, Cæsar, merchant, Blackfriars, London	46	Dale
1622	Bramble, Cæsar	Sentence	70 Savile
1628	Brame, John, yeoman, of St. Margarets, Southelmham, co. Suffolk	97	Barrington
1629	Brampton, James, esquire, of South Reston, co. Lincoln	65	Ridley
1623	„ John, gent., St. Andrews, Holborn, London	11	Swann
1628	Bramson, William, citizen and woolwinder of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	24	Barrington
1629	Branch, Martin, sailor in the ship "Charles"	56	Ridley
1629	„ Nicholas, citizen and innholder of Whitechapel, Middlesex	5	Ridley
1622	Brand, Benjamin, gent., Edwardiston, co. Suffolk	81	Savile
1622	„ Braunde, Edward, mariner, Dartmouth, co. Devon [P.A.B. says Plymouth]	23	Savile
1629	„ Braund, George, Highampton, Devon	69	Ridley
1625	„ Brande, Sir John, knight, Boxford, Suffolk	43	Clarke
1626	Branden, Thomas, gent., of Chepping Wiccombe, co. Bucks.	95	Hele
1629	Brandeston, Thomas, of Colchester, co. Essex	95	Ridley
1629	Brangeman, Thomas, husbandman, of Coln St. Aldwyns, co. Gloucester	52	Ridley
1623	Brant, Elizabeth, widow, East Greenwich, co. Kent	21	Swann
1627	Brasegirdle, John, yeoman, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford	118	Skykker
1625	„ Brasgirdle, Justinian, clerke, of Greate Billing, co. Northampton	136	Clarke
1626	„ Bracegirdle, Justinian, of Billinge Magna, co. Northampton	Sentence	76 Hele
1625	Brasier, John, yeoman, Higham, Kent	34	Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, yeoman, Tunbridge, Kent	28	Clarke
	Braund, <i>see</i> Brand.		
1621	Brawne, Christopher, yeoman, Bishops Liddeard, co. Somerset	45	Dale
1621	„ Richard, yeoman, Hatherley, co. Devon	15	Dale
1626	Braye, Alice, widow, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	114	Hele
1625	„ Arthur, citizen and cowper of London	127	Clarke
1623	„ Grisell, Twineham, co. Sussex	83	Swann
1627	„ Bray, John, bachelor, of Chichester, co. Sussex, beyond the seas	90	Skykker
1623	„ Bray, Ralph, Medenham, co. Bucks.	97	Swann
1622	„ Brey, William, yeoman, Sheviok, co. Cornwall	107	Savile
1627	Braydey, Connaway, gent., of St. Giles, Criplegate, London	33	Skykker
	Brayne, <i>see</i> Braine.		
1621	Breach, Philip, gentleman, Suddington Marye, co. Gloucester	44	Dale
1627	„ Brech, Richard, yeoman, of Horsemouneux, co. Sussex	46	Skykker
1627	„ Richard, sailor in the "Reformation", beyond the seas	120	Skykker
1628	Breadcake, John, mariner, of Leigh, co. Essex	60	Barrington
	Breadgate, <i>see</i> Brodgate.		
1627	Breamor, John, yeoman, of Christmas House, Watlington, co. Oxon	30	Skykker
1626	Brearley, Mary, daughter of James Brearley, late citizen and fishmonger of London, Hackney, Middlesex, deceased	33	Hele
1627	„ Brerely, Mary, Hackney, Middlesex	Sentence	14 Skykker
1626	„ Brearly, Johane, widow of James Brearly, late citizen and fishmonger of London, Hackney, Middlesex	149	Hele
	Brech, <i>see</i> Breach.		
1622	Bredge, Roger, yeoman, Aldham, Essex	7	Savile
1626	Bredgman, <i>see</i> Bridgman or Bredgman.		
1626	Breedon, Thomas, glover, of Chesham, co. Bucks.	55	Hele
1626	Breese, Edward, yeoman, of Horsted, co. Norfolk	113	Hele

1626	Bridges, Charles, apothecary, of Fleetstreet, London	92 Hele
1620	„ Elizabeth, widow, Cirencester, co. Gloucester	106 Soame
1628	„ Sir Giles, knight, of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.	88 Barrington
1623	„ Henry, whitebaker, Highworth, Wilts.	73 Swann
1625	„ John, citytizen and grocer, of St. Marie Athill, London	81 Clarke
1627	„ John, free of the Company of Haberdashers, now of Stepnie, but late of London	62 Skyenner
1621	„ Richard, gent., Alveston, co. Gloucester	30 Dale
1627	„ Thomas, gent., of Baldocke, co. Herts. [P.A.B. says Balducke]	117 Skyenner
1628	„ Thomas, gent., of Leigh super Mendipp, co. Somerset	45 Barrington
1625	„ William, rector of Alverstoke, Hants.	3 Clarke
1625	Bridgine, Margaret, Sherborne, Gloucester	18 Clarke
1620	Bridgman, John, Little Monden, co. Herts.	47 Soame
1626	„ or Bredgman, John, yeoman, of Newmarket, co. Suffolk	45 Hele
1624	„ Robert, Exning, co. Suffolk	60 Byrde
1625	Brigden, Thomas, gent., Breed, Sussex	53 Clarke
1626	Briggs, David, citizen and skinner, of London	85 Hele
1624	„ Richard, haberdasher, of Lombard Street, London	79 Byrde
1622	„ Robert, brewer, St. Albans, Herts.	7 Savile
1621	„ Thomas, husbandman, Barton, Bucks.	34 Dale
1622	„ Thomas, Barton, co. Bucks.	Sentence 12 Savile
1622	Bright, Anthony, Westminster, co. Middlesex	80 Savile
1622	„ George, Liddom, co. Salop	71 Savile
1627	„ Brighte, Henry, clerk, prebendary of Worcester	75 Skyenner
1625	„ Hugh, of the parish of Churchstocke, co. Montgomery	76 Clarke
1625	„ Isabell, widdow, of St. Stephens, Colemanstreete	111 Clarke
1621	„ John, Acton, parish of Ledbury, co. Hereford	95 Dale
1621	„ John, parish of Mounslow, Hereford. [P.A.B. says Salop.]	97 Dale
1626	„ Thomas, merchant, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	13 Hele
1628	„ Thomas, of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk	Sentence 73 Barrington
1620	„ William, esquire, Deptford Strand, Kent	78 Soame
1626	Brightis, Alice, widow, of Crowhurst, co. Sussex	34 Hele
1624	„ Lawrence, bricklayer, Crowhurst, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	102 Byrde
1625	Brightlin, Stephen, taylor, of St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	134 Clarke
1627	Brigstock, John, the elder, brewer, Croydon, Surrey	28 Skyenner
1621	Brimscombe, John, glover, Plymouth, co. Devon	109 Dale
1628	Brimstead, Richard, yeoman, of Staynes, co. Middx.	34 Barrington
1626	Brincker, Humfrey, beyond the seas	106 Hele
1629	„ Winifrid, widow, of Brinker, co. Carnarvon	56 Ridley
1623	Brinkworth, Thomas, yeoman, Tetbury, co. Gloucester. [Nuncup.]	33 Swann
1628	Brinsdon, William, of Bristol	107 Barrington
1628	Briscoe, <i>see</i> Sydaye <i>als.</i> Briscoe.	
1629	„ <i>als.</i> Baker, Marie, relict of John Baker, late of Shoe Lane, St. Andrews, Holborn, deceased, now wife of Philip Briscoe, of London, gent., Chipping Barnett, Herts.	76 Ridley
1629	„ Robert, clarke, of Folishull, co. Warwick	45 Ridley
1622	„ William, St. Bees, co. Cumberland	108 Savile
1624	Brisdon, John, senior, Great Milton, Oxford. [Nuncupative.] [Given in Calendar as "Brimsdon."]	27 Byrde
1627	Brison, John, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas	97 Skyenner
1628	Bristowe, Edward, yeoman, of Castell Combe, co. Wilts.	13 Barrington
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Kemisford, co. Gloucester	70 Barrington
1621	Britte, Thomas, yeoman, Ashhurst, co. Sussex	50 Dale
1625	Britten, Brittain, Christopher, cittizen and weaver of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate	138 Clarke
1621	„ Thomas, clothier, Hadleigh, co. Suffolk	47 Dale
1628	Britteridge, Roger, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London. [Nuncupative.]	26 Barrington
1629	Brixie, Peter, yeoman, of St. Thomas, Sarum, co. Wilts.	62 Ridley

- 1621 **Broad**, Brode, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Dun-
stan's in the West 83 Dale
- 1628 „ **Broade**, John, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Michael, Wood
Street, London 66 Barrington
- 1628 „ **Broade**, Richard, mercer, of Newport, Isle of Wight,
co. Hants. [Nuncupative.] 51 Barrington
- 1627 „ **Broade**, William, gent., of Newport, Isle of Wight,
co. Hants. 111 Skyner
- 1620 **Broadhurst**, Thomas, Clecton, co. Salop 10 Soame
- 1628 **Broadmeade**, Benedict, of Crediton, co. Devon Sentence 94 Barrington
- 1625 **Broadwater**, John, grocer of London, Walbrook 1 Clarke
- 1625 „ **Johannis**, of Walbrooke, London Sentence 72 Clarke
- 1629 **Brockbanck**, Margery, widow of William Brockbanck, deceased,
late citizen and grocer of London, Hackney, Middx. 5 Ridley
- 1627 „ **Brockbank**, Robert, butcher of London, St. Leonard,
Bromley, Middlesex 7 Skyner
- 1626 **Brockdon**, Thomas, marchant, of Plymouth, co. Devon 33 Hele
- 1627 **Brocke**, John, fuller, of Crediton, co. Devon 105 Skyner
- 1624 „ **Nicholas**, tailor, Winsdon, Middlesex 83 Byrde
- 1623 „ **Brock**, Peter, cutler, St. George the Martir, Southwarke,
co. Surrey 39 Swann
- 1627 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Clist Honiton, Devon 16 Skyner
- 1629 „ **Roger**, husbandman, of Fifhead or Fivehead, co. Somerset 51 Ridley
- 1628 „ **Thomas**, husbandman, of Abington juxta Shingale,
co. Cambridge 105 Barrington
- 1620 **Brockett**, Edward, gent., at sea 79 Soame
- 1626 **Brockhill**, Henry, esquire, of Allington Thornham, co. Kent 19 Hele
- 1622 **Brockhose**, Katheryn, widow, late wife of Robert Brockhose,
tanner, Derby 60 Savile
- 1629 „ **Brockhowse**, John, merchant, of St. Mary Mounthaw,
London 7 Ridley
- 1622 **Brockwell**, Mathew, Meddmonham, co. Bucks. [Nuncupative.] 72 Savile
- 1623 **Brod bent**, Thomas, St. Peter ad Vincula, London 75 Swann
- Brode**, *see* **Broad**.
- 1621 **Brodgate or Breadgate**, Andrew, ship "Peppercorn" 84 Dale
- 1627 **Brodmeade**, Bennet, yeoman, of Crediton, co. Devon 60 Skyner
- 1620 **Brodrib**, Isabel, widow, Lotisham, Dicheat, Somerset 59 Soame
- 1621 **Brodricke**, William, citizen and imbroiderer, St. Bennett, Paul's
Wharf, London 32 Dale
- 1629 **Brodripp**, Thomas, gent., of Ditchett, co. Somerset 28 Ridley
- 1620 „ **Bradripp**, William, Berrowe, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 111 Soame
- 1623 **Brodwater**, John, grocer, St. Mary, Aldermary, London 102 Swann
- 1625 **Brograve**, John, esquire, Standon, Herts. 64 Clarke
- Broke**, *see* **Brooke**.
- 1627 **Broker**, John, saylor in the Junck "Refuge", beyond the seas 31 Skyner
- 1627 **Brokinge**, Christopher, the elder, merchant, of Totnes, Devon 94 Skyner
- 1623 „ **Richard**, merchant, Totnes, Devon 99 Swann
- 1628 **Brome**, Edmond, of Foristhill, but now in Westwellowe,
co. Wilts. 78 Barrington
- 1626 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, of Warwick, co. Warwick 108 Hele
- See also* **Broome**.
- 1627 **Bromehall**, David, gent., of All Saints, Hertford, co. Herts. 79 Skyner
- 1628 **Bromfield**, Ralph, gent., of Westminster, co. Middlesex 40 Barrington
- 1626 **Bromley**, Sir Edward, knight and baron of the Court of Exchequer
of the degree of the Coife 128 Hele
- 1629 „ **Hugh**, of Hampton, co. Chester 63 Ridley
- 1623 „ **William**, Baggington, co. Warwick 5 Swann
- 1625 **Bromwich**, John, gent., of Bewdly, co. Worcester 113 Clarke
- 1626 **Brond**, James, gent., of Boxforde, co. Suffolk 45 Hele
- 1627 „ **John**, gent., West Moulsey, Surrey, beyond the seas 113 Skyner
- 1620 **Broockhouse**, Robert, tanner, Derby 87 Soame

1624	Brooke, Andrew, gent., Wolverhampton, Stafford	17 Byrde
1625	" Dame Anne, Croydon, Surrey, wife of Sir John Brooke, knight, Kensington, Middlesex	15 Clarke
1624	" <i>als.</i> Butston, Anthony, yeoman, Ufcolme, Devon	106 Byrde
1621	" Arthur, son and heir of Sir Thomas Brooke, Great Okeley, co. Northampton	24 Dale
1628	" Christopher, esq., of Lincolns Inn, co. Middx.	112 Barrington
1624	" Duke, Temple Combe, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	With sentence 15 Byrde
1628	" Edmund, gent., of Hellingly, co. Sussex	62 Barrington
1625	" Edward, citizen and tallowchaundler of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate	126 Clarke
1620	" Elizabeth, spinster, Camberwell, Surrey	110 Soame
1622	" Elizabeth, widow, St. Austins, Paul's Gate, London	87 Savile
1626	" Francis, gent., of Cotton, co. Salop. [Nuncupative. Not in P.A.B.]	Will and sentence 154 Hele
1628	" Fulke, Lord, Baron Brooke, of Beauchamps Court, co. Warwick	101 Barrington
1628	" James, clerk, of Whitchurch, co. Salop	60 Barrington
1620	" John, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	119 Soame
1625	" John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	127 Clarke
1626	" John, yeoman, of the Croes, Linton, co. Hereford	56 Hele
1621	" Margery, widow, St. Botolphs without Aldgate	97 Dale
1629	" Mathew, of the Docke near Portsmouth, co. Hants.	18 Ridley
1626	" Brook, Ralph, Yorke herauld of armes	19 Hele
1620	" Richard, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Augustines, near Pauls Gate, London	72 Soame
1620	" Richard, gent., Wanting, co. Berks.	109 Soame
1622	" Richard, gent., Islington, Middlesex	77 Savile
1626	" Richard, beyond the seas	126 Hele
1620	" Robert, gent., Kelbye, Lincoln	76 Soame
1626	" Broke, Robert, esq., of Newton, co. Suffolk	95 Hele
1625	" Roger, yeoman, of Plaisto, co. Essex	65 Clarke
1623	" Thomas, gent., Battell, co. Sussex	37 Swann
1625	" Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London	143 Clarke
1627	" Thomas, yeoman, of Bealings parva, co. Suffolk	85 Skynner
1628	" Brook, Ursula, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, widow of Robert Brook, late citizen and alderman of London, deceased	62 Barrington
1629	" Walter, dyer, of Bridgsett <i>als.</i> St. Clements, co. Oxon	55 Ridley
1628	" William, linendraper, of St. Mary, Bowe, London	19 Barrington
1620	" <i>see</i> Gourd <i>als.</i> Brooke.	
1625	" <i>see</i> Van de Brooke.	
1623	Brookes, Francis, Croxton, co. Cambridge	41 Swann
1624	" Brooks, Jane, widow, Isfield, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	84 Byrde
1620	" Marmaduke, Oxford	33 Soame
1626	" William, cutler, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	99 Hele
1628	Broome, George, gent., of Little Glemham, co. Suffolk	97 Barrington
1624	" Philip, yeoman, Kingston, Somerset	12 Byrde
1621	" William, Woodlowe, co. Warwick	74 Dale
1621	Brotherton, Thomas, mariner, Deptford, Kent	92 Dale
1625	Brothick <i>or</i> Borthick, Simon, St. Anne and Agnes, London	147 Clarke
1620	Broughton, Brian, Middle Temple, London	91 Soame
1622	" Edward, gent., Staundon, co. Staffs.	86 Savile
1624	" Edward, gent., Longdon, Staffordshire	31 Byrde
1629	" Peter, esquire, of St. Dunstan in the West, London	73 Ridley
1623	" Thomas, gent., Bowers, par. of Staundon, co. Stafford	5 Swann
1628	Browenrige <i>or</i> Brownerigg, Roger, citizen and merchanttailor of London, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey	89 Barrington
1623	Browne, Abell, salter, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, Lond.	96 Swann

1621	Browne, Abraham, merchant, Newport, Isle of Wight, Hants.	95 Dale
1620	" Agnes, widow, Sutton St. James, Lincoln	88 Soame
1624	" Alban, Haverfordwest, Pembroke	50 Byrde
1627	" Alice, widow, Hasfield, Gloucester	16 Skynner
1620	" Anthony, gent., Snitterton, co. Derby	37 Soame
1623	" Sir Anthony, knight, Southwold, Essex	118 Swann
1627	" Anthony, husbandman, of Haldingham, co. Lincoln	106 Skynner
1627	" Arnold, mariner, of Lymehouse, Stebunheath <i>a/s.</i> Stepney, co. Middlesex	113 Skynner
1627	" Beatrix, of St. Mathew, Fryday Street, London	66 Skynner
1622	" Benjamin, gent., of St. Andrew Undershaft, London	101 Savile
1627	" Bridgett, widow, of East Bechworth, co. Surrey	92 Skynner
1629	" Bridget, of Wolverly, co. Worcester	54 Ridley
1625	" Dame Cicill, widow, Herne, Essex	21 Clarke
1620	" Denis, yeoman, Newton St. Sires, co. Devon	22 Soame
1627	" Edmund, gent., Longmore, par. of Cundor, co. Salop [P.A.B. says Longnor]	9 Skynner
1620	" Edward, yeoman, Heckington, co. Lincoln	55 Soame
1626	" Brown, Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London	48 Hele
1627	" Edward, yeoman, of Westhothly, co. Sussex	115 Skynner
1627	" Frances, widow, of Trinity parish, Dorchester, co. Dorset	97 Skynner
1620	" George, yeoman, Fairford, co. Gloucester	44 Soame
1620	" Henry, gent., Haffield, co. Gloucester	44 Soame
1625	" Henry, beyond the seas	122 Clarke
1627	" Henry, mariner, of Walberswicke, co. Suffolk	57 Skynner
1627	" Joane, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	10 Skynner
1620	" Joel, citizen and barber surgeon of par. of St. Gregory, London	35 Soame
1620	" John, Chippenham, Wilts.	113 Soame
1621	" John, gent., Ivelchester, co. Somerset	16 Dale
1621	" John, yeoman, Normecote, par. of Stoke Milborow, Salop	30 Dale
1621	" John, citizen and weaver of St. Dunstons in the West, London	81 Dale
1622	" John, Almondesbury, co. Gloucester	31 Savile
1622	" John, goldsmith, London	65 Savile
1622	" John, stationer, St. Dunstons in the West, London	92 Savile
1622	" John, silkman, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	106 Savile
1623	" John, the elder, minister, Loughborowe, co. Leicester	28 Swann
1625	" John, haberdasher, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	10 Clarke
1625	" John, gent., of Great Bookham, co. Surrey	104 Clarke
1626	" John, of Bookham Magna, co. Surrey	Sentence 76 Hele
1627	" John, joyner, of London, beyond the seas	65 Skynner
1627	" Sir John, knight, of Frampton, co. Dorset	105 Skynner
1628	" John, gent., of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, Middx.	2 Barrington
1628	" John, esq., of Harewood, co. Hereford	63 Barrington
1629	" John, gent., of Ludlowe, co. Salop	27 Ridley
1629	" John, mercer, of St. Bartholomewe, near the Royal Exchange, London	Sentence 34 Ridley
1624	" Joyce, widow, Long Stanton, co. Salop	4 Byrde
1621	" Lionel, yeoman, Bradpoll, co. Dorset	17 Dale
1624	" Margery, widow, Rosse, co. Hereford	63 Byrde
1627	" Patricke, gent., of Newport, co. Monmouth	124 Skynner
1627	" Peter, yeoman, of Stowe Longa, co. Hunts.	41 Skynner
1623	" Richard, beyond the seas	82 Swann
1624	" Richard, Kettley Wood, Wellington, Salop	17 Byrde
1625	" Richard, citizen and barbersurgeon of London	79 Clarke
1625	" Richard, gent., of Utoxater, co. Stafford	95 Clarke
1628	" Richard, husbandman, of Uppington, co. Salop	98 Barrington
1629	" Richard, yeoman, of Pytchford, co. Salop	13 Ridley

1624	Browne , Sir Robert, Walcot, par. of Barnecke, London; Northampton, Lincoln	19 Byrde
1625	„ Robert, yeoman, St. Leonard, Shoreditch	4 Clarke
1625	„ Robert, yeoman, of Clifton, co. Gloucester	75 Clarke
1626	„ Robert, yeoman, of Essee <i>als.</i> Ashen, co. Essex	99 Hele
1629	„ Robert, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London	29 Ridley
1629	„ Robert, of Binton, co. Warwick	61 Ridley
1622	„ Samuel, grocer, London, St. Matthew, Friday Street	7 Savile
1622	„ Samuel, yeoman, Saltfleet, co. Lincoln	112 Savile
1620	„ Thomas, Eye, Suffolk	1 Soame
1621	„ Thomas, New Woodstock, Oxon	7 Dale
1625	„ Thomas, clerke, Blaydon, Oxford	35 Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, mariner, of St. Peters Advincula, within the Tower of London	82 Clarke
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Poslingford, co. Suffolk	144 Hele
1627	„ Thomas, husbandman, of Corfe Mullen, co. Dorset	99 Skynner
1677	„ Thomas, husbandman, of Bloore, co. Stafford	111 Skynner
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Huntington <i>als.</i> Hunton, co. Kent	90 Barrington
1620	„ William, yeoman, Horton, co. Oxford	112 Soame
1622	„ William, yeoman, Calverthorpe, Heydon <i>als.</i> Heyther, co. Lincoln	2 Savile
1623	„ William, son of Anne Browne, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	55 Swann
1623	„ William, yeoman, Bredfeilde, Suffolk	83 Swann
1624	„ William, gent., Libotwood, co. Salop	48 Byrde
1626	„ William, yeoman, of Somerton, co. Suffolk	144 Hele
1628	„ William, shoemaker, of Blewberry, co. Berks.	6 Barrington
1628	Brownerigg , <i>see</i> Browenrige or Brownerigg .	
1626	Browning , Daniel, clothworker, of London, St. Mary Magdalen, Fleet Street	26 Hele
1623	„ John, husbandman, Sleape, Lichett Mynster, co. Dorset	56 Swann
1628	„ Browninge, John, gent., of Cowley, co. Gloucester	95 Barrington
1626	„ Matilda, widow, of Tartcombe, Devon	9 Hele
1624	„ Brownrigg, Giles, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	81 Byrde
1626	„ Browninge, Gyles, yeoman, of Shipton Moine and Dovell, co. Gloucester	Will and sentence 97 Hele
1624	Brownsall , Thomas, husbandman, Blunham, co. Bedford	1 Byrde
1625	Brownsford , James, of Highley, Somerset	138 Clarke
1628	Brownsword , Robert, mercer, of Newtowne, co. Montgomery	12 Barrington
1624	Brownsword , Radolph, tailor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar. [Nuncupative.]	58 Byrde
1629	Browse , John, of Weston in Zoyland, co. Somerset	9 Ridley
1625	„ Robert, husbandman, Croydon, Surrey	54 Clarke
1621	Brudenell , Brokhas, gent., Stoke Mandeville, co. Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	72 Dale
1626	Bruen , William, citizen and skinner of London, Fulham, Middlesex	147 Hele
	Bruer , <i>see</i> Brewer .	
1626	Brunsell , Gabriell, of Wootton Bassett, co. Wilts.	122 Hele
1626	Brunst , John, gent., of Olney, co. Bucks.	111 Hele
1625	„ William, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. [Nuncupative.]	131 Clarke
1621	Brush , Thomas, yeoman, Brockworth, co. Gloucester	61 Dale
	Bruster , <i>see</i> Brewster .	
1624	Bryan , Humphrey, joiner, Bristol	68 Byrde
1620	„ John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Vedast	117 Soame
1622	„ John, husbandman, Great Dornford, Wilts.	9 Savile
1626	„ Mary, widow, of St. James, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex	Will and sentence 7 Hele
1626	„ Robert, draper, of Ailesbury, co. Bucks.	126 Hele

- 1623 **Bryan**, Brian, Thomas, singleman, parish of Redcliffe within suburbes
of cittie of Bristoll 16 Swann
- 1627 " Thomas, barber, St. Andrews, Holborn, London 2 Skynner
- 1620 " Brian, William, yeoman, Sambrocke, Salop, b. Chesewardine 29 Soame
- 1623 " William, esquire, Northcraze, co. Kent 27 Swann
- 1627 " William, sailor in the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas 120 Skynner
- 1623 **Bryant**, John, Stogursey, Somerset 10 Swann
- 1623 " Moses, yeoman, Tarring, Sussex 72 Swann
- 1629 " Simon, of Old Cleve, co. Somerset 51 Ridley
- 1629 " Thomas, of Withell, co. Somerset 22 Ridley
- 1621 " Briand, William, fletcher, Rand, co. Wilts. 56 Dale
- 1624 **Bryers**, John, husbandman, Fenstanton, co. Huntingdon 33 Byrde
- 1623 **Bryom**, Agnes, widow, West Hoathley, Sussex. [P.A.B. reads
"Bryan."] 114 Swann
- 1622 **Buckbeard**, Edward, yeoman, Astwell, co. Northampton 25 Savile
- 1625 **Buckby**, Anne, widow, of London, late wife of Clement Buckby,
deceased, late citizen and clothworker of St. John,
Walbrook, London 143 Clarke
- 1625 " Buckbey, Clement, clothworker, of St. John upon Walbrook,
London 101 Clarke
- 1627 " Buckbie, William, yeoman, of Market Harborowe,
co. Leicester 66 Skynner
- 1621 **Bucke**, Clement, draper, London, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate 79 Dale
- 1623 " Buck, Francis, esquire, Clayne, Worcester 69 Swann
- 1626 " Francis, of Westham, co. Essex Sentence 129 Hele
- 1625 " John, miller, Wandsworth, Surrey; South Ukenden, Essex 21 Clarke
- 1629 " Margaret, of Trent, Somerset 33 Ridley
- 1629 " Nicholas, yeoman, of East Pennard, co. Somerset 89 Ridley
- 1625 " Sir Peter, knight, Rochester, co. Kent 68 Clarke
- 1620 " Robert, citizen and draper of London 112 Soame
- 1621 " Robert, St. Andrew Undershaft, London Sentence 59 Dale
- 1620 " William, yeoman, Southweald, co. Essex 105 Soame
- 1628 " William, cooper, of the ship "Roebucke", beyond the seas 85 Barrington
- 1628 **Buckenham**, Richard, clerk, of Chichester, co. Sussex 82 Barrington
- 1628 **Buckfould**, Richard, gent., of Southampton, co. Hants. 58 Barrington
- 1620 **Buckland**, Edward, senior, Kingston upon Thames Sentence 8 Soame
- 1626 " Robert, clerk, of Clist St. George, co. Devon 9 Hele
- 1623 **Buckle**, Walter, gent., Christian Malford, co. Wilts. 3 Swann
- 1626 " William, clerk, of Hilprington, Wilts. 82 Hele
- 1622 **Buckler**, James, tailor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar 48 Savile
- 1621 **Buckley**, Bucklie, Alexander, husbandman, Toppesfield, co. Essex 54 Dale
- 1624 " Ellis, merchant tailor of London, St. Olaves, Silver Street 71 Byrde
- 1626 " Hughe, of St. Brides *als.* Bridgett, Fleetestreet, London.
[Nuncupative.] Will and sentence 152 Hele
- 1626 " Bucklie, William, yeoman, of Althorne, co. Essex 111 Hele
- 1628 " William, of the ship "London", beyond the seas 14 Barrington
- 1627 **Buckman**, *see* **Bucknham**.
- 1627 **Bucknam**, *see* **Bucknham**.
- 1626 **Bucknell**, John, gent., of Cricke, co. Northampton 23 Hele
- 1627 **Bucknham**, **Bucknam**, *or* **Buckman**, William, of St. Leonards,
Eastcheap, London 31 Skynner
- 1627 **Buckrell**, John, yeoman, of Seavington Abbots, co. Somerset 64 Skynner
- 1620 **Buckton**, Thomas, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London 87 Soame
- 1623 **Budd**, John, yeoman, Landkey, co. Devon 77 Swann
- 1628 " Thomas, of Barrow in Kingsbury, co. Somerset 24 Barrington
- 1625 " William, gent., alderman of the citie of Winchester,
co. Hants. 83 Clarke

1627	Budd, William, citizen and fishmonger of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	12 Skynner
1629	„ William, gent., of Athurburie, co. Oxford	35 Ridley
1620	Budden, Thomas, Badbridge, Arretton	Sentence 108 Soame
1623	Budding, Ann, servant, London, St. Michael, Bassishaw	9 Swann
1620	Budge, John, yeoman, Sutton, par. of Lynkinghorne, co. Cornwall	44 Soame
1625	„ John, citizen and stationer of London	139 Clarke
1629	Budgell, Giles, carrier, of Torrington, co. Devon	3 Ridley
1626	Budgen, Oliver, yeoman, of Leigh next Tonbridge, co. Kent	37 Hele
1621	Buffield, Thomas, clerk, West Malling, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	71 Dale
1620	Bugge, Nicholas, Shrowton, Dorset	72 Soame
1626	Bugges, John, the elder, gent., of Bedworth, co. Warwick	130 Hele
1623	Bulkley, Dame Agnes <i>als.</i> Crannage, Holmes, co. Chester	25 Swann
1621	„ Bulkeley, Sir Richard, the elder, Beaumauris, co. Anglesey	64 Dale
1624	„ Sir Richard, Beaumauris, co. Anglesey	Sentence 34 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, St. Stephen, Walbrook	55 Clarke
1626	Bull, Alice, Trowbridge, Wilts.	39 Hele
1627	„ Francis, Westminster	Sentence 24 Skynner
1621	„ John, St. Albans, co. Herts.	76 Dale
1621	„ Josias, Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick	68 Dale
1624	„ Rowland, gent., Neithroppe, Banbury, co. Oxford	4 Byrde
1625	„ Samuel, St. Margaret, Leicester	12 Clarke
1623	„ William, linnen draper, Wells, co. Somerset	33 Swann
1623	„ William, Wells, Somerset	Sentence 85 Swann
1629	Bulleid, John, the elder, yeoman, of Marnisleigh, co. Devon	10 Ridley
1627	Bullen, Edward, barber, of Tavistocke, co. Devon	116 Skynner
1621	Buller, Leonard, sailor in the ship "Guyfte"; Debenham, co. Suffolk	81 Dale
1628	„ Richard, yeoman, of Long Compton, co. Warwick	3 Barrington
1625	„ Walter, citizen and salter of St. Mildred's, Bredstreete, London. [Nuncupative.]	75 Clarke
1628	„ Walter, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, Lond.	Sentence 73 Barrington
1627	Bullett, George, on "Lagundy", beyond the seas	118 Skynner
1628	Bullocke, Augustine, citizen and merchantaylor of Holy Trinity, London	10 Barrington
1621	„ Edward, Bachelor of Arts, Queen's College, Oxford	96 Dale
1627	„ Bullock, George, of Alderton, co. Wilts.	87 Skynner
1620	„ Hugh, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	Sentence 10 Soame
1622	„ Bullock, John, yeoman, Landhydrock, co. Cornwall	56 Savile
1625	„ Bullock, John, saylor of the ship "Bull"	109 Clarke
1624	„ Bullock, Richard, husbandman, Breynton, co. Hereford	4 Byrde
1629	„ Bullock, William, of Queenhill, co. Worcester	70 Ridley
1622	Bullye, Beatrice, widow, Hindoleveston, co. Norfolk	51 Savile
1622	„ Bully, Beatrice, Hindoleveston <i>als.</i> Hilderstone	Sentence 109 Savile
1625	Bulpith, William, Fosbury, par. of Titcombe, Wilts.	17 Clarke
1625	Bult, Hugh, mercer, Bridgwater, Somerset	52 Clarke
1626	„ Bulte, Thomas, of St. Decumans, co. Somerset	60 Hele
1620	„ William, St. Decumans, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	27 Soame
1626	Bulward, Richard, Newton Lindford, Leicester	47 Hele
1627	Bulwer, Edward, esquire, of Geistwicke, co. Norfolk	66 Skynner
1628	Bunch, William, mariner, of Gillingham, co. Kent	85 Barrington
1621	Bunnell, Anne, widow, St. Clement Danes, London	26 Dale
1620	Bunting, Geoffrey, miller, Wivenhoe, Essex	16 Soame
1622	„ Buntinge, Robert, citizen and white baker of London, St. Martin Pomery	33 Savile
1629	Burbage, William, late of Ratcliff, co. Leicester	73 Ridley
1625	Burch, Thomas, gunner of ship "Discovery"	104 Clarke
1620	Burchall, Bridget, spinster, Yatton, Somerset	45 Soame
1628	Burchett, Thomas, blacksmith, of Westmoulsey, co. Surrey	102 Barrington

- 1625 **Burde**, Humfry, of the White House in the par. of Snedd,
co. Montgomery 68 Clarke
- 1627 „ **Burd**, John, lighterman, of Bristol 37 Skynner
- 1624 **Burden**, Richard, yeoman, Geydon, Warwick 103 Byrde
- 1624 „ **Burden**, Richard, yeoman, Westover, Dorset 52 Byrde
- 1625 **Burdett**, Burditt, Helen, widdowe, of St. Giles without Cripplegate,
London 94 Clarke
- 1625 „ **Mathew**, cittizen and ymbroiderer of London 118 Clarke
- 1629 „ **William**, gent., of Gedney Fenn, Lincoln 26 Ridley
- 1627 „ **Burditt**, William, clarke, of Burton Nonerye, co. Leicester 65 Skynner
- 1627 „ *see* **Brabon** *als.* **Burdett**.
- 1622 **Burford**, Francis, the son of John Burford, of Ledbury, co. Here-
ford. [P.A.B. says Dinington, co. Hereford.] 39 Savile
- 1622 **Burge**, Peter, yeoman, Maple Durham, co. Oxon. 20 Savile
- 1624 „ **William**, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucester 55 Byrde
- 1621 **Burgeland**, William, servant unto Thomas Moore, of St. Olave's,
Southwark 20 Dale
- 1626 **Burgen**, *see* **Burgoyne** *als.* **Burgen**.
- 1625 **Burges**, Edmonde, of Southmarston, in the par. of Stanton,
co. Wilts. 69 Clarke
- 1626 „ **Joane**, widow, of Westerham, co. Kent 80 Hele
- 1620 „ **John**, yeoman, Larkfield, East Malling, Kent 20 Soame
- 1625 „ **Burgis**, John, husbandman, Banwell, Somerset 16 Clarke
- 1626 „ **John**, yeoman, of South Marston, Stanton, co. Wilts. 88 Hele
- 1628 „ **John**, the elder, of Westley, co. Devon ; now in Richmans
Iland, New England 45 Barrington
- 1627 „ **Burgis**, Julian, widow, Banwell, Somerset 16 Skynner
- 1620 „ **Burgis**, Richard, butcher, Chipping Farringdon, co. Berks. 110 Soame
- 1624 „ **Burgess**, Richard, yeoman, Briseley, co. Norfolk 63 Byrde
- 1625 „ **Burgess**, Robert, gent., Longnor, co. Salop 58 Clarke
- 1626 „ **Robert**, yeoman, of Stanton Drew, co. Somerset 145 Hele
- 1626 „ **Robert**, yeoman, of Stanton Drewe, co. Somerset 149 Hele
- 1623 „ **Roger**, tailor, St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middx. 66 Swann
- 1622 „ **Thomas**, clothier, Tenterden, co. Kent 62 Savile
- 1622 „ *als.* **Lynton**, Thomas, Luccomb, co. Somerset 95 Savile
- 1622 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Westerham, Kent 107 Savile
- 1623 „ **Burgis**, Thomas, citizen and draper, London 33 Swann
- 1623 „ **Thomas**, the elder, merchant, Truro, Cornwall 127 Swann
- 1626 „ **Thomas**, clothier, of Swallowfield, co. Wilts. [Nuncupative.] 25 Hele
- 1626 „ **Thomas**, merchant, of Truro, co. Cornwall 91 Hele
- 1620 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Sevenoaks, Kent 63 Soame
- 1627 „ **Burgis**, Thomasine, semster, of Little Chrichell in Mere
Chrichell, co. Dorset 95 Skynner
- 1622 **Burgett**, William, cowtchman, Westram, co. Kent 76 Savile
- 1627 **Burgh**, Sir John, knight, of Stowe, co. Lincoln ; beyond the seas
97 Skynner
- 1626 **Burgoyne** *als.* **Burgen**, Raphe, gent., of St. Clement Danes,
co. Middx. 114 Hele
- 1624 „ **Burgoyn**, William, gent., South Tawton, Devon 13 Byrde
- 1620 **Burhopp**, Christopher, gent., Byton, co. Hereford 110 Soame
- 1627 **Burkes**, John, sheppard, of Screddington, co. Lincoln 65 Skynner
- 1629 **Burlase**, *see* **Borlase** *or* **Burlase**.
- 1628 **Burles**, Robert, of High Holborn, St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.
Died at Ware, co. Herts. 1 Barrington
- 1625 **Burley**, Edward, cittizen and painterstainer of London, St. Andrew
Undershaft 116 Clarke
- 1626 „ **Thomas**, Depden, co. Suffolk. [P.A.B. January. Not in
Register. Calendar says “Burly, Thomas”.] 22 Savile
- 1622 „ **Burly**, William, gent., St. Peter, Maldon, Essex 70 Dale
- 1621 **Burlton**, Elizabeth, widow, Motcombe, co. Dorset 127 Swann
- 1623 **Burman**, John, doctor of the civil law, Norwich, Norfolk

1624	Burman, Thomas, husbandman, Knesworth, Cambridge	99	Byrde
1626	Burneham, William, yeoman, of Lethered, co. Surrey	89	Hele
1623	Burnell, James, barbersurgeon of London	56	Swann
1623	" John, clothworker of London, All Saints Barking	7	Swann
1624	" John, grocer, Bristol	68	Byrde
1627	" William, yeoman, Framfield, Sussex	6	Skykker
1620	Burnett, William, esquire, Stanton St. Johns, co. Oxford	66	Soame
1621	Burningfold, Richard, waterman, St. Margaret's, Westminster. [Nuncupative.]	28	Dale
1628	Burnish, Isaack, borne in Ipswich, co. Suffolk, now in the water of Hammose, Devonshire	21	Barrington
1629	Burnitt, Richard, St. Giles without Cripplegate	28	Ridley
1624	Burrage, <i>see</i> Mills <i>als.</i> Burrage.		
1620	Burrard, Ralph, blacksmith, Bolder, Hants.	99	Soame
1622	Burre, Walter, St. Faith, London	19	Savile
1627	Burrell, Henry, gentleman, St. Gregories near St. Pauls, London	26	Skykker
1627	" Henry, of St. Gregory's, London	Sentence	58 Skykker
1622	" John, haberdasher, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London	26	Savile
1628	" Nynion, one of the sons of Nynion Burrell, esquire, deceased, late of Cuckford, co. Sussex	96	Barrington
1629	" Richard, esquire, of Dovesby, co. Lincoln. [Not in Calendar.]	83	Ridley
1629	" Thomas, yeoman, of Enfield, co. Middlesex	90	Ridley
1625	Burrett, John, brewer, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	2	Clarke
1620	Burrough, Jeffry, gent., Sahamtonney, co. Norfolk	50	Soame
1625	" Thomas, Eastwood, Essex. [P.A.B. December. Not in register.]		Clarke
1622	Burrowe, Robert, husbandman, Uffculin, co. Devon	85	Savile
1629	Burrowes, Edmund, husbandman, of Boddington Magna, co. Northampton	39	Ridley
1621	" William, yeoman, High Holborn, London	1	Dale
1627	Burte, Edmund, yeoman, Cuckfield, Sussex	29	Skykker
1626	" Burt, John, yeoman, of Brockington, Gussage Alsaints, co. Dorset	89	Hele
1625	" Burt, Thomas, Caldecot, co. Warwick	56	Clarke
1628	" William, citizen and poulterer, of All Saints, Lumberd Street, London	94	Barrington
1627	Burton, Alice, widow, of Barnes, co. Surrey	98	Skykker
1622	" Daniel, yeoman, Putney, co. Surrey	86	Savile
1620	" Edmund, St. Martins Orgar, London. [P.A.B. says St. Pancras, London.]	16	Soame
1624	" George, husbandman, Plaiteford, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	22	Byrde
1623	" Henry, carpenter, ship " Dolphin ", Deptford, Kent	79	Swann
1625	" Humfry, the elder, mercer, of Charde, co. Somerset	70	Clarke
1627	" John, gent., of London, St. Andrew Undershaft	60	Skykker
1621	" Leonard, clerk, rector of Great Cressingham, co. Norfolk	36	Dale
1622	" Richard, yeoman, Hammersmith, co. Middlesex	88	Savile
1621	" Thomas, Fotherby, co. Lincoln	63	Dale
1624	" Thomas, gentleman, Gayton, Northampton	103	Byrde
1625	" Thomas, gent., of London, St. Gregory	105	Clarke
1625	" Walter, beyond the seas	24	Clarke
1629	" William, gent., of Sleaford, co. Lincoln	59	Ridley
1626	Burwell, Edward, Houghton Park, Ampthill, Bedford	126	Hele
1627	" Francis, gent., of Sutton, co. Suffolk	93	Skykker
1629	Burwood, John, mariner, of Aldburgh, co. Suffolk	34	Ridley
1626	Bury, Ambrose, gent., of Halberton, co. Devon	57	Hele
1628	" Edward, gent., of Napton upon the Hill, co. Warwick	49	Barrington
1620	" George, gent., Leighton Buzzard, co. Bedford	53	Soame
1628	Busbey, Edward, of Shenington, co. Gloucester	92	Barrington
1626	" Busbie, John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Alban, Wood Street. [Calendar says " Bushbie ".]	14	Hele

- 1625 **Busbey**, Busby, Raphe, cittizen and grocer, of St. Albans, Wood Street, London 76 Clarke
- 1620 **Buscier**, *see* **Pressey** *als.* **Buscier**.
- 1627 **Busfield**, John, citizen and armourer, of Great St. Helens, Lond. 6 Skynner
See also **Bowsefield**.
- 1628 **Bush**, Beniamyn, merchant of London. [P.A.B. says of Maidstone, co. Kent.] 110 Barrington
- 1621 " John, citizen and grocer, of All Saints, Honey Lane, Lond. 103 Dale
- 1623 " Bushe, Thomas, clothier, Kelston, co. Somerset 14 Swann
- 1629 **Bushrod**, Richard, haberdasher, of Dorchester, co. Dorset 5 Ridley
- 1628 **Bushton**, John, husbandman, of Lynton, co. Devon 11 Barrington
- 1621 **Buskell**, Jasper, Eversham, co. Westmoreland 104 Dale
- 1629 **Busker**, Nicholas, yeoman, of Marten, co. Wilts. 27 Ridley
- 1622 **Bussard**, William, gent., Colchester, Essex 14 Savile
- Busshop**, *see* **Bishop**.
- 1620 **Busskyn**, Sibill, widow, of Chepsted, par. of Cheevening, co. Kent 35 Soame
- 1624 **Bussye**, Sir Rawleigh, knight, Morgan, Glamorgan 13 Byrde
- 1625 **Bustarde**, Anthony, esquire, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London 78 Clarke
- 1620 **Butcher**, Anne, widow, Great Thurlow, Suffolk 89 Soame
- 1621 " *als.* **Powle**, John, innkeeper, Norwich 107 Dale
- 1623 " John, alderman, citie of Bristoll 22 Swann
- 1625 " Joseph, yeoman, of Little Thurlowe, co. Suffolk 135 Clarke
- 1627 " Mary, widow, Cheddar, Somerset 10 Skynner
- 1628 " Nathaniel, merchant, of Bristol 36 Barrington
- 1620 **Butler**, Abraham, citizen and clothworker of Lond., Westcheap 106 Soame
- 1626 " Buttler, Charles, blacksmith, of Great Greenford, co. Middx. 147 Hele
- 1629 " Elisha, St. Botolph without Aldgate 66 Ridley
- 1623 " Faithful, tailor, Burwash, co. Sussex 128 Swann
- 1625 " Gregory, Isleworth, Middlesex. [P.A.B. gives Christian name as "George".] 116 Clarke
- 1622 " John, yeoman, East Peckham, co. Kent 81 Savile
- 1623 " John, husbandman, Chithurst, co. Sussex 17 Swann
- 1628 " John, of Chichester, co. Sussex 9 Barrington
- 1628 " John, gent., of Baughton, co. Lincoln 25 Barrington
- 1625 " Buttler, Philip, miller, Mucking, Essex 35 Clarke
- 1621 " Richard, shepherd, Halfe, co. Northampton 93 Dale
- 1628 " *or* **Boutler**, Richard, of Ware, co. Herts. 51 Barrington
- 1621 " Robert, yeoman, Nettlebed, co. Oxon. 74 Dale
- 1622 " Sybil, spinster, Over Hill, par. of Hope under Dinmore, co. Hereford. [Nuncupative.] 24 Savile
- 1622 " Thomas, gent., Orwell, co. Cambridge 18 Savile
- 1622 " Thomas, gent, Temple Chellson, par. of Bengoie, co. Hertford 72 Savile
- 1623 " Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Wolferlowe, co. Hereford 71 Swann
- 1625 " Thomas, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex 130 Clarke
- 1626 " Thomas, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop 58 Hele
- 1620 " Buttler, William, cordwainer, St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London 50 Soame
- 1626 **Butson**, Sibell, widow, of Kentesbury, co. Devon 117 Hele
- 1624 **Butston**, *see* **Brooke** *als.* **Butston**.
- 1627 **Butt**, Walter, clothier, of Overlippeat, co. Gloucester 45 Skynner
- 1625 **Butter**, Butta, Emanuell, master of the "Blessing" 108 Clarke
- 1626 " Johan, spinster, of Eardly End, Audley, co. Stafford 123 Hele
- 1626 " John, yeoman, of Thorrington, co. Essex 77 Hele
- 1624 **Butterdryer**, Michael de, merchant, Colchester, Essex 18 Byrde
- 1620 **Butterfeild**, Thomas, batchelor, Shotteswell, co. Oxon. [Nuncupative.] 20 Soame
- 1621 **Buttericke**, Richard, ship "James Royal" 82 Dale
- 1626 **Butterworth**, Judith, widow, of Grantham, co. Lincoln 71 Hele
- 1622 **Buttle**, Alice, widow, Southley, co. Oxon. 66 Savile
- 1622 **Button**, Edward, gent., Buckland, co. Hants. 87 Savile

1624	Button, Helen, widow, Buckland, co. Hants.; relict of John Button, Mount Drake, co. Devon	68	Byrde
1624	„ Henry, gent., Leamington, Hants.	29	Byrde
1624	Buttriss, Anne, widow, St. Leonards, Shoreditch	83	Byrde
1620	Butts, William, gent., South Okenden, Essex	52	Soame
1626	„ William, gent., of Thorpe <i>als.</i> Shouldham Thorpe <i>als.</i> Garboysthrope, co. Norfolk	36	Hele
1625	Buxton, Beniamyn, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London. [Nuncup.]	124	Clarke
1624	„ John, yeoman, Grime, co. Stafford	31	Byrde
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Nanesby, co. Lincoln	61	Swann
1627	„ Thomas, alderman, of Colchester, co. Essex. [Nuncup.]	45	Skyenner
1627	„ Thomas, alderman, of Colchester, co. Essex	Sentence	76 Skyenner
1629	„ <i>see</i> Taylor <i>als.</i> Buxton.		
1628	Buylth, Walter, clerke, vicar of Pype, co. Hereford. [Nuncup.]	6	Barrington
1621	Bydwell, Robert, clerk, East Hoathley, co. Sussex	18	Dale
1623	Byfield, Elizabeth, widow, Isleworth, Middlesex	126	Swann
1624	„ Elizabeth, Islington, Middlesex	82	Byrde
1624	„ Byfeild, Pernell, Cranham, Essex	76	Byrde
1627	Byndles, Margaret, widow, Lewes, Sussex	5	Skyenner
1626	Byne, Agnes, widow, of Burwash, co. Sussex	112	Hele
1623	„ Laurence, husbandman, Brenchly, Kent	86	Swann
1628	Bynyon, Simon, barber, of Bath, co. Somerset	9	Barrington
	Byrch, <i>see</i> Birche.		
	Byrd, <i>see</i> Bird.		
1628	Byrome, Bridgett, widow, of Shingley, Corsham, co. Wilts.	1	Barrington
1624	Byssey, Edward, yeoman, Kene, Somerset	97	Byrde
1626	Bythesea, Thomas, gent., of Exbridge, co. Somerset	18	Hele
1621	Byumble, John, gent., St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	50	Dale
1623	„ John, inholder, Petworth, co. Sussex	32	Swann
1623	Byworth, John, clothworker of London, Farnham, co. Surrey	95	Swann
1628	„ Byworthe, Petronell, widow, of Farnham, co. Surrey	53	Barrington
1623	Cabecke, John, singleman, Swanese, co. Cambridge. [Entered in Calendar "Cibecke".]	38	Swann
1625	Cable, John, yeoman, of Kingston, co. Somerset	79	Clarke
1626	„ Cabell, Mary, widowe, of Warmister, co. Wilts.	120	Hele
1628	„ Cabell, Samuel, of Totnes, co. Devon	54	Barrington
1623	„ William, yeoman, Warmister, co. Wiltes.	19	Swann
1622	Caborne, Christopher, the elder, yeoman, Saltfletby, co. Lincoln	25	Savile
1623	Cade, Christopher, mariner, Northam, Devon	58	Swann
1629	„ James, the elder, merchant, of Northam, co. Devon	41	Ridley
1622	„ John, yeoman, Hillfarance, Somerset	27	Savile
1625	„ Robert, gent., Oxted, Surrey	54	Clarke
1623	„ Thomas, the younger, yeoman, Tormoham, co. Devon	129	Swann
1621	„ Walter, citizen and haberdasher of London, Reigate, Surrey	9	Dale
1620	„ William, wheelwright, Bucksted, co. Sussex	110	Soame
1627	Cadman, Mary, of St. Gregorie's near St. Pauls, relict of Herbert Cadman, esquire, deceased, late of Westminster	69	Skyenner
1624	Cage, Robert, gent., Cowbridge, Essex	117	Byrde
1625	Calcott, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London	139	Clarke
1624	„ Calcot, John, tailor of London, Pontesbury, Salop With sentence	35	Byrde
1624	Caldecott, Charles, gent., Beckering, Holton, co. Lincoln	33	Byrde
1626	Caldwell, Lawrence, esquire, citizen and vintner of London, of Battersey, co. Surrey	68	Hele
1621	Calfe, Joas, St. Martin Orgar, London	75	Dale
1626	„ Calf, Marie, of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane, London	30	Hele
1620	Calley, Timothy, Beere, par. of Seaton, co. Devon	44	Soame
1620	Callington, Alice, widow, Wells, Somerset	96	Soame
1621	Callis, Samuel, cleric, of Childry, co. Berks.	30	Dale
1625	Callonne, Anthony de, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	82	Clarke

- 1627 **Calverley**, Dorothy, widow, of St. Michael's, Cornhill, London 48 Skynner
 1626 **Cam**, Camme, Henry, gent., of Wickware, co. Gloucester 87 Hele
 1627 „ Katherine, widow, of Ludlowe, co. Salop 115 Skynner
 1629 „ Came, William, yeoman, of Chilton, Bridgwater, co. Som. 88 Ridley
 1623 **Camam**, John, yeoman, Lawford, co. Essex 14 Swann
 1629 **Cambell**, Thomas, esquire, of Stebonheath *als.* Stepney,
 co. Middlesex 92 Ridley
 1626 **Camber**, John, gent., of East Tilbury, co. Essex Will and sentence 29 Hele
 1621 **Camden**, Elizabeth, widow, Radford Simyley, co. Warwick 24 Dale
 1629 „ Campden, Viscount, Campden, Gloucester 101 Ridley
 1623 „ William, Clarenceux King at Arms, Chiselhurst, Kent 111 Swann
 1628 **Cameore**, Cornelius, silk dyer, of Seething Lane, St. Olaves, Hart
 Street, London 112 Barrington
 1626 **Camfield**, Jerome, yeoman, of Barkeforde, co. Bedford 42 Hele
 1626 „ Camfield, John, yeoman, of Langley, Hitchin, co. Hertford 33 Hele
 1624 **Cammeil**, William, yeoman, Radway, co. Warwick 92 Byrde
 1620 **Campe**, John, gent., Creatinge St. Marys, Suffolk 64 Soame
 1623 **Campernell**, John, Speldhurst, Kent 96 Swann
 1623 **Campion**, Thomas, gent., London, Allhallows the Great, Thames
 Street 6 Swann

See also Champion.

 1629 **Campline**, Bartholomewe, yeoman, of Stogursty, co. Somerset 26 Ridley
 1628 **Camvill**, Thomas, gent., of Luton, co. Beds. 42 Barrington
 1623 **Candich**, Thomas, Plymstock, Devon 121 Swann
 1629 **Canfield**, Thomas, husbandman, of Hilend, Hitchin, co. Herts. 1 Ridley
 1625 **Canham**, Anne, singlewoman, of the par. of St. Bridgett *als.*
 St. Brides, London. [Nuncupative.] 73 Clarke
 1624 **Cann**, William, shipwright, Great Yarmouth 87 Byrde
 1627 **Canninge**, William, merchant, of London. [P.A.B. says of
 Elsnam, co. Essex.] 97 Skynner
 1622 **Canon**, Chanon, Phillipe, gent., Talleton, co. Devon 104 Savile
 1629 „ Richard, citizen and woodmonger of London, of St. Saviours,
 Southwark, co. Surrey 73 Ridley
 1621 „ Robert, yeoman, Wembley, Middlesex 19 Dale
 1620 „ Chanon, Thomas, Salcombe, co. Devon 114 Soame
 1624 **Cant**, William, grocer of London, St. Brides, Fleet Street 112 Byrde
 1624 „ Cante, William, grocer of London, St. Bride's, Fleet Street.
 [Entered twice.] 118 Byrde
 1627 **Canteloe**, Francis, of Nutshulling, co. Hants. 75 Skynner
 1625 „ Cantloe, John, brewer, Warham, Dorset 18 Clarke
 1620 **Canter**, Henry, gent., Gosport, Hants. [Probate gives Alver-
 stock, Hants.] 49 Soame
 1624 **Cantrell**, Ralph, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 14 Byrde
 1620 „ Richard, gent., Sonning, Berks. 64 Soame

See also Chanterell.

 1620 **Cantwell**, Catherine, widow, Wyteham, co. Berks. With sentence 120 Soame
Capell, *see* **Caple**.
 1628 **Capen**, James, scrivener, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middlesex.
 [Nuncupative.] 83 Barrington
 1620 **Capereawe**, David, merchant, St. Dunstons in the East, London 17 Soame
 1626 **Caple**, Christopher, alderman of Gloucester, co. Gloucester 72 Hele
 1621 „ Capell, Francis, citizen and mercer of St. Mary le Bowe,
 London 46 Dale
 1625 „ Marie, widdowe, of London 80 Clarke
 1625 „ Capell, Mary, widow, London 4 Clarke
 1624 **Caplin**, John, leatherseller of London 73 Byrde
Caplyn, *see* **Capply**.
 1620 **Capon**, Hugh, citizen and woodmonger, Southwark, Surrey 92 Soame
 1627 **Capper**, Hugh, mercer, of St. Sepulcher without Newgate, London
 99 Skynner
 1620 „ William, vintner, Bridgnorth 55 Soame

- 1627 **Capply or Caplyn**, Mary, widow, St. John the Evangelist, London 28 Skyenner
- Capron**, *see* **Capurn** *als.* **Capron**.
- 1628 **Capurn** *als.* **Capron**, Richard, clothier, of Tiverton, Devon 83 Barrington
- 1620 **Carbonneel**, John, Sandwich, Kent 117 Soame
- 1629 **Card**, Thomas, sailor on the ship "Charles" 100 Ridley
- 1624 **Cardell**, Helen, widow, Westminster, Middlesex 30 Byrde
- 1621 " **Cardell**, Thomas, esquire, Alston, co. Middlesex; St. Margaret's, Westminster 34 Dale
- 1629 **Carden**, John, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, now belonging to the ship "Blessing" 70 Ridley
- 1628 **Cardinall**, Robert, merchant, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 80 Barrington
- 1629 **Carely** *als.* **Kerly**, John, Pewsey, co. Wilts. 20 Ridley
- 1626 **Caresley**, John, cooke, of the University of Oxford 110 Hele
- 1628 **Carew**, Sir Francis, knight, of St. Margarets, Westminster, co. Middlesex 91 Barrington
- 1628 " **Carewe**, Sir Francis, knight, of St. Margarets, Westminster, co. Middlesex Sentence 111 Barrington
- 1625 " **George**, clerk, Bilston, Suffolk; St. Michael, Cornhill, London 31 Clarke
- 1629 " **George**, Lord, Baron of Clopton, Earl of Totnes 36 Ridley
- 1629 " **Sir George**, Baron of Clopton, Earl Totnes Sentence 57 Ridley
- 1626 " **Henry**, gent., of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 148 Hele
- 1626 " **Carewe**, John, esquire, of Haccombe, co. Devon 88 Hele
- 1627 " **Carewe**, Nicholas, gent., of London, and of East Farley, co. Kent; at Rodrith, co. Surrey Will and sentence 75 Skyenner
- 1620 " **Carewe**, Richard, Anthony, co. Cornwall 106 Soame
- 1622 " **Robert**, son of William Carew, gent., of Estunn, co. Kent 76 Savile
- 1621 " **Carowe**, Thomas, gent., Navestocke, co. Essex 22 Dale
- 1627 " **Carewe**, William, esquire, of Inner Temple, London 64 Skyenner
- 1626 **Carkett**, Walter, merchant, of Plymouth, co. Devon 79 Hele
- 1627 " **Walter**, Plymouth, Devon Sentence 22 Skyenner
- 1625 **Carleton**, Erasmus, citizen and mercer of London, St. Bartholomew Exchange 56 Clarke
- 1623 " **George**, of Hallcombe, co. Oxford. [P.A.B. says Hollcombe.] 33 Barrington
- 1622 **Carliell**, Robert, leatherseller, of St. Martin Orgar, London 99 Savile
- 1620 " **Carlill**, George, husbandman, Welton, co. Lincoln 48 Soame
- 1629 **Carman**, William, yeoman, of Burnham Thorpe, co. Norfolk 55 Ridley
- 1626 **Carmichell**, William, gent., late of Leeth in Scotland, of Great St. Bartholomew's, neere West Smithfield, London. [P.A.B. has "Cramichell".] 54 Hele
- 1626 **Carnell**, Hugh, Iscoyd, co. Denbigh 99 Hele
- 1621 **Carnoe**, William, mariner, ship "James Royal" 98 Dale
- 1626 **Carns**, Katterne, widdow, of Arrundel, co. Sussex 11 Hele
- 1628 **Caron**, Sir Noel, knight, Ambassador of the States General of Belgium Will and sentence 74 Barrington
- Carowe**, *see* **Carewe**.
- 1628 **Carpenter**, Anne, widow, of St. Olaves, Hart Street, London 59 Barrington
- 1624 " **Edward**, Ashurst, Sussex 32 Byrde
- 1622 " **John**, yeoman, Leigh, Kent 22 Savile
- 1628 " **John**, yeoman, of Corsly, co. Wilts. 5 Barrington
- 1625 " **Joseph**, Rye, Sussex 76 Clarke
- 1628 " **Richard**, Professor of Divinity, pastor of Sherwell, co. Devon 11 Barrington
- 1620 " **Thomas**, husbandman, Horneton, co. Oxford 38 Soame
- 1626 " **Thomas**, bachelor, beyond the seas 150 Hele
- 1629 " **Thomas**, the elder, gent., of Dilwin, co. Hereford 55 Ridley
- 1621 " **William**, citizen and skinner of London, St. Anthony 71 Dale
- 1624 " **William**, gent., Tinckford, Newport Pagnell, Bucks. 98 Byrde

- 1622 Carpreaue, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael, Cornhill, London.
[Nuncupative.] 63 Savile
- 1626 Carr, **Carre, or Care**, Andrew, clarke, of Northreppos, co. Norfolk 61 Hele
- 1622 " Gabriel, gent., St. Ann, Blackfriars, London 32 Savile
- 1627 " George, singleman, mariner, in Izeland. [Nuncupative.] 112 Skynner
- 1620 " Henry, shoemaker, New Sleford, Lincoln 19 Soame
- 1624 " Nicholas, gent., Twining, co. Gloucester 82 Byrde
- 1624 " Carre, Robert, Dorinck weaver, Wymondhams, co. Norfolk
With sentence 106 Byrde
- 1627 " William, citizen and grocer, of St. Dunstons in the West,
London 51 Skynner
- 1627 Carricke, Jane, widow, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon. 45 Skynner
- 1627 " Richard, esq., of Tooting Graven, co. Surrey 34 Skynner
- 1621 Carrill, Mary, Richmond, Surrey 25 Dale
- 1624 Carrington, Robert, Bugsworth, parish of Glossop, Derby 48 Byrde
- 1628 " Thomas, vintnor, of Stamford, co. Lincoln 83 Barrington
- 1627 Carswill, John, the elder, gent., of Cadhaine, Colliton, co. Devon
51 Skynner
- 1623 Carte, William, clothworker, Leicester 65 Swann
- 1627 Carter, Bridget, of Fulham, co. Middx. Will and sentence 116 Skynner
- 1622 " Clemence, widow, Hormead, co. Hertford 91 Savile
- 1623 " Clement, Great Hormead, co. Herts. Sentence 12 Swann
- 1628 " Edward, yeoman, of Dunchurch, co. Warwick 52 Barrington
- 1628 " Edward, yeoman, of Temple, Bengoe, co. Herts. 106 Barrington
- 1621 " George, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Saviour,
Southwark, Surrey 75 Dale
- 1624 " George, baker, Chipping Norton, Oxford 51 Byrde
- 1629 " Henry, citizen and goldsmith of London 29 Ridley
- 1621 " Humphrey, citizen and ironmonger, of St. Mildreds, London 60 Dale
- 1627 " James, of St. Mary Mattfellow *als.* Whitechapel, Middx. 41 Skynner
- 1620 " John, husbandman, Ashton Gifford, par. of Codforde
St. Peter, Wilts. 25 Soame
- 1620 " John, yeoman, Huntingdon, Salop 94 Soame
- 1625 " John, Carlton, Cambridge 6 Clarke
- 1625 " Cartar, John, husbandman, Culne Alwyns, Gloucester 60 Clarke
- 1627 " John, esquire, of Nether Swell, co. Gloucester 82 Skynner
- 1629 " John, in the ship "Exchange" 66 Ridley
- 1624 " Margaret, Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex 79 Byrde
- 1625 " Margaret, Tollshunt Darcy, Essex Sentence 62 Clarke
- 1624 " Mary, spinster, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe. [Nuncup.] 14 Byrde
- 1629 " Cartar, Mary, widow, of Clewar, co. Berks. 1 Ridley
- 1624 " Richard, Meapoll, co. Cambridge Sentence 37 Byrde
- 1626 " Robert, yeoman, of Dinton, co. Bucks. 125 Hele
- 1624 " Sarah, widow, Chipping Norton, Oxford 71 Byrde
- 1620 " Sybil, Euborne, Berks. 66 Soame
- 1624 " Thomas, Orlingbury, co. Northampton 17 Byrde
- 1627 " Thomas, sayler, of Brannscombe, co. Devon 49 Skynner
- 1625 " William, clerke, of Kintburye, co. Barks. 133 Clarke
- 1626 " William, gent., of Abbatts Ripton, co. Hunts. 52 Hele
- 1628 " William, esquire, of Brise Norton, co. Oxford 33 Barrington
- 1629 " William, Pevensey, Sussex; Westham, Sussex 101 Ridley
- 1620 " *see Hooke als. Carter.*
- 1623 Cartwright, James, merchant, London Sentence 111 Swann
- 1621 " Richard, yeoman, Cotton Hill, near Shrewsbury, Salop 109 Dale
- 1620 " Cartwrighte, Thomas, naylor, Oldbury, par. of Halesowen,
co. Salop 32 Soame
- 1625 Carwardine, Blanch, widow, of Preston upon Wye, co. Hereford 134 Clarke
- 1621 " Richard, gent., Preston upon Wye, co. Hereford 52 Dale
- 1626 Cary, Christopher, merchant, of St. Stephens, Bristol 60 Hele
- 1626 " Daniell, gent., of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford 123 Hele
- 1627 " Carey, Sir John, *see Hunsdon*, Lady Mary.

1626	Cary, Carye, Phillipp, gent., of Huntingfield, co. Suffolk	36 Hele
1628	„ Robert, draper, of Bristol	90 Barrington
1626	„ Carey, Valentine, Bishop of Exeter	91 Hele
1627	Casberd, John, yeoman, of Eastherington, St. Cuthbert, Wells, co. Somerset	87 Skynner
1627	Case, Samuel, master calker of the ship "London", beyond the seas	120 Skynner
1622	„ William, the younger, tucker, Dallwood, co. Dorset	24 Savile
1624	„ William, yeoman, Stowlangtoft, Suffolk	49 Byrde
1624	Casher, William, shepherd, Charmister, co. Dorset. [Nuncup.]	83 Byrde
1624	Casson, Abraham, son of Thomas Casson, gent., of London. [Beyond the seas.]	112 Byrde
1624	„ Cason, Edward, armiger, Furneaux Vollain, co. Herts.	83 Byrde
1624	„ Cason, John, grocer of London, St. Peter, Cornhill	9 Byrde
1623	„ Richard, vintner, St. Dunstons in the West, London	127 Swann
1628	„ Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	106 Barrington
1621	Castelin, Castelyn, John, citizen and mercer, St. Pancras, London	84 Dale
1626	„ Martha, widdowe, of St. Pancres, London	5 Hele
1625	Castell, Abraham, the elder, Norwich	103 Clarke
1626	„ Abraham, of Norwich, co. Norfolk	Sentence 81 Hele
1627	„ Croft, <i>see</i> Kessell, Cratch.	
1624	„ Castle, Ellen, widow, St. Mary Abchurch, London	88 Byrde
1620	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Sowtham, Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucester	90 Soame
1625	„ Peter, Stepney, Middlesex	63 Clarke
1624	„ Richard, Wigginton, co. Oxford	47 Byrde
1622	Castillion, Margaret, widow, Speen, Berks.	103 Savile
1625	Castleton, William, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	126 Clarke
1628	„ William, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	Sentence 22 Barrington
1625	Castling, Gilbert, yeoman, Aswell, co. Rutland	56 Clarke
1621	Castlon, Philip, yeoman, Birmingham, co. Warwick	106 Dale
1621	Caswell, John, cooper, London	82 Dale
1621	„ Richard, cooper, on the ship "Peppercorn"	82 Dale
1626	Casy, Abraham, vintner, of Ashby Delazouch, co. Leicester	126 Hele
1627	Catcher, Edward, of All Saints and Trinity, University of Cambridge	14 Skynner
1627	„ Edward, Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge	Sentence 45 Skynner
1628	„ William, merchant, of Truroe, co. Cornwall	26 Barrington
1621	Catchman, Robert, yeoman, North Petherton, co. Somerset	90 Dale
1629	Catchmaye, Phillip, of Landogo, co. Monmouth	11 Ridley
1628	„ Catchmay, Thomas, gent., of Walford, co. Hereford	9 Barrington
1620	Cater, Christopher, yeoman, Sowerby, Lincoln	61 Soame
1629	Catford, Agnes, widow, of Sandford Parva	43 Ridley
1623	„ Robert, gent., North Petherton, co. Somerset	55 Swann
1626	„ William, gent., of Sampford Peverell, co. Devon	65 Hele
1621	Catlyn, Abdiah, gent., St. Dunstons in the West, London	48 Dale
1626	Cattle, William, husbandman, of Wearon, Huish, co. Somerset	87 Hele
1625	Caule <i>als.</i> White, William, Topsham, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	2 Clarke
1621	Cauntlowe, <i>see</i> Vaughan <i>als.</i> Cauntlowe.	
1627	Causey, James, of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	31 Skynner
1624	„ Cawsey, Peter, gent., Putney, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	80 Byrde
1623	Cave, Lisle, esquire, Coventry	64 Swann
1623	„ Richard, yeoman, Olde, co. Northampton	45 Swann
1627	Cavell, Bartholomew, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas	122 Skynner
1628	Cavendish, Michael, gent., of St. Mary, Aldmanbury, London. [Nuncupative.]	72 Barrington
1625	Cawcutt, John, citizen and grocer, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	111 Clarke
1625	Cawdell, William, goldsmith, of Foster Lane, London	93 Clarke
1622	Cawdrey, Henry, plumber, St. Saviour's, Southwark	21 Savile

- 1621 **Cawley**, John, alderman, of Chichester, co. Sussex 38 Dale
 1622 **Cawne**, Zachary, grocer, of St. Catherine Creechchurch, London 34 Savile
 1626 **Cawsten**, George, yeoman, of Lee, co. Kent 140 Hele
 1622 **Cayly**, William, fishmonger of London, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 73 Savile
 1627 **Cazier** *als.* **Webb**, Elizabeth, widow, of Ashdon, co. Essex 54 Skynner
 1623 **Cecill**, Sir Thomas, Baron of Burghley, Earle of Exeter 23 Swann
 1629 " Thomas, parson of Much Eiston, Essex 104 Ridley
 1626 **Cempe**, John, husbandman, of Brunton Regis, co. Somerset 69 Hele
 Chace, *see* **Chase**.
 1620 **Chadderton**, Catherine, widow of William Chadderton, Bishop of Lincoln, Halliwell, co. Hunts. 102 Soame
 1621 " Catherine, widow of William Chadderton, Bishop of Lincoln, Halliwell, co. Hunts. Sentence 12 Dale
 1627 **Chadwicke**, Charles, Doctor in Divinity, Rector of Woodham Ferris, co. Essex 62 Skynner
 1627 **Chaffy**, John, the elder, of East Stoke under Hamdon, co. Somerset 49 Skynner
 1628 " Chafie, John, the elder, of Stoke under Hambdon, co. Somerset Sentence 94 Barrington
 1627 **Chaffyn**, Chafin, John, of Everley, co. Wilts. 35 Skynner
 1620 " Chafyn, Thomas, gent., Mere, Wilts. 75 Soame
 1626 " William, esquire, of Seales Clividon, co. Wilts. 140 Hele
 1627 " Chafyn, William, yeoman, of Meare, co. Wilts. Sentence 58 Skynner
 1627 " *see* **Yeomans** *als.* **Chaffyn**.
 Chaire, *see* **Chare**.
 1621 **Chalcrofte**, Richard, husbandman, of Theale, par. of Wedmore, co. Somerset 20 Dale
 1629 **Chalfont**, William, gent., of Lave-end, Lewknor, co. Oxon. 72 Ridley
 1623 **Chalke**, Mary, St. Gregory's, London 125 Swann
 1620 **Chalkhill**, Martha, widow, London 115 Soame
 1627 **Chalkley**, George, of Powles Walden, co. Herts. [P.A.B. says Pauls Warden.] 92 Skynner
 1626 " Chalklay, Henry, yeoman, of Pauls Walden, co. Herts. 126 Hele
 1620 **Challice**, William, yeoman, Shuddye Camps, Cambridge 90 Soame
 1623 **Challicom**, John, sailor, ship "Paulsgrave" 90 Swann
 1626 **Challoner**, Chalnor, Ellenor, widow, of St. Bridgett *als.* St. Brides, London 151 Hele
 1623 " Joane, widow, Bristol 98 Swann
 1621 " Robert, D.D., vicar of Amersham, co. Bucks. 69 Dale
 1629 " Thomas, esquire, Oxford, co. Oxford 27 Ridley
 1620 " William, merchant, Bristol 98 Soame
 1627 " William, yeoman, Whicksall, par. of Preece, Salop 12 Skynner
 1621 **Chamber**, George, citizen and fishmonger, St. Mary, Aldermar, London 73 Dale
 1624 " James, gent., St. Dionis, Backchurch, London 102 Byrde
 1623 " Chambre, Mary, widow, Balderton, co. Salop, late wife of Michael Chambre, gent., of Shrewsbury 1 Swann
 1624 **Chamberlain**, Alice, widow, Poole, Wilts. 103 Byrde
 1621 " Chamberlaine, Elizabeth, widow of John Chamberlaine, of Ashley, co. Warwick 37 Dale
 1628 " Chamberlaine, John, gent., of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London 25 Barrington
 1628 " John, esquire, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London Sentence 61 Barrington
 1629 " Chamberlaine, Nicholas, gent., of Condon, co. Salop 53 Ridley
 1626 " Chambrelan, Peter, the younger, surgion, of London, St. Anne, Blacfriars 106 Hele
 1621 " Chaumberlaine, Ralph, gent., St. Gregory, London 73 Dale
 1624 " Chamberlaine, Richard, esquire, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. [Nuncupative.] 16 Byrde

- 1625 **Chamberlain**, Chamberlayn, Richard, gent., Weston super Green, Oxford 6 Clarke
 1624 „ Chamberlayne, Steven, Eastbargholt, co. Suffolk 40 Byrde
 1627 „ Chamberlaine, Sir Thomas, Justice of the Common Pleas, Wickham, Banbury, Oxford 20 Skynner
 1625 **Chambers**, Agnes, wydowe, of Oxen Magna, co. Northampton 125 Clarke
 1621 „ John, yeoman, Upwell, co. Norfolk 60 Dale
 1626 „ John, citizen and grocer of London, of Lewisham, co. Kent 67 Hele
 1629 „ John, gent., of Tresham, Hawksbury, co. Gloucester. [Nuncupative.] 74 Ridley
 1629 „ John, yeoman, of Longe Sutton, co. Somerset 41 Ridley
 1625 „ Lawrence, cittizen and girdler, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London 108 Clarke
 1626 „ Laurence, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London Sentence 28 Hele
 1629 „ Mary, widow, of London 6 Ridley
 1623 „ Reginald, cooper, ship "Moone" 28 Swann
 1627 **Chamburn**, Thomas, Mangotfield, co. Gloucester 3 Skynner
 1624 **Champion**, Joane, widow, Huntspill, co. Somerset 74 Byrde
 1626 „ Joan, of Huntspill, co. Somerset Sentence 28 Hele
 1623 „ Richard, draper of London 61 Swann
 1623 „ Richard, St. Benet Fink, London Sentence 125 Swann
 1626 „ Thomas, shoemaker, of New Sarum, co. Wilts. 30 Hele
 1626 „ William, yeoman, of Westerligh, co. Gloucester 118 Hele
See also Champion.
 1622 **Champneys**, Champeneis, Justinian, Wrotham, Kent 38 Savile
 1623 „ Champnies, Edmond, yeoman, Littelton upon Seaverne, co. Gloucester 49 Swann
 1627 „ John, gent., Puddletown, Dorset 3 Skynner
 1623 **Chandler**, Candeler, Elizabeth, widow, Tottenham, co. Middx. 4 Swann
 1623 „ Elizabeth, Tottenham, co. Middlesex Sentence 43 Swann
 1626 „ Chaundler, Henry, husbandman, of Etchingham, co. Sussex 74 Hele
 1629 „ Hugh, yeoman, of Mildenhall, co. Wilts. 23 Ridley
 1620 „ Chaundler, Jocose, widow, Newington, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]
 With sentence 9 Soame
 1623 **Chandos**, Lady Frances, widow of Giles, Lord Chandos, Sudeley Castle, Gloucester 112 Swann
Chanon, *see Canon.*
 1622 **Chansey**, Arthur, merchant tailor, London, St. Bride, Fleet Street 104 Savile
 1624 „ Chauncey, George, Barking, co. Essex 62 Byrde
 1624 „ Chaunsye, Lionel, gent., Ratcliffe, Middlesex 75 Byrde
 1628 **Chanterell**, Victor, of St. Bennett Finke, London 16 Barrington
See also Cantrell.
 1620 **Chapington**, Ralph, organist, Netherbury, co. Dorset 38 Soame
 1628 **Chaplin**, Chaplyn, Edward, yeoman, of Halstead, co. Essex 65 Barrington
 1626 „ Joan, widow, of Alhollowes the Moore *als.* Great Allhollowes, London. [Not in Calendar.] 15 Hele
 1624 „ John, clerk, Capell, co. Suffolk With sentence 106 Byrde
 1624 „ Chaplen, Moses, gent., Fulham, Middlesex 19 Byrde
 1621 „ Chaplen, Thomas, yeoman, Belchamp Otton, co. Essex 93 Dale
 1626 „ Thomas, woodmonger, of St. Michael, Queen Hith, London 6 Hele
 1621 **Chapman**, Adam, gent., Stanwaye, co. Salop 71 Dale
 1627 „ Alice, widow, of London, St. James, Dukes Place 89 Skynner
 1625 „ Chepman *als.* Barber, Anne, widow, of Alton Pancras, co. Dorset 127 Clarke
 1627 „ Henry, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Peters on Cornhill, London 78 Skynner
 1629 „ Henry, vintner, Hereford 102 Ridley
 1626 „ James, Pucklechurch, Gloucester 117 Hele
 1620 „ John, Barley, co. Hertford 47 Soame
 1627 „ *als.* Gatton, John, yeoman, Lindfield, Sussex 7 Skynner

1629	Chapman , John, yeoman, of Haydon, co. Dorset	50 Ridley
1629	" John, Bath. [Nuncupative.]	With sentence 103 Ridley
1625	" Katherine, widow, London	2 Clarke
1620	" Matthew, Abbottsley, co. Hunts. [Nuncupative.]	63 Soame
1626	" Nicholas, yeoman, of Sutton St. Mary, co. Lincoln	92 Hele
1622	" Sir Peter, knight, St. Clement Danes, London	48 Savile
1623	" Sir Peter, knight, St. Clement Danes, London	Sentence 12 Swann
1624	" Peter, sailor, Somerton, co. Somerset	74 Byrde
1622	" Samuel, mariner, Wapping, co. Middlesex	82 Savile
1623	" Samuel, yeoman, Stoke, co. Kent	19 Swann
1628	" Symon, yeoman, of Foxton, co. Leicester	47 Barrington
1620	" Thomas, citizen, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, writer of Court Hand	82 Soame
1622	" Thomas, Bath, Somerset	31 Savile
1626	" Thomas, esquire, of St. Pancras, London	114 Hele
1625	" Walter, alderman, Bath, Somerset	15 Clarke
1620	" William, Seaton, co. Rutland. [Nuncupative.]	36 Soame
1622	" William, haberdasher, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London	90 Savile
1623	" William, yeoman, St. Bartholomew's the Great, West Smithfield, London	106 Swann
1625	" William, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London	144 Clarke
1626	" William, yeoman, of Westmalling, co. Kent	124 Hele
1627	" William, citizen and grocer, of St. Christopher's, London	95 Skynner
1629	" William, citizen and haberdasher, of All Hallows in the Wall, London	96 Ridley
1621	Chappell , Eleanor, widow, Exeter. [P.A.B. says Bristol.]	With sentence 40 Dale
1625	" George, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London	42 Clarke
1624	" John, husbandman, Oldbury, co. Gloucester	88 Byrde
1621	" Richard, gent., Exeter	With sentence 39 Dale
1624	" Richard, yeoman, Baltonsborough, Somerset	54 Byrde
1624	" Robert, husbandman, Oldbury by Didmarton, Gloucester	55 Byrde
1623	" Chapple, Thomas, yeoman, Church Tanton, co. Deavon	15 Swann
1626	Chapperlin , Richard, of Longley Burrell, co. Wilts.	27 Hele
1628	Chard , William, of Pitney, co. Somerset	15 Barrington
1628	Chare , Elizabeth, widow, of St. Dunstons in the West, London	85 Barrington
1621	" Chaire, Robert, citizen and fletcher, of St. Dunstons in the West, London	2 Dale
1625	Charke , John, gent. of London	115 Clarke
1621	Charles , George, yeoman, Doore, co. Hereford	64 Dale
1629	" Mary, widow, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	85 Ridley
1623	" Peter, yeoman, Fulkingham, co. Suffolk	75 Swann
1624	" William, St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London	107 Byrde
1628	Charley , Edward, singleman, of Moate, Stepleton, co. Salop	12 Barrington
1622	Charlton , Thomas, gent., Christens, Didlestone, co. Salop	113 Savile
1621	" Charleton, Walter, clerk, Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset	21 Dale
1625	Charlwood , John, esquire, of Greyes Inne, co. Middlesex	92 Clarke
1625	" Charlewood, William, cittizen and mercer, of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	132 Clarke
1627	Charnock , James, yeoman, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	43 Skynner
1627	" Charnocke, Thomas, of Marybone, co. Middlesex	8 Skynner
1626	Chase , Chace, Jeremy, alderman, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge	142 Hele
1627	" Jeremiah, alderman, of Cambridge, co. Cambs.	Sentence 76 Skynner
1629	" Mercie, widow, of London, late wife of Jeremy Chase, deceased, alderman of Cambridge	82 Ridley
1629	Chatfield , Edward, yeoman, of Southover, co. Sussex	60 Ridley
1629	" Edward, gent., London, ship "Mary"	109 Ridley
1627	" Francis, gent., of Groves, Oving, co. Sussex	115 Skynner
1624	" George, haberdasher, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	61 Byrde
1629	" Chatfeild, Robert, yeoman, of Newicke, co. Sussex	38 Ridley

1625	Chatfield, William, Hinton Burhunt, Hants.	4	Clarke	
1622	Chatterton, Richard, par. of Guilfield, co. Montgomery	112	Savile	
1623	Chaulner, Thomas, clothworker of London, St. Bride, Fleet Street	117	Swann	
	Chamberlaine, <i>see</i> Chamberlaine.			
1624	Chaunders, Thomas, gent., Warwick	17	Byrde	
1627	Chaunt, James, yeoman, of Stower East Stower, co. Dorset. [Calendar says William.]	58	Skyenner	
1624	Chave, Philip, husbandman, Uploman, co. Devon	70	Byrde	
1629	„ Thomas, gent., servant to the Rt. Hon. John Earl of Bridgwater	17	Ridley	
1623	Chawner, Oliver, citizen and dyer, London	43	Swann	
1624	Cheald, <i>see</i> Cheale.			
1624	Cheale, William, yeoman, Old Shoreham, Sussex. [Calendar says Cheald.]	104	Byrde	
1625	Cheare, Richard, habberdasher, of London	86	Clarke	
1626	Checket, Alice, widow, of Castell(?), St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	137	Hele	
1620	Cheeke, Thomas, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	39	Soame	
1622	Cheese, Willmet, Lisleigh, co. Devon	21	Savile	
1627	Cheeseman, Francis, chaundler, of East Grinstead, co. Sussex	101	Skyenner	
1623	„ Chesman, John, Congresbury, Somerset	127	Swann	
1626	„ Cheesman, Robert, broadweaver, of Westham, co. Sussex	92	Hele	
1621	„ Thomas, pailmaker, Spelhurst, Kent	37	Dale	
1620	„ Chesman, William, yeoman, Iden, Sussex	81	Soame	
1622	Chelderston, Thomas, gent., Mildenhall, co. Suffolk	46	Savile	
	Cheney, <i>see</i> Cheyney.			
	Chepman, <i>see</i> Chapman.			
1624	Chert, Benjamin, gent., New Windsor, co. Berks.	4	Byrde	
	Chesman, <i>see</i> Cheeseman.			
1621	Chester, John, husbandman, Dunster, co. Somerset	92	Dale	
1628	„ Richard, beyond the seas	82	Barrington	
1625	„ William, citizen and barber surgeon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	47	Clarke	
1625	Chesterton, John, gent., Oxenford, par. of Whittley, Surrey	35	Clarke	
1625	Chesus, Thomas, husbandman, of Whixall, co. Salop	77	Clarke	
1627	Chetam, George, gentleman, Clayton, Lancaster	27	Skyenner	
1626	„ Cheetam, Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London	124	Hele	
1626	Chever, Jerome, gent., of Hartham, co. Wilts.	34	Hele	
1620	Cheyney, Sir Francis, knt., Drayton Beauchamp, co. Bucks.	4	Soame	
1625	„ Cheney, Richard, esq., of Hackney, co. Middlesex	87	Clarke	
1628	„ Thomas, mariner, of Aldeburghe, co. Suffolk	40	Barrington	
1624	Chibald, Thomas, citizen and cutler, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	75	Byrde	
1624	Chibnall, Chibnall, Godfrey, esquire, Orlingbury, co. Northants.	80	Byrde	
1629	„ Mary, daughter of Jone Chibnall, deceased, of Princes Risborough, co. Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	90	Ridley	
1629	„ Mary, Princes Risborough, co. Bucks.	Sentence	112	Ridley
1621	„ Richard, yeoman, Chalgrave, Oxon.	10	Dale	
1620	Chiborne, Sir Charles, knt., St. Andrew, Holborn	24	Soame	
1624	Chiche, John, yeoman, Kingston Blunt, par. of Aston Rowant, co. Oxford	58	Byrde	
1625	Chichester, Sir Arthur, knight, Earl of Belfast, Knockfergus, Ireland	63	Clarke	
1626	„ Sir Arther, Lord Chichester, Baron of Belfast	Sentence	89	Hele
1627	„ Chechester, Sir Robert, knight of the Bath, of Rawlye Pilton, co. Devon	100	Skyenner	
1626	Chicke, Mary, widow, of Ilmister, co. Somerset	100	Hele	
1621	Chidley, William, beyond the seas	100	Dale	
1621	Chiffins, Edward, Lewisham, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	9	Dale	
1623	Chilcott, George, clothier, Muncksilver, co. Somerset	41	Swann	

- 1628 **Chilcott**, Richard, clarke, of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset 26 Barrington
 1628 **Child**, Childe, Arthur, yeoman, of Heston, co. Middlesex 24 Barrington
 1625 „ Christopher, butcher, of Christ Church, Shambles, London 91 Clarke
 1625 „ Edmund, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 16 Clarke
 1620 „ Geoffrey, yeoman, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London 102 Soame
 1625 „ Childe, John, esquire, Thurlaston, Warwick. [P.A.B. says
 Euston, co. Oxford.] 5 Clarke
 1629 „ Chield, Richard, of Medley Park, Cullmington, Salop 75 Ridley
 1626 „ Robert, yeoman, of Longfield, co. Kent 19 Hele
 1624 „ Thomas, merchant tailor, London, Christ Church, Newgate
 Street 106 Byrde
 1621 **Children**, John, of Childrens, par. of Tonbridge, co. Kent 68 Dale
 1625 **Chiles**, Thomas, Thebooll, par. of Yeatminster, Dorset 9 Clarke
 1628 „ Thomas, husbandman, of Sawlbridge, co. Warwick 36 Barrington
 1624 **Chilfaster**, Simon, yeoman, Taunton, co. Oxon. 6 Byrde
 1628 **Chiltenham**, Elizabeth, sempster, of St. James, Dukes Place,
 London 41 Barrington
 1629 **Chislett**, Agnes, spinster, servant to Lady Brooke, of Abbotts
 Langley, co. Herts. [Nuncupative.] 89 Ridley
 1626 **Chiswell**, Thomas, yeoman, late of Surcrosse, nowe of Ashbye de
 la Zouch, co. Leicester 101 Hele
 1622 **Chittenden**, Edward, yeoman, Lydd, Kent 43 Savile
 1621 **Chitty**, Catherine, widow, Farnhurst, co. Sussex 19 Dale
 1629 „ Chittie, William, husbandman, of Farnhurst, co. Sussex 35 Ridley
 1621 **Chitwood**, John, goldsmith, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 1 Dale
 1622 „ John, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London Sentence 85 Savile
 1629 **Chiver**, Robert, of Bath, co. Somerset 51 Ridley
 1629 **Chiverton**, William, gent., of Pawle, co. Cornwall 37 Ridley
 1625 **Chocke**, Sir Alexander, knight, Shalbourne, cos. of Berks. and
 Wilts. 59 Clarke
 1620 **Cholmeley**, Henry, knight, Birton, Lincoln 96 Soame
 1622 **Chooke**, William, husbandman, Maydeforde, co. Northampton 64 Savile
 1625 **Chorlie**, Richard, yeoman, Dunware, Bridgewater 60 Clarke
 1620 **Chowne**, Lady Mary, widow, Oxenhoth, par. of Little Peckham,
 Kent 23 Soame
 1622 „ Peter, yeoman, Woodston, co. Hunts. 83 Savile
 1620 **Chowneinge**, George, yeoman, Wrotham, Kent 81 Soame
 1622 „ Chowning *als* **Gregory**, Peter, tanner, Tunbridge, co. Kent 74 Savile
 1629 **Choyse**, John, yeoman, of Barlithorpe, co. Rutland 31 Ridley
 1625 **Chrispein**, Richard, sailor, beyond the seas 104 Clarke
 1626 **Christenwheat**, Benet, yeoman, of Bluntsham, co. Hunts. 150 Hele
 1623 „ Christenwheate, Thomas, husbandman, Bluntesham,
 co. Huntingdon 25 Swann
 1621 **Christian**, Augustian, Dingly, co. Northampton 93 Dale
 1622 „ Augustine, Dingley, co. Northampton Sentence 93 Savile
 1627 „ John, singleman, sailor in the “Charles”, beyond the seas
 119 Skynner
 1626 „ Robert, of St. Gregories, London 141 Hele
 1620 **Christians**, Frederick, Plymouth and Flushing 27 Soame
 1626 **Christmas**, Brewse, esq., of Southweld, co. Essex 41 Hele
 1626 „ Elizabeth, singlewoman, of St. Giles, Colchester, co. Essex 8 Hele
 1625 „ George, gent. of London, beyond the seas 122 Clarke
 1625 „ George, merchaunte, beyond the seas 127 Clarke
 1621 „ John, yeoman, Bensted, co. Hants. 97 Dale
 1627 „ William, esquire, Holbury, par. of Fawley, Hants.
 With sentence 14 Skynner
 1628 **Chubb**, Margaret, widow of Thomas Chubb, esq., deceased, of
 Dorchester, co. Dorset Will and sentence 45 Barrington
 1623 „ William the elder, Crewkerne, Somerset 24 Swann
 1625 **Church**, Andrew, yeoman, Chimney, co. Oxford. [Nuncupative.] 48 Clarke
 1625 „ Edward, cowpers mate in the “Blessing” 132 Clarke

1626	Church, Gabriell, yeoman, of Liddeard Tregoze, co. Wilts.	151 Hele
1620	„ Henry, citizen of London	Sentence 80 Soame
1622	„ Josiah, mariner, Lee, co. Essex	27 Savile
1626	„ Richard, beyond the seas	77 Hele
1626	„ Richard, marriner of London	141 Hele
1627	„ Richard, mariner, beyond the seas	32 Skynner
1625	„ Thomas, cittizen and clothworker, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London	80 Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, saylor of the ship “Discovery”	108 Clarke
1629	„ Thomas, beyond the seas	2 Ridley
1622	Churcher, Churchar, James, Slynfold, co. Sussex; Guildford, Surrey	31 Savile
1628	„ William, sailor, in the ship “Reformation”, beyond the seas	35 Barrington
1622	Churchesse, Elinor, widow, par. of Easton in Gordon <i>a/s.</i> St. Georges, co. Somerset	84 Savile
1622	Churchey, Elizabeth, widow, Nettlecombe, co. Somerset	36 Savile
1620	Churchill, Philip, husbandman, Muckelford, co. Dorset	34 Soame
1621	Churchman, John, citizen and merchantailor of London	20 Dale
1628	„ Churcheman, John, citizen and merchantailor of London, and South Mymms, co. Herts.	52 Barrington
1626	Churchouse, George the elder, gent., of New Sarum, co. Wilts.	143 Hele
1626	„ Richard, of Draycott, Chedder, co. Somerset	132 Hele
1626	Churly, John, late of Stawleigh, but now of Ayshbrittle, co. Somerset	22 Hele
1628	„ Churley, Margery, widow, of Stawleigh, co. Somerset	76 Barrington
1625	Churton, Oliver, cittizen and stationer of London	106 Clarke
1625	Chute, Archilaus, Bristol, Gloucester	33 Clarke
1626	Chyne, John, esquire, of Hereford, co. Hereford	37 Hele
	Cibecke, <i>see</i> Cabecke.	
1625	Cicell <i>or</i> Sissell, Thomas, cooke, of Limehouse <i>a/s.</i> Lims Street, co. Middlesex	129 Clarke
1625	Cislye, John, husbandman, Brenchley, Kent	16 Clarke
1620	Cismore, Thomas, miller, Downhamhith, co. Cambridge	24 Soame
1622	Clackson, Robert, West wynch, co. Norfolk	100 Savile
1625	Claidon, Simon, yeoman, Sturminster, Essex	43 Clarke
1622	Clapham, George, St. Dionis, Backchurch, London. [Nuncup.]	30 Savile
1622	„ Luke, gent, born in Firbie, par. of Beedall, co. York; St. Nicholas, Coleabbey, London	25 Savile
1627	Clapp, Elles, yeoman, of Honiton, co. Devon	119 Skynner
1628	„ Florence, widow, of Yarcombe, co. Devon	44 Barrington
1621	Clapsen, <i>see</i> Clasen <i>or</i> Clapsen.	
1622	Clapshewe, William, yeoman, Chichester, Sussex	91 Savile
1620	Clare, Clement, yeoman, St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	20 Soame
1620	„ Humphrey, citizen and draper, of St. Bennet Fink, London	67 Soame
1620	„ Humphrey, St. Bennet Fink, London	Sentence 36 Soame
1624	„ Simon, gent., Kidderminster, Worcester	78 Byrde
1627	„ William, cardmaker, of Trevenanney, par. of Guilesfield, co. Montgomery	Sentence 13 Skynner
1625	Clarke, Abraham, All Hallows the Great, Thames St., London	122 Clarke
1620	„ Agnes, widow, Coventry	6 Soame
1622	„ Alice, widow, East Sheen, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	6 Savile
1623	„ Alice, widow, Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset	38 Swann
1624	„ Alice, widow, St. Brides, Fleet street	52 Byrde
1620	„ Clerke, Anne, widow, Alliston, dioc. Bristol	56 Soame
1625	„ Clerke, Ann, widow of John Clerk, grocer, St. Dunstons in the West, St. Mary Somerset, London	60 Clarke
1625	„ Beatrice, wife of Josias Clarke, skynner, of Southwarke, co. Surrey	84 Clarke
1622	„ Christopher, gent., Potter's Purye, co. Northampton	71 Savile
1624	„ Dorothy, gentlewoman, Cropredy, Oxford	66 Byrde

1623	Clarke, Edmund, yeoman, Barley, Essex	70 Swann
1626	Clearke, Edmund, yeoman, of Great Oxendon, co. Northants.	4 Hele
1625	Edward, the yonger, clothier, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk	127 Clarke
1623	Elias, All Saints, Worcester	98 Swann
1621	Elizabeth, widow, Winchcombe, co. Gloucester	34 Dale
1621	Clerke, Elizabeth, widow, Nether Stratton, co. Somerset. [P.A.B. South Petherton, co. Somerset.]	43 Dale
1626	Elizabeth, widow, of Tamworth, co. Stafford	14 Hele
1626	Clerke, Elizabeth, of St. Dunstons in the West, co. Middx.	52 Hele
1627	Elizabeth, widow, of Dorchester, co. Oxon.	4 Skynner
1622	Ferdinand, armig., St. Brides, London	71 Savile
1624	Gabriel, gent., Pottersberry, co. Northampton. [Entered twice in Calendar.]	114 Byrde
1626	Gabriel, of Paulespery, co. Northampton	Sentence 83 Hele
1622	George, yeoman, Salthouse, co. Norfolk	108 Savile
1629	George, chirurgion, of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset	89 Ridley
1628	Hastings Tatam, gent., of All Saints, Stamford, co. Lincoln. [Nuncupative.]	47 Barrington
1626	Henry, of Bawburgh, Norfolk	55 Hele
1628	Henry, of Brinckworth, co. Wilts., who died in St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	58 Barrington
1626	Humfrey, of Shipton Moyne, co. Gloucester	65 Hele
1626	Isack, hosier, of Norwich, co. Norfolk	106 Hele
1623	James, husbandman, Corse, co. Gloucester	32 Swann
1624	als. Harper, Joane, Nettelcombe, Somerset	39 Byrde
1627	Clerke, Johan, widow, of Bengoe, co. Herts. [Nuncup.]	117 Skynner
1621	John, gent., Froggnall, co. Kent	91 Dale
1622	John, Froggnall, par. of Tenham, co. Kent	Sentence 109 Savile
1623	John, dyer, Little Alhallows, Thamestreet, London. [Nuncupative.]	36 Swann
1623	als. Shewster, John, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford	54 Swann
1623	John, Powlett, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	67 Swann
1623	John, St. Andrew, Holborn	78 Swann
1624	John, gent., Wrestlingworth, co. Bedford	67 Byrde
1625	John, yeoman, Cobham, Kent	39 Clarke
1626	John, gent., of Blonorton, co. Norfolk	12 Hele
1627	John, Witney, Oxford	21 Skynner
1627	Clerke, John, senior, gentleman, Ely, Cambridge	25 Skynner
1627	John, gent., of St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middlesex	80 Skynner
1627	John, of Kingsbury, co. Somerset	97 Skynner
1629	Clark, John, senior, Sanford, Crediton, Devon	Sentence 113 Ridley
1627	Joseph, carpenter, beyond the seas	31 Skynner
1621	Josias, clerk, Gillingham, Dorset	75 Dale
1626	Clerke, Dame Joyce, late wife of Sir Robert Clerke, knight, deceased, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	150 Hele
1625	Katherin, widow, late of St. Michael in the Old Royall Exchange, London, now of Chingford, co. Essex	112 Clarke
1623	Lawrence, labourer, Blackburn, co. Oxford	66 Swann
1620	Margaret, widow, St. Botolph, Aldgate, London	4 Soame
1621	Margaret, widow, Chesterfield, co. Derby	87 Dale
1622	Margaret, Kingsdown, co. Kent	Sentence 93 Savile
1622	Clerke, Margaret, Kingsdowne, co. Kent	97 Savile
1622	Clerke, Margaret, wife of Thomas Clerke, of Kingsdown, Kent	115 Savile
1626	Margaret de, widow, of St. Lawrence, Norwich, co. Norfolk	13 Hele
1629	Margaret, widow, of Newnton, co. Wilts.	33 Ridley
1622	Martin, yeoman, Hailsham, Sussex	42 Savile
1629	Clerke, Martin, gent., of Camberwell, co. Surrey	78 Ridley
1620	als. Phillips, Mary, widow, Thame, co. Oxford	62 Soame
1623	Clerke, Matthew, gent., Kings Linne, co. Norfolk	42 Swann
1627	Reginald, of Colchester, co. Essex	70 Skynner

1620	Clarke, Clerke, Richard, merchant tailor, St. Andrews, Holborn, London	80 Soame
1622	„ Clark, Richard, mariner, London	57 Savile
1623	„ Richard, doctor of law, St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond.	123 Swann
1624	„ Richard, yeoman, Atherston, Warwick	104 Byrde
1625	„ Richard the elder, mercer, Bissiter, co. Oxford	59 Clarke
1625	„ Richard the elder, joyner, St. Ollave, Southwark, co. Surrey	96 Clarke
1626	„ Clerke, Richard, St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. [P.A.B. March. By decree. See also P.A.B. May. Not in Calendar.]	
1627	„ Richard, clothier, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	86 Skyunner
1620	„ Robert, mariner, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	16 Soame
1622	„ Robert, mariner, Burton, co. Dorset	5 Savile
1622	„ Robert the elder, mariner, of Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk	15 Savile
1623	„ Robert, shoemaker, Ashby de la Zouch, Leicester	83 Swann
1623	„ Robert, St. Mary, Bermondsey, Southwark, Surrey	113 Swann
1625	„ Robert, Greenwich, Kent	107 Clarke
1625	„ Robert, sailor in the ship "Refuge", Greenwich, Kent	124 Clarke
1627	„ Robert, yeoman, Huntingfield, Suffolk	18 Skyunner
1629	„ Sir Robert, knight, of Pleshie, co. Essex	59 Ridley
1629	„ Clerke, Sir Robert, knight, Pleshy, co. Essex	Sentence 112 Ridley
1620	„ Thomas, woollen draper, Wolverhampton, Stafford	81 Soame
1621	„ Thomas, merchant, Chichester, co. Hants. [P.A.B. says Sussex.]	76 Dale
1621	„ Thomas, sailor, ship "James Royall"	86 Dale
1622	„ Clerke, Thomas, Wrotham, Kent	Sentence 16 Savile
1622	„ Thomas, gent., Shafton St. James, co. Dorset	86 Savile
1624	„ Thomas, Stutton, co. Suffolk	14 Byrde
1626	„ Thomas, taylor, of St. Andrewes, Holborn, London	42 Hele
1627	„ Thomas, yeoman, Putney, Surrey	7 Skyunner
1629	„ Thomas, mariner, of London	5 Ridley
1626	„ Weston, of St. Albans, Wood Street, London	Sentence 76 Hele
1620	„ William, Cornerth parva, Suffolk	1 Soame
1621	„ William, yeoman, Devizes, Wilts.	31 Dale
1621	„ <i>als.</i> Reignolds, William, blacksmith, Evesham, co. Worcester	38 Dale
1622	„ William, clerk, Ashmere, co. Dorset	21 Savile
1622	„ William, haberdasher, of St. John, Walbrook, London	47 Savile
1623	„ William, gent., Cricklade, Wilts.	123 Swann
1625	„ Sir William, knight, Hicham, co. Bucks.	1 Clarke
1625	„ William, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	84 Clarke
1626	„ William, of Eastfyld, Chesshelborow, Somerset	20 Hele
1626	„ William, of St. Magnus the Martyr, near London Bridge	
1626	„ William, esq., of Hitcham, co. Bucks.	Sentence 153 Hele
1627	„ William, citizen and fruterer, of Stratford Bowe, London, co. Middlesex	154 Hele
1628	„ <i>als.</i> Tomkins, William, yeoman, of Shennington, co. Gloucester	43 Skyunner
1621	Clasen <i>or</i> Clapsen, David, marriner, Harwich, co. Essex	57 Barrington
1621	Clattery, Thomas, St. James's, Garlick hythe, London	80 Dale
1625	Claver, John, esquire, Benett, Paul's Wharf, London	8 Dale
1624	Claxey <i>als.</i> Clocks, Thomas, Isleworth, co. Middlesex	25 Clarke
1624	Claxton, Agnes, widow, Tonstall, Suffolk	82 Byrde
1625	Clay, Edmond, gent., of South Lambeth, co. Surrey	86 Byrde
1629	„ Claye, John, baker, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	108 Clarke
1628	„ Claye, Robert, Doctor of Divinity, Vicar of Halifax, co. York	96 Ridley
1629	„ Claye, Samuel, resident in the factory of Batavia, beyond the seas	64 Barrington
1628	Clayfield, Samuel, clothier, of Bisley, co. Gloucester	61 Ridley
1624	Clayton, Cicelye, widow, St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London	56 Barrington
		38 Byrde

- 1622 **Clayton**, Deborah, widow, St. Olave, Southwark. [The will is signed "Debora Vander Clyte".] 23 Savile
- 1628 „ Edward, Master of Arts and High Master of the free school, Manchester, co. Lancaster 95 Barrington
- 1622 „ Cleyton, *als.* **Rumney**, Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Cleyton, St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 32 Savile
- 1623 „ John, husbandman, Withcall, co. Lincoln 42 Swann
- 1625 „ Raphe, citizen and grocer, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 73 Clarke
- 1620 „ Richard, yeoman, Hallington, Lincoln 80 Soame
- 1623 **Cleaton**, Paule, silkweaver, St. Olave in Burrough of Southwark, co. Surrey 18 Swann
- 1620 **Cleaver**, John, shepherd, Hill in the par. of Lemmington Hastings, co. Warwick 33 Soame
- 1626 „ Clever, William, citizen and butcher of London 44 Hele
- 1629 „ William, gent., of Weeden, co. Bucks. 8 Ridley
- 1625 **Clee**, Thomas, brewer, of All Saints, Barking, near the Tower of London 98 Clarke
- 1621 **Cleere**, Henry, dyer, Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London 40 Dale
- 1621 „ Zachary, citizen and skinner of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 31 Dale
- 1627 **Cleeve**, Alexander, yeoman, of Little Heneton, co. Wilts. 96 Skynner
- 1625 **Cleevely**, Thomas, butcher, Much Wenlock, Salop 13 Clarke
- 1623 „ William, yeoman, Holwell *als.* Hollywell, Oxford 110 Swann
- 1624 **Clemenson**, John, cordwainer, St. Dunstons in the West, London 67 Byrde
- 1623 **Clement**, Edward the elder, merchant, of Exeter 34 Swann
- 1624 „ Cleamant, John, yeoman, Weare, co. Somerset 42 Byrde
- 1625 „ John, clerk, Abbott Stoke, Dorset 43 Clarke
- 1627 „ John, of Marke, co. Somerset 48 Skynner
- 1624 „ Margaret, widow, Bristol 36 Byrde
- 1625 „ Marie, *see* **Watines als. Clement** 126 Clarke
- 1620 „ Richard, yeoman, Bristol 31 Soame
- 1622 „ Richard, yeoman, Kilmington, co. Somerset 82 Savile
- 1623 „ Richard, Putston, co. Hereford 45 Swann
- 1623 „ Richard, Hinton, co. Hereford 97 Swann
- 1620 **Clements**, John, at sea 47 Soame
- 1626 „ John, yeoman, of Eastropp, Highworth, co. Wilts. 142 Hele
- 1625 „ Richard, senior, of Putteston, co. Hereford Sentence 72 Clarke
- 1626 „ Richard, mercer, of Hereford, co. Hereford 92 Hele
- 1628 „ Robert, butcher, of Marlebrough, co. Wilts. 59 Barrington
- 1625 „ Simon, grocer, par. of St. Thomas, Bristol 2 Clarke
- 1621 „ *see* **Bradley als. Clements.**
- 1624 **Clemson**, Francis, husbandman, Penford, co. Stafford 103 Byrde
- 1620 **Clenche**, George, Bealings Parva, co. Suffolk 16 Soame
- 1628 „ John, of Great Bealings, co. Suffolk 58 Barrington
- 1628 „ Clench, Peter, yeoman, of Yevell, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 64 Barrington
- 1625 „ Clench, Thomas, esquire, Holbrooke, Suffolk 47 Clarke
- Clerke, see Clarke.**
- 1629 **Cletsume**, Richard, Overstowey, Somerset 31 Ridley
- 1629 **Cleveland**, Joseph, mariner, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk. [Beyond the seas. Calendar has "John".] 69 Ridley
- Cleyton, see Clayton.**
- 1622 **Cliffe**, James, yeoman, Ashcombe, co. Devon 53 Savile
- 1621 „ Lettice, Guildford, co. Sussex; Wittersham, co. Kent 54 Dale
- 1626 „ Thomas, gent., of Cliffords Inne, London 51 Hele
- 1622 **Clifford**, Sir Alexander, knight, London; Bobbing, Kent 4 Savile
- 1625 „ Leonard, yeoman, of Weedon-beck, co. Northampton 144 Clarke
- 1628 „ William the younger, of Wapping, Whitechapel, Middx. 69 Barrington
- 1620 **Clifte**, William, alderman of the city of Bath 38 Soame
- 1626 **Clifton**, Catherine, widow, of Botonis, Yeovil, co. Somerset 133 Hele

1621	Clifton, Henry, esquire, Tostres, co. Norfolk	42 Dale
1626	„ Robert, sailor in the ship "Charles"	115 Hele
1621	„ Thomas, Tastrees, co. Norfolk. [Nuncupative.]	107 Dale
1626	Clinch, John, of Bidcote, Dorchester, co. Oxon.	46 Hele
1623	Clinton, Lawrence, St. Martins in the Fields, London	31 Swann
1627	Clipsham, Michael, gent., of Little Coates, co. Lincoln. [Nunc.]	56 Skynner
1626	Clitterbooke, Adrian, gent., of Remenham, Berks.	7 Hele
1628	„ Clotterbooke, Jasper, clothier, of Kingstanley, co. Gloucester	48 Barrington
1625	Clobery, Henry, gent., of Saltash, co. Cornwall	141 Clarke
1624	Clocks, <i>see</i> Claxey <i>als.</i> Clocks.	
1624	Clopton, William, Lyston, Essex	26 Byrde
1620	Clothier, John, West Cranmer, Somerton, co. Somerset	7 Soame
	Clotterbooke, <i>see</i> Clitterbooke.	
1626	Clotworthy, William, saylor, beyond the seas	123 Hele
1625	Clough, Robert, esquire, Minsterley, Salop.	58 Clarke
1623	Cloust, John, sailor, ship "Paulsgrave", Plymouth, Devon.	
	[Wrongly numbered 91 in Calendar.]	99 Swann
1629	Clouter, William, of St. James, Taunton, co. Somerset	80 Ridley
1625	Clowes, Anthony, citizen and sadler of London	141 Clarke
1621	„ Richard, yeoman, Harnage Grange, Salop	With sentence 19 Dale
1624	Clumne, Jane, daughter of Richard Clumne, gent., of Clumne, Shropshire	100 Byrde
1624	Clyes, John, merchant, Penzance, Cornwall	39 Byrde
1624	Coade, William, yeoman, Clift St. George, Devon	112 Byrde
	Coale, <i>see</i> Cole.	
1626	Coate, Erasmus, merchant, of Kings Lynne, co. Norfolk	81 Hele
1627	Cobb, Alice, widow, of St. Michael, Basingshawe, London	91 Skynner
1626	„ Cobbe, Henry, marriner, of Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk	3 Hele
1629	„ Dame Mary, widow, of Sandringham, co. Norfolk	71 Ridley
1623	„ Nicholas, linen weaver, Bourton, par. of Gillingham, Dorset	68 Swann
1622	„ Richard, baker, Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk	46 Savile
1623	„ William, shipwright, Wapping, Middlesex	73 Swann
1623	Cobbes, Geoffry, yeoman, Sandringham, Norfolk	67 Swann
1620	„ William, esquire, Selling, Kent; Holborn, London	86 Soame
1620	Cobbett, Ralph, gent., Weston, par. of Weedon Pynkney, Northampton	55 Soame
1624	Cobbin, Frauncis, miller, Dullingham, Cambridge	2 Byrde
1625	Cobble, Coble, Robert, marriner, Southwold, Suffolk	42 Clarke
1626	„ William, mariner, of Southwold, co. Suffolk	48 Hele
1623	Cobden, John, yeoman, Ile of Haytinge, par. of Northwood, co. Hampshire	52 Swann
1625	„ John, gent., Haslemere, Surrey	25 Clarke
1629	Cobham, Edward, basket maker, St. Mary Overies, Southwark, Surrey	106 Ridley
1626	Coburne, Richard, mariner, of Rotherith <i>als.</i> Redriff, co. Surrey	53 Hele
1627	Cocke, Edmund, citizen and alderman of Norwich	70 Skynner
1629	„ Francis, alderman and citizen of Norwich	24 Ridley
1627	„ George, alderman of Norwich, co. Norfolk	93 Skynner
1622	„ John, The Wrentles, co. Salop. [P.A.B. gives name of place as "Le Bentles".]	98 Savile
1626	„ John, marriner, of Trewe Dreath, co. Cornwall. [P.A.B. says "Tywardreth".]	38 Hele
1626	„ John, Algarkirke, Holland, co. Lincoln. [Nuncupative.]	52 Hele
1629	„ John, Innholder, of St. Mildred the Virgin in the Poultry, London	28 Ridley
1627	„ Richard, of Northam, co. Devon	48 Skynner
1629	„ Richard, gent., of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	55 Ridley
1623	„ Robert, the elder, gent., Rushford, co. Norfolk	41 Swann
1625	„ Roman, swaber, of the ship "Discovery"	104 Clarke

- 1626 **Cocke**, Thomas, citizen and whitebaker of London, and of St. Mary
Mattfellow *als.* White Chappell, co. Middlesex 9 Hele
- 1622 „ **William**, yeoman, of Cocke Bank, par. of Asheton under
Lyme, co. Lancashire 20 Savile
- Cockes**, *see Cox.*
- 1624 **Cockney**, John, butcher, Salisbury, co. Wilts. 40 Byrde
- 1629 **Cockram**, Beniamyne, of Rye, co. Sussex 79 Ridley
- 1626 „ **Josephe**, merchant, of St. Stephen, Colman Street, London 133 Hele
- Cocks**, *see Cox.*
- 1625 **Cockyn**, John, girdler, of Allhallows, Breadstreet, London. [Nun-
cupative.] 124 Clarke
- 1623 **Codd**, Samuel, grocer, of London With sentence 104 Swann
- 1625 **Codnor**, Bartholomew, gent., Ipelpen, Devon. [Nuncupative.] 133 Clarke
- 1626 „ **John**, gent., of Kingscarswill, co. Devon 44 Hele
- 1623 **Codrington**, John, esquire, Inner Temple, London; Codrington,
co. Gloucester 44 Swann
- 1629 **Coe**, Christopher, of Easeburfould, co. Suffolk 66 Ridley
- 1622 „ **William**, mercer, Horsham, co. Sussex 112 Savile
- 1628 **Coffyn**, William, gent., of Portledge, co. Devon; died beyond the
seas 2 Barrington
- 1622 **Cogan**, Elizabeth, Chard, co. Somerset 56 Savile
- 1621 **Cogger**, Margaret, widow, Eastingham, co. Sussex 64 Dale
- 1627 **Cokaine**, Sir William, knight, alderman of London; died at Combe,
co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence 61 Skynner
- 1622 **Coker**, Henry, gent., Wareham, Dorset 89 Savile
- 1626 „ **Coaker**, John, yeoman, of Writtle, co. Essex 18 Hele
- 1622 „ **Robert**, esquire, Ashe, par. of Stour Payne, co. Dorset 35 Savile
- 1625 „ **Robert**, esquire, Mapowder, Dorset 51 Clarke
- 1626 **Colbecke**, Thomas, gent., of Temisford, co. Bedford 27 Hele
- 1623 **Colberd**, John the elder, South Petherton, Somerset 114 Swann
- 1625 „ **Colberte**, Thomas, marriner, of Lymehouse, co. Midd. 65 Clarke
- 1626 **Coleborne**, Coleburne, George, mercer, of Rugby, co. Warwick.
[Nuncupative.] 108 Hele
- 1621 „ **Colborne**, Mathew, yeoman, Hengstridge, co. Somerset 83 Dale
- 1624 „ **Colburne**, Rowland, yeoman, Chetton, co. Salop 4 Byrde
- 1623 **Colbron**, James, gent., citizen and writer of London, Walbrook 125 Swann
- 1628 „ **Colbrond**, Sir John, baronet, of Southover, co. Sussex 26 Barrington
- 1628 **Colbye**, Christopher, esquire, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London 15 Barrington
- 1623 „ **Thomas**, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk 69 Swann
- 1625 **Colcocke**, Allyn, linnen draper, of Kingstone upon Thames, co. Surrey
102 Clarke
- 1620 **Coldwell**, Arthur, Cropredie, co. Oxford 22 Soame
- 1623 **Cole**, Christopher, yeoman, Eastbargholte, co. Suffolk 3 Swann
- 1623 „ **Christopher**, East Bergholte, co. Suffolk Sentence 43 Swann
- 1627 „ **David**, yeoman, of Heston, co. Middlesex 46 Skynner
- 1624 „ **George**, esquire, Petersham, Surrey. [Probate of this will is
entered in July and September, and it is entered
twice in the Calendar, once as “Coles”.] 75 Byrde
- 1628 „ **James**, merchant, of St. Dionys Backchurch, London 42 Barrington
- 1629 „ **James**, of St. Diones Backchurch, London Sentence 58 Ridley
- 1620 „ **John**, gent., St. Olave, Hart Street, London 88 Soame
- 1620 „ **John**, yeoman, Morewinstowe, co. Cornwall 106 Soame
- 1627 „ **John**, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Magnus the Martyr,
London 7 Dale
- 1622 „ **John**, St. Olave's, Hart Street, London Sentence 16 Savile
- 1624 „ **John**, gent., Rumburgh, Suffolk 107 Byrde
- 1629 „ **John**, yeoman, of Sevenoake, co. Kent 35 Ridley
- 1623 „ **Magdalene**, spinster, Ipswich, co. Suffolk 58 Swann
- 1620 „ **Martin**, draper, Sudbury, Suffolk 104 Soame
- 1625 „ **Richard**, Northampton, co. Northampton Sentence 14 Clarke
- 1627 „ **Richard**, mariner, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex 79 Skynner

1628	Cole , Richard, yeoman, of Odston, Ashbury, co. Berks.	4	Barrington
1626	" Robert, yeoman, of Mortlake, co. Surrey	45	Hele
1628	" Robert, yeoman, of Morchard Bishops, co. Devon	64	Barrington
1624	" Roger, gent., Lamarshe Hall, Lamarsh, Essex	18	Byrde
1628	" Roger, gent., Procurator of the Arches, London, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey	46	Barrington
1624	" Thomas, servant to Sir William Vvedale, Treasurer of His Majesty's Chamber	89	Byrde
1624	" Thomas, esquire, Uprossall <i>als.</i> Isle of Rossall, co. Salop	117	Byrde
1625	" Coale, Thomas, armorer, in the ship "Charles"	110	Clarke
1626	" Coale, Thomas, bricklayer, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	120	Hele
1628	" Thomas, yeoman, of Bartloe, co. Essex	25	Barrington
1628	" Thomas, of Tavistock, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.]	99	Barrington
1625	" Walter, Naples	10	Clarke
1620	" Coale, William, husbandman, East Woodhay, Hants.	48	Soame
1623	" William, husbandman, Ashdon, Essex	78	Swann
1625	" Coale, William, tanner, of Ipswiche, co. Suffolk	133	Clarke
1626	" William, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	Sentence 84	Hele
1626	" William, tanner, of St. Clements, Ipswich, co. Suffolk	Will and sentence 97	Hele
1628	" William, husbandman, of Great Shellford, Cambs.	90	Barrington
1621	Colefox , Edward, yeoman, Uffington, co. Salop	43	Dale
1623	Coleman , George, husbandman, Ogborne, St. Andrew, co. Wilts.	99	Swann
1625	" Colman, Humfrey, clothier, of Tiverton, co. Devon	124	Clarke
1629	" James, citizen and freemason of London, beyond the seas	40	Ridley
1620	" John, mercer, Oxford. [Nuncupative.]	10	Soame
1625	" John, citizen and tallow chandler of London, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey	93	Clarke
1622	" Richard, yeoman, Westerham, co. Kent	105	Savile
1627	" Richard, of Campden, co. Gloucester	47	Skyenner
1625	" Colman, Roger, of White Cross Street, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	89	Clarke
1627	" William, gent., of Tiverton, co. Devon	82	Skyenner
1627	" William, yeoman, of Warmington, co. Warwick	89	Skyenner
1622	Colemore , William, gent., Birmingham, co. Warwick	98	Savile
1624	Coles , Arthur, gent., St. Mary Stayning, London	9	Byrde
1625	" Colles, Hugh, clothier, Crocombe, Somerset	50	Clarke
1620	" Colles, John, esquire, Hatfield, co. Hereford (?)	108	Soame
1627	" Colles, John, husbandman, of Fidington, co. Somerset	87	Skyenner
1627	" Colles, John, esquire, of Barton, co. Somerset	91	Skyenner
1629	" Colles, Phillipp, innholder, of Wells, co. Somerset	89	Ridley
1620	" Richard, gent., Northampton	102	Soame
1627	" Roger, of Knowell, co. Somerset	117	Skyenner
1623	" Colles, William, esquire, Leigh, co. Worcester	64	Swann
1629	Colesworthie , Rawling, yeoman, of Rockbeare, co. Devon	52	Ridley
1623	Colet , Nicholas, gent., Great Hadham, Herts.	128	Swann
	<i>See also Collett.</i>		
1622	Colford , John the elder, gent., Bromfield, co. Somerset	35	Savile
1629	Colgan , Rowland, one of his Majesty's Guard extraordinary, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	39	Ridley
1628	Colgill , William, yeoman, of Christchurch, co. Hants.	49	Barrington
1620	Colgrove , John, husbandman, Chadlington, co. Oxford	8	Soame
1624	Coling , Francis, senior, fishmonger, of London	91	Byrde
1621	" Colinge, William, gent., Wedmore, co. Somerset	21	Dale
1622	Collas , John, son of Richard Collas, yeoman, of Church Wythington, co. Hereford	89	Savile
1624	Colledge , Ralph, vintner of London, Harrow Weald, Middlesex	36	Byrde
	Colles, see Colles.		
1622	Colleton , Peter, merchant, Exeter	83	Savile
1624	Collett , Collet, Anne, widow, Leighton Buzzard, Bedford	20	Byrde
1627	" Anthonie, of Slaughter, co. Gloucester	79	Skyenner

1621	Collett, Elinor, widow, Astley, co. Salop	71 Dale
1622	" Joseph, Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset	18 Savile
1626	" Stephen, citizen and fishmonger of St. James Garlick hithe, London	148 Hele
<i>See also Colet.</i>		
1622	Collier, David, yeoman, Hargrove, par. of Funtinell, co. Dorset	68 Savile
1626	" Henry, gent., of Pudletrenthide, co. Dorset	44 Hele
1627	" Henry, gent., Piddletronthide, co. Dorset	Sentence 24 Skynner
1624	" Joane, widow, St. Margaret Pattens, London	37 Byrde
1620	" Richard, Salcombe, co. Devon	114 Soame
1625	" Richard, stiller, citizen and dyer of London, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey	90 Clarke
1627	" Collyar, Richard, yeoman, of Axminster, co. Devon	104 Skynner
1625	" Robert, distiller, of St. Olave, Southwarke, co. Surrey	117 Clarke
1626	" Robert, yeoman, of Ilmister, co. Somerset	52 Hele
1627	" Susanna, widow, of Currymallett, co. Somerset	49 Skynner
1625	Colliford, William, clothier, Ottery St. Mary, Devon	52 Clarke
1628	Collin, Alice, sometimes wife of Nicholas Collin, yeoman, deceased, late of Eastbeachworth, co. Surrey	59 Barrington
1625	" Collyn, Henry, weaver, of Wrotham, co. Kent	68 Clarke
1627	" Nicholas, yeoman, of East-bech-worth, co. Surrey	84 Skynner
1623	" William, yeoman, Broxted <i>als.</i> Chawreth, co. Essex	64 Swann
1625	Collins, Collens, Alexander, husbandman, East Coher, co. Somerset	9 Clarke
1622	" Collinges, Alice, widow, Mudford, co. Somerset	24 Savile
1624	" Edward, yeoman, Bury, co. Huntingdon. [In the Register the Christian name of the testator is given both as Edward and Edmund.]	91 Byrde
1625	" Edward, yeoman, of Hornsey, co. Middlesex	104 Clarke
1626	" Edward, of Mussell Hill, Hornsey, co. Middlesex	Sentence 75 Hele
1620	" Eliyei, Leigh, par. of Halstock, co. Dorset	41 Soame
1622	" John, Thornbury, co. Gloucester	41 Savile
1626	" <i>als.</i> Deane, John, yeoman, of Colmestropp <i>als.</i> Construpp, Hambleton, co. Bucks.	144 Hele
1627	" John, of Crowle, co. Worcester. [Nuncupative.]	42 Skynner
1627	" John, clarke, of Ashbye Delaz, co. Leicester. [P.A.B. says Ashbie de la Zouch.]	52 Skynner
1622	" Collens, Richard, yeoman, Semly, co. Wilts.	8 Savile
1624	" Richard, husbandman, Newe land, co. Worcester	10 Byrde
1625	" Richard, silkweaver, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey. [Nunc.]	4 Clarke
1628	" Richard, yeoman, of Aston Rowant, co. Oxon.	51 Barrington
1629	" Richard, ship "Royal Mary"	107 Ridley
1620	" Collyns, Robert, East Orcheth, par. of Ewerminster, co. Dorset	106 Soame
1620	" Thomas the elder, shoemaker, St. Edmunds, New Sarum	68 Soame
1622	" Thomas, St. Pancras, Chichester, Sussex	22 Savile
1629	" Thomas, yeoman, late of Wells, co. Somerset, but now at Bradford, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	97 Ridley
1629	" Thomas, Lichfield, Stafford	99 Ridley
1628	" William, yeoman, of Blanchenwell, Isle of Purbeck, co. Dorset	82 Barrington
1623	Colloe, John, Rudhall, Brompton, Hereford	42 Swann
1627	Colloper, Christopher, sailor, Hardnes, par. of Townestall, Devon	2 Skynner
1625	Colloppe, Edmond, vicar of Staunton All Saints, co. Cambridge	120 Clarke
1626	" Collupp, John, baker, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	36 Hele
1626	" Collop, Thomas, yeoman, of Amwell Magna, co. Herts.	143 Hele
1624	Colls, Robert, yeoman, Crowsland, co. Lincoln	67 Byrde
1626	Colly, Francis, clarke and vicar, of Bushbury, co. Stafford	139 Hele
1623	" Collye, Thomas, gent., Winslow, par. of Bromeyard, co. Hereford	1 Swann
1627	Colmer, Ursula, widow, of Pedwell, Aishcote, co. Somerset	103 Skynner

- 1623 **Colpasse**, Peter, husbandman, Dempforde, par. of Trotton, Sussex
60 Swann
- 1623 **Colpis**, Roger, yeoman, Liss, co. Hants.
5 Swann
- 1628 **Colquite**, Richard, citizen and draper, of All Saints, Breadstreet,
London
19 Barrington
- Colston**, *see* **Coulston**.
- 1625 **Colte**, Henry, citizen and leatherseller, of St. Gregories, London
93 Clarke
- 1629 „ John, yeoman, of Little Munden, co. Herts.
23 Ridley
- 1625 **Colthurst**, Beniamyne, mercer, Westminster. [Nuncupative.]
94 Clarke
- 1626 „ Coltherst, Thomas, grocer, of London
48 Hele
- 1623 **Coltman**, Anne, widow, Christ Church, Newgate Street, London
78 Swann
- 1622 **Colville**, James the elder, fisherman, Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk
15 Savile
- 1621 **Colwall**, William, sayler, ship "James Royal"
92 Dale
- 1627 **Comar**, Mathewe, husbandman, of Blackford, Wedmore, co. Somerset
41 Skynner
- 1628 **Combe**, Edward, brewer, of St. Aldath, Oxon.
99 Barrington
- 1622 „ Giles, yeoman, Otterford, co. Somerset
24 Savile
- 1627 „ Henry, yeoman, of Otterford, co. Somerset
119 Skynner
- 1627 „ John, yeoman, of Bowlston, co. Hereford
110 Skynner
- 1628 „ John, husbandman, of Purtington, Winsham, co. Somerset
24 Barrington
- 1628 „ John, mercer, of Yeavell, co. Somerset
70 Barrington
- 1620 „ Joseph, Combe St. Nicholas, diocese Bath and Wells
31 Soame
- 1620 „ Philip, yeoman, Great Farringdon, Berks.
47 Soame
- 1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Milton, co. Berks. [Nuncupative.]
32 Skynner
- 1624 **Comber**, John, alderman of Chichester, Sussex
32 Byrde
- 1628 „ Lewis, husbandman, of Franck, Kidderminster, co. Worcester
66 Barrington
- 1626 **Comberforde**, William, esquire, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, late high
Sheriff of the said county
43 Hele
- 1620 **Combes**, John, fisherman, Hastings, Sussex
25 Dale
- 1624 **Combridge**, Andrew, yeoman, Chiddingstone, Kent
104 Byrde
- 1623 „ Elizabeth, Penshurst, Kent, widow
101 Swann
- 1626 **Comer**, Roger, husbandman, of Chedder, co. Somerset
132 Hele
- 1627 „ Roger, husbandman, of Chedder, co. Somerset
51 Skynner
- 1626 **Comfort**, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Comfort, of Keyston, co. Hunts.
[Nuncupative.]
103 Hele
- 1628 „ *als.* **Comport**, Richard, yeoman, of Whitechapel, Middx.
43 Barrington
- 1627 „ Comforte, Thomas the younger, smith, of Keidore, Hunts.
77 Skynner
- 1628 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Ashe, co. Kent
51 Barrington
- 1627 **Comport**, John, yeoman, of East Grinstead, co. Sussex
53 Skynner
- 1628 „ *see* **Comfort** *als.* **Comport**.
- 1624 **Compton**, Nynion, Winterborne Dantasie, co. Wilts.
36 Byrde
- 1626 „ Sir Thomas, knight
Sentence 52 Hele
- 1626 „ Sir Thomas, knight, of Westminster, co. Middlesex; Showle-
brooke Lodge, Whittleberey, Northants. Sentence 82 Hele
- 1627 „ William, citizen and apothecary, of Christ Church, Lond.
90 Skynner
- 1629 „ William, of Christchurch, London
Sentence 39 Ridley
- 1629 „ William, yeoman, of Little Compton, co. Gloucester
51 Ridley
- 1623 „ Comtoun, John, carpenter on board the ship "Dragon's Claw",
Greenwich, Kent
78 Swann
- 1625 **Comyn**, William, yeoman, Dagenham, Essex
7 Clarke
- 1622 **Comyns**, Ann, wife of Thomas Comyns, "one of His Majesties
servants," Stratford Bowe, par. of Stepney,
co. Middlesex; late wife of George Hickson,
skinner, of London
77 Savile
- 1626 **Conant**, Richard the younger, of East Budley, co. Devon
9 Hele
- 1625 **Condall**, Clement, carpenter, of St. Margaret, Westminster,
co. Middlesex
117 Clarke
- 1626 **Condie**, David, sailor, of Wapping, co. Middlesex
126 Hele
- 1626 **Congreve**, Elizabeth, widow, of Stretton, co. Stafford
85 Hele

- 1621 **Congreve**, Roger, second son of Thomas Congreve, All Saints,
Honey Lane, London 41 Dale
- 1627 **Conincke**, Joannes de, minister of the Dutch congregation in
London, St. Peter the Poor 4 Skynner
- 1629 **Coningsby**, Coningsbie, Sir Francis, knight, of Weilde, co. Herts. 43 Ridley
- 1626 " Humfrey, husbandman, of Leyston, co. Herts. 147 Hele
- 1628 " Conningsby, Jane, widow, of North Myms, co. Herts. 40 Barrington
- 1626 " Conisbie, Robert, yeoman, of Alpheton, co. Suffolk 107 Hele
- 1626 " Coningsbie, Sir Thomas, knight, of Hampton Court, co. Hereford
38 Hele
- 1621 " Coningesby, William, beyond the sea 68 Dale
- 1622 **Connard**, Anne, widow, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester 54 Savile
- 1620 **Connocke**, Richard, Calstocke, Cornwall 14 Soame
- 1620 " Richard, Calstock, Cornwall Sentence 108 Soame
- 1623 " William, gent., Newlande, co. Gloucester 14 Swann
- 1625 **Connyby**, Walter, yeoman, Crediton, Devon 54 Clarke
- 1623 **Connyer**, Jeane, widow, St. Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex 109 Swann
- 1627 **Constable**, Judith, widow, Kings Lynn, Norfolk 5 Skynner
- 1625 " Roger, haberdasher of St. George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
[Not in P.A.B.] 87 Clarke
- 1626 " Roger, servant to the Rt. Hon. Earle of Bath, of Tavistocke,
Devon 65 Hele
- 1625 **Conway**, Francis, widow, Kingston on Thames, Surrey 11 Clarke
- 1626 " Connoway, Jacob Sentence 30 Hele
- 1626 " John, of Rampisham, Somerset 88 Hele
- 1621 " Conowaye, Owin, innkeeper, Hadley, Suffolk 77 Dale
- 1627 **Cony**, Sir Richard, knight, Somerby, Lincoln 9 Skynner
- 1621 " Conye, Thomas, esquire, Basing Thorp, co. Lincoln. [Not in
P.A.B.] With sentence 86 Dale
- 1620 **Conyers**, Tristram, gent., Walthamstow, Essex 100 Soame
- 1624 **Coo**, Edward, gent., Water Belchamp, Essex 18 Byrde
- 1625 " George, gent., of Great Maplested, co. Essex 136 Clarke
- 1622 " Thomas, esquire, West Zanvile, co. Essex 87 Savile
- 1625 **Coells**, John Arentso, borne at Suijdrecht in Holland, South Benfleet,
Essex 102 Clarke
- 1626 **Cooke**, Anne, widow, of Empinham, Lincoln 92 Hele
- 1628 " Anne, spinster, of Great Witley, co. Worcester. [Nuncupative.]
36 Barrington
- 1622 " Arthur, Meole Brace, Salop 89 Savile
- 1627 " Danyel, glover, of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge 108 Skynner
- 1624 " Emme, widow, St. Mary Matfellow, Whitechapel, Middlesex 97 Byrde
- 1625 " Francis, marchantailer, of Lambith, Surrey. [Nuncup.] 101 Clarke
- 1622 " George, Laycock, co. Wilts. Sentence 66 Savile
- 1625 " George, citizen and sadler of St. Catherine Creechurch, London
111 Clarke
- 1624 " Henry, Fordham, Essex 56 Byrde
- 1626 " Henry, clerke, of Batesford, co. Gloucester 31 Hele
- 1626 " Jane, widow, of Hambleden, co. Bucks. 117 Hele
- 1623 " Jane, widow of Robert Cooke of London, yeoman, daughter of
Thomas Nutt and Helen his wife, of Stoke Lacy,
co. Hereford 102 Swann
- 1622 " John, clothworker, St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London;
Chertsey, Surrey 28 Savile
- 1625 " John, yeoman, Warslye, Hunts. 34 Clarke
- 1626 " Mary, widow, Norwich, co. Norfolk 46 Hele
- 1629 " Lady Radayand, of Dawlish, co. Devon, widow of Sir William
Cooke, knight, late of Highnam, co. Gloucester 6 Ridley
- 1623 " Richard, Whitechapel, Middlesex 102 Swann
- 1624 " Richard, blacksmith, Crookeham, Thatcham, Berks. 66 Byrde
- 1629 " Richard, yeoman, of Goreing, co. Sussex 54 Ridley
- 1620 " Robert, gent., Weeke, par. of Bishops Cannings, Wilts. 28 Soame

1621	Cooke , Robert, brewer, Thame, co. Oxon.	14 Dale
1629	„ Roger, gent., of Waltham Crosse, Cheshunt, co. Herts.	62 Ridley
1627	„ Samuel, of London	Sentence 76 Skynner
1629	„ Stephen, the elder, yeoman, of Carsey, co. Suffolk	14 Ridley
1621	„ Thomas, draper, Oxon.	74 Dale
1621	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Pebmarsh, co. Essex	94 Dale
1622	„ <i>als.</i> Kingman , Thomas the elder, yeoman, Wraxell, par. of Dicheatt, co. Somerset	37 Savile
1623	„ Thomas, cutler, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London	96 Swann
1623	„ Thomas, clerk, Tickencote, co. Rutland	117 Swann
1624	„ Thomas, tailor, St. Clement, Eastcheap, London	9 Byrde
1624	„ Thomas, yeoman, Gravely, Cambridge	99 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, Gravely, Cambridge	Sentence 61 Clarke
1629	„ Thomas, gent., Redmarley Oliver, co. Worcester	104 Ridley
1622	„ William, esquire, Waltham Holy Cross, Essex	32 Savile
1623	„ William, yeoman, Cossington, co. Somerset	65 Swann
1625	„ William, citizen and skinner of St. Andrews, Holborn, London	130 Clarke
1627	„ William the elder, yeoman, Garneter to King Charles, Waltham-holie-crosse, co. Essex	43 Skynner
1627	„ William, esquire, of Gray's Inn, Holborn, co. Middlesex, second son unto Sir William Cooke, knight; died in the Island of Rea beyond the seas	103 Skynner
1628	„ William, yeoman, of Eidithweston, co. Rutland. [P.A.B. says Eidiweston.]	12 Barrington
1628	„ William, of Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex; died in the Island of Ree in France	Sentence 73 Barrington
1623	„ <i>see</i> Pole <i>als.</i> Cooke .	
1624	Cookeson , Anthony, vintner, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	9 Byrde
1620	Cookeworthie , James, merchant, Salcombe, par. of Marlborough, co. Devon	41 Soame
1622	Cookoee , Thomas, New Romney, Kent	79 Savile
1621	Coolledge , John, Lambeth, Surrey, yeoman	4 Dale
1628	Coomes , Amos, miller, of Finchamsteed, co. Berks.	35 Barrington
1626	Coope <i>als.</i> Housing , William, beyond the sea	15 Hele
1624	Cooper , Anne, widow, Leigh, next Tunbridge, Kent	58 Byrde
1621	„ Benjamin, yeoman, East Horsley, co. Surrey	37 Dale
1620	„ Bernard, citizen and clothworker of London	113 Soame
1623	„ Edward, Slinfold, co. Sussex	Will with sentence 36 Swann
1626	„ Gabriell, beyond the seas	126 Hele
1620	„ John, <i>see</i> Gouldinge , Elizabeth	
1620	„ John, yeoman, Skerbeck, Lincoln	73 Soame
1623	„ John, yeoman, Methwold, co. Norfolk	66 Swann
1625	„ John, husbandman, Netherhaven, Wilts.	45 Clarke
1626	„ Cooper, John, in the ship "Charles"	126 Hele
1627	„ John the elder, yeoman, West Everleigh, Wilts.	7 Skynner
1627	„ John, in Macasser, beyond the seas	105 Skynner
1628	„ John the younger, of Ladbrooke, co. Warwick. [Nuncupative.]	62 Barrington
1620	„ Margaret, widow, Weston <i>als.</i> South Weston, co. Oxford	105 Soame
1624	„ Maria, Stenfold, Sussex	34 Byrde
1622	„ Mary, widow, Islington, co. Middlesex	50 Savile
1628	„ Nathaniel; died beyond the seas	114 Barrington
1625	„ Ralph, yeoman, St. Martin Orgar, London	3 Clarke
1622	„ Richard, yeoman, Daventry, co. Northampton. [Nuncup.]	77 Savile
1623	„ Robert, Westhall, Nether Rickingall, co. Suffolk	58 Swann
1629	„ Robert, yeoman, of Market Harborowe, co. Leicester	83 Ridley
1629	„ Simon, of Rye, Sussex	49 Ridley
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Howberry, Crayford, Kent	72 Swann
1629	„ William, gent., Hereford	100 Ridley

- Cooper, *see* Cowper or Cooper.
- 1627 „ *see* Miller *als.* Cooper.
- 1622 Cooperthwaite, Stephen, clerk, parish of Church Okeley, Winchester,
Hants. 26 Savile
- 1628 Coote, Mathew, gent., of Saffron Walden, co. Essex 7 Barrington
- 1626 „ Robert, yeoman, of Bumpstead at the Tower, co. Essex 61 Hele
- Cooxe, *see* Coxo.
- 1624 Copcott, Alice, spinster, St. Andrew, Holborn, London. [Nuncup.] 73 Byrde
- 1620 Cope, Sir Edward, knight, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 84 Soame
- 1623 „ John, esquire, Knolehall, co. Warwick 38 Swann
- 1623 „ John, Knole Hall, Warwick Sentence 85 Swann
- 1626 „ John, yeoman, of Tamworth, co. Warwick 143 Hele
- 1624 Coper, Thomas, mariner, Wapping, Middlesex 83 Byrde
- 1623 Copindale, Coppendale, John, gent., Culke, co. Derby 83 Swann
- 1620 „ Ralph, merchant, par. of St. Anthony, London 48 Soame
- 1621 Copinger, Coppinger, Ambrose, par. of All Hallowes, Hoo, Kent 69 Dale
- 1627 „ Edward, gent., of Nottingham, co. Notts. 32 Skyner
- 1623 „ Henry, parson, of Lavenham, co. Suffolk 2 Swann
- 1627 „ Coppinger, John, gent., of Christ Church, London 32 Skyner
- 1625 „ Margery, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 31 Clarke
- 1620 „ Ralph, esquire, All hallowes, hundred of Hoo, Kent 81 Soame
- 1626 „ Robert, esquire, of Lavenham, co. Suffolk 3 Hele
- 1622 Coplestone, Anne, Warleigh, co. Devon 35 Savile
- 1623 „ Copleston, Ann, Warleigh, co. Devon Sentence 12 Swann
- 1626 Copley, Edward, esquire, of Little Billinge, co. Northampton 108 Hele
- 1625 Copp, John the elder, yeoman, of Culmestok, co. Devon 78 Clarke
- 1620 Coppin, Sir George, knight, Clerk of the Crown, St. Martins in
the Fields, London Double probate 30 Soame
- 1625 „ John, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London 86 Clarke
- 1627 Coppinge, George, gent., of Stanningfield, co. Suffolk 93 Skyner
- 1626 Copsheafe, John, yeoman, of Fletton, co. Hunts. 92 Hele
- 1622 Coram, John, Wellington, co. Somerset 78 Savile
- 1626 Corbett, Charles, gent., of Huntingdon, Hunts. [Nuncupative.] 43 Hele
- 1629 „ Edward, beyond the seas 77 Ridley
- 1628 „ Sir John, baronet, of Sprowston, co. Norfolk 103 Barrington
- 1622 „ Richard, gent., Allston, co. Salop 59 Savile
- 1626 „ Corbit, Richard, Farnham, Surrey 153 Hele
- 1625 „ Corbet, Thomas, marriner, of Lymehouse, Stepney,
co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 114 Clarke
- 1623 „ Sir Vincent, knight, Morton Corbett, co. Salop 63 Swann
- 1625 „ Walter, citizen and innholder of the city of London, and of
St. Mildred in the Poultry, London 88 Clarke
- 1628 „ Walter, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London
Will and sentence 61 Barrington
- 1623 Corbison, John, gent., Church Bicknell, co. Warwick 116 Swann
- 1624 Corbyn, Samuel, gent., Eymore, Kidderminster, co. Worcester 10 Byrde
- 1628 „ Thomas, mariner, of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset 108 Barrington
- 1623 Corderoy, William, esquire, Chuet, Wilts. 109 Swann
- 1623 Cordwell, Edmund, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London 5 Swann
- 1628 Corey, Elizabeth, widow of John Corey, gent., late deceased of Eltham,
co. Kent 107 Barrington
- 1625 „ Correy, William, parson, of Charleton, co. Kent 137 Clarke
- 1620 Corne, Edmund, husbandman, Betley, co. Stafford 50 Soame
- 1620 „ Richard, St. Dionis Backchurch, London Sentence 120 Soame
- 1622 Cornelius, Samuel 39 Savile
- 1627 Cornell, William, yeoman, Withersfield, Suffolk 11 Skyner
- 1627 Corner, Christopher, yeoman, of Neue Windsor, co. Berks. 96 Skyner
- 1622 Cornes, William, husbandman, Warbleton, co. Sussex 44 Savile
- 1627 Cornish, *see* Allen *als.* Cornish.
- 1624 Cornwall, Ann, spinster, Bercher, Yarpoll, Hereford 42 Byrde
- 1624 „ John, ironmonger, of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate 32 Byrde

- 1620 **Cornwall**, Cornewall, Richard, merchant tailor, St. Martins, Ludgate,
London 40 Soame
- 1626 **Cornwallis**, Katherin, widow, of East Horseley, co. Surrey 118 Hele
- 1627 „ **Cornewalleis**, Thomas, esquire, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk 57 Skyenner
- 1622 **Corny**, John, son of Nicholas and Margaret Corny, of the Island
of Guernsey ; died at Malaga, Spain 79 Savile
- 1626 **Corrill**, Edward, of the ship “ Anne Royall ” 76 Hele
- 1625 **Corselis**, Zeger, marchant, of St. Mary Hill, London 120 Clarke
- 1628 **Cosbrooke**, Thomas, maulster, of Daventrie, co. Northants. 57 Barrington
- 1626 **Cosford**, George, husbandman, of Flecknoe, Wolfamcot, co. Warw. 74 Hele
- 1623 „ **Cosforde**, John, husbandman, Everton, co. Northampton 23 Swann
- 1625 **Coshe**, James, clothier, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 19 Clarke
- Cosin**, *see* **Cozen**.
- 1627 **Cosins**, Garrard, born in Geersburg, Flanders ; living in London,
St. Gabriel Fanchurch 8 Skyenner
- 1629 „ **Garrard**, *see* **Rentmeesters**, Elizabeth.
- 1628 „ **Cozens**, Symond, sailor, belonging to the ship “ London ”,
beyond the seas 100 Barrington
- 1620 **Cossey**, Cossie, John, yeoman, Bandsey, co. Suffolk 40 Soame
- 1621 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Alderton, co. Suffolk 98 Dale
- 1628 **Cotcher**, John, quarter master in the ship “ Reformation ”, beyond
the seas 56 Barrington
- 1628 **Cotes**, Alexander, gent., of Knighton, co. Leicester 38 Barrington
- 1628 „ **Henry**, gent., of Hanslopp, co. Bucks. 71 Barrington
- 1626 „ **John**, esquire, of Woodcott, co. Salop 64 Hele
- 1626 „ **Mary**, widow, of Woodcote, co. Salop, late wife of John Cotes,
late of Woodcote, deceased 86 Hele
- 1623 **Cotgrave**, Raphe, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 52 Swann
- Coton**, *see* **Cotton**.
- 1624 **Cotson**, Anne, widow, London, St. Peter le Poore 23 Byrde
- 1622 **Cottell**, George, gent., St. Andrews, Holborn 3 Savile
- 1622 „ **Mark**, esquire, North Tawton, co. Devon 95 Savile
- 1627 „ **Cottle**, Mark, gent., of Cricklad St. Maryes, co. Wilts. 43 Skyenner
- 1627 „ **Cottle**, Mark, of Crickland St. Mary, co. Wilts. Sentence 123 Skyenner
- 1625 „ *see* **Fenne als. Cottell**.
- 1628 „ **Cottle**, *see* **Fenn als. Cottle**.
- 1626 **Cotterell**, John, labourer, of Little Woolford, co. Warwick 53 Hele
- 1620 „ **Richard**, Broadcampden, Chipping Norton, Gloucester 4 Soame
- 1628 „ **Cottrell**, Richard, yeoman, of Sheeplake, co. Oxon 88 Barrington
- 1627 **Cottesbrooke**, John, of St. Mary Mattfellow *als.* Whitechapel,
co. Middlesex 104 Skyenner
- 1620 **Cottesford**, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Cottesford, clerk, one of the
daughters of Sir John Hunsford, of Oadley, Sussex ;
St. George, Southwark 66 Soame
- 1621 „ **Thomas**, clerk, St. George the Martyr, Southwark 65 Dale
- 1624 **Cottman**, William, mariner, Rotherhithe, co. Surrey 71 Byrde
- 1629 **Cotton**, Sir Allin, knight, alderman of London, St. Martin Orgar 3 Ridley
- 1624 „ **Izaake**, Stratford de Bowe, Middlesex 56 Byrde
- 1621 „ **John**, the elder, mariner, Poole, co. Somerset 47 Dale
- 1624 „ **John**, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London 40 Byrde
- 1625 „ **John**, esquire, of Eltham, co. Kent 87 Clarke
- 1626 „ **John**, of Eltham, co. Kent Sentence 130 Hele
- 1623 „ **Margaret**, widow, Milford Lane, par. of St. Clement Danes,
London 9 Swann
- 1627 „ **Coton**, Raphe, esquire, of Whittington, co. Gloucester 51 Skyenner
- 1623 „ **Richard**, citizen and goldsmith, London 22 Swann
- 1628 „ **Robert**, Linendraper, of Thame, co. Oxon 9 Barrington
- 1628 „ **Thomas**, esquire, of Panworth Hall, co. Norfolk 4 Barrington
- 1628 „ **Thomas**, haberdasher, of Yarnefield, co. Stafford, and of London
34 Barrington
- 1621 „ **William**, Bishop of Exeter 78 Dale

- 1627 **Cotty**, Jane, of North Molton, co. Devon 105 Skynner
 1629 **Couch**, George, Boconnock, Cornwall 53 Ridley
 1628 „ **John**, head cook of Wadham College, Oxon 5 Barrington
 1627 „ **Couche**, William, Saint Sampsons, Cornwall 27 Skynner
 1627 „ **Cowche**, William, of St. Sampsons, co. Cornwall Sentence 72 Skynner
 1624 **Coulston**, Edward, yeoman, St. Ives, Sleepes, co. Huntingdon 103 Byrde
 1623 „ **Colston**, John, gent., Marsh, par. of Yeovil, Somerset. [Not entered in Calendar.] 91 Swann
 1628 **Coulton**, John, the younger, sailor, of Brixham, co. Devon 98 Barrington
 1624 **Coungdon**, William, yeoman, Linkinghorne, co. Cornwall 24 Byrde
 1622 **Counsell**, Thomas, par. of Berington, co. Somerset 66 Savile
 1628 **Country**, Stephen, captain, beyond the seas 14 Barrington
 1621 **Courte**, Simon, gent., Bridgewater, Somerset 92 Dale
 1624 **Courten**, Sir Peter, baronet, Pirton, co. Worcester 69 Byrde
 See also Courton.
 1624 **Courtenay**, Robert, mariner, Ratcliff, Middlesex 92 Byrde
 1625 **Courthope**, Frannces, one of the daughters of John Courthope, gent., defunct, of Wylve in Tiseherst, co. Sussex 123 Clarke
 1627 „ **Francis**, of Tisehurst, co. Sussex, who died at Hornchurch, co. Essex Sentence 59 Skynner
 1622 „ **Courthoppe**, Nathaniel, merchant 74 Savile
 1628 **Courtnishe**, John, yeoman, of Chiddingfold, co. Surrey 84 Barrington
 1626 **Courton**, Sir Peter, baronet, of Pirton, co. Worcester Sentence 82 Hele
 1625 **Cousener**, James, borne at London, sonne of late James Cousener, St. Bartholomew near the Exchange, London 82 Clarke
 1625 **Coutten or Coutton**, Walter, beyond the seas 106 Clarke
 1625 **Coutton**, *see* **Coutten or Coutton**.
 1625 **Covell**, Francis, of St. Olaves, Hartstreet, London. [Nuncupative.] 136 Clarke
 1625 **Coventrie**, Isaack, beyond the seas 114 Clarke
 1628 „ **John**, singleman, mariner, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex ; died beyond the seas 99 Barrington
 1628 **Coverlie**, William, yeoman of the Kings Pantry in Ordinary, of Westminster, co. Middlesex 48 Barrington
 1628 **Covert**, John, gent., of Micklam, co. Surrey 59 Barrington
 1629 „ **William**, esquire, late of Boxley, co. Kent 31 Ridley
 1629 **Covey**, Bartholomew, grocer, of New Sarum, co. Wilts. 20 Ridley
 1626 **Coward**, Rachell, spinster, of Shaston, co. Dorset. [Nuncup.] 107 Hele
 1621 „ **Thomas**, gent., Wells, co. Somerset 30 Dale
 1625 „ **William**, fisherman, Midenhall, Suffolk 61 Clarke
 1623 **Cowdall**, Richard, St. Botolph without Aldersgate 105 Swann
 1628 **Cowden**, Roberte, shoemaker, of Pinner, co. Middlesex 59 Barrington
 1621 **Cowell**, Owen, stewards mate, ship "James Royal" 82 Dale
 1626 „ **Thomas**, gent., of Chisleherst, co. Kent 102 Hele
 1629 **Cowland**, Thomas the elder, yeoman, of Olney, co. Bucks. 82 Ridley
 1621 **Cowldam**, John the elder, merchant, Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk 13 Dale
 1629 **Cowley**, Elizabeth, late ye daughter of Walter Cowley, citizen and ironmonger of London 65 Ridley
 1620 „ **Walter**, citizen and ironmonger, St. Margarets, New Fish Street, London 83 Soame
 1621 **Cowlder**, Richard, yeoman, Northawe, co. Herts. 58 Dale
 1621 **Cowper**, Anthony, gent., St. Albans, Herts. 30 Dale
 1626 „ **Benjamin**, citizen and fishmonger of London, of St. James, Clarkenwell, co. Middlesex 18 Hele
 1627 „ **George**, esquire, of Whitchurch, co. Somerset 32 Skynner
 1620 „ **John**, esquire, Chichester, Sussex 107 Soame
 1621 „ **John**, yeoman, The Hill, par. of Dymock, co. Gloucester 6 Dale
 1624 „ **John** the elder, yeoman, Lottisham, Dychesyate, co. Somerset 55 Byrde
 1624 „ **John**, gent., St. Clement Danes, London 90 Byrde
 1621 „ *or* **Cooper**, Julian, widow, Fulham, co. Middlesex ; Leatherhead, co. Surrey 5 Dale
 1628 „ **Magdalen**, widow, of Chichester, co. Sussex 24 Barrington

1625	Cowper , Sir Richard, knight, Temple Elphant, Surrey	53	Clarke
1627	„ Richard the elder, esquire, of Eastsmithfield, St. Buttolphs without Aldgate, London	31	Skyenner
1629	„ Richard, yeoman, of Clanfield, co. Oxon	55	Ridley
1628	„ Thomas, of Atherston, co. Warwick	9	Barrington
1628	„ <i>or</i> Cooper , Thomas, of Andover, co. Hants.	12	Barrington
1629	„ <i>als.</i> Stenyng , William, yeoman, of Rudgweeke, co. Sussex	11	Ridley
	<i>See also Cooper.</i>		
1625	Cox , Agnes, widow, Birtford, co. Wilts.	24	Clarke
1629	„ Cox, Alban, gent., of Porters, Shenly, co. Herts.	19	Ridley
1625	„ Cox, Annabell, widow, of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	81	Clarke
1625	„ Christopher, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	25	Clarke
1626	„ Christopher, yeoman, of Abbotts Lighe, co. Somerset	91	Hele
1628	„ Edward, merchant, of Bristol	Will and sentence 22	Barrington
1627	„ Francis, joyner, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	67	Skyenner
1629	„ Francis, widow, of Bobington, co. Stafford. [Nuncupative.]	64	Ridley
1621	„ Cox, Giles, gent., Ablodes Courte, Sandhurst, co. Gloucester	44	Dale
1622	„ Cox, James, yeoman, Stoke next Guildford, co. Surrey	43	Savile
1624	„ Cokes, Joane, Lichfield, Stafford	85	Byrde
1620	„ John, Longford, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	87	Soame
1621	„ Cooxe, John, yeoman, Medenham, co. Bucks.	9	Dale
1622	„ John, yeoman, Coleshill, co. Berks.	26	Savile
1622	„ Cox, John, Berrow, co. Worcester	77	Savile
1622	„ Cox, John, gent., Howell, co. Lincoln	94	Savile
1624	„ Cox, John, yeoman, Drayton, co. Oxon	112	Byrde
1626	„ Cox, John, butcher, of Highworth, co. Wilts.	122	Hele
1627	„ John, yeoman, Little Addington, co. Northampton	1	Skyenner
1627	„ Cox, John, yeoman, of Tamford, Winscombe, co. Somerset	51	Skyenner
1629	„ John, gent., of Over Langford, Churchill, co. Somerset	11	Ridley
1623	„ Sir Richard, knight, St. Martins in the Fields, London; born in St. Peters parish, St. Albans, Herts.	130	Swann
1624	„ Cokes, Richard, Castleditch, Eastnor, Hereford	21	Byrde
1624	„ Cox, Richard, yeoman, Horton, Oxford	100	Byrde
1627	„ Cocks, Richard, merchant, of London, free of the Company of Clothworkers, and born at Stalbrocke, co. Stafford; beyond the seas	56	Skyenner
1621	„ Cox, Robert, citizen and draper of London, St. Mary Woolchurch, London	109	Dale
1626	„ Cocks, Robert, sailor, beyond the seas	128	Hele
1627	„ Cox, Robert the elder, Bromfield, Salop [P.A.B. says Bramfield]	29	Skyenner
1629	„ Roger, ropier, of Axbridge, co. Somerset	93	Ridley
1629	„ Sarah, widow, of Marleborough, co. Wilts.	99	Ridley
1621	„ Cox, Thomas, Mayfield, Sussex	29	Dale
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Coates, co. Gloucester	56	Swann
1626	„ <i>als.</i> Heyward , Thomas the elder, yeoman, of Forthampton <i>als.</i> Fortington, co. Gloucester	118	Hele
1627	„ Thomas, gent., of Corston, co. Somerset	49	Skyenner
1628	„ Cox, Thomas, gardener, of St. Phillip's, Bristol. [Nuncupative.]	102	Barrington
1629	„ Thomas, gent., of Shenly, Herts.	5	Ridley
1629	„ Cox, Thomas, gent., of Coxgreene, Envield, co. Stafford	14	Ridley
1629	„ Cox, Thomas the elder, of Oakeborne St. George, co. Wilts.	76	Ridley
1620	„ Cokes, William, Worfield, Salop	92	Soame
1623	„ William, dyer, Little Allhallows, Thames Street	112	Swann
1626	„ William, husbandman, of Rixcraft, Corscomb, co. Dorset	20	Hele
1627	„ William, esquire, of Tedbury, co. Gloucester. [Nuncup.]	105	Skyenner
1622	Coxhead , James, gentleman, West Hanny, co. Berks.	79	Savile
1623	Coxson , Thomas, whitebaker of London, St. Botolphs, Aldgate	123	Swann
1621	Coxwell , John, Cirencester, co. Gloucester	39	Dale

- 1626 **Coxwell**, Coxewell, Samuell, gent., of Cirencester, co. Gloucester 22 Hele
 1627 **Coys**, William, of Stubbers, Northokington, co. Essex 37 Skynner
 1627 **Coysh**, Richard, woolmonger, London 3 Skynner
 1629 **Coyte**, George, of Brixham, co. Devon 42 Ridley
 1626 **Coytemore**, Rowland, mariner, of Wapping, co. Middlesex 125 Hele
 1629 **Cozen**, Anne, widow, of St. George the Martyr, Southwark, co. Surrey
 81 Ridley
 1627 „ Elizabeth, widow, Croxton, Cambridge 18 Skynner
 1620 „ James, yeoman, Cannam, co. Suffolk 40 Soame
 1626 **Crabb**, George, of Temple, Bristol 118 Hele
 1620 „ **Crabbe**, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of St. Gregory,
 London 113 Soame
 1628 „ John, yeoman, of Cranley, co. Surrey 53 Barrington
 1623 „ **Crabbe**, Walter, yeoman, South Bowood, Netherbury, Dorset
 114 Swann
 1628 „ Walter, mercer, of Stayning, co. Sussex 13 Barrington
 1622 **Cracrofte**, John, esquire, Whisbie, par. of Doddington Pigott,
 co. Lincoln 99 Savile
 1629 **Cradle**, William, of Ratcliffe, Stepney, near London 82 Ridley
 1628 **Cradocke**, Bartholomewe, the elder, yeoman, of East Fardon,
 co. Northampton 57 Barrington
 1623 „ **Cradock**, Dorothy, widow, Stafford, co. Stafford 26 Swann
 1623 „ John, gent., St. Gyleses in the Feilds, co. Middlesex 46 Swann
 1626 „ John, clarke, Chichester, Sussex 30 Hele
 1625 **Crafod**, John, the elder, yeoman, of Lodders, co. Dorset 75 Clarke
 1626 „ **Craford**, John, husbandman, of Uppinham, co. Rutland 116 Hele
 1628 **Crafte or Crofte**, Edward, of Gravelye, co. Cambridge 15 Barrington
 1621 „ Robert, miller, Thornecombe, co. Devon 56 Dale
 1621 **Craige**, John, physician, Westminster, Middlesex 22 Dale
 1628 **Crakanthorpe**, Dorothy, widow, of St. Maries at the Wall, Colchester,
 co. Essex 84 Barrington
 1624 **Cranch**, Andrew, the elder, Batston, parish of Malbrough, Devon 37 Byrde
 1626 **Crane**, Agnes, widow, of St. Butolph without Algate, London 46 Hele
 1621 „ Bartholomew, Uffershill, parish of Banwell, co. Somerset 89 Dale
 1625 „ Martyn, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old
 Fish Street, London 91 Clarke
 1622 „ Phillis, widow, Loughton, co. Bucks. 84 Savile
 1621 „ Robert, draper, Wymondham, co. Norfolk 45 Dale
 1623 **Cranfeld**, Thomas, citizen and merchantaylor, London. [Nuncup.] 51 Swann
 1628 **Cranley**, Henry, husbandman, of Lidsey, Aldingborne, co. Sussex.
 [Nuncupative.] 90 Barrington
 1620 **Cranmer**, Robert, esquire, of Cheevening, co. Kent 35 Soame
 1620 **Crapon**, Thomas, clerk, Broadhinton, co. Wiltes. 108 Soame
 1628 **Crase**, James, gent., of Piddletown, co. Dorset 115 Barrington
 1628 **Crashawe**, Croshawe, Edward, gent., of Steeple Barton, co. Oxon.
 36 Barrington
 1626 „ William, Bachelor in Divinity, now pastor of Whitechappell,
 London 97 Hele
 1620 **Crasman**, Elizabeth, widow, Minehead, Somerset 4 Soame
 1635 **Craste**, Agnes, widow, of West Thorney, Sussex 124 Clarke
 1627 **Cratch**, Kessell, *see* Kessell, Cratch.
 1628 **Cratford**, William, yeoman, of Broomehall, co. Worcester 66 Barrington
 1624 **Craven als. Turney**, Rebecca, wife of Robert Craven, of St. Michael
 le Querne, London. [Nuncupative.] 81 Byrde
 1624 „ Lady Elizabeth, widow, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London 61 Byrde
 1621 **Crawley**, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Wellbury, parish of Offley,
 co. Herts. 62 Dale
 1629 **Crawyn**, Nicholas, merchant stranger, of St. Mildred in the Poultry,
 London 81 Ridley
 1624 **Craykar**, Dorothy, widow, Hunnington, co. Warwick 33 Byrde
 1623 **Crecke**, Robert, yeoman, Paxford, Worcester 116 Swann

1622	Creed, Creede, Elizabeth, spinster, Cowlne St. Alwins, Gloucester	95 Savile
1622	„ Joan, widow, Sherborne, Dorset	69 Savile
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Downe Ampney, co. Gloucester	22 Hele
1624	„ William, pewterer, New Sarum, Wilts.	107 Byrde
1626	Creffield, Agnes, widow, of Pontesbright <i>als.</i> Chappell, co. Essex	49 Hele
1629	Creke, Thomas, the younger, Kirtlinge, Cambridge	106 Ridley
1625	Cressey, Henry, yeoman, Scawby, Lincoln	56 Clarke
1628	„ Cressy, William, the younger, of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	52 Barrington
1626	Cresson, John, yeoman, of Compton Episc., co. Somerset	65 Hele
1624	Creswell, Barnabas, gent., Heckfield, Hants.	78 Byrde
1626	„ Richard, esquire, of Barneshurst, co. Stafford	88 Hele
1628	„ Cressewell, Richard, gent., of Purston, co. Northampton	58 Barrington
1620	„ Robert, baker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	71 Soame
1627	„ Walter, of Aston upon Trent, co. Derby. [Nuncupative.]	92 Skynner
1626	Crew, Anthony, mercer, of London ; Tottenham, Middlesex	114 Hele
1626	„ Crew, Arthur, gent., of Freshden, Highworth, co. Wilts.	116 Hele
1627	„ Arthur, merchant taylor, of St. Anthelm's, London	30 Skynner
1621	„ Philip, purser of the ship "New Year's Gift"	25 Dale
1622	„ Philip, Gravesend, co. Kent	Sentence 70 Savile
1623	„ William, Dirham, co. Gloucester	50 Swann
1627	„ Crew, <i>see</i> Sheffield <i>als.</i> Crew.	
1621	Criche, Anna, Roscarrock, co. Cornwall	101 Dale
1625	Crichlowe, Richard, gent., Derby, co. Derby	59 Clarke
1622	Cripps, Christopher, Rotherfield, co. Sussex	81 Savile
1625	Crispe, Ellis, citizen and alderman of London	120 Clarke
1620	„ Fraunces, widow, Suffeilde, co. Norfolk	116 Soame
1625	„ John, esquire, of Ore, co. Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	124 Clarke
1628	Critch, Edmund, citizen and merchanttailor, of Allhallowes, Bread Street, London	111 Barrington
1627	Croar, Elizabeth, spinster, of Westham, co. Essex. [Nuncup.]	46 Skynner
1622	Croche, Thomas, East India Company's ship "Defence"	78 Savile
1620	Crocker, John, Symonsbury, co. Dorset	44 Soame
1626	Crocombe, Nicholas, husbandman, of Hollcombe rogus, co. Devon	78 Hele
1626	Crode, Hugh, yeoman, of Frampton, co. Dorset	94 Hele
1622	Crodon, James, miller, Ufcolme, co. Devon	56 Savile
1628	Croft, Alexander, esquire, of Carmarthen, co. Carmarthen	27 Barrington
1629	„ Crofte, Simon, gent., of Quattford, Bridgnorth, co. Salop	Will and sentence 57 Ridley
1627	„ Castell, <i>see</i> Kessell, Cratch.	
1628	„ Crofte, <i>see</i> Crafte or Crofte.	
1625	Crofts, Sir James, knight. [Place of residence not given.]	With sentence 10 Clarke
1623	„ Croftes, Robert, gent., Little Saxham, co. Suffolk	39 Swann
1625	„ Thomas, cittizen and haberdasher of London, St. Sepulchres, London	124 Clarke
1620	Croke, Sir John, knight, St. Andrews, Holborn ; Chilton	17 Soame
1621	Croker, Gerard, esquire, Hooknorton, Oxford	4 Dale
1620	Crome, Richard, broadweaver, Westport, co. Wilts.	23 Soame
1623	Crompte, Anne, Hornsey, Middlesex	103 Swann
1625	Crompton, Ellinor, widow, of London	125 Clarke
1624	„ Sir John, Skerne, co. York	38 Byrde
1629	„ Richard, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middlesex	Sentence 16 Ridley
1620	Croncke, Elizabeth, widow, Edenbridge, Kent	68 Soame
1623	Crooch, Thomas	Sentence 12 Swann
1625	Crooke, Agnes, widow, of Mevagesy, co. Cornwall	80 Clarke
1626	„ Agnes, widow, of Mevagesye, co. Cornwall	Sentence 76 Hele
1621	„ Charles, gentleman, Plymouth, co. Devon	46 Dale
1625	„ John, brewer, Marlborough, Wilts.	22 Clarke
1625	„ Walter, cittizen and woodmonger of London, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf	112 Clarke

1624	Crooker , Christopher, clothier, St. Cuthbert, Wells, Somerset	16 Byrde
1623	„ John, husbandman, Cheddar, co. Somerset	55 Swann
1622	„ Marie, Axbridge, Somerset	77 Savile
1623	„ William, cordwainer, Axbridge, co. Somerset	87 Swann
1621	Croome , John, Bryans Puddle, co. Dorset	Sentence 12 Dale
1627	Crope , Edward, esquire, of Chilton, co. Bucks.	42 Skynner
1622	Cropley , Samuel, the younger, grocer, Colchester, Essex	43 Savile
1623	„ Samuel, grocer, Colchester, co. Essex	80 Swann
1621	Crosby , John, yeoman, Kings Langley, co. Hertford	6 Dale
1627	„ Crosbey, John, of St. Michaels, near St. Albans, co. Herts.	98 Skynner
1627	Crosfield , Thomas, of St. Martins, Outwich, London	14 Skynner
	Croshawe , <i>see</i> Crashawe .	
1626	Crosse , Agnes, spinster, of Cullmestocke, co. Devon	22 Hele
1623	„ Lady Dorothy, widow of Sir Robert Cross, ? Martin Abbey, Surrey	91 Swann
1627	„ Cross, George, of Bently Magna, co. Essex	57 Skynner
1629	„ George, yeoman, of Marnhull, co. Dorset	22 Ridley
1627	„ Cross, Henry, sailor, ship “Charles”, beyond the seas	3 Skynner
1629	„ Henry, of St. Mary Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, co. Middlesex	32 Ridley
1628	„ Honnor, widow, of Much Bentley, co. Essex	70 Barrington
1620	„ Joane, widow, Doddington, dioc. Bath and Wells	28 Soame
1622	„ John, the elder, joyner, Holcombe Regis, co. Devon	6 Savile
1622	„ Margaret, widow, St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London	30 Savile
1626	„ Robert, miller, of Salbridge, co. Warwick	99 Hele
1621	„ William, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	65 Dale
1625	Crotcherod , William, gent., Boreley, Essex	46 Clarke
1626	Crothall , John, clothier, of Hawkhurst, co. Kent	139 Hele
1626	„ John, of Hawkehurst, co. Kent	Sentence 152 Hele
1626	Crottoll , Clare, widow, of Okingham, co. Berks.	127 Hele
1626	Crouch , Crouch, Elizabeth, Hackney, Middlesex	8 Hele
1624	„ Crowche, Michael, dyer of London, Hackney, Middlesex	73 Byrde
1625	„ William, yeoman, of Hackney, co. Middlesex	141 Clarke
1626	Crowder , Agnes, widow, of Buntingford, co. Herts.	95 Hele
1623	Crowe , Aron, citizen and mercer, London	49 Swann
1622	„ John, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London. [Nuncupative.]	65 Savile
1621	Crowhurst , John, yeoman, Frant, Sussex	2 Dale
1629	„ Crowherst, Peter, yeoman, of Frant, co. Sussex	56 Ridley
1620	Crowther , John, merchant, Bristol	58 Soame
1625	„ John, gent., of Acton, co. Gloucester	69 Clarke
1622	„ Richard, Redston, co. Salop	17 Savile
1621	„ Thomas, purser, ship “James Royall”	85 Dale
1625	Cruche , Thomas, Whitechapel, Middlesex	106 Clarke
1626	Crudd , Stephen, maulster, of Ickleton, co. Cambridge. [Nuncup.]	24 Hele
1622	Crumpe , Joyce, Montgomery	20 Savile
1624	„ Thomas, yeoman, Nasse, Lydney, Gloucester [P.A.B. says Somerset]	16 Byrde
1620	Crundwell , Crondwell, Robert, yeoman, Penshurst, co. Kent	49 Soame
1624	„ Thomas, senior, Penshurst, Kent	14 Byrde
1625	Cruse , Robert, cittizen and grocer of London, St. Pancras, Soper Lane	125 Clarke
1629	„ Thomas, husbandman, of North Horly, co. Hants.	8 Ridley
1622	Cuchman , Alexander, gent., Cranbrook, co. Kent	107 Savile
1624	Cuckney , Henry, Kew, Surrey	108 Byrde
1625	Cuddington , Thomas, St. Brides, Fleet Street, London. [Nuncup.]	34 Clarke
1629	Cudmore , Zachary, gent., of Templeton, co. Devon	16 Ridley
1624	Cudworth , Ralph, D.D., parson of Aller, Somerset. [Nuncup.]	116 Byrde
1626	Cuerton , John, husbandman, of Calverhall, co. Salop	97 Hele
1627	Cufand , Simon, gent., Blackhurst, Sussex	7 Skynner
1625	Cuffe , Richard, vyntner, of Dorchester, co. Dorset	67 Clarke
1620	Cullen , John, merchant, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	95 Soame
1628	Cullerne , Thomas, butcher, of Marlborough, co. Wilts.	66 Barrington

1623	Culliford, Cullyford, John, gent., Corfe Castell, co. Dorset	15 Swann
1623	„ John, Corfe Castle, Somerset	Sentence 109 Swann
1625	„ John, <i>als.</i> Poole, husbandman, of Bowerhenton in the parish of Martoke, co. Somerset	75 Clarke
1621	Cullimore, Stephen, Fleet Street, London	Sentence 59 Dale
1625	Cullin, Peter, gunner, of Wappinge, co. Middlesex	96 Clarke
1625	„ Culline, Thomas, gunner, of the ship “Hart”	105 Clarke
1626	Culliver, William, sailor in the ship “William”, beyond the seas	15 Hele
1622	Cullock, John, yeoman, parish of St. Thomas, Bristol	75 Savile
1628	Cullum, Susan, of Brockford, co. Suffolk	106 Barrington
1620	Culverwell, John, the elder, fuller, St. Deacomans, Somerset	71 Soame
1624	Culwick, John, yeoman, Welwyn, co. Herts.	88 Byrde
1629	„ Cullwick, Thomas, the elder, of St. Michael's, Wood Street, London	Sentence 18 Ridley
1624	Cumberland, Gabriel, citizen and merchant tailor of London	91 Byrde
1625	Cumline, William, Little Cheverell, Wilts.	43 Clarke
1628	Cundall, Henry, gent., of Fulham, co. Middlesex; London	18 Barrington
1621	Cunduyte, Azarias, sailor, Brixham, co. Devon	47 Dale
1622	Cundye, Richard, brewer, Boston, co. Lincoln	96 Savile
1621	Cunningham, John, sailor, ship “James Royall”	85 Dale
1620	Cupper, John, gent., Almesford, co. Somerset	12 Soame
1621	„ Thomas, gent., Wythe, co. Hereford	59 Dale
1626	Curd, Agnes, widow, of Duxford, co. Cambridge	59 Hele
1621	Curlil, Edward, Hatfield, co. Herts.	27 Dale
1621	„ Edward, Hatfield, Herts.	Sentence 100 Dale
1621	Curre, John, St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex	81 Dale
1624	„ Curr, Thomas the elder, yeoman, Hungerford, Berks.	58 Byrde
1628	Currer, John, Rector of All Saints, Honey Lane, London	110 Barrington
1625	Curry, Robert, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London	110 Clarke
1626	Curtis, Catherine, gentlewoman, of Islipp, co. Northampton	92 Hele
1623	„ Curtice, Christabel, widow, Combe, co. Wilts.	5 Swann
1622	„ Francis, husbandman, Eversley, co. Hants.	73 Savile
1620	„ Curtice <i>or</i> Curtis, James, of Vobstoore, parish of Mells, co. Somerset	38 Soame
1629	„ James, London, beyond the seas	108 Ridley
1620	„ John, Whelford, Kempsford, Gloucester	46 Soame
1620	„ John, yeoman, Isleham, co. Cambridge	65 Soame
1620	„ John, yeoman, Scarthoe, Lincoln	76 Soame
1621	„ John, yeoman, Cavendish, co. Suffolk	65 Dale
1628	„ Mathew, yeoman, of Sute, Deverell Langbridge, Wilts.	49 Barrington
1621	„ Curteis, Nicholas, esquire, Hungerford, co. Berks.	41 Dale
1621	„ Curtys, Robert, yeoman, Guscombe, parish of Everdon, co. Northampton	76 Dale
1624	„ William the elder, yeoman, Stapleton, co. Gloucester	113 Byrde
1628	Curzon, Bridget, daughter of George Curzon, esquire, deceased, of Croxall, co. Derby	39 Barrington
1623	„ George, knight, Croxall, co. Darbie	18 Swann
1627	Cusse, Henry, shepherd, of Whelford, co. Gloucester	60 Skyner
1626	Custans, George, pewterer, of Gloucester	133 Hele
1624	Cutforth, Peter, mariner, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	24 Byrde
1623	Cuthbert, John, sailor, Leith, Scotland	72 Swann
1622	„ Cutbert, Robert, sen., clerk, Warmington, co. Northampton	65 Savile
1626	„ Cutbert, Sampson, saylor, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey	124 Hele
1625	Cutler, Robert, merchant, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	135 Clarke
1626	„ Samueller, merchant, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	135 Hele
1621	„ William, Ipswich, Suffolk	23 Dale
1623	Cutles, William, citizen and grocer of London	50 Swann
1626	Cuttley, Judith, singlewoman, of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset	67 Hele

1620	Dabb, Thomas, yeoman, Pillesley, Derby	92	Soame
1625	Dabinott, John, husbandman, Chardstock, Dorset	30	Clarke
1622	Dabridgecourte, Lady Margaret, widow, Stratfeildsay, Hants.	113	Savile
1629	Dackers, John, plumber, of Bristol	28	Ridley
1622	Dackombe, Dacombe, Anthony, innholder, Corfe Castle, co. Dorset	115	Savile
1625	„ George, gent., Poole, Somerset (? Dorset)	17	Clarke
1628	„ James, esq., of Little Fontmell, Child Ockford, Dorset	54	Barrington
1621	„ Robert, Glaseley, co. Salop	106	Dale
1627	Dade, John, citizen and merchantaylor of St. Anthelms, London	54	Skyenner
1629	„ Joyce, widow, of St. Antholin, London	11	Ridley
1623	Dagge, Degory, yeoman, St. Kewe, Cornwall	11	Swann
1624	„ Dagg, Digory, St. Kewe, Cornwall	Sentence	50 Byrde
1625	„ Edward, gent., St. Kew, co. Cornwall	2	Clarke
1626	„ Richard, gent., of Endellion, co. Cornwall	134	Hele
1623	Daines, Edward, marchaunt, Gorleston, co. Suffolk	25	Swann
1626	„ Richard, butcher, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	13	Hele
1626	Daingerfield, Edmund, of Collwall, co. Hereford	149	Hele
1626	Dalbye, George the elder, yeoman, of Millcombe, co. Oxford	74	Hele
1620	„ Thomas, St. Laurence, London	Sentence	10 Soame
1625	Dale, Francis, miller, Cathorp, Leicester	34	Clarke
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Yatton, co. Somerset	107	Barrington
1627	„ Richard, ship's surgeon, "Charles," of Moggan, Cornwall	10	Skyenner
1628	„ Robert, sailor, of the ship "Hart", beyond the seas	109	Barrington
1624	„ Roger, esquire, Tekesore, co. Rutland	3	Byrde
1625	„ Roger, gent., Tokesore, co. Rutland	Sentence	14 Clarke
1621	„ Sir Thomas, knight, London	1	Dale
1624	Dalhem <i>als.</i> Hubrechts, Cornelius van, physitian and surgeon, Ipswich, Suffolk	3	Byrde
1624	Dalinder, Mary, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	26	Byrde
1627	Dall, John, yeoman, of Hamerwich, co. Stafford	47	Skyenner
1628	Dallender, Edward, gent., of Buckland, co. Surrey	21	Barrington
1624	Dalley, Thomas, merchant tailor of London, St. Mary, Aldermary	Sentence	15 Byrde
1620	„ Dally, Thomas, shoemaker, Bradford, co. Wilts.	36	Soame
1620	Dallinge, Thomas, Fremington, Devon	45	Soame
1620	Dallison, Robert, esquier, Greetwell, co. Lincoln	18	Soame
1620	„ Robert, Greetwell, Lincoln	Sentence	80 Soame
1624	Dallowe, Joane, Billingsley, Salop	103	Byrde
1625	„ Peter, barber chirurgion, of St. Martins le Grand, London	127	Clarke
1625	„ Richard, gent., Bewdley, Worcester	23	Clarke
1622	Dalman, Thomas, husbandman, Duramersthorpe, par. of Nether Seale, co. Leicester	99	Savile
1624	Dalton, Johane, widow, East Pennard, Somerset	36	Byrde
1621	„ Mary, St. Peter's, Hereford	99	Dale
1620	„ Philip, husbandman, Barford, co. Warwick	4	Soame
1621	„ Thomas, St. Mary Matfellow, Whitechapel. [Nuncupative.]	66	Dale
1624	„ Daulton, William, East Pennard, Somerset	11	Byrde
1625	Damme, William van, thrid-dyer, borne at Gauntt in Flaunders; St. Martin Orgar, London	108	Clarke
1627	Dampier, Henry, yeoman, of Wales, East Camell <i>als.</i> Queene Camell, co. Somerset	104	Skyenner
1628	„ <i>als.</i> Dampport, Thomas, gent., of Stratford at Bowe, co. Midd.	18	Barrington
1628	Dampport, <i>see</i> Dampier <i>als.</i> Dampport.		
1626	Dan, Henry, merchant, of Rye, co. Sussex	20	Hele
1624	„ Dane, John, yeoman, Princkham, par. of Lingfield, Surrey	86	Byrde
1625	Danbrooke, Barbara, widow, Northampton	11	Clarke
1620	„ Daniel, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Mary Wollnoth		
		78	Soame
1625	„ Sara, widow, St. Giles without, Cripplegate, London	29	Clarke

1621	Danby , Richard, sailor, ship "James Royal"	82 Dale
1626	" Danbye, William, citizen and merchantaylor of London, beyond the seas.	34 Hele
1623	Dancaster , Thomas, skinner, of London, St. Dunstan's in the East	102 Swann
1626	Dandie , Martha, widow of Thomas Dandie, gent., deceased, of Combes, co. Suffolk	63 Hele
1626	Danett , Agnes, widow, of Westhope, co. Shropshire	122 Hele
1628	" Dannet, John, esq., of Peterborough, co. Northampton	57 Barrington
1625	" Dannet, Thomas, goldsmith, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Barre, co. Middlesex	111 Clarke
1623	Danford , John, St. Botholph's without Aldersgate, London	19 Swann
1624	" William, mercer, Hinckley, Leicester	101 Byrde
1627	Daniell , Christopher, of Hollyrod [P.A.B. says Holyrood], Southampton, co. Hants.	89 Skyenner
1626	" Francis, esq., of Acton, co. Suffolk	136 Hele
1629	" John, of Newman, co. Gloucester, beyond the seas	66 Ridley
1627	" Mary, of Preshute, co. Wilts.	110 Skyenner
1621	" Daniel, Richard, Hellington, co. Huntingdon	Sentence 12 Dale
1620	" Samuel, Ridge, co. Somerset	12 Soame
1620	" Thomas, husbandman, Redford's Water, Warmester, Wilts.	8 Soame
1625	" Danyell, Thomas, wine porter, of Whitechappell, Middx.	86 Clarke
1627	" Thomas, yeoman, of Chedsey, co. Somerset	32 Skyenner
	Dannet, see Danett.	
1625	Danser , John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martin in the Vintry	7 Clarke
1628	Dansey , William, esq., of Brinsopp, co. Hereford	42 Barrington
1625	Danson , Margaret, now wife of Henry Danson, cittizen and stationer of London, lately called Margaret Morrall, widow of William Morrall, deceased, merchantaylor of London, St. Vedast, Foster Lane	100 Clarke
1627	Danvers , Charles, of Baynton, co. Wilts.	74 Skyenner
1627	" John, gent., of Corsham, co. Wilts.	53 Skyenner
1623	" Mary, widow, Tottenham Wyke, co. Wilts.	19 Swann
1627	Darby , Anthony, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk. [Nuncupative.]	63 Skyenner
1624	" Edward, soldier, beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.]	5 Byrde
1621	" Derby, Henry, gent., Beamister, co. Dorset	43 Dale
1622	" John, servant to the Hon. Lady Effingham, St. Ann, Blackfriars	60 Savile
1625	" Darbie, John, cittizen and woodmonger of London, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf	65 Clarke
1629	" John, master's mate in the ship "Discovery" With sentence	18 Ridley
1624	" Derby, Lawrence, gent., Nether Starthill, co. Dorset	82 Byrde
1624	" Derby, Richard, gent., Beamister, co. Dorset	41 Byrde
1626	" Derby, Thomas, gent., of Leake, Holland, co. Lincoln	101 Hele
1625	" William, Fulham, Middlesex	110 Clarke
1620	Darbyshire , Alexander, St. Olaves, Southwark. [Nuncupative.] With sentence	42 Soame
1620	Dare , George, yeoman, Wilde, Whitchurch, Dorset	85 Soame
1620	" Jane, widow, Seaton, Devon	31 Soame
1620	" Jasper, yeoman, Wotton Fitzpayne, co. Dorset	43 Soame
1626	" Samuel, Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset. [P.A.B. April. Not in register.]	
1624	" William, fuller, Tiverton, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	32 Byrde
1625	Darell , Henry, cittizen and fishmonger, of London, beyond the seas	137 Clarke
1626	" Henry, citizen and fishmonger, of London	90 Hele
1629	" Nicholas, Doctor of Laws, Prebendary of Winchester	101 Ridley
1625	" Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, Lombard Street	2 Clarke
1627	" Darrell, Thomas, gent., of West Wycombe, co. Bucks.	113 Skyenner
1628	" Dayrell, Walter, esq., of Abingdon, co. Berks.	88 Barrington

1626	Darker , John, yeoman, of Scalford, co. Leicester	44	Hele	
1625	Darknall , Sebastian, grocer, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middx.	112	Clarke	
1625	Darlinge , Margaret, widow, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	96	Clarke	
1622	„ William, gent., Hoxton, Middlesex	23	Savile	
1623	Darnelly , Daniel, grocer of London, St. Mary, Colechurch	60	Swann	
1624	Darracott , Darrocott, Dorothy, widow of John Darracott, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon	72	Byrde	
1629	„ Darracott, William the elder, yeoman, Northam, co. Devon	108	Ridley	
1624	„ <i>see</i> Dorracott or Darracott .			
1627	Dasten , Andrew, yeoman, of Marleborough, co. Wilts.	35	Skyenner	
1627	„ Daston, Richard, esq., of Wormington, co. Gloucester	48	Skyenner	
1625	Daubney , John, gent., of Wolmeston, co. Somerset	67	Clarke	
1627	„ Dawbney, John, yeoman, of Alstone, Worc. [Nuncup.]	112	Skyenner	
1620	Dauncey , Samuel, yeoman, Defford, co. Worcester	53	Soame	
1621	Daunt , Thomas, Owlpen, co. Gloucester	83	Dale	
1628	Davell , Thomas, beerbrewer, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	86	Barrington	
1622	Davenant , John, mayor of Oxford	113	Savile	
1629	Davenport , Christopher, alderman, of Coventry, co. Warwick	77	Ridley	
1629	„ Christopher, alderman of the city of Coventry	Sentence	106	Ridley
1625	„ Peter, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	145	Clarke	
1626	„ Randall, gent., of Congleton, co. Chester	109	Hele	
1623	„ Robert, yeoman, Gainsborough, Lincoln	71	Swann	
1622	Davers , Jeremy, gent., Cambridge, co. Cambridge	90	Savile	
1623	„ Jeremie, gent., par. of St. Benedict, Canterbury	Sentence	43	Swann
1623	Daves , Edmond, brasier, Bridgewater, Somerset. [Calendar reads "Daves".]	113	Swann	
1621	David , Joane, widow, Sidmouth, co. Devon	41	Dale	
1620	„ John Llewellyn, Cantross, co. Brecon	17	Soame	
1626	„ Thomas John, yeoman, of Cusopp, co. Hereford			
	Will and sentence	83	Hele	
1628	Davidge , Christopher, clerk, of Haselbury Brian, Dorset	43	Barrington	
1621	„ Joane, widow, Stalbridge, co. Dorset	90	Dale	
1629	„ John, the elder, gent., of Cheddion Fitzpayne, Somerset	21	Ridley	
1622	Davis , Davies, Anne, St. James, Clerkenwell, and St. Sepulchres, London. [Nuncupative.]	43	Savile	
1628	„ Ann, widow, of Midhurst, co. Sussex	82	Barrington	
1625	Davies , Edward, gent., Chicksgrave, par. of Tisbury, Wilts.	22	Clarke	
1626	„ Davies, Elizabeth, widow, Ratcliff, Middlesex	137	Hele	
1629	„ Davies, Evan, victualler, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.	24	Ridley	
1621	„ Davies, Frauncis, Bilbury, par. of Riccardes Castle, co. Hereford	22	Dale	
1622	„ Davies, Geoffrey, St. Dunstan in the West, London	35	Savile	
1620	„ Davies, Gilbert, esquire, Christow, Devon	61	Soame	
1625	„ Davies, Hugh, of Caerham, co. Caernarvon	73	Clarke	
1625	„ Hughe, citizen and waxchaundler, of London	129	Clarke	
1627	„ Hugh, of St. Peter's, Paul's Wharfe, London	Sentence	59	Skyenner
1629	„ Davies, Hugh, yeoman, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex	23	Ridley	
1624	„ Davies, James, gent., St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey	32	Byrde	
1621	„ Davies, Joan, widow, Cambridge	100	Dale	
1621	„ Davys, John, mercer, Edenbridge, co. Kent	10	Dale	
1622	„ Davies, John, yeoman, Sandford, co. Salop	73	Savile	
1623	„ John, sailor, Brixham, Devon	57	Swann	
1625	„ John, citizen and clothworker, of London	90	Clarke	
1626	„ Davies, Sir John, knight, of Bere Court, Pangborne, co. Berks.	69	Hele	
1626	„ Davies, John, drover, of Lilshull, co. Salop	82	Hele	
1626	„ Davies, John, gent., of Little Brickhill, co. Bucks.	123	Hele	
1626	„ John, carpenter in the "Anne"	128	Hele	

1626	Davis , Davies, Sir John, knight, His Majesties Seriant at Lawe, Inglefield, co. Berks.	145 Hele
1626	" John, gent., of Rattcliff, co. Middlesex	147 Hele
1628	" Davies, John, of St. Bennett Fincke, London Sentence	16 Barrington
1629	" Davyes, John, citizen and clothworker, of Great Allhallowes, Thames Street, London	13 Ridley
1621	" Ludovic, sailor, ship "Clove"	80 Dale
1625	" Davies, Marie, widow, Tuthill, par. of Kington, Hereford	58 Clarke
1626	" Davyes, Marie, widow, of Netleton, co. Wilts.	49 Hele
1625	" Matthew, vicar of Writtle, Essex	46 Clarke
1622	" Nicholas, husbandman, Mayden Bradley, co. Wilts.	43 Savile
1625	" Richard, lighterman, of St. Buttolph's without Aldgate, London	100 Clarke
1626	" Davies, Richard, yeoman, of St. Leonards, Cramborne, co. Dorset	44 Hele
1628	" Davies, Richard, gent., of Kaiehowell, Montgomery	20 Barrington
1628	" Davies, Richard, butcher, of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury	88 Barrington
1620	" Robert, gent., Limbrook, Hereford	94 Soame
1624	" Daveyes, Robert, gent., Longworth, co. Berks.	36 Byrde
1628	" Davies, Robert, singleman, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex ; died beyond the seas. Sentence	73 Barrington
1623	" Davies, Samuell, clark and prebendarie of Bristoll Cathedral	23 Swann
1626	" Davies, Susanna, widow of Thomas Davies, gent., of Longworth, co. Berks.	144 Hele
1627	" Davies, Susanne, widow, of Longworth, co. Berks. Second codicil and sentence	59 Skynner
1620	" Davies, Thomas, husbandman, Brightwell co. Berks.	105 Soame
1627	" Davies, Thomas, yeoman, of Cardeston, co. Salop	112 Skynner
1629	" Davies, Thomas, yeoman, of Sutton St. Michael, co. Heref.	72 Ridley
1620	" Davyes, William, yeoman, Westport, co. Wilts.	47 Soame
1623	" Davies, William, yeoman, Netleton, co. Wilts.	116 Swann
1626	" Davies <i>als.</i> Rice, William, beyond the seas	104 Hele
1628	" William, clothworker, of Stratford under the Castle, co. Wilts. 49 Barrington	
1628	" Davies, William, of Cheame, co. Surrey	106 Barrington
1624	Davison , John, bachelor, Culford, Suffolk	115 Byrde
1625	Davy , Davie, Hendrie, sailor in the ship "Moone"	132 Clarke
1623	" Davey, John, Yeovil, Somerset	4 Swann
1623	" Davey, John, yeoman, Dunstable, co. Bedford	16 Swann
1624	" Davie, John, yeoman, Barkseswell, co. Warwick	42 Byrde
1624	" Sir John, knight, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London	64 Byrde
1624	" Sir John, knight, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London Sentence	95 Byrde
1625	" Davey, John, yeoman, of the par. of Myler, co. Cornwall	69 Clarke
1622	" Davey, Margery, widow, Salisbury, co. Wilts.	102 Savile
1624	" Mary, widow of Robert Davy, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London	67 Byrde
1625	" Mathew, mariner, Lyme Regis, Dorset	60 Clarke
1626	" Davey, Steven, St. Benet Fink, London	110 Hele
1623	" Davey, Thomas, yeoman, Hundon, co. Suffolk	9 Swann
1625	" Davey, Wyskard, marriner, of Walsingham, co. Norfolk	68 Clarke
1626	" Davey, Zacharias, shipwrith, of Mylor, co. Cornwall	110 Hele
1629	" <i>als.</i> Tucker , Edward, the younger, clothier, of Ilmister, co. Somerset. [Calendar has Richard with note "Edward in original will".]	88 Ridley
1621	" <i>als.</i> Wheeler , Richard, yeoman, Stockland, co. Dorset	63 Dale
1621	Dawe , Alice, widow, Drayton, co. Somerset	30 Dale
1626	" Robert, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex	61 Hele
1625	Dawes , George, gent., Litchfield	13 Clarke
1620	" Henry, public notary, St. Martins in the Fields	40 Soame
1622	" Joseph, Stapleton, co. Leicester	99 Savile

1625	Dawes, Nicholas, bachelor, Wimbledon, Surrey. [Nuncup.]	3	Clarke
1621	„ William, citizen and cooper, of London	91	Dale
1626	„ William, gent., of Haselour, co. Stafford	Will and sentence	29 Hele
1623	„ see Dawes, Edmond.		
1626	Dawson, Henry, sailor in the ship "Charles"	126	Hele
1620	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, All Saints, Thames St.	13	Soame
1621	„ Lawrence, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martin, Ludgate	96	Dale
1625	„ Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	88	Clarke
1624	„ Richard, clerk, Salisbury	61	Byrde
1621	„ Thomas, citizen and stationer, of London	13	Dale
1627	Dawston, Anastacius, widow, Long Burton, Dorset	16	Skyenner
1628	Day, Daye, Edward, steward of the "Christopher", beyond the seas	14	Barrington
1620	„ Daye, Elizabeth, widow, Thorley, Isle of Wight	70	Soame
1624	„ Daye, Humphrey, yeoman, Sancestrop, Lincoln	33	Byrde
1629	„ Daye, James, of Leighton, co. Montgomery	80	Ridley
1620	„ Daye, John, yeoman, Chiddingley, Sussex	86	Soame
1622	„ John, yeoman, Reed, co. Hertford	26	Savile
1625	„ John, of St. Sepulchres, London	83	Clarke
1625	„ John, gunner of the "Ruby"	130	Clarke
1627	„ Daye, John, sailor in the ship "London", beyond the seas	80	Skyenner
1628	„ Daye, John, Bachelor of Divinity, parson of Little Thurlowe, co. Suffolk	27	Barrington
1629	„ Daye, John, sherman, of Sudburie, co. Suffolk	85	Ridley
1620	„ Daye, Nicholas, Willesford, co. Wilts.	14	Soame
1625	„ Robert, beyond the seas	106	Clarke
1628	„ Daye, Stephen, husbandman, of Walpoole, co. Norfolk	15	Barrington
1621	„ Daye, Thomas, Horsmonden, Kent [P.A. book says Sussex]	26	Dale
1626	„ Daye, William, gent., St. Dunstons in the West, London	45	Hele
1628	„ Daye, William, mariner, of Dunwich, co. Suffolk	106	Barrington
1628	„ Daye, William, gent., of Ockhoulte, Braye, co. Berks.	Will and sentence	115 Barrington
1629	„ Daye, William, of St. Margaret in the Close of Lincoln	57	Ridley
1623	Daymonte, Ralphe, yeoman, Dunckswell, co. Devon	43	Swann
1625	Daynes, Edward, gent., of the parish of St. Bartholmewe the Great, London	77	Clarke
1622	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Coddensham, Suffolk	115	Savile
1620	Deacon, Elinor, widow, Kingston, Somerset	60	Soame
1620	„ John, par. of Kingston, Somerset	18	Soame
1624	„ Roger, citizen and skinner, of St. Mathew, Friday St., Lond.	105	Byrde
1625	„ Stephen, yeoman, of Westerham, co. Kent	136	Clarke
1627	„ Thomas, glover, Leighton Buzzard, Bedford	28	Skyenner
1620	„ Thomasine, widow, Plymouth, Devon	64	Soame
1629	„ William, husbandman, of Heaitesbury, co. Wilts.	86	Ridley
1621	Deakes, John, yeoman, St. Martins in the Fields	47	Dale
1625	Deane, Anne, sister to Sir John Dean, Much Mapledsted, co. Essex	8	Clarke
1628	„ Christopher, gent., of Wolverton, co. Bucks.	90	Barrington
1625	„ Edward, citizen and clothworker, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	104	Clarke
1624	„ Isabell, widow of William Deane, gentleman, of Nethercott, co. Oxford; St. Olave, Silver Street, London	88	Byrde
1625	„ Isabel, St. James in the Wall, next the par. of St. Olave, Silver Street, London	Sentence	17 Clarke
1620	„ John, yeoman, Worton, Potterne, Wilts.	93 & 94	Soame
1626	„ John, wollendraper, of Ilmister, co. Somerset	39	Hele
1626	„ John, of Collingborne Kingston, Wilts.	46	Hele
1626	„ Sir John, knight, of Mapledsted, co. Essex	57	Hele
1628	„ John, of Worton, Poterone Weke, co. Wilts. [P.A.B. says Potterne.]	12	Barrington

1629	Deane , Margerie, widow, of Collingborne Kingston, co. Wilts.	4 Ridley
1627	„ Rachel, gentlewoman, of Great Maplestead, co. Essex	60 Skynner
1621	„ Dean, Richard, sailor, ship “James Royal”	86 Dale
1626	„ Richarde, yeoman, of Ashperton, co. Hereford	74 Hele
1620	„ Thomas, husbandman, Uxbridge, co. Middlesex	32 Soame
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Westcote, Wadsden, co. Bucks.	42 Barrington
1620	„ William, Nethercott, co. Oxon	92 Soame
1626	„ <i>see</i> Collins <i>als.</i> Deane .	
1624	Deanes , John, the younger, yeoman, Aston-upon-Carrant, Gloucester	95 Byrde
1623	Deare , <i>see</i> Fyer <i>als.</i> Deare .	
1625	Dearmer , Thomas, yeoman, Offeley, Herts.	21 Clarke
1627	Debden , Thomas, gent., of Backwell, co. Somerset	51 Skynner
1625	Debnam , Joseph, saylor, of Mistleigh, co. Essex. [Nuncupative.]	70 Clarke
1624	Decke , Michael, Upton, par. of Great Canford, Dorset	96 Byrde
1624	Dee , John, butcher, Wolverhampton, Stafford	17 Byrde
1621	Deeringe , Alice, spinster, Newington, co. Surrey	32 Dale
1624	Defrize , Jaques, merchant stranger of London, St. Dionis Backchurch	99 Byrde
1628	Deguillaine , Peter, of Banbury, co. Oxon.	98 Barrington
1624	Dehem , Jaques, merchant, par. of St. Michael at the Plea <i>als.</i> Mustow, Norwich	59 Byrde
1629	„ De Hem, Tobias, merchant, of Norwich, Norfolk	75 Ridley
1622	Delbridge , John, the younger, gent., Barnstaple, co. Devon	68 Savile
1622	„ Joseph, woollen draper, Barnstaple, Devon	54 Savile
1626	Dell , Elizabeth, widdowe, of St. Mary Magdelen, Barmondsey, co. Surrey	5 Hele
1623	Dellemotte , Charles, St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, London	81 Swann
1626	Delovear , Anthony, sailor, of the ship “Hart”	121 Hele
1628	Delve , Thomas, yeoman, of Ryngmer, co. Sussex	114 Barrington
1629	„ William, yeoman, of Little Horsted, co. Sussex	17 Ridley
1627	Delver , Richard, yeoman, of Ereth, co. Kent	77 Skynner
1627	Demetris , James, beyond the seas	118 Skynner
1626	Demont , Jane, spinster, of Dulverton, co. Somerset	151 Hele
1620	„ Robert, fishmonger, Bridgewater, co. Somerset	42 Soame
1621	Denby , Anne, widow, Petersfield, co. Hants.	49 Dale
1624	Dene , Daniel, yeoman, Oundle, Northampton	35 Byrde
1629	„ Denn, William, yeoman, of Murton, St. Mary Bredin, Canterbury, co. Kent	42 Ridley
1621	Denham , John, butcher, Lowth, co. Lincoln	49 Dale
1626	Denison , John, citizen and sadler, of London	74 Hele
1629	„ John, Doctor in Divinity, of Reading, Berks.	35 Ridley
1626	„ Dennison, William, yeoman, of Northampton, Northants.	44 Hele
1626	Denley , Elizabeth, widow, of London, late wife of John Denley, cutler, deceased, of London	20 Hele
1624	„ Denley, John, citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	39 Byrde
1627	Denman , Elizabeth, widow, of St. Olaves, Southwark, Surrey	115 Skynner
1625	„ Frauncis, gent., of Thavies Inn, London ; Hoxton, Middlesex	70 Clarke
1622	„ John, husbandman, East Lambrooke, par. of Kingsbury, co. Somerset	104 Savile
1626	Denninge , Henry, the elder, mariner, of Rochester, co. Kent	5 Hele
1623	Dennis , John, gerswebb weaver, Eastcoker, Somerset	127 Swann
1627	„ John, mariner, of Limehouse, co. Middx.	46 Skynner
1626	„ Richard, yeoman, of Cowsfield, co. Wilts.	63 Hele
1623	„ Walter, gent., Sheridg, parish of Westerleigh, Gloucester	38 Swann
1627	„ Dennys, William, gentleman, Camberwell, Surrey	5 Skynner
1626	Denscombe , John, yeoman, of Stogursye, co. Somerset	21 Hele
1624	Dent , John, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London	92 Byrde
1622	„ Leonard, yeoman, Humberstonegate, co. Leicester	99 Savile
1627	„ Thomas, in Spain	Sentence 101 Skynner

- 1628 **Dent**, Thomas, merchant, of Swillborne in Olarton, son of Leonard Dent, of Humberson Gate, near Leicester, and free of the Company of Salters, London ; died beyond the seas 19 Barrington
- 1624 **Denton**, John, tailor, Christ Church, Newgate Street, London 33 Byrde
- 1625 " Mary, widow, Northaston, Oxon. 57 Clarke
- 1625 **Depden**, Robert, gent., of St. Peter's Streete, St. Margarets near Westminster, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 119 Clarke
- 1628 **De Radt**, *see* **Deratte**.
- 1625 **Derall**, Symon, St. Catherine Creechurch, London ; Stratford Langton, Essex 137 Clarke
- 1628 **Deratte**, Daniel, of Plymouth, co. Devon. [Calendar and P.A.B. say De Radt.] 1 Barrington
- Derby**, *see* **Darby**.
- 1621 **Derehagh**, Francis, Gedgrave, co. Suffolk 36 Dale
- 1629 **Derisley**, Robert, yeoman, of Coulinge, co. Suffolk 63 Ridley
- 1628 **Derry**, Andrew, belonging to the "Charles", beyond the seas 80 Barrington
- 1625 **Desbouvrie**, *see* **Bouvrie or Desbouvrie**.
- 1622 **Dethick**, George, Colmouth (?), St. Margarets, Westminster 32 Savile
- 1621 **Devenish**, Joseph, West Pullham, co. Dorset. [Nuncupative.] 109 Dale
- 1628 **Devenshire**, George, sailor, beyond the seas 11 Barrington
- 1623 **Deverell**, John, merchant, London 40 Swann
- 1622 **Devereux**, Sir Edward, son of Walter, Viscount Hereford, Castle Bromwich, Warwick 88 Savile
- 1628 " Devereux, Dame Katherine, of Bromwich, co. Warwick, widow of Edward Devereux, knight and baronet, deceased Will and sentence 22 Barrington
- 1621 **Devon**, Richard, yeoman, Northstoke, co. Oxon. 69 Dale
- 1626 **Devonshire**, William, Earl of 55 Hele
- 1627 " Rt. Hon. William, Earl of. [Nuncup.] Will and sentence 72 Skynner
- 1628 " William, Earl of, of St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London 68 Barrington
- 1629 " William, Earl of Sentence 17 Ridley
- 1625 **De Vos**, George, Norwich, Norfolk 135 Clarke
- 1629 **Devy**, Richard, yeoman, of Bilston, co. Stafford 20 Ridley
- 1625 **Dew**, Thomas, citizen and stationer of London, St. Dunstons in the West. [Nuncupative.] 43 Clarke
- 1626 " Thomas, sailor, of St. George's, Southwark, co. Surrey 121 Hele
- 1620 " Dewe, William, carpenter, Fenny Sutton, co. Wilts. 50 Soame
- 1620 " Dewe, William, yeoman, Norton Bavent, Wilts. 81 Soame
- 1627 **De Weane**, *see* **Dweane or De Weane**.
- 1623 **Dewxell**, Thomas, gent., Ashelworth, Gloucester 106 Swann
- 1629 **Dewye**, Mary, of Tarrant Rushton, Dorset 52 Ridley
- 1624 **Dexter**, George, felmonger, Greatton, co. Northampton 19 Byrde
- 1622 " Nicholas, Chelmondstone, co. Suffolk 114 Savile
- 1625 " Thomas, beyond the seas 54 Clarke
- 1620 **Deyman**, Katherine, Halberton, co. Devon 11 Soame
- 1626 " Thomas, of Great Torrington, co. Devon 66 Hele
- 1629 **Deyos**, Thomas, of Hay, Westbury, Salop 77 Ridley
- 1626 **Dibsdale**, John, Langton, Long Blanford, Dorset 132 Hele
- 1623 **Dicer**, William, skinner, of London 87 Swann
- 1620 **Dicie**, Laurence, woollen weaver, Bensted, Hants. 99 Soame
- 1621 **Dickenson**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwark 83 Dale
- 1622 " Dickonson, George, alderman, Lincoln 41 Savile
- 1626 " Dickinson, John, baker, of Peterborough, co. Northampton 53 Hele
- 1620 " Dickinson, Lawrence, yeoman, Irby, co. Lincoln 38 Soame
- 1621 " Lewes, yeoman, Acton Trussell. [Entered in Calendar as 32 Dale.] 52 Dale
- 1620 " Dickinson, Susan, widow, East Greenwich, Kent 47 Soame
- 1622 " Dickinson, *see* **Diggenson or Dickinson**.
- 1629 **Dicker**, Alice, spinster, of Morecrichill, co. Dorset 69 Ridley

- 1628 **Dickson**, Davy or David, helior, of Motisfont, co. Hants. 58 Barrington
 1626 „ **Dixon**, Edward, beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.] 110 Hele
 1625 „ **Dixon**, Elinor, widdowe, of St. Dunstons in the East, London 114 Clarke
 1626 „ **Dixon**, John, chappman, of Richmonde, co. York 64 Hele
 1628 „ **Dixon**, Michael, of the ship “Palsgrave”, beyond the seas 114 Barrington
 1627 „ **Richard**, vintener, of Pontefracke, co. York 33 Skynner
 1628 „ **Roger**, mariner, of Newcastle upon Tyne; died beyond the seas 83 Barrington
 1623 „ **Dixon**, Thomas, gent., Ashby, near Spillesby, co. Lincoln 27 Swann
 1621 „ **William**, sailor, ship “James Royall” 85 Dale
 1625 „ **Dixon**, William, yeoman, of Islington, Middx. [Nuncup.] 117 Clarke
 1628 **Didlesfold**, Anne, widow, of Hascombe, co. Surrey 17 Barrington
 1622 **Dierich**, Francis, born at Antwerp, living in London 57 Savile
 1627 **Digbie**, George, esq., of Barnes, co. Surrey 35 Skynner
 1624 „ **John**, gent., Nutthurst, co. Warwick 54 Byrde
 1624 **Diggens**, Nicholas, mariner, London; Wheatham, par. of Lysse, Hants. 30 Byrde
 1624 „ **Diggones**, Robert, merchant, All Saints, Chichester 16 Byrde
 1622 **Diggenson or Dickinson**, Margery, widow, Chichester, Sussex 81 Savile
 1620 **Dikes**, Cuthbert, gent., Westminster 13 Soame
 1625 **Dilke**, Thomas, gent., of Goadbye, co. Leicester 77 Clarke
 1624 **Dilkes**, James, gent., Litchfield, Stafford 58 Byrde
 1621 **Dillingham**, William, clerk, Cranford, co. Northampton 71 Dale
 1627 **Dingle**, Thomas, yeoman, of Strensham, co. Worcester 74 Skynner
 1624 **Dingley**, Dingley, Francis, esquire, Charlton, Worcester 100 Byrde
 1626 „ **John**, grocer, of St. Olaves, Old Jury, London 141 Hele
 1629 **Dirrett**, Elizabeth, widow, of Ironacton, co. Gloucester 5 Ridley
 1627 **Disley**, Margaret, widow, of Aylesbury, co. Bucks. 87 Skynner
 1625 **Dismaistres**, Judith, widow of John Jacobs, borne neere St. Catherines, London, St. Botolph without Aldgate 94 Clarke
 1620 **Diston**, Joane, widow, Marlborough, Wilts. 63 Soame
 1628 **Ditchfield**, Thomas, clerk, of Luddesdowne, co. Kent 88 Barrington
 1628 **Dittie**, Enoch, clothier, of Temple, Bristol 68 Barrington
 1628 **Dixe**, William, yeoman, of Burnham Overie, co. Norfolk 69 Barrington
 1628 **Dixie**, Richard, gent., of Appulby, co. Leicester, and Derby 54 Barrington
Dixon, see **Dickson**.
 1623 **Dobbins**, Giles, yeoman, Dombleton, Gloucester. [Nuncup.] 105 Swann
 1629 „ **Henry**, baker, of East Greenwich, co. Kent 28 Ridley
 1624 „ **John**, gent., Dombleton, co. Gloucester 12 Byrde
 1623 „ **Dobbyn**, Joyce, spinster, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 63 Swann
 1627 „ **Dobynes**, Richard, gent., of Langarren, co. Hereford 113 Skynner
 1628 **Dobbs**, Godfry, singleman, sailor, beyond the seas 110 Barrington
 1622 **Dobinson**, Ralph, esquire, St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middx. 61 Savile
 1626 **Doble**, Joane, widow, of Ashbottle, Somerset 21 Hele
 1631 „ **John**, yeoman, Ashbottle, co. Somerset 70 Dale
 1628 „ **William**, esquire, of Ashbottle, co. Somerset 110 Barrington
 1623 **Dobson**, Nicholas, Shawboorne, co. Wiltes. 35 Swann
 1627 „ **Richard**, yeoman, of Aston Rowant, co. Oxon. 114 Skynner
 1627 „ **Thomas**, citizen and skinner, of St. Michaels Bassieshaw, London 46 Skynner
 1621 „ **William**, yeoman, Newtown Linford, co. Leicester 78 Dale
 1623 **Dochen**, Thomas, clarke, parson of Bramber with Butolphs, co. Sussex 35 Swann
 1625 **Docken**, Thomas, merchant, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London 136 Clarke
 1628 **Dockwra als. Dowra**, Raphe, gent., of Fulburne, co. Cambs. 86 Barrington
 1621 „ **Thomas**, Putteridge, par. of Offeley, co. Herts. 33 Dale
 1622 **Docton**, Alice, Hartland, co. Devon Sentence 16 Savile

- 1625 **Dodd**, Edward, clerk and Bachelor of Divinitie, of Hingston, co. Cam-
bridge 136 Hele
- 1625 „ John, of the ship “ Hart ” 106 Clarke
- 1626 „ Dod, John, citizen and merchantaylor of London 18 Hele
- 1628 „ Richard, of the ship “ Discovery ”, beyond the seas 109 Barrington
- 1620 „ Dodde, Robert, esquire, “ The Lea,” Yardeley, Worcester 81 Soame
- 1622 „ Dod, Robert, East Malling, co. Kent 105 Savile
- 1621 **Doddington**, George, Doddington, co. Somerset 101 Dale
- 1628 **Doddridge**, Sir John, knight, of Egham, co. Surrey 96 Barrington
- 1626 **Dodge**, Daniel, merchant, of Crookehaven, Ireland 118 Hele
- 1628 **Dodscombe**, John, yeoman, of Okeford, co. Devon 99 Barrington
- 1626 **Dodson**, Charles, yeoman, of Banbury, co. Oxon. 26 Hele
- 1625 „ John, bachelor, St. Foster's, Foster Lane, London 13 Clarke
- 1628 „ Dodsonn, Thomas, tailor, of Cottingham, Northants. 108 Barrington
- 1627 **Dodymead**, Robert, clothier, of Mells, co. Somerset 30 Skynner
- 1626 **Doe**, John, yeoman, of Eastlockinge, co. Berks. 32 Hele
- 1625 **Doge**, William, citizen and marchauntaylor, of All Hallows the Great,
Thames Street, London 105 Clarke
- 1623 **Doggatt**, Isack, yeoman, Birchington, Ile of Thanet, co. Kent 17 Swann
- 1621 „ Doggett, Thomas, Horsmonden, co. Kent 64 Dale
- 1622 **Dokenfield**, Alice, spinster, Dokenfield, co. Chester 77 Savile
- 1628 **Dolbie**, Thomas, merchant, of Southampton, co. Hants. 98 Barrington
- 1621 **Dole**, James, gent., Islipp, co. Northampton 107 Dale
- 1628 **Dollen**, John, yeoman, of Rennham, co. Berks. 79 Barrington
- 1628 **Dolling**, Anthony, yeoman, of North Chadbury [P.A.B. says
North Cadbury], co. Somerset 91 Barrington
- 1620 „ Dollinge, Joseph, Barnes, Surrey 63 Soame
- 1623 „ Dolinge, Thomas, gent., Shalstreet, Isle of Wight, Hants. 40 Swann
- 1626 **Dolton**, Marie, widow, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge 32 Hele
- 1623 **Domelawe**, John, vintner, of St. Dunstons in the East, London 1 Swann
- 1624 „ Domelaw, Richard, bachelor, London ; Virginia 78 Byrde
- 1623 „ Domelowe, Thomas, citizen and butcher, London 16 Swann
- 1620 **Domett**, Johane, widow, Chardstocke, Dorset 90 Soame
- 1620 **Done**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Bride's, London 46 Soame
- 1624 „ John, citizen and whitebaker of London, All Saints Stayning 82 Byrde
- 1625 „ John, St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London 135 Clarke
- 1629 „ John, of London Sentence 47 Ridley
- 1629 „ John, sailor, London 106 Ridley
- 1623 **Dorchester**, John, All Saints, Bread Street, London Sentence 84 Swann
- 1622 **Dore**, Henry, yeoman, Benham Houlte, par. of Welford, co. Berks. 16 Savile
- 1627 **Dormer**, Sir John, knight, Dorton, Bucks. 24 Skynner
- 1627 „ Sir John, knight, of Dorton, co. Bucks. Sentence 76 Skynner
- 1624 „ Sir Michael, knight, Askot, co. Oxford 89 Byrde
- 1626 „ Sir Michael, knight, of Ascott, co. Oxford Sentence 142 Hele
- 1624 **Dorracott or Darracott**, John, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon 29 Byrde
- 1624 **Dorrington**, Emme, singlewoman, Over, co. Cambridge 93 Byrde
- 1628 „ John, gent., of Over, co. Cambridge 32 Barrington
- 1623 „ Dorrington, Richard, gent., Stowe, co. Huntingdon 124 Swann
- 1628 **Dositer**, John, of Ely, co. Cambridge 80 Barrington
- 1620 **Dossett**, Francis, the younger, Sureton's Hill, co. Salop 51 Soame
- 1625 **Dotterell**, Danyell, marryner, of Southwark, co. Surrey 144 Clarke
- 1620 **Doughtie**, Francis, yeoman, Muckley, co. Salop 101 Soame
- 1621 „ John, yeoman, Weston, co. Suffolk 98 Dale
- 1622 „ Robert, The Wallehouse, par. of Binford, co. Salop 61 Savile
- 1623 **Douglas**, Mathew, esquire, Westminster, co. Middlesex 24 Swann
- 1623 **Doulman**, John, marchant tailor, par. of St. Gregories within the
cittie of London 52 Swann
- 1626 **Douthatt**, Percefall, St. Martins, Ironmonger Lane, London 92 Hele
- 1623 **Dover**, Richard, esquire, Grayes Inn, co. Middlesex ; Evesham,
co. Worcester 19 Swann
- 1629 **Dowbledaye**, Edmund, esq., Westminster, Middlesex 9 Dale

1620	Downe , Downne, Barnard, Exeter, Devon	85 Soame
1621	„ John, clerk, of Dallwood, co. Dorset	108 Dale
1626	Downehall , William, the elder, esq., of London	143 Hele
1622	Downer , Anne, widow, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	88 Savile
1625	„ Anne, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	62 Clarke
1626	„ Edward, of Arundell, co. Sussex	123 Hele
1624	„ John, tallowchandler of London, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe	56 Byrde
1621	„ Richard, citizen and draper of London, St. Peter, West Cheap	90 Dale
1622	„ Thomas, St. Olave's, Chichester, Sussex	50 Savile
1628	Downes , Andrew, Greek reader of Cambridge University	25 Barrington
1627	„ Catherine, widow, Shaston, Dorset	15 Skyenner
1621	„ Francis, citizen and cordwainer, of London	103 Dale
1628	„ Francis, of Hinckley, co. Leicester. [In P.A.B. and Calendar without folio.] [April.]	Barrington
1626	„ John, mercer, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop	25 Hele
1627	„ John, baker, Brentford, Middlesex. [P.A.B. says New Brentford. Nuncupative.]	8 Skyenner
1623	„ Robert, sailor, St. Olave's, Southwark	91 Swann
1626	Downham , John, the elder, fishmonger, of Wisbech St. Peters, Isle of Elie, co. Cambridge	121 Hele
1623	„ Downeham, Peter, husbandman, East Stowell, par. of Wilcock, Wilts.	68 Swann
1623	Downing , John, skynner, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	67 Swann
1624	„ Richard, yeoman, Dallwood, co. Dorset	39 Byrde
1627	Downton , Edmund, husbandman, of Shipton Moine and Dovell, co. Gloucester. [P.A.B. says Shipton Moine <i>als.</i> Dovell.]	118 Skyenner
1620	„ John, husbandman, Winterbourne Stooke, co. Wilts.	52 Soame
1622	„ Katherine, widow, North Mimms, co. Hertford [P.A.B. says Middlesex].	26 Savile
1626	„ Nicholas, Shepton Mallett, Somerset	88 Hele
1625	„ Thomas, vintener, of St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London	84 Clarke
1628	Dowra , <i>see</i> Dockwra <i>als.</i> Dowra .	
1626	Dowse , Cuthbert, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Dunstons in the East, London	20 Hele
1624	Dowsey , Stephen, yeoman, Shapwicke, co. Somerset	67 Byrde
1627	Doylye , Charles, gent., Neanton Trowse [P.A.B. says Newton Trowse], Norfolk	24 Skyenner
1621	Drable , George, labourer, Wymington, co. Beds.	17 Dale
1628	Drage , Agnes, widow, of St. Dunstons in the West, London	76 Barrington
1627	Drake , George, esquire, of Littleham, Devon	Will and Sentence 102 Skyenner
1623	„ John, clothworker, of London	77 Swann
1628	„ John, esquire, of Ash, co. Devon	38 Barrington
1629	„ John, the elder, one of the Procurators General of the Arches, London, of St. Gregories, London	90 Ridley
1628	„ Robert, gent., of Daldiche, Eastbudleigh, co. Devon	108 Barrington
1625	„ William, gent., Wiscombe, co. Devon	43 Clarke
1620	Draper , Clement, citizen and ironmonger, of St. Clements, East Cheap, London	47 Soame
1625	„ Elizabeth, widdowe, of St. Clement, East Cheap, London	93 Clarke
1627	„ Elizabeth, widow, of London	Sentence 76 Skyenner
1628	„ Elizabeth, of Camberwell, co. Surrey	Sentence 46 Barrington
1626	„ James, of Brecknocke, co. Brecknocke	2 Hele
1628	„ Johane, spinster, of Wednesburie, co. Stafford	38 Barrington
1627	„ Josua, of Braintree, co. Essex	70 Skyenner
1622	„ <i>als.</i> Bennett , Maurice, tanner, Ashton Keines, co. Wilts.	92 Savile
1629	„ Thomas, of Sheapshhead, co. Leicester	44 Ridley
1620	Drawater , Simon, gent., St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	87 Soame
1625	Draycott , Anthony, citizen and vintener of London ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	92 Clarke

1628	Drayton , Francis, of Strowde, co. Kent. [Nuncupative.]	16	Barrington	
1623	„ John, citizen and cutler of London	15	Swann	
1622	„ Dreyton, Robert, gunner, All Saints Barking, London	53	Savile	
1623	Drew , Drue, Augustine, yeoman, Westminster, co. Middlesex	26	Swann	
1625	„ Augustus, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Mary Wolnoth, London	116	Clarke	
1624	„ Drewe, Elija, marriner, Paignton, Devon	117	Byrde	
1629	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Newton, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	69	Ridley	
1620	„ Emmott, widow, Holstoke, Dorset	89	Soame	
1624	„ Drewe, John, husbandman, Probus, co. Cornwall	83	Byrde	
1622	„ Drewe, John, yeoman, Wareham, co. Dorset	53	Savile	
1627	„ Drewe, Lucretia, of St. Martins in the Fields, Middx.	118	Skyenner	
1624	„ Drewe, Simon, apothecary, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London	36	Byrde	
1629	„ Thomas, of Elsted, Sussex	46	Ridley	
1625	„ Drue, William, the elder, yeoman, Newton, Cambridge	8	Clarke	
1626	„ Drewe, William, inholder, of Melford, co. Suffolk	123	Hele	
1621	Drewer <i>a/s.</i> Tanner , Thomas, husbandman, Closworth, Somerset	30	Dale	
1628	„ William, tanner, of Sevington Michell, co. Somerset	57	Barrington	
1628	Driffeld , Thomas, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London. [Nuncupative.]	29	Barrington	
1625	Driver , Margaret, widow, of Milton in Prittlewell, co. Essex	97	Clarke	
1625	„ Dryver, Matthew, husbandman, of Tunbridge, co. Kent	73	Clarke	
1626	„ Mathew, mariner, of Gloucester, co. Gloucester	150	Hele	
1624	„ Nicholas, mariner, Milton, par. of Prittlewell, Essex	36	Byrde	
1622	Dromond , David, esquire, St. Martin's in the Fields, Strand, co. Middlesex	19	Savile	
1629	Drope , John, clerk, Norbury, Derby	105	Ridley	
1625	Drossate , Samuel, citizen and tallowchaundler, of London	144	Clarke	
1626	Drought , Cutbert, waterman, of King's Lenn, co. Norfolk	45	Hele	
1622	„ Drowte, William, brownbaker, St. Bennett, Gracechurch Street, London	6	Savile	
1626	Druett , Samuel, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	40	Hele	
1624	Drury , Lady Ann, widow, Hargatt <i>a/s.</i> Hardwick, co. Suffolk	49	Byrde	
1626	„ Sir Drue, knight, of St. Clement Danes, London	26	Hele	
1629	„ Jane, Pullborough, Sussex	86	Ridley	
1622	„ Sir John, knt., Brett's Hall, co. Essex	14	Savile	
1625	„ Robert, gent., Docking, Norfolk	1	Clarke	
1626	„ Drewrie, Thomas, yeoman, of Bigby, co. Lincoln	23	Hele	
1628	Drywood , Thomas, of Stifford, co. Essex	11	Barrington	
1627	Ducke , Charles, of Salcombe, co. Devon	48	Skyenner	
1623	„ John, yeoman, Redmarley Davitott, Worcester	123	Swann	
1627	„ William, merchant, sometime of Totnes, now of Exeter, co. Devon	119	Skyenner	
1627	Duckenfield , Richard, of St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London	114	Skyenner	
1620	Duckett , Edmund, hatbandmaker, St. Olaves, Southwark, Surrey	79	Soame	
1622	„ John, husbandman, Cocklade, par. of Wedmore, co. Som.	69	Savile	
1623	„ Nathaniell, gent., Albury <i>a/s.</i> Aldebury, co. Hertford	30	Swann	
1620	Dudding , William, ship "Clove"	55	Soame	
1627	Dudfield , William, husbandman, Elmeley Castle, Worcester	4	Skyenner	
1621	Dudley , Alice, daughter of Sir Robert Dudley, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	100	Dale	
1621	„ Sir Ferdinand, St. Catherine Creechurch, London. [Nuncup.]	107	Dale	
1625	„ Francis, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate	33	Clarke	
1625	„ Francis, widow, of the par. of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	Sentence	72	Clarke
1625	„ James, husbandman, of Emneth, co. Norfolk	77	Clarke	
1620	Dudson , Elias, gent., Bromeley Abbottes <i>a/s.</i> Bromeley Pagetts, Staffs.	112	Soame	
1626	Dudwell , Edward, husbandman, of St. Decumans, co. Somerset	87	Hele	
1622	Duffield , John, St. Mary's, Southampton, co. Hants.	106	Savile	

- 1627 **Duffield**, Millicent, widow, Bidlesden, co. Bucks., late wife of Thomas
Duffield, gent., deceased, late of Bidlesden aforesaid 65 Skynner
- 1629 „ Robert, gent., of Medmenham, co. Bucks. [Nuncupative.] 49 Ridley
- 1629 „ Robert, Medmenham, Bucks. [Nuncup.] With sentence 103 Ridley
- 1622 **Dugard**, Emanuel, sailor, Rye, Sussex 58 Savile
- 1626 **Dugatt**, John, marriner, of Rye, co. Sussex 34 Hele
- 1626 **Dugdale**, John, of St. Lawrence, Reading, co. Berks. 25 Hele
- 1629 **Duke**, John, of Colchester, co. Essex 53 Ridley
- 1622 „ Leonard, cordynier, Cambridge 46 Savile
- 1629 „ William, cooper, of Havant, co. Hants. 53 Ridley
- 1626 **Dumnoll**, John, the elder, gent., of Wadhurst, co. Sussex 4 Hele
- 1625 **Duncalfe**, Henry, yeoman, Penkrich, co. Stafford 4 Clarke
- 1626 **Duncanson**, Walter, his majestie's servant, St. Martin in the Fields,
Middlesex 141 Hele
- 1623 **Dunch**, Dunche, Edmund, esquire, Little Wittenham, Berks. 130 Swann
- 1624 „ Edmund, Wittenham, co. Berks. 34 Byrde
- 1628 „ Henry, gent., of Little Wittenham, co. Berks. 34 Barrington
- 1624 „ Luke, husbandman, Barroway, co. Cambridge 90 Byrde
- 1624 **Dunckley**, Francis, cook, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 89 Byrde
- 1622 „ Giles, merchant tailor, St. Catherine Creechchurch, London 106 Savile
- 1623 **Duncombe**, Agnes, Owlswick, co. Bucks. 53 Swann
- 1622 „ Sir Francis, knight, Broughton, co. Bucks. 96 Savile
- 1625 „ Raffe, the younger, gent., of Brasenose College in Oxon. 144 Clarke
- 1626 „ Temperance, singlewoman, of St. Olives in Old Jurie, London 2 Hele
- 1626 „ Temperance, of St. Olaves, Old Jury, London Sentence 82 Hele
- 1628 „ William, gent., of Clovelly, co. Devon 1 Barrington
- 1626 **Dunithorpe**, Richard, yeoman, of Stanton under Bardon, Leicester 53 Hele
- 1628 **Dunkerton**, Joane, of St. Johns, Glaston, co. Somerset 17 Barrington
- 1627 **Dunmore**, Richard, yeoman, of Barradon, co. Rutland 50 Skynner
- 1625 **Dunne**, Dunn, David, of Drury Lane, Savoy, Strand, co. Middx. 94 Clarke
- 1629 „ Edward, bailiff and alderman of Salop, co. Salop 64 Ridley
- 1621 „ George, woollen draper, Seavington Michael, co. Somerset 92 Dale
- 1623 „ John, fishmonger, Bristol 88 Swann
- 1623 „ Thomas, sailor, ship "London" 89 Swann
- 1626 **Dunning**, Dunynge, Edward, of East Burton, Winfrith Newburgh,
co. Dorset 110 Hele
- 1629 „ Dunninge, Nicholas, of Chettle, co. Dorset 11 Ridley
- 1621 „ Dunninge, Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London,
Westminster 9 Dale
- 1621 „ Thomas 86 Dale
- 1624 „ Thomas, the elder, citizen and pewterer, St. Botolph without
Bishopsgate, London 73 Byrde
- 1623 **Dunscombe**, John, yeoman, Cutcombe, co. Somerset 9 Swann
- 1623 **Dunsdon**, William, yeoman, Ardington, Berks. 130 Swann
- 1625 **Dunster**, John, citizen and clothworker, of All Hallows, Bread Street,
London 147 Clarke
- 1626 „ John, yeoman, of Seavington Michael, co. Somerset 2 Hele
- 1623 „ Thomas, husbandman, Donnyett, co. Somerset 33 Swann
- 1629 „ William, yeoman, of Donniate, co. Somerset 93 Ridley
- 1624 **Duppa**, Jane, widow, Preston upon Wye, co. Hereford 103 Byrde
- 1622 „ John, Erdisley, co. Hereford 98 Savile
- 1625 „ Dupper, Maudlin, London 45 Clarke
- 1624 „ Michael, bachelor, beyond the seas 17 Byrde
- 1627 **Du Quesne**, Peter, of St. Olaves, Southwark, co. Surrey 114 Skynner
- 1625 **Durden**, Jane, widow of William Durden, gent., deceased, of St. Dunstons
in the West, London. [Not in Calendar.] 102 Clarke
- 1621 **Durham**, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London 95 Dale
- 1623 **Durninge**, John, Maxey Castle, Northampton 108 Swann
- 1621 **Dussin**, William, late servant to Mr. Richard Wilcox, dwelling upon
London Bridge. [Nuncupative.] 45 Dale

- 1623 **Dutton**, George, brewer, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 103 Swann
 1623 „ Joane, widow, Isleworth, co. Middlesex 31 Swann
 1627 **Dweane or De Weane**, John, of Milbrook, co. Cornwall 82 Skynner
 1620 **Dye**, Roger, grocer, St. Magnus, London 90 Soame
 1626 **Dyer**, John, gent., of Monksilver, co. Somerset 92 Hele
 1628 „ John, yeoman, of Buers Saint Marie, co. Suffolk 33 Barrington
 1623 „ Maud *or* Matilda, widow, Kater, co. Somerset 102 Swann
 1620 „ Richard, husbandman, Corfe Mullen, Dorset With sentence 73 Soame
 1627 „ Thomas, merchant, of Bristol 30 Skynner
 1628 „ *see Hughes als. Dyer.*
 1628 **Dyet**, Richard, clothier, of Warham, co. Dorset 92 Barrington
 1621 **Dyke**, Thomas, clothier, Hadley, Suffolk. [Nuncupative.] 98 Dale
 1626 „ William, clarke, vicar of Bushops Frome, co. Hereford
 Will and sentence 58 Hele
 1622 **Dymack**, Richard, carpenter, Over Westwood, co. Wilts. 1 Savile
 1623 **Dymeck als. Dymet**, Henry, Portreeve of Burrow of Langporte
 Estover, co. Somerset 14 Swann
 1623 **Dymet**, *see Dymeck als. Dymet.*
 1629 **Dymocke**, John, of Chippenham, co. Wilts. Sentence 57 Ridley
 1624 „ Dymocke, Mathew, boatswain of the “Diamond” 97 Byrde
 1621 „ Democke, Thomas, cooper, par. of St. Nicholas, Gloucester 21 Dale
 1627 **Dyne**, John, mason, of Lamberhurst, co. Sussex 112 Skynner
 1624 **Dyneley**, Robert, husbandman, Acton, Suffolk 21 Byrde
 1625 **Dyrham**, *see Farmer als. Dyrham.*
 1623 **Dyson**, George, clothier, Cremble, par. Huther ffield, co. Yorke 15 Swann
 1625 „ Dison, Ralph, gent., of Weybridge, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.]
 Will and sentence 72 Clarke
-
- 1623 **Each**, Samuell, mariner, Lymehouse, co. Middlesex 34 Swann
 1626 **Eade**, Ede, Elizabeth, widow, of Horsham, co. Sussex
 Will and sentence 89 Hele
 1629 „ Gabriel, of Kelsale, co. Suffolk 63 Ridley
 1627 „ Phillip, yeoman, of Kellshall, co. Suffolk 94 Skynner
 1624 **Eagles**, Egles, Elizabeth, widow, Tiseherst, Sussex 86 Byrde
 1620 „ Thomas, innholder, Waybridge, co. Surrey 34 Soame
 1621 **Eales**, Edward, yeoman, Broadhemston, co. Devon 15 Dale
 1625 „ Lyon, beyond the seas 105 Clarke
 1624 **Eares**, Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London 79 Byrde
 1626 **Earle**, Bridgett, widow, of Eastcoote, Crudwell, co. Wilts. 88 Hele
 1625 „ Samuel, Cullerne, Wilts. 5 Clarke
 1624 „ Thomas, yeoman, Escott, par. of Credwell, co. Wilts. 36 Byrde
 1628 **Earlsman**, Edward, gent., of Taunton, co. Somerset 38 Barrington
 1620 **Early**, Joyce, widow, St. Margarets, Westminster With sentence 38 Soame
 1623 „ Thomas, waterman, Chiswick, Middlesex 126 Swann
 1626 **Earnlye**, Francis, gent., of St. Gyles in the Fields, co. Middlesex 68 Hele
 1624 **Earslye**, John, tailor, St. Clements without Temple Bar, co. Middlesex.
 [Nuncupative.] 44 Byrde
 1620 **Earth**, Elizabeth, widow, Dynton, co. Wilts. 19 Soame
 1624 **Eason**, Elizabeth, St. Stephen Walbrook, London. [P.A.B. December.]
 Not registered
 1620 „ John, London Sentence 11 Soame
 1628 „ Robert, carpenter, of the ship “London”, beyond the seas 1 Barrington
 1626 **East**, Este, Edward, esquire, of Yardley, co. Worcester 31 Hele
 1629 „ Lucretia, widow, of Curdworth, co. Warwick 61 Ridley
 1621 „ Este, Robert, Whissondine, co. Rutland 100 Dale
 1629 „ Easte, Thomas, citizen and fruiterer of London ; Chatham, Kent
 With sentence 112 Ridley
 1625 „ William, yeoman, Beeston, Bucks. 46 Clarke
 1623 **Eastland**, Caleb, carpenter, Lingfield, Surrey 77 Swann

1625	Easton, Charles, yeoman, Lowth, Lincoln	47	Clarke
1623	„ William, yeoman, Coombe St. Nicholas, Somerset	89	Swann
1625	„ Easten, marryner, of Kenton, co. Devon	67	Clarke
1626	Eastopp, Edward, clothier, of Worcester, co. Worcester	14	Hele
1623	Eastwood, Robert, Cottingham, Northampton	70	Swann
1625	Eaton, Elizabeth, widow, of Meere, co. Wilts.	88	Clarke
1627	„ John, gent., of Westminster	37	Skyenner
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Grittenham, Brinkworth, co. Wilts.	71	Barrington
1621	„ Robert, yeoman, Grittenham, co. Wilts.	31	Dale
1626	„ or Eyton, Thomas, sometimes brewer at Lewenings maid in Briston	91	Hele
1625	„ William, cittizen and gouldsmith of London	134	Clarke
1624	Eatwall, Simon, yeoman, Winterborne Moncton, Wilts.	95	Byrde
1628	Eastard, Abraham, clerk, of Heavingingham, co. Suffolk	52	Barrington
1628	Ecopp, William, chirurghion of the ship “William”, beyond the seas	109	Barrington
1625	Eddington, Marke, yeoman, of Cattcott in the parish of Morelinch, co. Somerset	74	Clarke
1621	Eddo, <i>see</i> Yerbury, Anne.		
1624	Eddon, Edon, Thomas, yeoman, Paxford, co. Worcester	43	Byrde
1624	„ Thomas, yeoman, Nether Brayles, co. Warwick	75	Byrde
1624	Eden <i>als.</i> Sampson, Richard, the younger, Newport, Isle of Wight	1	Byrde
1625	„ <i>als.</i> Sampson, William, marriner, Flushing, Zealand; Newington, Surrey	34	Clarke
1624	Edge, Joane, widow, Derby, co. Derby	29	Byrde
1629	„ Luce, widow of William Edge, late citizen and dyer of London, deceased, St. Peter's, Cornhill	18	Ridley
1624	„ Thomas, merchant, London; Blackburn, Lancashire	109	Byrde
1624	„ William, citizen and dyer of London	With sentence	113 Byrde
1629	Edgley, William, gent., St. Martins in the Fields [P.A.B. says “St. Giles in the Fields”], Middlesex	99	Ridley
1628	Edlin, Henry, of Pinner, co. Middlesex	Sentence	23 Barrington
1627	„ Edlyn, Henry, yeoman, of Pinner, Harrow, Middlesex	103	Skyenner
1626	„ Edline, William, senior, yeoman, of Brighstreet, Aldenham, co. Herts.	4	Hele
1628	Edmonds, Anthony, gent., of Terriecleigh, co. Kerrie, Ireland	67	Barrington
1628	„ Anthony, gent., of St. Martins, near Ludgate, London	78	Barrington
1622	„ Sir Clement, St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middlesex	92	Savile
1629	„ Edmunds, David, inholder, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	With sentence	103 Ridley
1629	„ Joyce, widow, of Poole, co. Montgomery	43	Ridley
1624	„ Margaret, widow, St. Botolph without Aldersgate	62	Byrde
1629	„ Mauld or Matilda, widow, of Llantilio, par. of Tholey, co. Monmouth	15	Ridley
1621	„ Richard, portman, of Oreford, co. Suffolk	1	Dale
1621	„ Edmondes, Richards, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Martin Orgar	51	Dale
1628	„ Richard, singleman, beyond the seas	57	Barrington
1621	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Just, par. of Olvestone, co. Gloucester	48	Dale
1624	„ Edmondes, Thomas, gent., Bossington, par. of Broughton, Hants.	78	Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, Bossington, Hants.	Sentence	17 Clarke
1623	Edney, John, son of Thomas Edney, of London	57	Swann
1624	„ Katherine, widow, St. Mildred, Poultry, London	3	Byrde
1623	„ Thomas, skinner, London	30	Swann
1621	Edolph, Elizabeth, widow, Hinxhill, co. Kent	44	Dale
1624	„ Edolphe, Joane, widow, Chittingley, Sussex	31	Byrde
1623	Edwards, Agnes, widow, Westhatch, co. Somerset	38	Swann
1623	„ Andrew, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex	101	Swann
1628	„ Edmond, of Wooton, Burford, co. Salop	109	Barrington
1626	„ Edmund, yeoman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	19	Hele

- 1627 **Edwards**, Francis, citizen and grocer, of Allhallows Barking, London
105 Skynner
- 1622 „ George, gent., Sandon, co. Hereford With sentence 12 Savile
- 1622 „ Helen, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, London 71 Savile
- 1629 „ Henry, West Lavant, Sussex 33 Ridley
- 1626 „ Hopkin David, of Swanzey, co. Glamorgan 119 Hele
- 1627 „ Edward, Hopkin David, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan
Sentence 98 Skynner
- 1625 „ Hugh, gent., Mortyn yuchlane, Flint 34 Clarke
- 1624 „ Joane, widow, Fostcatt, Andover, Hants. 16 Byrde
- 1622 „ Edwardes, John, gent., South Lambeth, co. Surrey 114 Savile
- 1628 „ John, yeoman, of Portslade, co. Sussex 88 Barrington
- 1628 „ John, yeoman, of Little Halsley, co. Oxon. 105 Barrington
- 1626 „ Katherin, spinster, of Worthin, co. Salop 116 Hele
- 1627 „ Katheren, widow, of Wishbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge 33 Skynner
- 1626 „ Margaret, widow, of Mymes, co. Middlesex 139 Hele
- 1625 „ Morris, victualler, St. Nicholas, Bristol 63 Clarke
- 1622 „ Osmund, merchant, St. Peters, Wisbech, in the Isle of Ely,
co. Cambridge 45 Savile
- 1625 „ Richard, gent., Henlowe, co. Bedford 64 Clarke
- 1623 „ Robert, yeoman, Muskliffe, Holnehurst, Hants. 101 Swann
- 1627 „ Robert, sailor in the “Anne”, beyond the seas 11 Skynner
- 1624 „ Roger, Alta Villa, co. Monmouth 27 Byrde
- 1624 „ Edwardes, Simon, citizen and weaver of London, St. Mary
Somerset 100 Byrde
- 1625 „ Thomas, esquire, of St. Michael Basieshawe, London 102 Clarke
- 1625 „ Thomas, citizen and skinner, of St. Botolph without Aldersgate,
London 111 Clarke
- 1627 „ Thomas, husbandman, Muchmarkle, co. Hereford 12 Skynner
- 1623 „ William, gent., Westhatch, co. Somerset 38 Swann
- 1626 „ William, shepard, of Wallingford, co. Hunts. 115 Hele
- 1627 „ William, belonging to the ship “London”, beyond the seas 122 Skynner
- 1620 **Edwines**, John, gent., Porthamall, Brecknock 91 Soame
- 1629 **Eedes**, Edes, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, beyond the seas
111 Ridley
- 1621 „ Tobe, M.A., Christchurch, Oxford. [Nuncupative.] 86 Dale
- 1620 **Egerton**, Lady Anne, widow, St. Michael Bassishaw, London
Sentence 38 Soame
- 1629 „ Edward, esquire, of Wrynehill, co. Stafford 8 Ridley
- 1623 „ Eggerton, Miles, East Greenwich, co. Kent 9 Swann
- 1624 „ Sarah, widow, Blackfriars, London 110 Byrde
- 1622 „ Stephen, clerk, Blackfriars, London 62 Savile
- 1622 „ Thomas, the elder, clerk, Adstock, co. Bucks. 94 Savile
- 1627 **Egginton**, William, sailor in the “Anne”, beyond the seas 42 Skynner
- 1626 **Egglefield**, Emanuel, haberdasher, of All Saints, Lombard Street,
London 9 Hele
- 1622 **Egham** *als.* **Grace**, Richard, bachelor, St. Dunstons in the West,
London. [Nuncupative.] 2 Savile
- 1623 **Egioke**, Sir Francis, knight, Shurnock Court, Feckenham, Inkborow,
co. Worcester 5 Swann
- 1626 **Eglesfeild**, Elizabeth, widow, Sutton at Hone, Kent 41 Hele
- 1628 „ **Eglesfield**, George Killingworth, gent., of Hackstable,
Sutton at Hone, co. Kent 64 Barrington
- 1623 „ **Eglesfield**, Richard, cordwainer, of St. Mildred in the Poultry,
London 58 Swann
- Eire**, *see* **Eyre**.
- 1626 **Eland**, John, glover, of Whitechapel, co. Middlesex 132 Hele
- 1628 „ William, yeoman, of St. Just in Rosland, co. Cornwall 67 Barrington
- 1624 **Elcocke**, Alexander, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate Sentence 46 Byrde
- 1623 „ Elcock, Alexander, gent., Stratford at Bow, co. Middlesex 122 Swann
- 1628 „ Edward, yeoman, of Siddelsham, co. Sussex 60 Barrington

1621	Elcocke , Elizabeth, widow, Stratford Bow, co. Middlesex	78 Dale
1622	„ Elizabeth, Stratford at Bowe, par. of Stepney, co. Middlesex	Sentence 70 Savile
1624	„ Elcock, Henry, Kynlett, co. Shropshire	36 Byrde
1623	„ Elcock, Richard, the elder, Washbach, par. of Chetton, Salop	66 Swann
1624	Eldred , Robert, yeoman, Winfarthington, co. Norfolk	34 Byrde
1624	„ Thomas, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	53 Byrde
1628	Eldridge <i>als.</i> Aldridge , Richard, yeoman, of Fordingbridge, co. Hants.	96 Barrington
1622	Elger , Anthony, husbandman, Tarleton, par. of Rodmerton, co. Gloucester	111 Savile
1625	„ John, quartermaster in the “Blessinge”	116 Clarke
	Eliot , <i>see</i> Elliot .	
1629	Elison , Humphry, beyond the seas	2 Ridley
1628	Elkington , William, gent., of Bristol	108 Barrington
1629	Ellesdon , Johan, daughter of Anthony Ellesdon, gent., of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset	10 Ridley
1626	Elletson , John, citizen and cooper of London; St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	91 Hele
1621	Ellett , John, Brixham, co. Devon	47 Dale
1628	„ Ellit , John, tailor, of Minster, Isle of Sheppey, co. Kent.	
	[Nuncupative.]	82 Barrington
1626	„ Stephen, glover, of Bridgwater, co. Somerset	33 Hele
1620	„ <i>see</i> Ilett <i>or</i> Ellett .	
1626	Elley , Elly, Benjamin, bachelor, sailor of the ship “Charles”	130 Hele
1625	„ William, weaver, Kingsclear, Hants.	25 Clarke
	<i>See also</i> Ely .	
1625	Ellidon , Lewis, sailor, ship “Discovery”	106 Clarke
1627	Ellinson , George, of Smisbie, co. Derby	21 Skynner
1622	Ellriott , Ellyott, Alice, widow, Saltash, co. Cornwall	5 Savile
1629	„ Daniel, citizen and merchant-taylor, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London	71 Ridley
1627	„ George, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	Sentence 102 Skynner
1624	„ Giles, yeoman, Kingstanley, co. Gloucester	96 Byrde
1626	„ James, gent., of Godalmynge, co. Surrey	34 Hele
1627	„ James, baker, of Marlborough, co. Wilts.	95 Skynner
1627	„ Jeremy, sailor, boatswayne's mate of ship “Reformacon”; died in the East Indies	97 Skynner
1620	„ Ellyott, John, yeoman, Greenes Norton, Northampton	57 Soame
1626	„ John, master carpenter of the ship “Hart”	127 Hele
1626	„ John, boson's mate in the ship “Charles”	144 Hele
1627	„ Eliot, John, gent., Westmouncton, co. Somerset. [Not in P.A.B.]	99 Skynner
1628	„ John, gent., of Godalming, co. Surrey	90 Barrington
1629	„ John, mercer, of Southampton, Hants.	69 Ridley
1629	„ Peter, master of the ship “Royal Mary”	109 Ridley
1620	„ Richard, citizen and salter, of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	98 Soame
1626	„ Richard, yeoman, of Dunsford, co. Devon	Will and sentence 153 Hele
1621	„ Robert, St. Botolphs without Aldgate, London. [Nuncup.]	28 Dale
1624	„ Robert, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London	81 Byrde
1621	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London	14 Dale
1624	„ Elyott, Thomas, Tanglys, co. Berks.	10 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, gent., of New Sarum, co. Wilts.	70 Clarke
1629	„ Ellyott, Thomas, yeoman, Walton, Leicester	107 Ridley
1620	„ William, gent., Kingscleare, Hants.	48 Soame
1626	Ellis , Andrew, of Mwodd, co. Montgomery	Sentence 153 Hele

1620	Ellis, Anne, spinster, Whitechapel, Middlesex	85 Soame
1624	" Elyse, David, D.D., Llanrhaider, Denbigh	67 Byrde
1625	" Griffin, citizen and merchauntaylor of London	76 Clarke
1627	" Jeffry, innhoulder, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk	66 Skynner
1623	" John, beyond the seas	101 Swann
1627	" John, gent., Shiningfield <i>a/s</i> . Shinfield, Berks.	14 Skynner
1626	" Margaret, widow, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	108 Hele
1627	" Parnell, widow, of Middleton, Essex	Will and sentence 76 Skynner
1625	" Ellies, Richarde, cittizen and habberdasher, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London	85 Clarke
1629	" Robert, mariner, Northam, Devon	108 Ridley
1626	" Susan, widow, of Plaistowe, co. Essex	54 Hele
1627	" Ellys, Sir Thomas, knight, of Grantham, co. Lincoln	106 Skynner
1620	" William, Chancery Lane, London	116 Soame
1622	" Ellys, William, Chancery Lane, London	Sentence 93 Savile
1623	" William, yeoman, Frant, co. Sussex	54 Swann
1625	" William, clerke and Bachelor of Divinity, of Brinckley, co. Cambridge	113 Clarke
1623	" Ellys <i>a/s</i> . Salter, William, the elder, yeoman, Uffculme, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.]	51 Swann
1624	Elloll, Frauncis, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	36 Byrde
1622	Ellyotts, Francis, widow, Alveley, co. Salop	Sentence 36 Savile
1620	Elmer, Edward, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Mary Bow, London	82 Soame
1623	" John, citizen and cordweyner, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London	24 Swann
1620	Elmhurst, William, haberdasher, St. Andrew's Undershaft, London	95 Soame
1622	Elnotte, John, yeoman, Bersted, co. Sussex	105 Savile
1625	Elphicke, Richard, chandler, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	53 Clarke
1627	Elrington, Margaret, widow, of Carlton cum Willingham, co. Cam- bridge	Will and sentence 102 Skynner
1626	" Sibill, widow, of Stratford le Bowe, co. Middlesex; late wife of Edward Elrington, the elder, of Byrch Hall, Thoydon Boyce, co. Essex	138 Hele
1620	Elsame, Robert, husbandman, Doltrop, Peterborough	84 Soame
1621	Elsdon, William, mariner, Topsham, co. Devon	44 Dale
1627	Elson, John, yeoman, of Barnham, co. Sussex	35 Skynner
1628	Elsworthy, Walter, husbandman, of Tymberscombe, co. Somerset	56 Barrington
1620	Eltoft, Mary, widow, Caynby, co. Lincoln	6 Soame
1624	Elton, Edward, clerk, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	73 Byrde
1620	Eltonhead, Henry, merchant, London	22 Soame
1623	Elvin, Edward, tallow chandler, St. Botolph's, Billingsgate, London	5 Swann
1620	Elwards, Edmonde, yeoman, Llbardarne Vawer, Radnor	95 Soame
1625	Elwes, Elizabeth, widdowe, of London; late wife of Jeffery Elwes, citizen and alderman of London, deceased, Woodford, Essex	118 Clarke
1624	Elwill, John, shipmaster and mariner, Stonehouse, co. Devon; ship "George" of Plymouth	73 Byrde
1623	Elworthy, George, yeoman, Thelbridge, co. Devon	22 Swann
1628	" <i>see</i> Strechinder <i>a/s</i> . Elworthy.	
1621	Ely, James, gentleman, Somerton, co. Somerset	47 Dale
1628	" William, glazier, of Marlborough, co. Wilts.	105 Barrington
	<i>See also</i> Elley.	
1623	Eman, Richard, beyond the seas	70 Swann
1629	Emberley, Lawes <i>or</i> Lewis, yeoman, of Brockenhurst, co. Hants.	1 Ridley
1625	Emerson, Joane, of St. Brides, Fleet Street	83 Clarke
1623	" Thomas, brewer, St. Brides <i>a/s</i> . Bridgett, London	24 Swann
1624	Emly, Nicholas, maltman, Winterborne, Gloucester	32 Byrde
1629	Emmery, Henry, miller, of West Tarring, co. Sussex. [Nuncup.]	59 Ridley
1623	Emmonson, Christopher, tailor, St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	2 Swann
1621	Emons <i>a/s</i> . Tyse, John, silkweaver, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch	72 Dale

- 1620 **Empringham**, Leonard, yeoman, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln 74 Soame
 1620 **Endle**, Christopher, mariner, of Tormoham, co. Devon. 38 Soame
 1624 „ **Endall**, Giles, inholder, Devizes, Wilts. 20 Byrde
 1624 **Enever**, Thomas, husbandman, Frindsbury, co. Kent 108 Byrde
 1625 **Enfelde**, John, apprentice, of St. Ollave's, Southwarke, co. Surrey.
 [Nuncupative.] 94 Clarke
 1627 **England**, Thomas, cooper, of the ship "Hart", beyond the seas 77 Skynner
 1629 „ *als.* **Wyneard**, William, of Eyvord, Marshfield, Gloucester 52 Ridley
 1626 „ *see* **Wynnyard als. England.**
 1625 **Englefield**, Nicholas, wineporter, St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London
 60 Clarke
 1625 „ Robert, of Dunsborne, co. Gloucester. [Nuncup.] Sentence 72 Clarke
 1620 **English**, John, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 93 & 94 Soame
 1622 „ John, rector of Bouldge cum Debach, Suffolk 11 Savile
 1624 „ John, citizen and draper, St. Dunstons in the East, London 109 Byrde
 1624 „ Richard, gent., Collompton, co. Devon 4 Byrde
 1626 „ Thomas, senior, of Didlebury, co. Salop. Sentence 79 Hele
 1626 **Ennis**, James, sailor in the "Charles" 150 Hele
 1626 **Enniver**, Thomas, gent., of Grenstead, co. Essex 111 Hele
 1624 **Enocke**, Richard, husbandman, Arlscott, co. Warwick. [Nuncup.] 92 Byrde
 1621 **Ensing**, John, citizen and imbroiderer, of St. Mary Abchurch,
 London 9 Dale
 1621 **Ericke**, John, gent., Marhasiowe *als.* Markiowe, co. Cornwall 77 Dale
 1627 **Erskens**, Archibald, on Lagundy, beyond the seas 65 Skynner
 1622 **Erwood**, William, gent., Devizes, Wilts. 1 Savile
 1625 **Esaye**, Henry, smith, of the East India Company. [Nuncup.] 122 Clarke
 1621 **Esgrigg**, Juliana, widow, Holy Trinity, London 82 Dale
 1624 **Estcourt**, Sir Thomas, knight, Lasseborowe, Gloucester 110 Byrde
 1621 **Este**, *see* **East or Este.**
 1626 **Ested**, John, yeoman, of Iffield, co. Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 66 Hele
 1623 **Etwell**, Ann, Horton, par. of Bishops Canning, co. Wilts. 11 Swann
 1626 **Eure**, Dame Ellen, widow, Porkington *als.* Porkinton, co. Salop 110 Hele
 1621 „ Sir Francis, Parkinton, co. Salop 33 Dale
 1625 **Eustace**, Jeffrey, of Newington, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 108 Clarke
 1624 **Evans**, Beatrice, St. Mary Magdalene, Bridgenorth, Salop 48 Byrde
 1624 „ David, clerk and curate of Llanvacreth, co. Merioneth 11 Byrde
 1622 „ Elizabeth, widow, Lambeth Marsh, co. Surrey 21 Savile
 1622 „ Griffith, clothworker, of St. Martin's Orgar, London 6 Savile
 1628 „ *als.* **Fevans**, Jencon *als.* Jenkin, minister, of Bedminster,
 co. Somerset 55 Barrington
 1621 „ John, servitor, Glascomb, co. Radnor 27 Dale
 1623 „ John, Wennalt, co. Pembroke 11 Swann
 1624 „ John, sailor, Deptford, co. Kent 70 Byrde
 1625 „ John, gent., of Lantwitt by Neath, co. Glamorgan 79 Clarke
 1621 „ Leison, Neath, co. Glamorgan 47 Dale
 1626 „ Lewis, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Sepulchre, London 50 Hele
 1626 „ Mary, widow, of All Saints, Hertford, co. Herts. 8 Hele
 1620 „ Maurice, gent., Switherin, co. Denbigh 43 Soame
 1620 „ Maurice, Harpenden, Herts. Sentence 99 Soame
 1625 „ Peter, St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London 101 Clarke
 1621 „ Thomas, gent., Westminster 80 Dale
 1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, Weston, par. of Baschurch, co. Salop 20 Savile
 1623 „ Thomas, Baulsley, Montgomery 94 Swann
 1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Leatherhead, co. Surrey 6 Hele
 1626 „ Thomas, Shrewsbury, co. Salop. [Nuncupative.] 106 Hele
 1624 „ William, yeoman, Stanford, co. Salop [P.A.B. says "parish of
 Alberbury"] 43 Byrde
 1626 „ William John, of Woolpitts, Old Radnor, co. Radnor 73 Hele
 1627 **Evart**, Alexander, singleman, sailor in the "Royal Anne", beyond the
 seas 79 Skynner
 1625 **Evens**, John, St. Martin in the Fields, London 101 Clarke

1626	Evens , William, husbandman, of Churchtaunton, co. Devon	110	Hele
1620	Everall , Thomas, corviser, par. of St. Alkmunds, Shrewsbury	20	Soame
1620	Everard , Evererd, John, yeoman, Eastlowe, co. Cornwall	43	Soame
1621	„ John, Much Baddowe, co. Essex	102	Dale
1623	„ Lady Margaret, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, London	17	Swann
1622	„ Sir Michael, knight, London	82	Savile
1623	„ Ralph, beyond the seas	93	Swann
1627	Everat , Robert, yeoman, Wilesworth, Laughton, Lincoln	9	Skykker
1626	Evered , Margaret, widow, of Mellford, co. Suffolk	46	Hele
1627	„ Peter, clothier, of Melford, co. Suffolk	57	Skykker
1626	„ Richard, the elder, clothier, of Melford, co. Suffolk	47	Hele
1628	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, of Stockland, Bristol, co. Somerset		
		54	Barrington
1629	„ William, the younger, yeoman, of Stockland, Bristol, co. Somerset		
		42	Ridley
1625	Everegan , Alice, Canford Magna, Dorset	20	Clarke
1629	Everenden , Ellen, widow, of Selscombe, co. Sussex	21	Ridley
1622	Everest , John, Tunbridge, co. Kent	113	Savile
1628	Everett , John, of Brislington, co. Somerset	10	Barrington
1622	„ William, yeoman, Welby, co. Lincoln	19	Savile
1621	Everingham , Frauncis, Barton on Humber, co. Lincoln	17	Dale
1620	Evers , Charles, Grays Inn, London	114	Soame
1629	Eversfield , Nicholas, esquire, of Grove, St. Leonards, co. Sussex	83	Ridley
1626	Everye , Frideswide, widow, of Wooton Abbotts, co. Dorset	67	Hele
1627	Eviseed , Henry, gent., of St. Gregorie's, near St. Paul's, London	88	Skykker
1620	Ewen , Roger, mariner, London ; Ireland	71	Soame
1628	Ewens , Mathewe, the elder, esquire, of North Cadbury, co. Somerset		
		65	Barrington
1620	„ Robert, mariner, Stepney, London	57	Soame
1626	„ William, gent., of Butleigh, co. Somerset	56	Hele
1629	Ewer , Hezekia, citizen and salter, of St. Andrews, Holborn, London		
		55	Ridley
1626	„ John, gent., of South-okenden, co. Essex	4	Hele
1627	„ Robert, citizen and salter, of St. Michaels, Queenhithe, London		
		6	Skykker
1625	„ Symon, of South Uckendon, co. Essex	139	Clarke
1627	„ Thomas, gent., of Lea, Watford, co. Herts.	89	Skykker
1620	Ewstice , Thomas, yeoman, St. Budox, Devon	59	Soame
1629	Exall , William, yeoman, of Kersey, Netherbury, co. Dorset	28	Ridley
1628	Exton , James, of Southampton, co. Hants.	58	Barrington
1628	Eydon , Thomas, husbandman, of Tingwiche, co. Bucks.	84	Barrington
1628	Eymes , Margaret, widow, of Northmolton, co. Devon	10	Barrington
1623	Eynyon , James, brewer, of London ; Honingham, co. Warwick	103	Swann
1625	Eyre , Christopher, citizen and merchant adventurer, Colman Street, London		
		9	Clarke
1625	„ Christopher, gent., Wells, Somerset	43	Clarke
1620	„ Gervase, Horsleygate, Derby	50	Soame
1627	„ Eire, John, yeoman, of Alporte, co. Derby	114	Skykker
1624	„ Mary, widow, Windsor, co. Berks.	89	Byrde
1628	„ Robert, esquire, of Highlowe, Hope, co. Derby	39	Barrington
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Mottram in Longdendale, co. Chester	36	Hele
1620	Eystone , George, gent., Basingstoke, Hants.	46	Soame
<hr/>			
1628	Fachen , <i>see</i> Fanchin or Fachen .		
1622	Fairclough , John, gent., Hereford	59	Savile
1624	Fairefoote , John, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London. [Nuncup.]		
		59	Byrde
1626	Faireman , Agnes, widow, of St. Saviour's, Sowthwark, co. Surrey	2	Hele
1629	Fairemann , Esdras, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Margaret Moyses, London	27	Ridley

- 1625 **Fairfax**, Gabriell, citizen and weaver, of St. Giles, Cripplegate,
London 100 Clarke
- 1627 **Falcon**, Garrett, citizen and brown baker, of St. Peter ad Vincula,
London 96 Skynner
- 1627 **Faldo**, Edmund, gent., of Brookemans, Northmimes, co. Herts. 54 Skynner
- 1625 „ **Faldoe**, Thomas, glover, of Bedford, co. Bedford 119 Clarke
- 1629 **Falkingham**, William, of St. Martins, Stamford Baron, Northampton
12 Ridley
- 1627 **Fallowes**, Richard, of Barking, co. Suffolk 34 Skynner
- 1626 **Faltroppe**, John, taylor, of St. George the Martyr, Southwark,
co. Surrey 38 Hele
- 1628 **Fanchin or Fachen**, Edward, yeoman, of Pitfold, Frinsham, co. Surrey
81 Barrington
- 1625 **Fane**, Henry, gent., of London ; East Ham, Essex 129 Clarke
- 1629 „ **Lady Mary**, Baroness Le Despencer, widow of Sir Thomas Fane,
knight, deceased, sole daughter and heir to the late
Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Nevill, knight, Lord Bengavenny,
Mereworth, Kent 38 Ridley
- 1625 **Farewell**, Farwell, Arthur, Hilbishops, Somerset 60 Clarke
- 1629 „ **Francis**, spinster, of Bradford, co. Somerset 36 Ridley
- 1620 „ **Phillippa**, widow, Bradford, co. Somerset 41 Soame
- 1621 **Ferguson**, Andrew, gent., St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London 94 Dale
- 1624 **Farley**, Alice, gentlewoman, Leamington, Hants. 68 Byrde
- 1622 „ **Roger**, gent., Worcester 83 Savile
- 1628 „ **Walter**, mariner, of New Shorham, co. Sussex 84 Barrington
- 1625 **Farmer**, Adam, yeoman, of Retherfield, co. Sussex 139 Clarke
- 1621 „ **Catherine**, widow, of Yewden, parish of Chetton, Salop 41 Dale
- 1621 „ **Daniel**, yeoman, Retherfield, co. Sussex 63 Dale
- 1622 „ **John**, Bristol, Somerset 5 Savile
- 1625 „ **John**, yoman, of Ratcliffe Inly, co. Leicester 69 Clarke
- 1626 „ **John**, the younger, gent., of Daventry, co. Northampton 105 Hele
- 1627 „ **Lawrence**, wollendraper, of Uppingham, co. Rutland 82 Skynner
- 1629 „ **Dame Marie**, widow of Sir George Farmer, knight, of Eston
Neston, co. Northampton, deceased 20 Ridley
- 1625 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Holbeach, Lincoln 57 Clarke
- 1622 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Chetton, co. Salop 6 Savile
- 1625 „ **Thomas**, vintner, Bristol 9 Clarke
- 1626 „ **Thomas**, clerke, of Ratcliff Culey, co. Leicester 72 Hele
- 1629 „ **Thomas**, woollen draper, of Peterborough, co. Northampton 77 Ridley
- 1627 „ **William**, gent., Eton, Bucks. 25 Skynner
- 1625 „ *als.* **Dyrham**, William, husbandman, North Curry, Somerset 18 Clarke
- 1620 **Farmery**, George, yeoman, Northroppe, co. Lincoln 48 Soame
- 1620 **Farneham**, Henrie, seaman, ship "Moon", Rochester, co. Kent 21 Soame
- 1623 „ **Hugh**, the elder, yeoman, of Misterton, co. Somerset 56 Swann
- 1623 **Farnell**, Thomas, yeoman, Overseale, Leicester 117 Swann
- 1628 **Farrar**, John, the elder, esq., of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London
50 Barrington.
- 1621 „ **Nicholas**, citizen and salter of London, St. Stephen,
Coleman Street 8 Dale
- 1625 „ *see* **Farrowe als. Farrar**.
- 1628 **Farren**, Marie, widow, of Farthingstone, co. Northampton 77 Barrington.
- 1620 **Farrer**, Nicholas, citizen and skinner of London, St. Bennet,
Sherehog ; Hertford 32 Soame
- 1623 „ **Robert**, merchant, beyond the seas 98 Swann
- 1626 **Farrington**, James, citizen and haberdasher of London 37 Hele
- 1627 „ **Mary**, widow, Totteridge, Herts. 25 Skynner
- 1625 **Farrowe als. Farrar**, John, Deptford, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 96 Clarke
- 1625 **Fartay**, Charles, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex [P.A.B.
September. Not in Register.]
- 1626 **Farthing**, Roger, yeoman, of Moncksilver, co. Somerset 119 Hele
- 1627 **Fary**, John, chirurgian, of Norwich, co. Norfolk 92 Skynner

- 1624 **Fary**, Farey, William, yeoman, Dennellend, par. of Flitwicke,
co. Bedford 82 Byrde
- 1624 **Fasey**, William, fisherman, Aldburgh, Suffolk 60 Byrde
- 1628 **Fasitt**, John, of the ship "London", beyond the seas 6 Barrington
- 1621 **Fathers**, Walter, husbandman, Upmudford, co. Somerset 21 Dale
- 1623 **Fauce**, *see* **Steven** *als.* **Fauce**.
- 1626 **Fawcett**, Fausett, Christopher, seafairingman, of the Precinct of
St. Katherine's, near the Tower of London 147 Hele
- 1627 " Christopher, batchelor, beyond the seas 1 Skynner
- 1626 " Edward, citizen and tallowchandler of London 84 Hele
- 1622 " Humphrey, baker, New Windsor, co. Berks. 1 Savile
- 1625 " Fawcitt, John, gent., of Upton, co. Essex 120 Clarke
- 1628 " Robert, mercer, of Stamford, co. Lincoln 57 Barrington
- 1628 " William, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Dunstons in the
West, London 34 Barrington
- 1624 **Fawdrie**, Edward, Clevely, par. of Enstone, Oxford. [Nuncup.] 99 Byrde
- 1626 **Fawkener**, Joane, widow, of London 79 Hele
- 1621 " Fawkner, Margaret, widow, Shrewsbury, co. Salop 37 Dale
- 1623 " Fauckner, Thomas, haberdasher of London, St. Mary of the
Arches 114 Swann
- 1628 " Thomas, mercer, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop 27 Barrington
- 1623 **Fawkes**, Jane, widow, St. Dunstanes in the West 23 Swann
- 1629 **Fawley**, John, yeoman, of Eastmallinge, co. Kent 46 Ridley
- 1629 **Fawne**, John, brewer, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset 42 Ridley
- 1624 " Leonard, Corsecombe, Dorset 55 Byrde
- 1629 " Thomas, yeoman, of Corscombe, co. Dorset 88 Ridley
- 1628 **Fawtlie**, John, the elder, of Hasting, co. Sussex 59 Barrington
- 1627 **Fayerchilde**, William, yeoman, of Wendy, co. Cambridge 58 Skynner
- 1628 **Fayerweather**, John, in the ship "Camelion", beyond the seas.
[Nuncupative.] 29 Barrington
- 1623 **Fayre**, John, sailor, Pilston, Devon 79 Swann
- 1620 **Feake**, Mary, widow, St. Edmund the King, London Sentence 8 Soame
- 1622 **Feallpes**, Richard, yeoman, Bryan Spudell, co. Dorset 31 Savile
- 1624 **Feare**, Walter, roper, Bridport, Dorset 2 Byrde
- 1625 **Feerby**, Edmund, esquire, Pauls Cray, Kent 30 Clarke
- 1626 " *or* **Fereby**, Rachell, widow, of St. Pauls Cray, co. Kent 33 Hele
- 1622 **Felgate**, Erasmus, tailor, St. Botolph, Aldersgate. [Nuncup.] 23 Savile
- 1626 **Felix**, Richard, of the ship "Jonas" 115 Hele
- 1625 **Fell**, Hugh, citizen and barber chirurgion of Strand, London 116 Clarke
- 1626 **Fellow**, William, yeoman, of Hurst, co. Wilts. 99 Hele
- 1621 **Felsted**, Thomas, yeoman, Brookwalden, par. of Walden, Essex 27 Dale
- 1620 **Feltham**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Thomas, Southwark, Surrey 108 Soame
- 1627 " *als.* **Pheltham**, William, clothier, of Quidhampton, Wilts. 100 Skynner
- 1627 **Felton**, John, beerebruer, of Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk 69 Skynner
- 1626 " Nicholas, Bishop of Ely 134 Hele
- 1629 " Rachell, widow, of St. Margarets, New Fish Street, London.
[Nuncupative.] 92 Ridley
- 1626 " Thomas, husbandman, of Clynne, co. Salop 85 Hele
- 1623 **Fendall**, Henry, Aldenham, Herts. 53 Swann
- 1625 **Fenne** *als.* **Cottell**, Dorothy, relict of Henry Fenne, of Great
St. Bartholomew, London. [Nuncupative.] 108 Clarke
- 1628 " Fenn *als.* **Cottle**, Dorothy, widow of Henry Fenn, late of
St. Bartholomews the Great, London, deceased Sentence 23 Barrington
- 1620 " Fenn, Henry, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Bartholomew the
Great, London 117 Soame
- 1624 " Fenn, Robert, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 87 Byrde
- 1620 **Fennell**, Elizabeth, widow, Haverell, co. Suffolk 73 Soame
- 1628 " Elizabeth, widow, of Hailsham, co. Sussex 52 Barrington
- 1621 " Henry, St. Margarets, Westminster. [Nuncupative.] 76 Dale
- 1621 " Robert, yeoman, Steeple Ashton, co. Wilts. 37 Dale

- 1629 **Fenner**, Allin, gent., of Westminster, co. Middlesex 22 Ridley
 1620 „ John, yeoman, Worthe, co. Sussex 9 Soame
 1624 **Fenning**, Joane, Walden, Essex Sentence 34 Byrde
 1624 „ Fenninge, Jonas, glover, Walden, Essex 18 Byrde
 1623 „ Fenninge, William, mariner, East Smithfield, Middlesex 70 Swann
 1629 **Fennor**, Allan, gent., St. Margarets, Westminster Sentence 58 Ridley
 1626 **Fereby**, *see* **Feerby or Fereby**.
 1628 **Ferman**, Peter, tanner, of Peterburgh, co. Northampton 87 Barrington
 1625 **Fermor**, Sir John, knight, of Somerton, co. Oxon. 131 Clarke
 1622 „ Nicholas, gent., Waldron, co. Sussex 23 Savile
 1623 „ Thomas, esquire, East Barsham, Norfolk 106 Swann
 1623 **Ferne**, Edward, swabber, ship “Exchange”, Deptford, Kent 78 Swann
 1620 „ John, yeoman, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 8 Soame
 1625 „ John, yeoman, of Trowley, co. Derby 143 Clarke
 1622 **Ferrall**, Tobie, clerk, Dallington, co. Sussex 56 Savile
 1622 **Ferrers**, John, citizen and mercer, of All Saints’, Lombard Street, London 86 Savile
 1625 „ William, of St. Leonards, Bromley, co. Middlesex 90 Clarke
 1625 „ William, esquire, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London 96 Clarke
 1627 „ William, St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex Sentence 24 Skynner
 1624 **Ferrett**, John, husbandman, Chittlehampton, Devon 97 Byrde
 1629 **Ferris**, Robert, sailor, Southwark, Surrey 102 Ridley
 1627 **Fetherstone**, Arthur, gent., of Burstowe, co. Surrey 112 Skynner
 1623 „ Fetherston, John, yeoman, Birmingham, Warwick 116 Swann
 1627 „ Katherine, widow, of Burstow, co. Surrey 112 Skynner
 1623 **Fettiplace**, Mary, widow, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London 24 Swann
 1622 „ Fetiplace, Sir R., Beselslegg, Berks. [Entered in P.A.B. February, 1622. Not in Register, but in Calendar without reference. Probably a “De Bonis non” will in some other Register.]
 1627 **Feverston**, Robert, mariner, of Aldburgh, Suffolk. [Nuncup.] 107 Skynner
 1623 **Feviam**, *see* **Hoggett als. Feviam**.
 1627 **Fewtrill**, Robert, yeoman, of Stratton St. Margaretts, Wilts. 67 Skynner
 1628 **Fidling**, John, baker, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge 4 Barrington
 1624 **Fidoe**, James, yeoman, Whitborne, co. Hereford 50 Byrde
 1620 **Field**, Eliza, Deptford, West Greenwich, Kent Sentence 76 Soame
 1628 „ John, yeoman, of Kings Norton, co. Worcester, son of Edward Field, deceased 61 Barrington
 1624 „ Richard, stationer, of St. Michael, Woodstreet, London 107 Byrde
 1623 „ Thomas, clerk, St. Andrew, Hertford, Herts. 96 Swann
 1624 „ Feild, Thomas, sailor, ship “Rose”, Camberwell, Surrey 73 Byrde
 1621 „ William, yeoman, of Sandridge, co. Herts. 40 Dale
 1622 „ Feild, William, merchant tailor, St. Faith, London 14 Savile
 1627 „ *see* **Attfield als. Field**.
 1629 **Fiffe**, Andrew, of Dondee, Angonst, Scotland; now of the ship “Blessing” 69 Ridley
 1627 **Filcot**, Thomas [Calendar says George], innholder, of St. Georges, Southwark, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 121 Skynner
 1624 **Filder**, Mary, widow, Farnham, Surrey 101 Byrde
 1622 **Filioll**, Weston, St. Catherine Creechurch, London 40 Savile
 1629 **Filkes**, John, of Rowd, Wilts. 63 Ridley
 1626 „ William, yeoman, of Evington, co. Leicester 66 Hele
 1629 **Filmer**, Robert, gent., of East Sutton, co. Kent 49 Ridley
 1621 **Finch**, Agnes, widow, Blackfriars, London 16 Dale
 1623 „ Anne, Wandsworth, co. Surrey 21 Swann
 1621 „ Fynch, Anthony, gent., Petworth, co. Sussex 85 Dale
 1620 „ Daniel, mariner, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey 30 Soame
 1623 „ James, mercer, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London 83 Swann
 1628 „ Fynch, James, gent., of Polmorken, St. Germans, co. Cornwall 92 Barrington
 1625 „ Fynch, John, yeoman, of Harlowe, co. Essex 143 Clarke

1621	Finch , Richard, gentleman porter of His Majesty's House, London, St. Sepulchres, Newgate. [Nuncupative.]	45 Dale
1624	" Richard, merchant tailor of London	83 Byrde
1623	" Roger, brickmaker, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	82 Swann
1627	" Fynch, Steaven, weaver, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk	67 Skyenner
1624	" Thomas, clothier, Tenterden, co. Kent With sentence	43 Byrde
1626	" Walter, gent., of Croydon, co. Surrey	125 Hele
1621	Fippen , John, butcher, Stoney Strotten, par. of Evercrich, Som.	81 Dale
1621	Firmage , Nicholas, merchant, St. Nicolas Acon, London	62 Dale
1622	" William, gent, Rougham, co. Suffolk	47 Savile
1622	Firral , John, yeoman, Hempstead Street, Gillingham, Kent	52 Savile
1626	Fish , Cornelius, esquire, Chamberlaine of London, St. Mary Woolchurch	113 Hele
1626	" Fishe , John, yeoman, of St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London	73 Hele
1625	Fishborne , Richard, citizen and mercer of London ; Huntingdon	57 Clarke
1626	Fishenden , Thomas, yeoman, of Brenchley, co. Kent	86 Hele
1620	Fisher , Alice, widow, Carleton, co. Bedford	13 Soame
1626	" Ann, widow, of St. Sepulcher's, London	44 Hele
1628	" Ann, gentlewoman, of Burford, co. Oxon	9 Barrington
1620	" Sir Clement, knight, of Great Packington, co. Warwick	37 Soame
1626	" Cutberte, yeoman, of Everslee, co. Hants.	17 Hele
1625	" Daniell, yeoman, of Bures Hamlet, co. Essex	134 Clarke
1625	" Edmonde, of the par. of St. Sepulchre's, London	77 Clarke
1627	" Edward, yeoman, of Splott, co. Glamorgan	108 Skyenner
1629	" Edward, skinner, of London. [Sentence says of Wickleton (? Michaelden), co. Gloucester.]	16 Ridley
1626	" Issord, Acornbury, co. Hereford	26 Hele
1623	" Jeremy, esquire, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	126 Swann
1626	" John, clothier, of Batheston, co. Somerset	57 Hele
1625	" Katherine, widow of Francis Fisher, St. Martin near Ludgate, London	90 Clarke
1624	" Richard, tailor, Little Peckham, Kent	6 Byrde
1629	" Steven, quartermaster in the ship " Palsgrave "	13 Ridley
1624	" Thomas, gent., Stratford upon Avon, Warwick	87 Byrde
1629	" Thomas, of St. Katherine Coleman, near Algate, London	86 Ridley
1623	" William, gent., Ibbeslye, co. Hampshire	46 Swann
1624	" William, esquire, New Windsor, co. Berks.	70 Byrde
1629	" William, gent., of Solihull, co. Warwick. [Not in Calendar.]	34 Ridley
1629	" Zachary, beyond the seas	35 Ridley
1624	Fiske , John, mariner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	107 Byrde
1628	Fitch , John, gent., of Felstead, co. Essex	78 Barrington
1623	" Fytch, Phillip, St. Michael, Woodstreet, London	120 Swann
1623	" Ralph, gent., Islington, Middlesex	99 Swann
1620	" Fitch, Thomas, Coots, Bumpsted at the Tower, co. Essex	48 Soame
1623	" Thomas, scrivener, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London	76 Swann
1626	Fitz Gerald , Captain Edward, St. Bride, Fleet Street	42 Hele
1621	Fitzherbert , Francis, esquire, Tissington, co. Derby	49 Dale
1626	Fitzhugh , Toby, taylor, of St. Dunstons in the West, London	110 Hele
1625	Fitz James , John, knight, of Leweston, co. Dorset	75 Clarke
1621	Fitzwalter , Lord Henry, son and heir of Robert Earl of Sussex, Boreham, co. Essex	9 Dale
1627	Fitzwilliam , Dorothe, late wife unto William Fitzwilliam, esquire, deceased, of Mablethorpp, co. Lincoln	120 Skyenner
1626	Flacke , Henry, yeoman, of West Wickham, co. Cambridge	136 Hele
1625	Flecknoe , Christopher, gent., of Claredon, co. Warwick	65 Clarke
1620	Fleete , Thomas, esquire, Hollow, co. Worcester	73 Soame
1629	Fleetwood , Dame Dorothy, widow of Sir Thomas Fleetwood, knight, deceased, Nethercott Lewtner, co. Oxon.	70 Ridley
1621	" Fleetewood , Sir George, knight, The Vache, Chalfont St. Giles, co. Bucks.	24 Dale

- 1628 **Fleetwood**, Fletewood, Lady Jane, of Southampton, co. Hants., widow
of Sir William Fletewood, of Eeling 24 Barrington
- 1626 „ Richard, the elder, esquire, of Penwortham, co. Lancaster 101 Hele
- 1626 **Fleming**, Fleming, Mary, widow, of Rugby, co. Warwick 105 Hele
- 1623 „ Nicholas, marriner, Westleigh, co. Devon 31 Swann
- 1620 „ Richard, tanner, Great Snoringe, co. Norfolk 40 Soame
- 1624 „ Sir Thomas, knight, North Stoneham, Hants. 49 Byrde
- 1624 **Flesher**, James, merchant, Harwood, co. York; Seville, Spain 45 Byrde
- 1627 **Fletcher**, Ann, widow, Chawley, Cumner, Berks. 4 Skynner
- 1625 „ Charles, the elder, yeoman, Lavenham, Suffolk 22 Clarke
- 1622 „ Edward, glover, Derby 76 Savile
- 1621 „ John, the elder, husbandman, Earlesterndedale, co. Derby 87 Dale
- 1624 „ John, hosier, St. Gregory, Norwich 108 Byrde
- 1628 „ Margaret, widow, of Lavenham, co. Suffolk 41 Barrington
- 1620 „ Margery, widow, Paxford, co. Worcester 108 Soame
- 1624 „ Richard, gent, Derby, co. Derby 108 Byrde
- 1626 „ Richard, of Homridge, St. Michaels, co. Stafford 151 Hele
- 1627 „ Richard, yeoman, of Hargrave, co. Suffolk 50 Skynner
- 1627 „ Richard, citizen and ironmonger, of Precincts of St. Katherines
near the Tower, London 98 Skynner
- 1622 „ Thomas, gent., Combe, par. of Presteigne, co. Hereford 32 Savile
- 1629 „ William, sailor in the ship "Royal Exchange" 14 Ridley
- 1623 **Flewellyn**, John, St. Dunstons in the West, London 67 Swann
- 1627 „ Fluellin, Thomas, bachelor, beyond the seas 33 Skynner
- 1627 **Flexmore**, Raph, chandler, of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts. 43 Skynner
- 1625 **Flexney**, Ralph, gent., Oxford, co. Oxford 42 Clarke
- 1622 **Fley**, John, Buckrell, Devon 59 Savile
- 1622 **Flint**, Thomas, yeoman, Allesley, co. Warwick 97 Savile
- 1621 **Flooker**, Lawrence, sailor of the ship "James Royal" 81 Dale
- 1626 **Florio**, John, esquire, of Fulham, co. Middlesex 97 Hele
- 1621 **Flory**, Christopher, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Anne, Blackfriars,
London 69 Dale
- 1621 **Floude**, *see* Lloyd *als.* Floude.
- 1624 **Flower**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex
Sentence 93 Byrde
- 1629 „ Giles, of Mittford, Henton, co. Somerset 83 Ridley
- 1625 „ Jair, gent., of Whitwell, co. Rutland 140 Clarke
- 1624 „ John, gentleman, Worton, par. of Potterne, co. Wilts. 101 Byrde
- 1627 „ John, yeoman, of West Weeke Farm, Phillippes Norton
[P.A.B. says Norton St. Phillips], co. Somerset 75 Skynner
- 1624 „ Richard, gentleman, Devizes, Wilts. 105 Byrde
- 1627 „ Richard, esquire, of Impton, co. Radnor 69 Skynner
- 1620 „ Robert, shoemaker, Bristol 59 Soame
- 1627 „ William, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey Street, Southwark,
co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence 123 Skynner
- 1620 **Flowerdewe**, Stanley, gentleman, Scottowe, Norfolk 78 Soame
- 1622 „ William, gent., Triplowe, co. Cambridge 46 Savile
- 1623 **Flowrence**, George, Weaver, East Mordone, co. Dorset 34 Swann
- 1629 **Floyd**, Cicilia, widow of the late Doctor Floyd, of Barton Seagrave,
co. Northampton 82 Ridley
- 1629 „ Hugh, of Barton Seagrave, co. Northampton 82 Ridley
- 1623 **Floyer**, William, Mourlinch, Somerset Sentence 111 Swann
- 1626 **Flud**, Fludd, James, Doctor of Divinity, of St. Mary, Newington,
co. Surrey 137 Hele
- 1623 „ Fludd, John, mariner, Wapping, Middlesex 69 Swann
- 1629 „ Noah, gent., of Adderburie, co. Oxon. 62 Ridley
- 1627 „ Flude, Randall, yeoman, Dunton, Leicester 9 Skynner
- 1621 **Fludds**, Thomas, citizen and merchanttaylor, of St. Mary Aldermary,
London 104 Dale
- 1628 **Flye**, Anne, spinster [P.A.B. says widow], of Cheynis, co. Bucks.
84 Barrington

- 1622 **Flye**, Fly, Thomas, yeoman, West Bedfont, par. of Stanwell,
co. Middlesex 58 Savile
- 1620 **Flyer**, Mathew, merchant, of London 6 Soame
- 1624 **Foach**, Robert, Eastcheap, London. [Nuncupative.] 14 Byrde
- 1629 **Foldes**, FowlDES, John, citizen and iremonger, of St. Andrew,
London. [Nuncupative.] 36 Ridley
- 1628 " William, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, London 86 Barrington
- 1620 **Folkes**, Martin, yeoman, Lakingheath, co. Suffolk 113 Soame
- 1629 **Fones**, Thomas, citizen and apothecary, of St. Sepulchres,
London 28 Ridley
- 1625 **Fooke**, Anthonie, of Kingsbrompton, co. Somerset 77 Clarke
- 1624 **Footte**, John, Buckland Monachorum, Devon 39 Byrde
- 1627 " John, yeoman, of Llangendearne [P.A.B. says Llangeardearne],
co. Carmarthen 108 Skynner
- 1624 " Richard, yeoman, Tilsed, co. Wilts. 11 Byrde
- 1620 **Forbunche**, Richard, gent., Ripley, Surrey 67 Soame
- 1626 **Force**, George, glover, of St. Nicholas, Bristol 52 Hele
- 1624 **Ford**, Alice, widow, Weeck, par. of Abson, co. Gloucester 55 Byrde
- 1629 " Charitie, spinster, of Marsh, Yevell, co. Somerset 5 Ridley
- 1627 " Elizabeth, widow, Repington, Derby 2 Skynner
- 1629 " George, yeoman, of Shaw, Lidiard Millicent, co. Wilts. 86 Ridley
- 1621 " Giles, Gasington, co. Oxon. 22 Dale
- 1621 " Forde, John, yeoman, Damerham, co. Wilts. 19 Dale
- 1627 " Foord, John, the elder, yeoman, of Upton, Bitton, co. Gloucester
103 Skynner
- 1629 " John, yeoman, of Poorestock, co. Dorset 36 Ridley
- 1623 " Richard, coachmaker, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London
68 Swann
- 1626 " Robert, weaver, of Little Saint Bartholomews, London 96 Hele
- 1626 " Roger, beyond the seas 55 Hele
- 1620 " Sarah, 3rd daughter of Thomas Ford, yeoman, of Ware, Herts.,
Deptford, Kent 30 Soame
- 1624 " Thomas, Whitstaunton, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 42 Byrde
- 1624 " Forde, *als.* Symmes, Thomas, yeoman, Cruxton, par. of Mayden
Newton, co. Dorset 117 Byrde
- 1627 " Thomas, yeoman, of Axbridge, co. Somerset 83 Skynner
- 1628 " Forde, Thomas, purser on the ship "Merhoner", of Chatham,
Rochester, co. Kent 20 Barrington
- 1629 " William, senior, carpenter, of Petersfield, co. Hants. 14 Ridley
- 1628 **Fordham**, Fordam *or* Fordham, John, cooper, of Ely, co. Cambridge
77 Barrington
- 1622 " Thomas, yeoman, Chrishall, co. Essex 44 Savile
- 1627 **Forebench**, Thomas, of Lavant, co. Sussex 67 Skynner
- 1625 **Forest**, Henry, gent., of Westminster, co. Middlesex 143 Clarke
- 1623 **Forgan**, Ellin ach, widow, Havod-y-werne, Carnarvon 117 Swann
- 1627 **Forge**, Ann, spinster, of Horsham, co. Sussex 115 Skynner
- 1625 **Forgeson**, James, mariner, of Ayre, Scotland, now in London 129 Clarke
- 1626 **Forman**, Judithe, widdowe, of Calne, co. Wilts. 102 Hele
- 1623 " Roberte, the elder, clothier, Calne, co. Wiltes. 16 Swann
- 1625 **Forrester**, Alexander, gent., St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex 34 Clarke
- 1629 **Forsey**, John, the elder, of Temple Coombe, Somerset 51 Ridley
- 1624 **Forster**, John, gent., Sutton Maddock, co. Salop 70 Byrde
- 1627 " John, yeoman, of Walworth, co. Surrey 83 Skynner
- 1621 " Launcelot, gent., Lincoln 103 Dale
- 1628 " Richard, yeoman, of Westoneth, Wherwell, co. Hants. 72 Barrington
- 1627 " Thomas, vintner, of Reading, co. Berks. 79 Skynner
- 1621 " *see also Foster or Forster.*
- 1621 **Fortescue**, Dame Alice, widow of Sir John Fortescue, knight,
Westminster, co. Middlesex 11 Dale
- 1623 " Gilbert, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 36 Swann
- 1629 " Judith, of St. Dunstons in the West, London 52 Ridley

- 1629 Fortescue, Mary, of Filley, co. Devon 18 Ridley
 1629 " Sir William, knight, of Hanslopp, co. Bucks. 60 Ridley
 1621 Forthe, Edward, esquire, Cansgrave, co. Northampton 78 Dale
 1621 " Sir William, knight, Farnham, Suffolk 107 Dale
 1620 Fortho, Edward, Fortho, Northampton 86 Soame
 1621 " Forthoe, Edward, Forthoe, co. Northampton Sentence 12 Dale
 1627 Fortmere, Costen *or* Christian, sailor in the ship "Hart", beyond the
 seas 112 Skynner
 1624 Foscot, Mathew, Charlton, co. Wilts. 53 Byrde
 1625 Fosse, John, yeoman, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex 144 Clarke
 1629 Fossett, Richard, sailor, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex 34 Ridley
 1621 Fossey *als.* White, Robert, yeoman, Marsh Wincalton, Somerset 62 Dale
 1625 Fossier, Noe, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London 84 Clarke
 1623 Foster, Abraham, gent., Old Cleeve, co. Somerset 37 Swann
 1625 " Elizabeth, widdowe, of Charterhouse Lane, St. Sepulchre's,
 London. [Nuncupative.] 84 Clarke
 1627 " Elizabeth, of St. Sepulcher's without Newgate, London
 Sentence 122 Skynner
 1629 " Elizabeth, widow, of St. Margarets, Westminster, co. Middlesex
 60 Ridley
 1624 " Henry, gent., Cardington, Bedford 105 Byrde
 1620 " Jasper, yeoman, Sudbury, Suffolk 16 Soame
 1622 " John, Eton, co. Bucks. Sentence 36 Savile
 1622 " John, cordwainer, of London 57 Savile
 1625 " John, gent., of Holbech, co. Lincoln 69 Clarke
 1629 " John, gent., of Sherborne, co. Dorset 10 Ridley
 1629 " Marie, widow, of the Bale of Lincoln, co. Lincoln 83 Ridley
 1621 " Richard, gent., Woolhampton, Berks. 37 Dale
 1628 " Richard, tanner, of Abridge Lambourne, co. Essex 28 Barrington
 1621 " *or* Forster, Thomas, gent., Ely, co. Cambridge 37 Dale
 1626 " Thomas, maulster, of Somersham, co. Hunts. 147 Hele
 1621 " William, scrivener, Lewes, Sussex 99 Dale
 1623 " William, citizen and lorryman, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street,
 London 48 Swann
 1626 Fotherbie, Henry, gent., of Debtford, co. Kent 14 Hele
 1620 " Fotherby, Martin, Bishop of Sarum, Kent 26 Soame
 1622 Foulser, John, yeoman, Ipswich, co. Suffolk 30 Savile
 1623 Founge, Henry, yeoman, Ealing, Middlesex 96 Swann
 1628 Fournise, Robert, yeoman, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex
 83 Barrington
 1622 Fowke, Fouke, Edward, St. Mary Magdalen, Surrey 33 Savile
 1623 " George, merchant tailor, of St. Michael ad Bladum, London 130 Swann
 1627 " George, of St. Michaels ad Bladum, London Sentence 56 Skynner
 1625 " John, citizen and mercer, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London
 133 Clarke
 1629 " *als.* Wheeler, Richard, Tewkesbury, Gloucester Sentence 113 Ridley
 1626 " Walter, gent., of Linsted, co. Kent 84 Hele
 1626 Fowkes, Edward, esquire, of St. Gregory, near Pauls, London 54 Hele
 1625 " Richard, son of Sir Henry Fowkes, knight, beyond the seas 35 Clarke
 1622 Fowle, John, minister, pastor of St. Ive, Cornwall 27 Savile
 1627 " Thomas, sailor, in the factorie of Zambee, beyond the seas 79 Skynner
 1621 " William gent., Portsmouth, Hants. With sentence 63 Dale
 1627 Fowler, Christopher, of Crickett Thomas, co. Somerset 89 Skynner
 1622 " Elizabeth, spinster, Lipuck, par. of Bramshott, co. Hants. 98 Savile
 1628 " Sir Jasper, knight, dwelling in the round Woollstappell,
 St. Margaret's, Westminster 80 Barrington
 1629 " Michael, citizen and armorer, of St. Buttolph without Algate,
 London ; beyond the seas 1 Ridley
 1622 " Nicholas, yeoman, Leigh, within the par. of Wimborne Minster,
 co. Dorset 53 Savile
 1622 " Richard, esquire, Kings Harnedje, co. Salop 42 Savile

1621	Fowler , Robert, Leigh, par. of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset	89 Dale
1629	„ William, clothier, of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk	2 Ridley
1624	Fowlser , John, Ipswich, Suffolk	Sentence 15 Byrde
1625	Fownes , John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	15 Clarke
1621	Fox , Christopher, yeoman, Dunster, co. Somerset	91 Dale
1629	„ Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Riddlesden , Elizabeth.	
1624	„ Francis, merchant, London ; Hopton, co. Stafford	87 Byrde
1627	„ Francis, rope seller, of Wapping, St. Mary Mattfellow, <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	37 Skynner
1623	„ Joane, widow, Publoe, Somerset	78 Swann
1623	„ Foxe, John, D.D., Prebendary of Westminster, Middlesex	99 Swann
1626	„ John, of Upwell, Cambridge	59 Hele
1627	„ Foxe, John, cook, of Chipping Barnet, co. Herts. [Nuncup.]	37 Skynner
1626	„ Richard, gent., of Tillington, co. Stafford	6 Hele
1626	Foxall , William, taylor, of London ; servant to Mathew Watson of the parish of St. Bridget, Fleet Street, London	96 Hele
1623	Foxcroft , Samuel, merchant, beyond the seas	90 Swann
1627	Foxley , John, mercer, Coventry	20 Skynner
1627	Foxton , Edward, St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	6 Skynner
1625	Foy , John, citizen and marchantaylor of London	144 Clarke
1628	Foyce , <i>see</i> Noice als. Foyce .	
1624	Foyle , Simon, Columbs, Devonshire	64 Byrde
1629	Frackpitts , Richard, gent., of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	27 Skynner
1623	Fraine , William, Swymbridge, co. Devon	111 Swann
1626	Frampton , William, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	78 Hele
1620	Francis , Frauncis, Ann, widow, Trewerne, co. Montgomery	Sentence 11 Soame
1628	„ Elizabeth, spinster, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	70 Barrington
1628	„ Frauncis, Giles, gent., of Wilton, co. Wilts. [Nuncup.]	3 Barrington
1620	„ Fraunces, John, esquire, Combe Florie, Somerset	56 Soame
1620	„ Frauncis, John, Combeflory, co. Somerset	Sentence 117 Soame
1626	„ Frauncis, John, the elder, tanner, of Chester, co. Chester	100 Hele
1624	„ Fraunces, Ralph, Castle Cary, Somerset	91 Byrde
1627	„ Richard, husbandman, of Chiddingfold [P.A.B. says Chiddingfold], co. Surrey	43 Skynner
1620	„ Frauncis, William, yeoman, Hadingham, co. Cambridge	41 Soame
1626	„ William, husbandman, of Barston, co. Warwick	127 Hele
1627	„ <i>see</i> Pryme als. Francis .	
1625	Francklyn , Anne, of St. Benedict, Pauls Wharfe, London	144 Clarke
1627	„ Anne, of St. Benedicts, Pauls Wharf, London	Sentence 124 Skynner
1624	„ Francklin, Gregory, sadler, St. Saviour, Southwark	73 Byrde
1622	„ Franckline, Jane, widow, Sittingbourne, Kent	79 Savile
1623	„ Franklyn, Jenkin, esquire, Swanze, co. Glamorgan	2 Swann
1626	„ John, of Wilsdon, co. Middlesex	77 Hele
1628	„ Franklyn, John, husbandman, of Braunton, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.]	37 Barrington
1629	„ Francklin, John, gent., of Bromley, co. Kent	35 Ridley
1623	„ Franckline, Thomas, Titcomb, Wilts.	38 Swann
1625	„ Thomas, the elder, esquire, St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London	8 Clarke
1620	„ William, miller, Sheet, Petersfield, co. Hants.	64 Soame
1628	„ Francklin, William, clarke, of St. Margarets, near Rochester, co. Kent	20 Barrington
1625	Franckwell , William, yeoman, Sevenoaks, Kent	53 Clarke
1620	Francombe , Philip, clothier, Old Sodbury, co. Gloucester	45 Soame
1627	Franke , Richard, esquire, of Hatfield Broadoake, co. Essex	106 Skynner
1627	Frankes , Susan, spinster, of Alhallowes, Hoo, co. Kent	54 Skynner
1621	Frebody , John, gent., Udemer, co. Sussex	50 Dale

1624	Freckleton , John, gent., Priory, near Warwick	17 Byrde
1621	Frederick , Charles, surgeon, St. Olave, Old Jewry, London	76 Dale
1627	Freeborne , Thomas, blacksmith, Brockhampton, Havant, Hants.	
1629	Freeman , Anthony, gent., of Longstanton, co. Cambridge	12 Skynner
1629	„ Arthur, cooper, London, beyond the seas	31 Ridley
1623	„ Edmund, yeoman, Pulborough, Sussex	13 Ridley
1625	„ Edwarde, cittizen and habberdasher, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	59 Swann
1625	„ Gilbert, yeoman, Langenhoe, Essex. [Not in P.A.B.]	78 Clarke
1625	„ Hercules, husbandman, of Ludgarshall, co. Bucks.	8 Clarke
1622	„ John, haberdasher, Precinct of Blackfriars, London	77 Clarke
1622	„ Mary, widow, Bockelton, co. Worcester	81 Savile
1622	„ Mathew, yeoman, London	73 Savile
1620	„ Robert, ship "Dragon", of London	23 Savile
1622	„ Robert, yeoman, Farnham, co. Dorset	89 Soame
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, Little Cumpston, co. Gloucester	49 Savile
1626	„ Thomas, gent., of Arundell, co. Sussex.	41 Savile
1626	„ Thomas, carpenter in the ship "Ann"	63 Hele
1623	„ William, esquire, St. Michael, Cornhill, London	116 Hele
1624	„ Freman, William, weaver, Yaxley, co. Huntingdon	92 Swann
1623	Freer , Anne, widow, Higham Ferrars, co. Northampton	31 Byrde
1621	Freeston , Nicholas, dyer, Kidderminster, co. Worcester	2 Swann
1625	Freeth , William, yeoman, of Locknam Weeck, co. Wilts.	55 Dale
1627	Freewill , Frevell or Freyyle , Robert, of Norwich	129 Clarke
1628	Freind , Frend, Anthony, beyond the seas	70 Skynner
1624	„ George, saymaker, St. Gregory, Sudbury, co. Suffolk	30 Barrington
1624	„ William, Westminster; St. Andrew, Holborn	2 Byrde
1621	Fremingham , Lucretia, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.	1 Byrde
1621	French , Frenche, Abell, gent., Smalehill, par. of Oterham, co. Cornwall	49 Dale
1626	„ Edward, mariner, of Barnestaple, co. Devon	44 Dale
1620	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Halstocke, co. Dorset	78 Hele
1623	„ John, St. Michael, Bedwardine, Worcester	40 Soame
1622	„ Frenche, Peter, yeoman, Cotton <i>als.</i> Coats, co. Oxon.	59 Swann
1623	„ Richard, Northam, co. Devon	33 Savile
1624	„ Richard, merchant tailor, St. Mary Abchurch, London	58 Swann
1625	„ Frenche, Richard, gent., of St. Martins in the Fields, London	21 Byrde
1622	„ Thomas, Frakinge, co. Essex	129 Clarke
1623	„ Thomas, armig., Cambridge	Sentence 93 Savile
1629	„ Thomas, M.A., Oxford	100 Swann
1626	„ Frenche, William, laborer, of Eastrop, Highworth, co. Wilts.	112 Ridley
	Will and sentence	29 Hele
1629	„ William, yeoman, of Underriver, Seale, co. Kent	98 Ridley
1623	Frenebe , Robert, Orpington, Kent	97 Swann
1626	Frere , Richard, gent., of Harleston, co. Norfolk	59 Hele
1624	Freshwater , John, St. Peter's, Malden, Essex	66 Byrde
1627	Freston , William, esquire, of Altofts, co. York	33 Skynner
1626	Frethy , Edmond, Penryhn, Cornwall	78 Hele
1627	Frevell , <i>see</i> Freewill or Frevell .	
1628	Frewen , John, the elder, clerk of Northiam, co. Sussex	38 Barrington
1628	„ John, of Northiam, co. Sussex	Sentence 73 Barrington
1628	Frezell , Nicholas, shoemaker, of the Precinct of St. Martins in St. Leonards, Foster Lane, London	13 Barrington
1624	Frierat , Margaret, widow, Bennington, co. Herts., and London	90 Byrde
1621	Friggens , Gregory, Truro, co. Cornwall	89 Dale
1624	Frincke , Walter, gent., Timberscumbe, co. Somerset	91 Byrde
1626	Frind , Micahell, beyond the seas	130 Hele
1620	Friston , Christopher, yeoman, Great Bradley, Suffolk	30 Soame
1624	Frith , Henry, citizen and vintner of London, St. Mary Colechurch	108 Byrde

1625	Frith, Henry, St. Mary Colechurch, London	Sentence 61	Clarke
1628	" Miles, yeoman, of Mooreclack, co. Surrey	27	Barrington
1623	" Robert, saylor, ship "Starr"		1 Swann
1629	Frizell, John, ship "Royal Mary"		107 Ridley
1627	Frizer, Ingram, of Eltham, co. Kent	Sentence 99	Skynnner
1626	Frogge, Margaret, widow, of Drayton Bassett, co. Stafford, late wife of Richard Frogge, gent., deceased, late of Drayton Bassett aforesaid		27 Hele
1625	" Phillip, singleman, of Great Bradley, co. Suffolk	135	Clarke
1625	Fromantue, John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey		91 Clarke
1626	Fromonds, John, of St. Gregory's, London	Sentence 1	Hele
1622	Fromoe, Fraunces, widow, Lambeth, co. Surrey		90 Savile
1623	" Frances, widow, Lambeth, Surrey	Sentence 12	Swann
1623	Frost, Henry, husbandman, Corffe Castell, Ile of Purbeck, co. Dorset		16 Swann
1628	" John, yeoman, of Hunden, co. Suffolk	106	Barrington
1627	" Robert, yeoman, of Gilden Morden, co. Cambridge	33	Skynnner
1623	" Froste, Thomas, Knolle, par. of Sevenoaks, Kent		60 Swann
1624	Frowde, Froude, Gregory, Rocombe, par. of Combintinghed, Devon		70 Byrde
1623	" John, mariner, Wapping		86 Swann
1623	" William, Sherland, Kent	115	Swann
1623	Froysell, Edward, clark, Downton, co. Hereford		1 Swann
1620	Fry, John, the elder, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset	111	Soame
1626	" John, of Tarrant Gunvill, co. Dorset		92 Hele
1623	" Nicholas, shoemaker, Long Ashton, co. Somerset		87 Swann
1628	" Richard, yeoman, of Chalkton, co. Hants. [Nuncup.]	13	Barrington
1623	" Roger, brewer, Weymouth; Melcombe Regis, Dorset		87 Swann
1620	" Frye, Thomas, yeoman, Abbots Lygh, Somerset		85 Soame
1624	" Frye, Thomas, yeoman, Mitchells, Speldhurst, Kent		11 Byrde
1626	" William, gent., of Othill, Crewkerne, co. Somerset		20 Hele
1628	" Frye, William, yeoman, of Berrow, co. Somerset	11	Barrington
1627	" see Wich als. Fry.		
1623	Ffryer, Francis, webster, Admaston, Salop		97 Swann
1623	" Fryer, Thomas, Doctor in Phisicke, London		40 Swann
1623	" Fryer, Thomas, senior, Doctor of Medicine, St. Botolph, Aldersgate	Sentence 125	Swann
1621	Fulford, Ralph, Downton, co. Wilts.		69 Dale
1624	Fuller, Allen, draper, of Basing Lane, St. Mary Aldermary, London		74 Byrde
1624	" Allam, St. Mary Aldermary, London	Sentence 94	Byrde
1626	" Bostock, esquire, of Tandridge, co. Surrey. [Nuncupative.]		37 Hele
1627	" Daniel, gent., Newbury, Berks.		29 Skynnner
1624	" Elizabeth, wife of Francis Fuller, esq., of London. [Nuncup.]		41 Byrde
1622	" Henry, yeoman, Houghton Regis, co. Beds.		9 Savile
1622	" Henry, Houghton Regis, co. Bedford	Sentence 55	Savile
1622	" Jeremy, merchant tailor, St. Augustine near Paul's Gate, Lond.		2 Savile
1626	" Joane, spinster, of Drayton Bassett, co. Stafford		2 Hele
1624	" John, mercer, Cheddar, co. Somerset. [Not in P.A.B.; nor in Calendar.]		65 Byrde
1626	" John, of Burwell, co. Cambridge		152 Hele
1620	" Nicholas, esquire, Chamber house, Thatcham, co. Berks.		26 Soame
1623	" Nicholas, Prebendary of the Cathedral church of Sarum and Rector of Bishops Waltham and Aldington		als.
	Allington, Wilts.		48 Swann
1623	" Thomas, cordwainer, St. Dunstons in the West, London		78 Swann
1626	Fulnutby, Anne, one of the daughters of Sir Vincent Fulnutby, knight, deceased, St. Olave, Old Jewry, London		150 Hele
1624	Fulwood, Sir George, knight, Middleton, Derby		55 Byrde
1629	" Lewis, citizen and turner of London in the Kingdom of Ireland		60 Ridley

- 1627 **Furler**, *see* **Hatherley** *als.* **Furler**.
 1622 **Furlonger**, Thomas, yeoman, Rudgewick, co. Sussex 52 Savile
 1627 **Furne**, Edward, badger, of Bilston, co. Stafford 119 Skynner
 1625 **Furner**, John, gent., of Sufforne Hill, St. Andrew's, Holborne, London 106 Clarke
 1629 **Furnes**, Furnis, Henry, yeoman, of Warwick, co. Warwick 53 Ridley
 1624 „ John, Donesby, co. Lincoln 91 Byrde
 1623 **Fursdon**, John, clothworker, of London 72 Swann
 1628 **Furse**, John, gent., of Sampson, Kings Nympton, co. Devon 107 Barrington
 1628 **Fursland**, Mary, widow, of All Saints Barking, London 108 Barrington
 1624 „ Richard, merchant tailor, of London; beyond the seas 59 Byrde
 1626 **Fussell**, John, yeoman, of Claringdon Park, Wilts. 14 Hele
 1629 **Futter**, Thomas, gent., of Tompson, co. Norfolk 84 Ridley
 1622 „ William, scrivener, St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, London 78 Savile
 1623 **Futts**, John, Horwood, co. Devon 25 Swann
 1628 **Fyander**, Robert, yeoman, of Stalbridge, co. Dorset 92 Barrington
 1623 **Fyer** *als.* **Deare**, Joane, widow, Richmond, Surrey 129 Swann
 1629 **Fylmer**, Sir Edward, knight, East Sutton, Kent 110 Ridley
 1622 **Fyncham**, John, esquire, Owtwell, co. Norfolk With sentence 74 Savile
 1627 **Fyner**, Margaret, widow, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London 117 Skynner
 1625 „ Thomas, St. Mary Colechurch, London. [P.A.B. May; not in Register.]
 1623 **Fynnes**, Richard, clerk, Barkseswall, co. Warwick 89 Swann
 1624 **Fyrkes**, William, yeoman, Wyncaunton, co. Somerset 69 Byrde
 1628 **Fyson**, Thomas, of Woodditton, co. Cambridge 84 Barrington
-
- 1627 **Gabb**, Thomas, of Broxholme, co. Lincoln 84 Skynner
 1627 **Gabry** *als.* **Biscap**, Ann, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, widow of John Gabry, deceased, merchant, late of London 117 Skynner
 1627 **Gach**, Robert, husbandman, of West Knighton, co. Dorset 62 Skynner
 1629 **Gadbury**, William, gent., of Yarnton, co. Oxford 33 Ridley
 1625 **Gaddis**, John, yeoman, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middx. 144 Clarke
 1629 **Gadge**, Robert, Netherhaven, Wilts. 107 Ridley
 1628 **Gage**, Edward, esquire, of Bentley, co. Sussex 86 Barrington
 1629 „ Edward, esquire, of Bently, Framfield, Sussex Sentence 34 Ridley
 1628 „ Gaege, Henry, yeoman, of Hooke, co. Dorset 15 Barrington
 1621 „ John, St. Andrews, Holborn, London 19 Dale
 1627 „ John, esquire, yeoman, Clerkenwell, Middlesex 4 Skynner
 1623 **Gale**, Arthur, clarke, Seamer, co. Suffolk 29 Swann
 1629 „ Dorothy, widow, of St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London 8 Ridley
 1627 „ John, husbandman, of Edwardston, co. Suffolk 108 Skynner
 1628 „ John, gent., of Stamford, co. Lincoln 47 Barrington
 1621 „ Thomas, clothier, Edwardstone, co. Suffolk 98 Dale
 1626 „ William, in the ship "Bull", beyond the seas 15 Hele
 1624 **Galhampton**, Elizabeth, spinster, Charlinch, co. Somerset 83 Byrde
 1628 **Gall**, Katherine, widow, of Stockton, co. Salop, and of St. Andrew Undershaft, London 106 Barrington
 1622 **Gallard**, John, B.A., Norwich, co. Norfolk 29 Savile
 1625 „ Margaret, widow of Henry Gallard, gent., St. George, Tomland, Norwich 40 Clarke
 1623 **Gallimore**, Jane, Chetton, co. Salop 130 Swann
 1622 „ Mathew, the Knill, par. of Chetton, Salop 7 Savile
 1625 **Gallington**, John, Burcot, par. of St. Cuthbert, Wells, Somerset 60 Clarke
 1624 **Gallis**, John, goldsmith, of St. Dunstons in the East, London 55 Byrde
 1623 **Gallopp**, Thomas, gent., Strowde, Netherbury, Dorset 67 Swann
 1625 **Galloway**, Peter, sailor, Southwold, Suffolk 49 Clarke
 1627 „ Gallowaie, Robert, gent., of Creton, co. Lincoln 42 Skynner
 1629 **Gally**, John, glover, of Downton, co. Wilts. 43 Ridley

- 1628 **Gamege**, Edward Morgan, gent., of Cortie, co. Glamorgan 106 Barrington
 1623 „ Mathew, beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.] 92 Swann
 1628 „ William, gent., late student of Grays Inn, London; now of
 Newcastle, co. Glamorgan Will and sentence 74 Barrington
 1625 **Game**, John, gent., Limbery, Dorset 43 Clarke
 1626 „ John, of Limbrey, Netherbury, co. Dorset Sentence 28 Hele
 1629 „ Thomas, husbandman, of Kings Langley, co. Herts. 68 Ridley
 1629 **Games**, John, esquire, of Aberbraen, co. Brecon 49 Ridley
 1620 **Gammon**, John, husbandman, Ripley, Hants. [Nuncupative.] 8 Soame
 1629 „ Gamon, John, clerk, of Aston, co. Herts. 8 Ridley
 1627 **Gamull**, Andrew, alderman, of Chester, co. Chester
 Will and sentence 45 Skynner
 1623 **Gander**, Dudley, mariner, Limehouse, Middlesex [P.A.B. says
 Deptford, Kent] 123 Swann
 1625 **Gandy**, Gandy, Simon, merchant, St. Christopher le Stocks,
 London 43 Clarke
 1626 „ Thomas, of Churchhulme, co. Chester 57 Hele
 1628 „ Gandle, William, of Everdon, co. Northampton 25 Barrington
 1625 **Ganninge**, Daniel, darinx weaver, Norwich 9 Clarke
 1628 **Garbett**, John, gent., of Nechells, co. Stafford 37 Barrington
 1624 **Gardner**, Anne, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 30 Byrde
 1623 „ Gardiner, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Gardiner, par. of
 St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London 4 Swann
 1624 „ Henry, husbandman, Whitstaunton, co. Somerset 26 Byrde
 1625 „ Gardiner, James, gent., Thundridge, Herts. 29 Clarke
 1623 „ Joane, widow, Glemsford, co. Suffolk 79 Swann
 1623 „ John, yeoman, English Bickner, co. Gloucester 56 Swann
 1626 „ Gardiner, John, taylor, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop 47 Hele
 1628 „ John, draper, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop 84 Barrington
 1629 „ Gardiner, John, yeoman, of Stoake Nayland, co. Suffolk 63 Ridley
 1624 „ Gardener, Margaret, Strand *als.* the Savoy, London 56 Byrde
 1624 „ Margery, widow, Wardington, Oxford 10 Byrde
 1623 „ Richard, yeoman, Nortofte, Guilsborough, Northampton 102 Swann
 1624 „ Richard, yeoman, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 99 Byrde
 1620 „ Gardener, Sir Robert, knight, Pakenham, Suffolk; buried
 in Elmeswell 27 Soame
 1620 „ Gardyner, Robert, mariner, Wapping, co. Middlesex 111 Soame
 1623 „ Thomas, husbandman, Sherborne, Dorset 111 Swann
 1628 „ Thomas, gent., of Shrewsbury, co. Salop 51 Barrington
 1629 „ Gardiner, Walter, the elder, yeoman, of Wallford, co. Hereford.
 [Nuncupative.] 43 Ridley
 1622 „ Sir William, knight, Lagham, co. Surrey 25 Savile
 1623 „ Gardnor, William, Litle Wolford, co. Warwick 62 Swann
 1624 „ Gardener, William, Cundover, Shropshire 26 Byrde
 1623 **Garfeild**, Alice, widow, London 50 Swann
 1622 **Garland**, Agnes, widow, Swymbridge, co. Devon 12 Savile
 1625 „ Elyas, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent 68 Clarke
 1625 „ George, Slath, Gregory Stoke, Somerset 17 Clarke
 1627 „ Judith, spinster, of Barbey, co. Northampton 33 Skynner
 1623 „ Peter, shipwright, Northam, Devon 112 Swann
 1628 „ Phillip, chirurgion in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas
 106 Barrington
 1624 „ *als.* **Tovie**, Richard, Chewstock, co. Somerset 55 Byrde
 1629 **Garner**, Henry, gent., Newton, co. Cambridge 107 Ridley
 1626 „ William, shepherd, of Bitsbie, co. Leicester 15 Hele
 1625 **Garnett**, Margery, widow, Rudfine, Warwick 60 Clarke
 1625 „ Mary, widow of Henry Garnett, esquire, late of The Briell in the
 Province of Holland, and nowe of Kings Lynn, Norfolk
 33 Clarke
 1627 „ Garnet *als.* **Alderchurch**, Marie, widow, of St. Sepulchres without
 Newgate, London Sentence 102 Skynner

- 1626 **Garnett**, Richard, gent., of Westham, co. Essex ; provost of the King's
Maj^{ties} Mynte in the Tower of London 12 Hele
- 1620 **Garnon**, Magdalen, widow, Morton upon Lugge 117 Soame
- 1627 **Garnons**, Anna, widow of Peter Garnons, gent., of Brampton, Madley,
co. Hereford, deceased 31 Skynner
- 1622 „ Peter, gent., Brampton, par. of Madeley, co. Hereford 108 Savile
- 1625 **Garrad**, George, cittizen and grocer, of St. Saviour, Southwark,
London 99 Clarke
- 1624 **Garrard**, Barbara, widow, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London 46 Byrde
- 1624 „ Lady Elizabeth, widow of Sir William Garrard, late of Dorny,
co. Bucks. 110 Byrde
- 1625 „ Sir John, knight and alderman, of St. Magnus, London 53 Clarke
- 1621 „ Robert, citizen and grocer, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London
10 Dale
- 1620 „ Thomas, gent., Up Lamborne, co. Berks. 20 Soame
- 1621 „ Thomas, esquire, the elder, Shenningfield in Berks. 99 Dale
- 1623 **Garratt**, James, tanner, Eardley End, par. of Audeley, co. Staff. 12 Swann
- 1627 „ James, of All Saints Barking, London 94 Skynner
- 1623 **Garrawaye**, John, beyond the seas 1 Swann
- 1626 „ Garroway, Phillip, of Acton, co. Middlesex Sentence 28 Hele
- See also Garway.*
- 1627 **Garrett**, Joane, widow, of Rye, co. Sussex 88 Skynner
- 1622 „ Garret, John, at sea. [Nuncupative.] 34 Savile
- 1625 „ John, cittizen and clothworker, St. Giles without Cripplegate,
London 112 Clarke
- 1626 „ Garrot, John, gent., of Westminster, co. Middlesex 24 Hele
- 1626 „ Martha, of Scottow, co. Norfolk 148 Hele
- 1626 „ Richard, yeoman, of Bitsby, co. Leicester 15 Hele
- 1626 „ Thomas, marriner, of Dover, co. Kent 17 Hele
- 1626 „ Thomas, goldsmith, of London Will and sentence 58 Hele
- 1628 „ *see Sharpe als. Garrett.*
- 1621 **Garrington**, Eliza (? Elisha), Maldon [P.A.B. has Colchester],
co. Essex 74 Dale
- 1623 **Garrold**, Joane, spinster, Stoke Edith, co. Hereford 65 Swann
- 1623 „ Richard, yeoman, Stoke Edith, co. Hereford 5 Swann
- 1627 **Garth**, George, esquire, of Mordon, co. Surrey 47 Skynner
- 1625 **Garway**, Philip, esquire, Acton, Middlesex 38 Clarke
- 1625 „ Garwaye, Thomas, gent., of East Sheen, co. Surrey 123 Clarke
- 1626 „ Sir William, knight, of St. Peter le Poore, London 5 Hele
- See also Garrawaye.*
- 1620 **Gascoigne**, George, Middle Temple, London ; Wilts. ; Gloucester ;
Cambridge 95 Soame
- 1626 **Gascon**, Thomas, gent., of St. Leonard, Shorditch, co. Middlesex
Will and sentence 138 Hele
- 1625 **Gaskill**, William, yeoman, of St. Michael's, Woodstreet, London 130 Clarke
- 1626 **Gasner**, Alice, widow, of Croydon, co. Surrey 69 Hele
- 1624 „ Geoffrey, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey 14 Byrde
- 1624 **Gaspoole**, John, gentleman, Louvain in Brabant, Westham,
co. Essex 28 Byrde
- 1626 **Gastrell**, Edmund, gent., of Shere, co. Surrey 98 Hele
- 1629 „ Richard, esquire, of Grange near Tedbury, co. Gloucester 36 Ridley
- 1626 **Gatcombe**, Joane, widow, of Bowar, Bridgwater, co. Somerset.
[Nuncupative.] 106 Hele
- 1622 „ John, Lynton, co. Hereford 82 Savile
- 1628 **Gate**, Henry, of Stanford, co. Lincoln Sentence 61 Barrington
- 1628 **Gates**, Henry, bachelor, of Stamford, co. Lincoln. [Nuncup.] 24 Barrington
- 1627 „ John, yeoman, Ealing, Middlesex 17 Skynner
- 1624 „ William, victualler, Poole, Dorset 22 Byrde
- 1628 **Gatland**, Gerard, of Coucfield [P.A.B. says Cuckfield], co. Sussex
34 Barrington
- 1623 **Gatley**, Margaret, widow, Beckford, co. Gloucester 38 Swann

- 1627 **Gatton**, *see* **Chapman** *als.* **Gatton**.
 1625 **Gatward**, Robert, yeoman, of Royston, co. Hartford 117 Clarke
 1628 " Robert, yeoman, of Royston, co. Cambridge 70 Barrington
 1627 **Gauntlett**, Roger, gent., of Newe Sarum, co. Wilts. 71 Skynner
 1625 **Gautton**, John, heare weaver, of Lambeth Marsh, co. Surrey 107 Clarke
 1628 **Gawde**, John, merchant, of Plymouth, co. Devon 92 Barrington
 1625 **Gawden**, John, clerk, Mayland, Essex 46 Clarke
 1629 **Gawderne** *als.* **Gawdry**, William, yeoman, of Ailesbury, Bucks. 73 Ridley
 1621 **Gawdye**, Sir Clippesbye, knight, Little Wenham, co. Suffolk 3 Dale
 1621 " Sir Henry, Claxton, co. Norfolk 25 Dale
 1622 **Gawen**, William, cordwainer, par. of Bishop Cannings, co. Wilts. 58 Savile
 1626 **Gawler**, Thomas, hattbandseller, of St. Gregorie's, London 14 Hele
 1629 **Gaych**, John, the elder, husbandman, of Boconock, co. Cornwall 92 Ridley
 1621 **Gaydon**, John, clerk, vicar of Withrudge, co. Devon 15 Dale
 1626 **Gaye**, Richard, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 108 Hele
 1629 " Gay, Richard, chirurgion, of Collompton, co. Devon 92 Ridley
 1621 " Robert, Wargrave, Berks. 59 Dale
 1625 **Gayer**, George the elder, Bray, Berks. 29 Clarke
 1629 **Gaylor**, Christopher, citizen and clothworker, of St. Mary Abchurch, London 5 Ridley
 1621 **Geale**, Thomas, husbandman, Cliffe, co. Kent 18 Dale
 1626 " William, merchant, of Thornefalcon, co. Somerset 100 Hele
 1627 " William, yeoman, Chippenham, Wilts. 2 Skynner
 1622 **Gear**, Henry the younger, yeoman, Cullompton, co. Devon 41 Savile
 1628 **Gearinge**, Robert, husbandman, of Shrevenham, co. Berks. 58 Barrington
 1626 **Geary**, Henry, citizen and merchantaylor, of London 60 Hele
 1620 " Gerye, Peter, draper, Derby, co. Derby 33 Soame
 1624 **Gedney**, William, gent., Ancaster, co. Lincoln 71 Byrde
 1629 **Gedy**, Richard, esquire, of Trebursy, co. Cornwall 95 Ridley
 1624 **Gee**, Francis, mariner, Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk 64 Byrde
 1626 **Geffrey**, Edward, merchant, of Stonehowe, Devon 48 Hele
 1625 " Geftry, Thomas, yeoman, Monck Okehampton, Devon 52 Clarke
 1623 **Gellinge**, Richard, labourer, Borne, co. Cambridge 27 Swann
 1624 **Gemett**, George, gent., St. Saviours, Southwark With sentence 113 Byrde
 1623 **Genno**, Thomas, Edgerley, co. Salop 55 Swann
 1627 **Gennys**, John, draper, of Dunheved *als.* Launceston, Cornwall 51 Skynner
 1624 " Thomas, woollendraper, Bodmin, Cornwall 24 Byrde
 1625 **George**, Cornelius, silkeweaver, of St. Mary Magdalenes, in Barmondsey, co. Surrey 82 Clarke
 1620 " John, labourer, Great Gaddesdon, co. Herts. 105 Soame
 1622 " John, cooper in the ship "Charles" 74 Savile
 1623 " Robert the younger, Cirencester, co. Gloucester 8 Swann
 1622 **Georgeson**, Robert, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate 108 Savile
 1625 **Geretson**, Gerrett, born at Wicke Duersteend by Utricke, dwelling in St. James, Dukes Place, London 95 Clarke
 1624 **Germain**, Adriana, widow of Eustace Germain, joyner, of London 78 Byrde
 1620 **Gerrard**, Anne, widow, St. Andrews, Holborn 27 Soame
 1624 " Gerard, Gilbert Lord, Gerard, Bromley, Stafford 14 Byrde
 1624 " Henry, gent., of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 106 Byrde
 1628 " Gerard, James, Master of Arts, of the University of Oxford 90 Barrington
 1621 " Sir Thomas, knight, of the Bryn, in the co. of Lancaster 40 Dale
 1624 " Gerard, Ursula, widow, Stockport, Cheshire 43 Byrde
 1625 " *see* **Jarrett** *als.* **Jerrad** *als.* **Gerrard**.
 1626 **Gervase**, William, yeoman, of Winterborne, co. Gloucester 35 Hele
 1623 **Geston** *als.* **Jeston**, Richard, gent., London; North Mimms, co. Herts. 88 Swann
 1622 **Gethyn**, Alice, widow, Breckwere, par. of Wollaston, co. Glouc. 2 Savile
 1626 " Gethin, John, victualer, of High Holborn, St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex 98 Hele
 1628 **Gibbard**, Richard, of Bearely, co. Warwick 49 Barrington

1623	Gibbens , Elizabeth, widow, Wisbich, co. Cambridge	40 Swann
1627	„ Gibbins, John, the elder, yeoman, of Baidon, co. Wilts.	74 Skynner
1629	Gibbon , John, yeoman, of Great Cornerth, co. Suffolk	98 Ridley
1623	„ Gibon, Richard, gent., Gelston <i>als.</i> Gedleston, Hartford	16 Swann
1624	„ Richard, Golston <i>als.</i> Gedelston, co. Herts.	Sentence 15 Byrde
1627	„ Thomas, linen draper, of Abergavenie, co. Monmouth	70 Skynner
1624	Gibbons , John, gent., Much Stambridge, Essex	56 Byrde
1621	„ Thomas, yeoman, Pickwick, par. of Cosham, co. Wilts.	38 Dale
1625	Gibbridge , Ann, widow, Rye, Sussex	54 Clarke
1625	„ Richard, jurat of Rye, Sussex. [Not in Calendar.]	54 Clarke
1622	Gibbs , John, St. Dunstons in the West, London	94 Savile
1624	„ Gibbes, John, yeoman, Upper More, Bodenham, Hereford	1 Byrde
1627	„ Philip, draper, Bristol	27 Skynner
1621	„ Gibbes, Robert, gent., Barfoote St. John, co. Oxon.	73 Dale
1621	„ Robert, clerke, Charmouth, co. Dorset	90 Dale
1621	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Cosham, co. Wilts.	69 Dale
1627	Gibson , Anthony, Grays Inn, Middlesex ; St. Andrews, Holborn, London	4 Skynner
1627	„ Anthony, yeoman, Over, Cambridge	12 Skynner
1622	„ Christopher, Medlam, par. of Reasby, co. Lincoln	19 Savile
1628	„ Gabriel, of Okeham, co. Rutland	56 Barrington
1629	„ James, sailor, ship "Speedwell"	102 Ridley
1620	„ John, the elder, woollen draper, Little Walsingham, Norfolk	15 Soame
1620	„ John, yeoman, Butterwick, co. Lincoln	63 Soame
1622	„ John, gent., St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London	92 Savile
1626	„ John, of Hunstanton, co. Norfolk	51 Hele
1626	„ Thomas, being on "Lagundy", beyond the seas	131 Hele
1621	„ William, Okeham, co. Rutland	33 Dale
1629	Gie , Henry, husbandman, of Sothington, Ebslev, co. Hants.	43 Ridley
1626	Giffard , Frances, widow, of White Ladies, co. Salop	Will and sentence 80 Hele
1624	„ Gifford, George, Tiverton, Devon	48 Byrde
1621	„ Gifford, John, esquire, Hallsbury, par. of Parkeham, Devon	81 Dale
1623	„ John, esquire, Brightleighe, in par. of Chittle Hampton, co. Devon	45 Swann
1629	„ Gifford, Michael, clerk, parson of St. Buttolph's near Billingsgate, London	39 Ridley
1628	„ Gifford, Phillip, esquire, Isle of Rees. [Nuncupative.]	27 Barrington
1621	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor, St. Gregory, London	79 Dale
1628	Gilbert , Henry, yeoman, of Gloucester, co. Gloucester	111 Barrington
1628	„ <i>als.</i> Tanner , Joanna, widow, of Lostwithiell, Cornwall	44 Barrington
1623	„ John, merchant taylor, London	28 Swann
1628	„ Gilberte, Lewis, gent., of Combedulace, co. Hereford	53 Barrington
1626	„ Thomas, St. Olave, Hart Street, London	98 Hele
1627	„ Gilberd, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, of Frodley, Stafford	30 Skynner
1628	„ Thomas, gent., of Ashborneham, co. Sussex	86 Barrington
1627	Gilborne , Thomas, gent., of Chaldwell, co. Essex	88 Skynner
1628	Gilde or Glide , John, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	26 Barrington
1625	Gilderson , Michael, brickmaker, of Oldestreete, St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London	139 Clarke
1625	Gildridge , James, esquire, Eastbourne, Sussex	39 Clarke
1627	Giles , Edward, husbandman, Godney, Meere, co. Somerset	3 Skynner
1620	„ Gyles, George, St. Augustine's, Paul's Gate, London	34 Soame
1620	„ John, husbandman, Horneton, Oxford	73 Soame
1623	„ Gyles, John, yeoman, East Coker, co. Somerset	8 Swann
1624	„ John, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	45 Byrde
1626	„ Gyles, John, miller, of St. James, co. Northampton	109 Hele
1623	„ Mary, daughter of George Giles, Lingfield, co. Surrey	10 Swann
1629	„ Miles, gent., of Littlecot, co. Wilts.	20 Ridley
1625	„ Gyles, Robert, marchante, of Dartmouth, co. Devon	79 Clarke

1625	Glostar , John, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	100 Clarke
1624	Gloucester , Bishop of (Miles Smith)	102 Byrde
1621	Glover , Bridget, <i>see Aldridge als. Glover.</i>	
1628	„ Charles, innkeeper, of Somerton, co. Somerset	54 Barrington
1625	„ Henry, yeoman, of St. Leonard in Shoredich, co. Middx.	104 Clarke
1627	„ James, husbandman, of Denhame, co. Suffolk	69 Skynner
1623	„ John, smith, Vtton, par. of Oswestry, Salop	123 Swann
1629	„ Margery, widow, of Combe St. Nicholas, co. Somerset	32 Ridley
1624	„ Robert, fishmonger, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	56 Byrde
1626	„ Thomas, gent., of Daventry, co. Northampton	52 Hele
1623	„ Walter, tailor, Ilchester, Somerset	113 Swann
1624	„ William, gent., Hallandon, Northampton	7 Byrde
1625	„ William, inholder, Langport, Somerset	51 Clarke
1625	„ William, citizen and founder, of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	95 Clarke
1628	„ William, husbandman, of Combe St. Nicholas, co. Somerset	111 Barrington
1629	Gluyvas , Thomas, yeoman, of Penryn, co. Cornwall	52 Ridley
1622	Glynn , Morgan, esquire, Clynn Clewedock, par. of Bangor, co. Montgomery	23 Savile
1625	Goad , John, cittizen and barber surgeon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	126 Clarke
1624	„ Goade, Richard, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks.	101 Byrde
1625	„ Richard, Milton, Cambridge	49 Clarke
1623	Goafe , Thomas, yeoman, Kirby in the Sooken, co. Essex	53 Swann
1620	Goare , James, cooper, Brading, Isle of Wight	73 Soame
1622	„ Thomas, beyond the seas	64 Savile
	<i>See also Gore.</i>	
1626	Gobble , William, gent., of Bridgwater, co. Somerset	130 Hele
1625	Gobert , John, esquire, Coventry, Warwick	47 Clarke
1626	Goche , Barnabe, Doctor of the Civill Laws, of Exeter, co. Devon	71 Hele
	<i>See also Gooche.</i>	
1627	Godd , John, vicar of Wedmore, co. Somerset	37 Skynner
1629	Goddard , Arnold, maltman, of Folkestone, co. Kent	97 Ridley
1627	„ Goddeard, Arthur, husbandman, of Marton, co. Warwick	90 Skynner
1622	„ George, gent., Midgeham, par. of Thacham, co. Berks.	
	With sentence	97 Savile
1627	„ Henry, esquire, of Dynton, co. Wilts.	113 Skynner
1628	„ Henry, yeoman, of Chancery Lane, St. Dunstons in the West, London	89 Barrington
1628	„ Godard, Henry, of Dinton, co. Wilts.	Sentence 94 Barrington
1620	„ Paul, sailor, ship "Dragon", of St. Olave, Southwark, London	57 Soame
1622	„ Richard, gent., Bupton, par. of Cleeve Pepper, co. Wilts.	47 Savile
1621	„ Thomas, gent., St. Benet Finck, London	105 Dale
1622	„ Thomas, esquire, Burchinwood, co. Wilts.	42 Savile
1621	„ William, Westminster	Sentence 109 Dale
1625	„ William, Ensigne to Captayne Henery Theobales, beyond the seas	105 Clarke
1626	„ William	Sentence 103 Hele
1623	Godden , John, gent., Seale, co. Kent	93 Swann
1620	Goddesbye , Francis, yeoman, Sandridge, co. Hertford	100 Soame
1626	Godfrey , Christian, widow, of Chedzoy, co. Somerset	66 Hele
1629	„ George, yeoman, Northinxey, Berks. [Nuncupative.]	109 Ridley
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Prinsted, Westborne, co. Sussex	29 Barrington
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Ashwell, co. Herts.	42 Barrington
1625	„ Godfry, Walter, yeoman, of Filton <i>als.</i> Whitchurch, co. Somerset	140 Clarke
1620	„ William, yeoman, Isle of Grain, Kent	25 Soame
1625	Godsalve , William, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London	25 Clarke
1623	Godwin , Joane, widow, Ilmister, co. Somerset	8 Swann

- 1629 **Godwin**, Godwyn, Giles, haberdasher, of Bristol 90 Ridley
 1625 **Goffe**, George, clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk 6 Clarke
 1628 „ Robert, clerk, of Blachington, co. Sussex 98 Barrington
 See also Gough.
 1628 **Gold**, Rowland, citizen and longbowstringmaker, of St. Sepulchre's
 without Newgate, London 43 Barrington
 See also Gould.
 1624 **Goldhake**, Jane, widow, Higham, co. Kent 32 Byrde
 1624 „ John, yeoman, Higham, co. Kent 32 Byrde
 1620 **Golding**, George, Henney Magna, Essex Sentence 99 Soame
 1626 „ Goldinge, George, yeoman, of Poslingforth, co. Suffolk
 Sentence 104 Hele
 1621 „ Richard, South Watton, co. Norfolk 105 Dale
 1626 „ Goldinge, Thomas, esquire, of Poslingford, co. Suffolk 103 Hele
 See also Goulding.
 1622 **Goldsmith**, Humfrey, Abbey Forreat, par. of Holy Cross,
 Shrewsbury 85 Savile
 1624 „ Thomas, mercer, Wrexham, co. Denbigh 23 Byrde
 1629 „ Gouldsmith, Thomas, gent., of Crayford, co. Kent 74 Ridley
 1623 „ Gouldsmith, William, blacksmith, Rotherfild, co. Sussex 37 Swann
 1624 „ William, yeoman, Wells next the sea, Norfolk 50 Byrde
 1626 **Goldson**, *see Gulsom als. Goldson.*
 1624 **Goldwell**, John, Cambridge; Littleington, Sussex Sentence 20 Byrde
 1620 **Goldwyre**, Gouldwyer, John, of the ship "Unicorn" 26 Soame
 1621 „ Richard, Axbridge, co. Somerset 75 Dale
 1624 **Golledge**, Elizabeth, widow, Trowbridge, Wilts. 101 Byrde
 1625 **Gomersall**, Thomas, cittizen and brewer, of St. Sepulchre's
 without Newgate, London 98 Clarke
 1626 „ Thomas, of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London
 Sentence 75 Hele
 1623 **Gomey**, William, gent., Gomey, Presteigne, co. Radnor 86 Swann
 1629 **Gomond**, John, Llangattocke, Monmouth 61 Ridley
 1627 **Gonbye or Gunbie**, John, gent., of Roydon, co. Norfolk 52 Skynner
 1627 **Goninge**, John, citizen and merchantaylor of London, beyond the
 seas 47 Skynner
 1625 **Gonnell**, Edward, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Bennet Fink,
 London 21 Clarke
 1625 **Gooch**, Anne, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 45 Clarke
 1625 „ Gooche, James, tanner, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 40 Clarke
 See also Goche.
 1625 **Good**, Goode, Henry, yeoman, par. of Over Areley, co. Stafford 27 Clarke
 1627 „ Henry, St. Giles in the Fields 27 Skynner
 1626 „ Joane, spinster, of Cramborne, co. Dorset 118 Hele
 1624 „ John, yeoman, Burnham, Somerset [*codicil*] 54 Byrde
 1627 „ John, esquire, of Maldon, co. Surrey 47 Skynner
 1620 „ Mary, widow, of Rydmarley Dabitont, co. Worcester 38 Soame
 1629 „ Robert, husbandman, of Notton, Mayden Newton, Dorset 41 Ridley
 1623 „ William, gent., St. Brides, Fleet Street, London 60 Swann
 1629 **Goodale or Gooddall**, Bartholomewe, mariner, of Newport, Isle of
 Wight, co. Hants. 26 Ridley
 1621 „ Christopher, clothier, Southwark, co. Surrey 82 Dale
 1621 „ Gooddall, Grace, spinster, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey 79 Dale
 1621 „ Goodall, Richard, procurator of the Court of Arches, Belgrave,
 co. Leicester 84 Dale
 1624 „ Goodall, Richard, esquire, Atherston, co. Warwick 91 Byrde
 1620 „ Goodall, William, gent., Great Shepie, co. Leicester 54 Soame
 1621 **Goodbarne**, John, husbandman, Foston, co. Lincoln 10 Dale
 1629 **Goodboy**, John, of Purleigh, co. Berks. 33 Ridley
 1622 **Goodchilde**, William, husbandman, Princes Risborough, Bucks. 43 Savile
 1629 **Goodday**, Francis, yeoman, of Haddenham, Isle of Ely,
 co. Cambridge 55 Ridley

1623	Goodday , Richard, gent., Hadleigh, co. Suffolk	35 Swann
1622	Goodere , Sir Henry, knight, of Newgate Street, Hatfield, Herts.	62 Ridley
1626	„ Gooddier , John, Alfold, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	96 Hele
1626	„ Michaell , merchant, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	135 Hele
1625	„ Samuel , Doctor of law, Dean of St. Asaph	55 Clarke
	<i>See also</i> Goodyere .	
1628	Goodfellowe , Martin, gent., of London	105 Barrington
1625	„ Thomas , yeoman, of Newington Butts, co. Surrey	117 Clarke
1627	Goodgrome , Francis, of Thorne Fawcon, co. Somerset	51 Skynner
1626	Goodhugh , Richard, yeoman, of Tonbridge, co. Kent	4 Hele
1623	Goodinge , Daniel, yeoman, Oakeley Magna, Essex	70 Swann
1621	„ Gooding , Hans, sailor, ship “James Royal”	84 Dale
1624	„ Goodin , Jeremy, husbandman, Ashdon, co. Essex	42 Byrde
1621	„ Goodyn , John, beyond the seas	91 Dale
1624	„ Gooding , Margaret, widow, Yately, co. Hants.	100 Byrde
1626	„ Gooddin , Thomas, tailor, of the precinct of Old Bridwell, London	26 Hele
1623	Goodlad , Peter, mariner, Leigh, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	103 Swann
1624	„ Richard , marriner, Leigh, co. Essex	111 Byrde
1627	Goodman , Gawen, gent., of Ruthin, co. Denbigh	74 Skynner
1625	„ Hugh , Stanford in the Vale, Berks.	103 Clarke
1629	„ Izabell , widow, of Hodson, Amwell, co. Herts.	25 Ridley
1620	„ John , gent., of Westminster	36 Soame
1625	„ John , bachelor, of the par. of St. Mary, Strande <i>als.</i> Savoy, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	69 Clarke
1627	„ John , yeoman, Dallington, Sussex	6 Skynner
1620	„ <i>als.</i> Man , Robert, St. Andrews, Hertford	74 Soame
1623	„ Thomas , esquire, Plasucha, Llanvair Diffringcloyd, co. Denbigh	119 Swann
1621	Goodnowe , John, husbandman, Colsoncot, par. of Cleeve [P.A.B. has Old Cleeve], co. Somerset	45 Dale
1624	Goodrich , Goodricke, Daniel, Cambridge	Sentence 95 Byrde
1624	„ Goodriche , Daniel, Ely, Cambridge	116 Byrde
1626	„ John , alderman of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk	47 Hele
1624	„ William , yeoman, Paul's Walden, co. Herts.	81 Byrde
1625	Goodridge , Joane, Kentisbeare, Devon	Sentence 62 Clarke
1623	„ Richard , yeoman, Banwell, Somerset	57 Swann
1629	„ Thomas , gent., of St. Albans, co. Herts.	23 Ridley
1626	„ Walter , of Totnes, co. Devon	119 Hele
1627	„ William , gent., of New Sarum, co. Wilts.	121 Skynner
1628	Goodson , Arthur, of Little Wolford, co. Warwick	89 Barrington
1622	„ Frederick , merchant tailor, St. Christopher le Stocks, London	17 Savile
1625	„ Goodsonne , Richard, painterstainer, of St. Ellens the Great, Bishopsgate Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	137 Clarke
1627	Goodspeed , Thomas, yeoman, Cranborrowe, Aylesbury, Bucks.	28 Skynner
1626	Goodwyn , Daniell, gent., of Toxforde, co. Suffolk	32 Hele
1627	„ Goodwyne , Edward, gent., of Hoorne, co. Surrey	36 Skynner
1627	„ Francis , glover, Derby, co. Derby	21 Skynner
1626	„ Goodwyne , George, anchor smith, of Walbarswicke, co. Suffolk	120 Hele
1623	„ Jeremy , beyond the seas	91 Swann
1628	„ Goodwin , Richard, yeoman, of Littleton in Dundery, co. Somerset	54 Barrington
1629	„ Richard , Ringmer, Sussex	15 Ridley
1623	„ Goodwin , Robert, beyond the seas	63 Swann
1629	„ Thomas , yeoman, of Horly, co. Oxford	13 Ridley
1627	„ Walter , of St. Mary Magdalene's, Bermondsey, co. Surrey	Sentence 102 Skynner

See also **Godwin**.

1621	Goodyere, Andrew, citizen and vintner, of London	104	Dale
	<i>See also Goodere.</i>		
1629	Goonneld, Benjamin, clerk, of Tackley, co. Essex	60	Ridley
1620	Gorden, John, Dean of Salisbury	7	Soame
1622	Gore, Edward, esquire, Surrenden, par. of Hullavington, Wilts.	73	Savile
1627	" Elizabeth, of Surrenden, Hullavington, co. Wilts., widow of Edward Gore, esquire, deceased, of Surrenden aforesaid	111	Skykker
1624	" Gerard, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. [Nuncupative.]	22	Byrde
1624	" Mary, widow of Richard Gore, merchant, of St. Mary Aldermary, London	63	Byrde
1625	" Nicholas, Broughton Gifford, Wilts.	24	Clarke
1623	" Richard, St. Mary Aldermary, London	4	Swann
1624	" William, alderman, of St. James, Garlickhythe, London	62	Byrde
	<i>See also Goare.</i>		
1625	Gorges, Sir Arthur, the elder, knight, Chelsea, Middlesex	142	Clarke
1626	Goring, Walter, citizen and vintner, of London	41	Hele
1625	Gorne or Gurney, Abraham, of St. Mary Magdalene, Barmondsey, Surrey	107	Clarke
1621	Gorstelow, Richard, gent., Prescott, co. Oxon.	50	Dale
1627	Gorway, Edmond, yeoman, of Banwell, co. Somerset	36	Skykker
1628	" Gorwey, Thomas, of Walsall, co. Stafford	60	Barrington
1621	Goslett or Gostlett, William, esquire, of Marshfield, Gloucester	92	Dale
1629	Gosnold, John, esquire, of Okley, co. Suffolk	55	Ridley
1621	" Richard, Beaconsfield, co. Bucks.	106	Dale
1624	Gosse, Francis, Chedsey, Somerset	14	Byrde
1624	" Joane, widow, Chedsey, Somerset	18	Byrde
1629	" Raffie, clothier, of Fordingbridge, co. Hants.	45	Ridley
1623	Gosson, Richard, goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	8	Swann
1629	" William, esquire, Drum Major, of Westminster, Middx.	36	Ridley
1621	Gostlett, <i>see Goslett or Gostlett.</i>		
1622	Gostlinge, Edmund, merchant, St. Michael at the Plea, Norwich	46	Savile
1626	" Gostlin, John, Doctor of Phisicke and master or keeper of Gonvill and Caius Colledge, Cambridge	150	Hele
1628	Goston, Francis, knight, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	93	Barrington
1623	Gough, Goughe, Alice, widow, Huelsfield, co. Gloucester	76	Swann
1629	" Francis, Bachelor in Divinity, vicar of Winsford, Somerset	75	Ridley
1623	" Goughe, George, yeoman, Huelsfield, co. Gloucester	13	Swann
1625	" Hughe, parson, of Allcannings, co. Wilts.	130	Clarke
1623	" John, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	Sentence	126 Swann
1626	" Goughe, John, gent., of Oswestrie, co. Salop	36	Hele
1626	" John, of Oswestry, co. Salop	Sentence	75 Hele
1628	" John, esquire, of Hoddesdon, co. Herts.	14	Barrington
1620	" Goughe, Mary, widow, Madley, co. Hereford	119	Soame
1629	" or Goz, Mathew, of Llandusill, co. Montgomery	48	Ridley
1624	" Goughe, Richard, gent., Huelsfield, co. Gloucester	29	Byrde
1628	" Richard, yeoman, of Newton on the Hill, Middle, co. Salop	61	Barrington
1626	" Robart, gent., of Chard, co. Somerset	10	Hele
1624	" Goughe, Thomas, yeoman, Hereford	46	Byrde
	<i>See also Goffe.</i>		
1626	Gould, Agnes, spinster, of Burnham, co. Somerset	91	Hele
1628	" Edward, yeoman, of Staverton, co. Devon	37	Barrington
1625	" Goulde, Jeremy, Chelsea, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	98	Clarke
1625	" Joane, widow, Wenloke Magna, Shropshire	21	Clarke
1620	" Goulde, Richard, yeoman, New Shoreham, Sussex	58	Soame
1628	" Richard, yeoman, of Bosburie, co. Hereford	49	Barrington
1623	" Thomas, citizen and longbowe-string-maker, London	32	Swann
1624	" Thomas, Meare, co. Wilts.	85	Byrde
1625	" Thomas, gent., of Northover, co. Somerset	75	Clarke

- 1624 **Gould**, William, joiner, London ; Stepney, Middlesex 42 Byrde
 1624 „ William, linen draper, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 54 Byrde
 1626 „ William, of Watter Lambeth, co. Surrey 7 Hele
 1626 „ William, blacksmith, of Northchurch, co. Herts. 12 Hele
 See also Gold.
 1625 **Gouldborne**, George, draper, of St. Peters, Westcheap, London. [Nuncupative.] 85 Clarke
 1625 **Goulder**, Joanne, widow, of St. George the Martyr's, Southwarke, co. Surrey 97 Clarke
 1620 **Goulding**, Gouldinge, Elizabeth, late wife of John Cooper, Maidstone, Kent 58 Soame
 1626 „ Gouldinge, George, of Postlingeforth, co. Suffolk Sentence 129 Hele
 1624 „ John, mariner, Ratcliff, Middlesex 91 Byrde
 See also Golding.
 1620 **Gouldisburgh**, John, gent., Wem, Salop 48 Soame
 1625 **Gouldock**, William, of Ratclyfe, co. Middlesex 143 Clarke
 1626 **Goulstonn**, Susan, widow, of St. Buttolphes without Algate, London 58 Hele
 1620 **Gourd** *als.* **Brooke**, James, parson of Aishbittell, co. Devon 21 Soame
 1627 **Gove**, John, of Woodberry [P.A.B. says Woodbury], Devon 83 Skynner
 1625 **Gower**, George, M.A., Christchurch, Oxford 24 Clarke
 1621 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Abbas Rothing, co. Essex 24 Dale
 1627 „ William, gent., of Great Grimsbye, co. Lincoln 61 Skynner
 1629 **Gowlett**, Robert, yeoman, of Kertlings, co. Cambridge 96 Ridley
 1620 **Goz**, *see Gough or Goz.*
 1620 **Grace**, Richard, gent., Peterborough, Northampton 69 Soame
 1621 „ Richard, Sentence 88 Dale
 1622 „ *see Egham als. Grace.*
 1625 **Grafton**, Richard, brewer, Devizes, Wilts. 24 Clarke
 1628 „ Robert, cook's mate in the "Charles", beyond the seas 6 Barrington
 1620 „ Thomas, the elder, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 25 Soame
 1623 „ William, husbandman, Calverhall, co. Salopp 47 Swann
 1629 **Granger**, John, quartermaster in the ship "Fortune", of London. [Nuncupative.] 7 Ridley
 1627 „ Grannger, Katherine, widow, of St. Brides *als.* Bridget, near Fleet Street, London 110 Skynner
 1626 „ Grainger, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Brides, Fleet Street, London 55 Hele
 1626 **Grantham**, Gêorge, yeoman, of St. Marten's in the Fields, Middlesex 8 Hele
 1621 „ Robert Sentence 12 Dale
 1626 „ Sarah, widow, late wife unto George Grantham, of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 8 Hele
 1623 „ Walter, Deane, co. Wilts. 10 Swann
 1625 **Grape**, Richard, citizen and weaver, of St. Clement Danes, London 100 Clarke
 1622 **Grason**, Thomas, gent., Stamford, co. Lincoln 26 Savile
 1621 **Graсте**, Robert, yeoman, of Downing, par. of Mangerfeild, co. Gloucester 67 Dale
 1627 **Gratwicke**, Edward, gent., Itford, Bedingham, Sussex 16 Skynner
 1629 „ Humphry, gent., of Arundell, co. Sussex 85 Ridley
 1623 „ Jane Sentence 43 Swann
 1621 „ Gratweeke, John, Combes, co. Sussex 72 Dale
 1620 **Graunte**, John, Shawell, co. Leicester. [Nuncupative.] 8 Soame
 1626 „ Grannte, John, yeoman, of Bagborowe, co. Somerset 87 Hele
 1626 „ Graunt, John, of Bantry in Ireland, aboard His Majesties ship "The Constant Reformacion" 122 Hele
 1620 „ Graunt, Thomas, esquire, Northbrooke, co. Warwick 14 Soame
 1626 „ Graunt, William, gent., of St. Katherine Creechchurch, London 99 Hele
 1627 „ William, singleman, sailor in the jonncke "Refuge", beyond the seas 120 Skynner

- 1629 **Grave**, Bartholomewe, citizen and draper, of St. Dunstons in the West, London 52 Ridley
- 1621 „ John, Ware, co. Herts. 93 Dale
- 1627 „ Michael de, baymaker, of St. Peters, Colchester, co. Essex. [Nuncupative.] 78 Skynner
- 1625 „ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. [Nuncupative.] 39 Clarke
- 1625 „ William, gent., Kirkton, co. Lincoln 11 Clarke
- 1622 **Graveley**, Edward, gent., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 122 Swann
- 1622 **Gravenor**, John, Hollies, par. of Enville, co. Staff. 63 Savile
- 1624 „ John, merchant tailor, St. Peter, West Cheap, London 112 Byrde
- 1623 „ Gravenar, Martha, widow, St. Dunstons in the West, London 45 Swann
- 1625 „ Thomas, sailor, of London 104 Clarke
- 1628 **Graves**, George, citizen and poulterer, of St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London 79 Barrington
- 1626 „ James, gent., of West Tarring, co. Sussex 105 Hele
- 1626 „ Richard, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London 63 Hele
- 1626 „ Richard, of St. Martins, Ludgate, London Sentence 82 Hele
- „ *See also* **Greaves**.
- 1625 **Gravett**, William, Lyons Inn, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 38 Clarke
- „ *See also* **Grevett**.
- 1623 **Gray**, Edward, Cassellton, co. Oxford 81 Swann
- 1627 „ Elizabeth, spinster, Froome Vachurch, Dorset 10 Skynner
- 1621 „ Fraunces, widow, Buckland, co. Gloucester 90 Dale
- 1622 „ John (? sailor), Limehouse, Middlesex 52 Savile
- 1627 „ Graye, John, of St. Ethelburga, Bishopsgate, London Sentence 75 Skynner
- 1623 „ Margaret, daughter of Thomas Gray, gent., Langley, Leicester [P.A.B. says “Fenton Parva, co. Stafford”]. 120 Swann
- 1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, Purtington, par. of Winsham, Somerset 102 Swann
- 1627 „ Graye, Thomas, mariner, of Wappinge, co. Middlesex 45 Skynner
- 1625 „ William, Shepton Beachamp, Somerset 29 Clarke
- 1627 „ Graye, William, butcher, of Wainsford, Northampton 117 Skynner
- „ *See also* **Grey**.
- 1623 **Graygoose**, William, yeoman, Orsett, co. Essex 30 Swann
- 1626 **Greame**, Margaret, widow, of London 83 Hele
- 1625 **Greanowes**, William, the elder, Ewdon Burnell, par. of Chetton, Shropshire 59 Clarke
- 1622 **Greator**, Randall, St. Mary Aldermary, London. [Nuncupative.] 76 Savile
- 1623 **Greatralder**, John, Mylner, Atherston, co. Warwick 47 Swann
- 1620 **Greaves**, Edward, Grays Inn, London 114 Soame
- „ *See also* **Graves**.
- 1623 **Greece**, Blanche, widow, Truro, Cornwall 68 Swann
- 1622 „ Germaine, Truro, Cornwall 36 Savile
- 1628 **Greenborowe**, Margaret, widow, of Crowell, co. Oxford 80 Barrington
- 1626 **Greene**, Alexander, gent., of Stopham, co. Sussex 53 Hele
- 1621 „ Alice, widow, Horningsham, co. Wilts. [no number in Cal.] 62 Dale
- 1622 „ Alice, widow, Kings Lynn, Norfolk 106 Savile
- 1621 „ Green, Benjamin, factor 27 Dale
- 1620 „ Edward, goldsmith, St. John Zachary, London 7 Soame
- 1627 „ Edward, prebendary of Bristol Cathedral. [Nuncup.] 118 Skynner
- 1626 „ Grene, Fraunces, wife of Giles Grene, gent., of Little Samford, co. Essex 132 Hele
- 1628 „ Francis, of Samford Parva, co. Essex Sentence 73 Barrington
- 1624 „ James, merchant, St. Stephen, Walbrook, London 95 Byrde
- 1620 „ Green, John, husbandman, Cucklington, co. Somerset 45 Soame
- 1621 „ Green, John, Southborne, par. of Cannings Epis., co. Wilts. 96 Dale
- 1626 „ John, citizen and grocer, of London; Navestoke, Essex 10 Hele
- 1623 „ Margaret, widow, Ludlow Will with sentence 36 Swann
- 1625 „ Green, Margaret, widow, Barking, Essex 6 Clarke

1624	Greene, Reginald, citizen and cutler, St. Stephen, Walbrook, London	
1624	„ Richard, Etton Hastings, Berks.	95 Byrde
1628	„ Richard, yeoman, of Claverley, co. Salop	103 Byrde
1620	„ Robert, glasier, Worcester	77 Barrington
1626	„ Robert, citizen and girdler, of St. Dunstons in the West, London	57 Soame
1628	„ Robert, gent., of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	52 Hele
1624	„ Thomas, Edmund Hill (? Summerhill), Tudeley, Kent	112 Barrington
1624	„ Grene, Thomas, gent., Witham, Essex	14 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, husbandman, Pattingham, Stafford	78 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, husbandman, Coleshill, Berks.	21 Clarke
1620	„ William, of Gloucester; ship "Floriander" in Bantam roads	22 Clarke
1621	„ William, baker, Great Farringdon, Berks.	11 Soame
1621	„ William, esquire, Little Sanford, co. Essex	71 Dale
1622	„ William, husbandman, Alsewithorp, co. Norfolk	93 Dale
1625	„ William, eldest son of William Greene, Little Thurlowe, Suffolk	102 Savile
1625	„ William, gent., of Lidney, co. Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	53 Clarke
1628	„ William, yeoman, of Woodhowsen, Pattingham, co. Stafford	70 Clarke
1628	„ William, clothier, of Cornearth Magna, co. Suffolk	13 Barrington
1629	„ William, clerk, of Over Areley, co. Stafford	28 Barrington
1620	„ <i>see Bretshawe als. Greene.</i>	63 Ridley
1625	Greenefield, Greinfield, Joan, widow of Thomas Greinfield, yeoman, late of Rusper, co. Sussex; Ockly, co. Surrey	35 Clarke
1626	„ Grenfeld, Thomas, yeoman, of Billingshurst, co. Sussex	96 Hele
1620	„ William, yeoman, Capell, Surrey	92 Soame
1624	Greeneway, Elizabeth, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	92 Byrde
1629	„ Grenway, Jane, singlewoman, of Henbury, co. Gloucester	11 Ridley
1626	„ Greenewaie, Solomon, beyond the seas	131 Hele
1624	Greening, Abraham, citizen and grocer, of London	85 Byrde
1622	Greeno (?), Nicholas, yeoman, Ford, co. Sussex	32 Savile
1623	Greenslade, Elizabeth, widow, Bampton, Devon	118 Swann
1621	„ John, mercer, Wellington, Somerset	2 Dale
1621	„ John, Wellington, Somerset	Sentence 50 Dale
1620	Greenwell, William, citizen, of London; Woolsingham, Durham	78 Soame
1629	Greenwood, George, Torington Magna, Devon	52 Ridley
1621	„ Greenwood, William, Winterslowe, co. Wilts.	69 Dale
1625	„ Greenwood, William, of the par. of Landinam, co. Montgomery	77 Clarke
1620	Gregory, Anthony, currier, St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark	19 Soame
1629	„ Oliver, yeoman, of Battersey, co. Surrey	73 Ridley
1628	„ Gregorie, Raphe, whelewright, of Whixall, co. Salop	100 Barrington
1624	„ William, East Pennard, Somerset	109 Byrde
1622	„ <i>see Chowning als. Gregory.</i>	
1624	Gregson, Gregory, yeoman, Rough Bracker, Thurlston, Leicester	24 Byrde
1623	Greisbrooke, Richard, yeoman, Meriden, Warwick	120 Swann
1621	Grendle, John, of Chebury, co. Salop	53 Dale
1624	Grenowse, Francis, Cleedontonn, par. of Stocke Wilbroughge, co. Salop	36 Byrde
1623	„ Grenowes, Richard, draper, London	90 Swann
1628	Grent, William, gent., of London, beyond the seas	87 Barrington
1628	Gresham, Richard, gent., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Middx.	6 Barrington
1620	„ Thomas, esquire, Fulham, Middlesex	74 Soame
1629	Gretham, Christopher, beyond the seas	37 Ridley
1627	Grevett, William, yeoman, of Chiddingfold, co. Surrey	35 Skynner
	<i>See also Gravett.</i>	
1629	Grevill, Peter, Leamington, Gloucester	Sentence 104 Ridley
1629	Grey, Benedicke, roper, of Great Amesbury, co. Wilts.	13 Ridley

1629	Grey , John, yeoman, Walsoken, Norfolk	111	Ridley	
1625	„ <i>als.</i> Tucker , Richard, yeoman, Ilchester, Somerset	14	Clarke	
	<i>See also Gray.</i>			
1625	Griffin , Sir Edward, Knight of the Bath, of Dingley, Northants.	128	Clarke	
1626	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Ludlow, co. Salop	109	Hele	
1628	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Bisley, co. Gloucester	30	Barrington	
1623	„ Hugh, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	128	Swann	
1620	„ John, Badgeworth, co. Somerset	43	Soame	
1623	„ John, merchant tailor, London	72	Swann	
1627	„ John, clothier, of Bisley, co. Gloucester	97	Skyenner	
1629	„ Griffen, John, in the ship “Exchange”	76	Ridley	
1626	„ Gryffin, Merricke, taylor, of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	16	Hele	
1625	„ Gryffin, Nathaniell, vittuler of Holliwell Street, in the par. of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. [Nuncup.]	73	Clarke	
1620	„ Richard, merchant, London	9	Soame	
1622	„ Griffen, Robert, draper, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London	74	Savile	
1625	„ Thomas, the younger, sailor, of St. Andrew's, Holborne, co. Middlesex	122	Clarke	
1626	„ William, labourer, of Bures St. Mary, co. Essex	57	Hele	
1627	„ Griffing, William, carpenter, beyond the seas	31	Skyenner	
1628	Griffith , John, merchant, of Bristol	93	Barrington	
1621	„ Lewes Lloyd, gent., Presteigne, co. Radnor	60	Dale	
1622	„ Rees, baker, Shrewsbury, co. Salop	108	Savile	
1622	„ Richard, yeoman, Llandinie, par. of Beriwe, Montgomery	64	Savile	
1626	„ Griffinges <i>or</i> Griffith, Thomas, merchant, of Newhaven, co. Sussex	113	Hele	
1628	„ Thomas, citizen and cordwainer, of St. Bridget, Fleet Street, London	34	Barrington	
1625	„ Walter, mercer, Monmouth	49	Clarke	
1620	„ William, merchant, Bristol	7	Soame	
1629	Griffiths , George, gent., Siberscott, co. Salop	100	Ridley	
1624	„ Griffithes, John, clerk, Clunberry, co. Salop	37	Byrde	
1624	„ Silvanus, Doctor of Divinity, Dean of Hereford. [Nuncup.]	56	Byrde	
1620	Griffitts , William, tailor, Ludlowe, Salop	79	Soame	
1629	„ William, yeoman, Staunton Lacy, Hereford	108	Ridley	
1621	Grigg , Anthony, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	84	Dale	
1624	„ John, yeoman, Buxhall, co. Suffolk	85	Byrde	
1623	„ Grig, Robert, yeoman, Dunstable, Bedford	126	Swann	
1620	„ Stephen, the elder, yeoman, Warpestowe, co. Cornwall	106	Soame	
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bosham, Sussex	68	Soame	
1621	„ Grigge, Thomas, St. John Baptist, Bristol	21	Dale	
1623	Griggs , Michael, gent., London	80	Swann	
1624	„ William, clothier, Clemsford, Suffolk	118	Byrde	
1625	„ William, Glemsford, Suffolk	Sentence	14	Clarke
1626	Grills , William, prisoner in the Fleet Prison, London	96	Hele	
1623	Grimble , John, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	74	Swann	
1620	Grimbold , Martin, yeoman, Louth, Lincoln	80	Soame	
1623	Grimisill , Anne, widow, Darlaston, co. Stafford. [Nuncupative.]	34	Swann	
1627	Grimstead , John, yeoman, of Westpennard, co. Somerset	120	Skyenner	
1628	Grindall , Richard, citizen and cordwainer, of St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgett, Fleet Street, London	84	Barrington	
1626	Grinkyn , Robert, citizen, and blacksmith, of London	87	Hele	
1624	Grinsell , Anne, Darlestone, co. Stafford	Sentence	65	Byrde
1624	Grinstead , Catherine, widow, Baltonsburrow, co. Somerset	42	Byrde	
1622	Grishold , Thomas, yeoman, Stonley, co. Warwick	96	Savile	
1628	„ Griswold, William, gent., of Saltley, co. Warwick	72	Barrington	
1625	Groate , Howcheonne, beyond the seas	120	Clarke	
1629	Grobham , Sir Richard, knight, of Great Wishford, co. Wilts.; St. Dunstans in the West, London	68	Ridley	

1625	Groce, John, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Bennet Fink, London	19	Clarke
1621	Grombridge, John, the elder, yeoman, Horsham, co. Sussex	56	Dale
1625	Groome, Randall, citizen and pewterer, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	90	Clarke
1627	„ Richard, yeoman, of Eghame, co. Surrey	115	Skygger
1626	„ William, citizen and ymbroyder, of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London	13	Hele
1626	Grosvenor, Gawen, of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick	140	Hele
1620	„ Richard, esquire, Eaton, co. Chester	23	Soame
1627	Grosse, Samuel, merchant, of Penryn, co. Cornwall	99	Skygger
1623	Grove, Agnes, widow, Westwood, co. Dorset	13	Swann
1621	„ Fulke, merchant, Bristol	15	Dale
1624	„ James, citizen and draper, of London	80	Byrde
1626	„ John, gent., of Shaston, co. Dorset	65	Hele
1621	„ Thomas, gent., of Grove, co. Berks.	95	Dale
1622	„ Thomazine, widow, Donhead St. Andrew	47	Savile
1626	„ William, esquire, of Shaston, co. Dorset	72	Hele
1627	„ William, of St. Lawrence Pountnes, London. [Nuncupative.]		
	Will and sentence	56	Skygger
1621	Groves, James, Taddington, par. of Church Stanway, Gloucester	34	Dale
1626	Grubb, Elizabeth, of St. Alphage, London	57	Hele
1621	„ William, shoemaker, Southwark	83	Dale
1627	Grundye, George, clarke, of Gislingham, co. Suffolk	52	Skygger
1624	Grunwyn, Thomas, yeoman, Sandridge, Herts. [Nuncupative.]	100	Byrde
1628	Gryme, Thomas, of Carhampton, co. Somerset. [Nuncup.]	31	Barrington
1623	Grymer, Robert, gent., Bathe, co. Somerset	16	Swann
1627	„ Robert, brickmaker, of Ely, co. Cambridge	93	Skygger
1624	Grymes, Edward, yeoman, Farnborough, co. Warwick	10	Byrde
1626	„ George, yeoman, of London, beyond the seas	115	Hele
1626	Grymwade, John, gent., of Bildeston, co. Suffolk	94	Hele
1629	Gubbin, Thomas, stationer, of London	106	Ridley
1626	Gueen, Richard, of Orston, Plimpstocke, Devon	53	Hele
1625	Guersey, John, merchant, of St. Bennett Fyncke, London	96	Clarke
1623	Guilner, Elizabeth, widow of Oliver Guilner, ironmonger, St. Peter, Herts.	126	Swann
1623	Guire, Robert, West Grinstead, co. Wilts.	25	Swann
1629	Guisinge, Robert, mercer, of Alford, co. Lincoln	37	Ridley
1628	Gull, Katheren, of Sleefon, co. Lincoln	109	Barrington
1626	„ Richard, carpenter, of Dedham, co. Essex	42	Hele
1626	Gullofer, John, smith, of St. John Baptist, Hereford, co. Hereford. [Nuncupative.]	13	Hele
1626	Gulson <i>als.</i> Goldson, Beniamyne, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	106	Hele
1626	„ Frances, widow, of Stamford, co. Lincoln	66	Hele
1625	Gulston, Henry, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Lennards, Eastcheape, London	137	Clarke
1626	Gulye, William, weaver, of Southwicke, Northbradley, co. Wilts.	79	Hele
1627	Gunbie, <i>see</i> Gonbie <i>or</i> Gunbie.		
1622	Gunne, Joane, widow, Bishops Lidiard, co. Somerset	5	Savile
1626	Gunnell, William, citizen and skygger, of London	70	Hele
1626	Gunney, Robert, yeoman, of London	113	Hele
1627	Gunter, Alice, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, relict and executrix of John Gunter, gent., late of Kintbury, Berks.	33	Skygger
1625	„ George [not in Register nor P.A.B.]	(?) 7	Clarke
1625	„ Sir George, knight, of Racton, co. Sussex	66	Clarke
1627	„ James, citizen and plumber, of St. Helens, Bishopsgate, London	88	Skygger
1625	„ John, gent., Barton, par. of Kintbury, co. Berks.	4	Clarke
1625	„ John, steward, of the ship "Discovery"	106	Clarke
1625	Gunynge, Alice, widdowe, of Turneys Court, in the par. of Could Ashton, co. Gloucester	70	Clarke

1629	Guppy , Christopher, yeoman, of Halstocke, co. Dorset	23	Ridley
1625	„ Guppie , Henry, husbandman, of Hewishe, co. Somerset	69	Clarke
1626	„ Guppie , Thomas, of Southparratt, Dorset	132	Hele
1625	Gupwill , John, merchant, of Exeter, Devon	141	Clarke
1623	Gurdon , John, esquire, Essington, co. Suffolk	99	Swann
1627	„ Gourdon , John, sailor, ship "Anne", beyond the seas	11	Skykker
1626	Gurlin , Francis, gent., of St. Gyles in the Fields, co. Middlesex	10	Hele
1622	„ Gurling , John, [? sailor]	19	Savile
1624	„ Gurlyn , William, <i>see</i> Payne , Mary.		
1627	„ Gurling , William, of Stradbroke, co. Suffolk	70	Skykker
1622	Gurman , Katherine, spinster, St. Gregory's, London. [Nuncup.]	52	Savile
1628	Gurnell , Edmond, tailor, of London, beyond the seas	34	Barrington
1625	Gurney , <i>see</i> Gorne or Gurney .		
1621	Gustard , Robert, gent., Durrington, co. Lincoln	99	Dale
1624	Guy , Guye, John, sailor in the "Moone"; North Buckland, co. Devon	109	Byrde
1625	„ John, brewer, par. of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey	64	Clarke
1629	„ John, merchant, of Bristol	48	Ridley
1621	„ Guye , Thomas, clothier, Herfeild, co. Hants.	97	Dale
1625	„ Thomas, clothier, late of Heckfield, co. Hants.; now of St. Clement Danes	116	Clarke
1629	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Drives, Pudle Town, co. Dorset	51	Ridley
1627	Gwatkins , William, gent., Thornebury, Gloucester	7	Skykker
1629	Gwillim , Richard, Ludlow, Salop	109	Ridley
1623	Gwynn , Ann, widow, East Claydon, Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	87	Swann
1626	„ Gwyn, Edmund, clerk, Master of Arts, of Christ Church College, Oxford	Sentence 29	Hele
1627	„ Gwyn, Hugh Lewis, gent., of Northopp, co. Flint	51	Skykker
1625	„ Gwyn, Jevan, Hissington, ? Hereford	3	Clarke
1627	„ Phagan , citizen and painter stainer, of St. Mary, Woolchurch, London	28	Skykker
1624	„ Gwyn, Roger, citizen and grocer, of St. Stephens, Walbrook, London	76	Byrde
1624	„ Gwyn, Roger, St. Stephens, Walbrook, London	Sentence 114	Byrde
1627	Gyatt , Alice, widow, of Shenley, co. Herts. [Nuncupative.]	84	Skykker
<hr/>			
1623	Hackelton , Richard, butcher, par. of Christ Church, London	23	Swann
1620	Hackenhall , George, St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London		
		Sentence 12	Soame
1624	Hacker , Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, St. Botolphs, Billingsgate	82	Byrde
1621	Hackett , Andrew, taylor, St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex	5	Dale
1625	„ Ellenor, daughter of John Hackett, gent., of Greeton, co. Lyncolne	144	Clarke
1629	„ Humfrey , gent., of Creeton, co. Lincoln	12	Ridley
1624	„ Maurice, scrivener, of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	77	Byrde
1623	„ Hacket , Philip, gent., St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	120	Swann
1624	„ Philip, St. Botolph without Aldersgate	Sentence 65	Byrde
1625	„ Richarde , skykker, of St. Buttolphe's without Algate, Lond.	84	Clarke
1628	Hackham , Tristram, of Membury, co. Devon	67	Barrington
1623	Hackluyt , Oliver, gent., Eyton, Hereford	94	Swann
1629	Hackney , Thomas, yeoman, of Wellingbrough, co. Northampton, beyond the seas	15	Ridley
1624	Hackshaw , Margery, widow, Staines, co. Middlesex	18	Byrde
1620	Haffield , William, husbandman, Taddington, co. Hereford	117	Soame
1627	Hagley , Richard, clothier, of Tiverton, co. Devon	51	Skykker
1624	Haies , Francis, Wells, Somerset	Sentence 15	Byrde
1626	„ <i>see</i> Heyes or Haies .		

1626	Hailes , Elizabeth, widow, of Clifton, co. Warwick	93 Hele
1628	„ William, mariner, of Ratcliffe, Stepney, co. Middlesex	10 Barrington
1623	Haines , John, sailor, Brislington, Somerset	102 Swann
1625	Haitche , Thomas, Weston sub Edge, Gloucester	18 Clarke
1626	Hake , William, esquire, of Peterborough, Northampton	3 Hele
1625	Haksey , Robert, citizen and waxchaundler, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	104 Clarke
1620	Halcey , John, yeoman, Great Chesham, Bucks.	9 Soame
1620	Hale , Edward, yeoman, Compton, co. Staff.	22 Soame
1626	„ Henry, yeoman, of Bengrowe, Beckford, co. Gloucester	45 Hele
1629	„ Henry, Cliffe, near Lewes, Sussex [P.A.B. says “Kent”]	79 Ridley
1621	„ John, citizen and grocer, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London	23 Dale
1623	„ John, carpenter, Lamberhurst, Sussex	84 Swann
1625	„ John, yeoman, of Bengrove, Beckford, co. Gloucester	127 Clarke
1621	„ Richard, citizen and grocer, of St. Dunstons in the East, London	20 Dale
1625	„ Richard, yeoman, Brod Campden, Gloucester	51 Clarke
1628	„ Richard, gent., of Stebunheth <i>a/s.</i> Stepney, co. Middlesex	Will and sentence 43 Barrington
1626	„ William, husbandman, of Barton, co. Bedford	145 Hele
1629	„ <i>see Halle or Hale.</i>	
1627	Haler , John, yeoman, of Shipley, co. Sussex	54 Skynner
1623	„ William, yeoman, Wisborow Greene, co. Sussex	25 Swann
1628	Hales , Bridget, of High Church, Hummington [P.A.B. says Hymmington], co. Somerset	89 Barrington
1627	„ Edmund, St. Dunstons in the East, London. [Nuncup.]	1 Skynner
1625	„ Jane, widow, Frindesbury, Kent	28 Clarke
1627	„ Jane, widow, Frindsbury, Kent	6 Skynner
1620	„ Mary, daughter of John Hales, of Caresley, Coventry	105 Soame
1629	Halfhide , William, of Yardley, co. Herts. [Nuncupative.]	82 Ridley
1622	Halford , Mathew, yeoman, Marsten Trussell, co. Northampton	80 Savile
1628	„ Richard, esquire, of Ediwston, co. Rutland	9 Barrington
1629	„ William, esquire, of Welham, co. Leicester	21 Ridley
1625	Halfpeny , Andrew, of St. Olave, Southwarke, Surrey. [Nuncup.]	90 Clarke
1620	Halhead , Thomas, woollen draper, Banbury, Oxford	91 Soame
1624	Halie , John, merchant, South Lambeth, Surrey	101 Byrde
1629	Halin , William, Tottenham, Middlesex	91 Ridley
1623	Hall , Agnes, widow, Hartest, co. Suffolk	35 Swann
1624	„ Alice, widow, St. Botolph without Aldgate	With sentence 15 Byrde
1628	„ Alice, singlewoman, of St. Decumans, co. Somerset	95 Barrington
1620	„ Anthony, ? of the ship “Golden Lyon”, London	79 Soame
1627	„ Anthony, gent., of Matherne, co. Worcester	31 Skynner
1625	„ Catherine, The Rock, co. Worcester	63 Clarke
1625	„ Daniell, cittizen and clothworker, of London	114 Clarke
1626	„ Divo, gent., of Acton, co. Middlesex	123 Hele
1626	„ Edmond, clerke, of Willingdon, co. Sussex	76 Hele
1626	„ Edward, yeoman, of Allscott, co. Salop	58 Hele
1627	„ Edward, yeoman, Titcombe, Wilts.	7 Skynner
1625	„ Elizabeth, widdow, of St. Alban's, Woodstreet, London	109 Clarke
1621	„ Francis, yeoman, par. of Henbury, co. Gloucester	48 Dale
1621	„ George, gent., Donnington, co. Lincoln	42 Dale
1621	„ Henry, New Inn, St. Clement Danes, London	Sentence 88 Dale
1622	„ John, yeoman, Cauldmore, par. of Walsall, co. Stafford	87 Savile
1624	„ John, the elder, yeoman, North Willingham, co. Lincoln	37 Byrde
1626	„ John, joyner, of Chedder, co. Somerset	67 Hele
1627	„ John, sailor, of Lymehouse, Stebunheath <i>a/s.</i> Stepney, co. Middlesex	120 Skynner
1629	„ Martha, widow, of New Windsor, co. Berks.	27 Ridley
1621	„ Richard, gent., of Ledbury, co. Hereford	96 Dale
1622	„ Richard, husbandman, Williamscoth, co. Oxon.	2 Savile
1623	„ Richard, grocer, of London	10 Swann

- 1628 **Hall**, Richard, anchormsmith, of Poplar, Stebonheath, Middx. 28 Barrington
 1623 " Robert, haberdasher, London 34 Swann
 1625 " Robert, citizen and ironmonger, of St. Martin, Ludgate,
 London 39 Clarke
 1629 " Robert, quartermaster's mate of the ship " Blessing ".
 [Nuncupative.] 66 Ridley
 1627 " Thomas, yeoman, of Thorp in Le Fallowes, co. Lincoln 66 Skynner
 1627 " Thomas, yeoman, of Milton, Adderbury, co. Oxon. 109 Skynner
 1628 " Thomas, yeoman, of Nether Whittacre, co. Warwick 109 Barrington
 1625 " William, yeoman, of Cottesbatch, co. Leicester 114 Clarke
 1626 " William, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Clement Danes,
 London 13 Hele
 1626 " William, yeoman, of Burlestone, co. Dorset 102 Hele
 1628 " William, clarke, of Avening, co. Gloucester 48 Barrington
 1626 **Hallam**, Jaspar, citizen and leatherseller, of London 148 Hele
 1629 **Halle or Hale**, David, yeoman, of Charlot, Bremhill, co. Wilts. 4 Ridley
 1626 " Edward, yeoman, of Woodbury, Devon 9 Hele
 1626 **Halliday**, David, merchant, of London ; beyond the seas 97 Hele
 1624 " William, alderman, of St. Martin, Outwich, London Sentence 51 Byrde
 1620 **Hallington**, Edward, alderman, Great Grimsby, Lincoln 61 Soame
 1621 **Halls**, Thomas, yeoman, Kentford, co. Suffolk 70 Dale
 1622 " Thomas, yeoman, Kentford, co. Suffolk Sentence 70 Savile
 1625 **Hallywell**, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor, of London ;
 St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury 40 Clarke
 1623 **Halman**, Roger, yeoman, Reymerston, co. Norfolk 79 Swann
 1629 **Halsey**, Edward, yeoman, of Hitchin, co. Herts. 92 Ridley
 1620 " Richard, citizen and vintner, of St. Clement Danes, Lond. 79 Soame
 1629 **Halsnode**, Katherine, widow, of Biddenden, co. Kent 91 Ridley
 1626 **Halswell**, Hugh, esquire, of Wells, co. Somerset 66 Hele
 1626 " Hugh, of Wells, co. Somerset Sentence 129 Hele
 1627 " Mrs. Thomazine, widow of Hugh Halswell, esquire, deceased,
 of Wells, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 98 Skynner
 1624 **Halton**, William, esquire, St. James', Clerkenwell, Middlesex 88 Byrde
 1625 **Halwood**, Thomas, citizen and ironmonger, of All Hallows
 Staying, London 40 Clarke
 1628 **Ham als. Oliver**, Elizabeth, wife of Hierom Ham, gent., of Bristol ;
 late wife of John Oliver, merchant, of the said city 92 Barrington
 1622 " John, gent., Colliton, co. Devon 111 Savile
 1627 " William, citizen and barber chirurgion, of St. Clement Danes
 without Temple Bar, London 109 Skynner
 1621 **Hamblen**, Elizabeth, Cubberley, co. Gloucester 81 Dale
 1620 **Hamblyn**, Edward, the elder, yeoman, Reading, co. Berks. 50 Soame
 1627 **Hambye**, William, Tathwell, Lincoln 9 Skynner
 1625 **Hamerton**, Francys, widow, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 85 Clarke
 1621 **Hames**, Joane, of Loughborough, co. Leicester 31 Dale
 1625 **Hamley**, Francis, shoemaker, of St. Andrews, Holborn, Middx. 140 Clarke
 1629 " John, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, London 12 Ridley
 1628 **Hamlyn**, Roger, yeoman, of Alphington, co. Devon 82 Barrington
 1622 **Hammant**, Edward, husbandman, Swimbridge, co. Devon 76 Savile
 1625 **Hammes**, Robert, citizen and salter, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street,
 London 32 Clarke
 1625 **Hammon**, Thomas, of St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middlesex 144 Clarke
 1625 **Hammond**, Ann, widow, of the liberty of the Tower of London 105 Clarke
 1623 " Hamond, Henry, Enfield, Middlesex 109 Swann
 1622 " Hamond, John, yeoman, Walden, co. Essex 114 Savile
 1628 " Hamond, John, vintner, of Allhallowes, Cambridge.
 [Nuncupative.] 57 Barrington
 1629 " Hamond, Leonard, of Royston, co. Cambridge 62 Ridley
 1620 " Hamonde, Richard, tailor, Ottery St. Mary, Devon 114 Soame
 1621 " Richard, senior, Barking, Essex Sentence 109 Dale

- 1621 **Hammond**, Hamond, Thomas, yeoman, Beckenham, co. Kent 92 Dale
 1622 „ William, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London 111 Savile
 1623 „ Hamond, William, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate,
 London Sentence 85 Swann
 1629 **Hamner**, John, merchant, of Barnstaple, co. Devon. [Not in
 Calendar.] 59 Ridley
 1621 **Hamor**, Ralph, All Saints, Breadstreet, London Sentence 12 Dale
 1624 **Hamott**, Christian, widow, Wroughton, par. of Heanton
 Pouncherdon, co. Devon 115 Byrde
 1628 **Hampden**, Christopher, of Colsell Agmondshaw, but in the co. Herts.
 [P.A.B. says Agmondsham, co. Herts.] 78 Barrington
 1628 „ Sir Edmond, knight, of Abingdon, co. Northampton 53 Barrington
 1620 „ Mary, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, London 16 Soame
 1620 **Hamper**, Joan, widow, Savington, near Tarring, co. Sussex 35 Soame
 1626 **Hampson**, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Dunstons in
 the West. London 21 Hele
 1628 **Hampton**, David ap William, of Aberhunest. [P.A.B. says
 Aberhavesp, co. Montgomery.] 109 Barrington
 1625 „ Margaret, widow of William Hampton, St. Bennett,
 Pauls Wharf, London 1 Clarke
 1624 „ William, Lee, co. Essex 118 Byrde
 1625 „ William, merchant tailor, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf,
 London 1 Clarke
 1627 **Hanckes**, William, yeoman, of Bampton, co. Oxon. 112 Skynner
 1624 **Hancocke**, Christian, spinster, Redington, Somerset 96 Byrde
 1628 „ John, of Stoke Damarell, co. Devon 33 Barrington
 1621 „ Thomas, yeoman, Woodrew, par. of Melksham, co. Wilts. 56 Dale
 1624 „ Handcocke, Thomas, the elder, sythsmith, King's Swinford,
 co. Stafford 38 Byrde
 1626 „ William, mercer, of the city of Coventry, co. Warwick 37 Hele
 1625 **Handbee**, Anthonye, clothworker, of St. Clement Danes, Middx. 77 Clarke
 1625 „ Hanby, Thomas, woodmonger, of St. Michael, Queenhithe,
 London 97 Clarke
 1620 **Handford**, Hugh, gent., Denyton, Swymbridge, Devon 93 Soame
 1625 „ Sir Humfry, knight and alderman, of St. Mary, Woolchurch,
 London 142 Clarke
 1623 **Handley**, Alice, widow, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex 62 Swann
 1625 **Hands**, Edward, husbandman, son of John Hands, of Litterworth,
 co. Leicester 78 Clarke
 1622 „ Handes, Roger, yeoman, Kingsnorton, co. Worcester 102 Savile
 1622 **Handy**, William, London and Oxford 56 Savile
 1625 **Hanfell**, Henry, beyond the seas 113 Clarke
 1620 **Hanford**, John, Woollashall, co. Worcester Sentence 100 Soame
 1629 **Hanger**, William, the younger, yeoman, of Souldropp, co. Beds. 51 Ridley
 1623 **Hankin**, Jane, widow, Sandridge, co. Herts. [Nuncupative.] 58 Swann
 1620 **Hanley**, Jane, Hanley Castle, co. Worcester 19 Soame
 1623 „ Thomas, citizen and clothworker, of London 53 Swann
 1629 **Hanman**, Thomas, cordwainer, of St. Clement Dane, co. Middx. 18 Ridley
 1625 **Hanmer**, Sir John, baronet, Hanmer, Flint 30 Clarke
 1629 „ John, Doctor of Divinity, Bishop of St. Asaph
 Will 83 Ridley ; sentence 84 Ridley
 1620 „ Sir Thomas, Hanmer, co. Flint 67 Soame
 1625 „ Thomas, esquire, Fenns, co. Flint 44 Clarke
 1620 **Hannam**, John, gent., Huish, Yatton, Somerset 65 Soame
 1627 „ John, gent., of Havant, co. Hants. 46 Skynner
 1624 **Hannaver**, Adam, ship "Elizabeth" 56 Byrde
 1620 „ Hannever, Francis, bargeman, Westowe, Plymstocke,
 Devon 1 Soame
 1625 **Hannum**, Hugh, yeoman, Happerton, par. of Easton in Gordon
 als. St. Georges, Somerset 46 Clarke
 1624 **Hanslappe**, Nicholas, mercer, Southame, co. Warwick 30 Byrde

1629	Hanslappe , Hanslep, Robert, gent., of Southam, co. Warwick	47	Ridley
1623	„ Hanslope , Thomas, gent., Stony Thorpe, par. of Long Itchington, co. Warwick	84	Swann
1620	Hanson , Simon, gent., Ashbourne, co. Derby	53	Soame
1620	„ William, husbandman, Idlicote, Warwick	86	Soame
1625	Hanweghem , Van, <i>als.</i> Baker , Elizabeth, widow, of St. Martin, London	112	Clarke
1628	Harbert , Francis, gent., of Caldicote, co. Monmouth	16	Barrington
1626	„ William, yeoman, of Astley, co. Warwick	47	Hele
1622	Harbin , Robert, gent., Newton, par. of Yevell, co. Somerset	68	Savile
1627	Harborne , John, gent., of Marston, co. Oxon.	98	Skyenner
1626	Harcombe , Symon, of Lideard Epi., Somerset	151	Hele
1621	Harcourt , <i>see</i> Ursson <i>als.</i> Harcourt .		
1625	Hardes , Phillipp, tailor, Hartfield, Sussex	4	Clarke
1626	Hardham , John, blacksmith, of St. Martin's, Chichester, Sussex	95	Hele
1626	„ Hardame, Nicholas, yeoman, of Tillington, co. Sussex	145	Hele
1624	Harding , Brian, bookseller, Colchester, Essex	90	Byrde
1628	„ Hardinge, Christopher, husbandman, of Keinsham, co. Somerset	70	Barrington
1623	„ Hardinge, John, clothier, Dursley, co. Gloucester	35	Swann
1624	„ John, Tewksbury, Gloucester	14	Byrde
1627	„ Hardinge, John, mercer, of Yevell, co. Somerset	51	Skyenner
1627	„ John, brewer, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester	64	Skyenner
1627	„ Hardinge, John, chaundler, of New Sarum, co. Wilts.	113	Skyenner
1628	„ Hardinge, John, yeoman, of Farneham, co. Surrey	40	Barrington
1628	„ John, of Kensington, co. Middlesex	100	Barrington
1626	„ Hardinge, Mary, widow, of Great Allhallows, Thames Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	96	Hele
1623	„ Matilda, Hartington, co. Derby	Sentence	12 Swann
1622	„ Maud, widow, Hartington, co. Derby	28	Savile
1622	„ Michael, Bruen Grange, co. Oxon. [Nuncupative.]	8	Savile
1627	„ Hardinge, Michael, senior, yeoman, of Northnewnton, co. Oxon.	79	Skyenner
1628	„ Michael, the elder, of North Newnton, co. Oxford	Sentence	23 Barrington
1625	„ Nathaniel, brewer, Cambridge	22	Clarke
1627	„ Peter, yeoman, of Clanfield, co. Oxon.	65	Skyenner
1622	„ Hardinge, Richard, Ranshall, Stafford	57	Savile
1623	„ Richard, Westminster, Middlesex	122	Swann
1628	„ Hardinge, Richard, yeoman, of Eastcott, Crudwell, co. Wilts.	58	Barrington
1627	„ Hardinge, Thomas, yeoman, of Maningford Bruce, co. Warwick	111	Skyenner
1628	Hardrett , Rachell, widow, of St. Ann's, in the Precinct of Black Fryers near Ludgate, London	17	Barrington
1621	Hardwich , John, yeoman, Westburie, co. Somerset	83	Dale
1620	Hardwicke , Robert, yeoman, Dike, par. of Bourne, co. Lincoln	18	Soame
1625	Hardwyn , Samuell, cittizen and iremonger, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London	86	Clarke
1628	Hardy , Hardie, Annastace, widow, of Askerswell, co. Dorset	69	Barrington
1623	„ Francis, gent., Upsidlinge, par. of Broadsidlinge, co. Dorsett	4	Swann
1620	„ Hardey, Humphrey, at sea	102	Soame
1620	„ Hardye, John, clothier, Nayland, Suffolk	15	Soame
1621	„ Richard, Lyme Regis, co. Dorset	75	Dale
1626	„ Thomas, clothworker, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	135	Hele
1629	„ William, Sidmouth, Devon	30	Ridley
1620	Hare , Hugh, Inner Temple, London	24	Soame
1620	„ Hugo, Inner Temple, London	Sentence	62 Soame
1622	„ John, weaver, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London. [Nuncupative.]	102	Savile
1622	„ Nicholas, Inner Temple, London	1	Savile

1625	Hare, Sir Raphe, knight, of Stowe Bardolfe, co. Norfolk	78 Clarke
1629	" Richard, beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.]	40 Ridley
1620	" Samuel, haberdasher, of St. Benet Fink, London	23 Soame
1620	" Thomas, gent., Oxford	62 Soame
1622	Harely, John, Gnosall, co. Stafford	Sentence 70 Savile
1629	Harewell, Francis, esquire, Birlingham, co. Worcester	100 Ridley
1626	" Robert, gent., of Evesham, co. Worcester	99 Hele
1625	Hargrave, Elizabeth, widow, of White Chappell, co. Midds. [Nuncupative.]	86 Clarke
1627	" Elizabeth, widow, of Frittenden, co. Kent	46 Skynner
1625	Harkitt <i>als.</i> Hatcher, Thomas, yeoman, of Abbotts Langley, co. Herts.	136 Clarke
1620	Harle, Anthony, gent., West Buckland, co. Devon	10 Soame
1621	Harley, John, yeoman, The Hollies, par. of Gnosall, co. Stafford	21 Dale
1626	Harlowe, Robert, esquier for the bodie of King James, St. Giles Cripplegate, London	40 Hele
1624	Harman, Harmon, Christopher, Wimbledon, Surrey	59 Byrde
1620	" James, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London	86 Soame
1622	" John, yeoman, Denham, co. Bucks.	78 Savile
1629	" John, of Middleton Stoney, co. Oxon, who died in St. Andrews, Holborn, co. Midds.	50 Ridley
1625	" Leonard, gent., St. Mary Cray, Kent	39 Clarke
1622	" Thomas, sailor, Waborne, Norwich	90 Savile
1626	" Thomas, yeoman, of Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset	35 Hele
1622	" Harmon, William, Leonhalles, co. Hereford	98 Savile
1626	Harmer, Richard, of Heathfield, co. Sussex	49 Hele
1626	" Thomas, gent., of North Hawe, co. Hertford	Will and sentence 74 Hele
1620	" William, gent., Gloucester	72 Soame
1629	Harper, Edward, yeoman, of Northmarston, Hampton Meisie, co. Gloucester	90 Ridley
1621	" Jane, spinster, Bristol	103 Dale
1622	" Harpur, John, esquire, Bredsall, co. Derby	37 Savile
1622	" Harpur, Sir John, knight, Swarkeston, co. Derby	103 Savile
1627	" John, clarke, of Newbold, co. Warwick	65 Skynner
1629	" Thomas, yeoman, Dulas, co. Hereford	100 Ridley
1628	" William, of Newington, co. Surrey	86 Barrington
1624	" <i>see</i> Clarke <i>als.</i> Harper.	
1629	Harr, Henry, ship "Royal Mary"	106 Ridley
1623	Harrett, John, sailor, Deptford, Kent	109 Swann
1623	Harrie, Joseph, butcher, Rye, co. Sussex	32 Swann
1626	" Harrye, William, yeoman, of Constantine, co. Cornwall	87 Hele
1625	Harringehoucke, Daniell, marchante of London	70 Clarke
1620	Harrington, Anne, Lady, widow of Sir John Harrington, Lord Harrington of Exton, Rutland, St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate	63 Soame
1626	" Guy, citizen and joyner, of Allhallows in the Wall, London	9 Hele
1625	" Henry, yeoman, Halsted, Essex	8 Clarke
1624	" Janet, widow, Reasby, co. Lincoln	5 Byrde
1624	" Dame Mary, widow of Sir John Harrington, St. Sepulchre's, London; Westminster	45 Byrde
1627	" Thomas, yeoman, of Dullingham, co. Cambridge	77 Skynner
1627	" Sir William, of Hartingfordbury Park, co. Herts.	34 Skynner
1628	Harris, Alice, widow, of Higley, co. Salop	53 Barrington
1628	" Arthur, esquire, of Kenegie, co. Cornwall	67 Barrington
1626	" Barnard, Ashburton, Devon	151 Hele
1628	" Christiana, of St. Peters, Cornhill, London	84 Barrington
1627	" Christopher, of Portsmouth, co. Hants.	12 Skynner
1627	" David, of Bristol	119 Skynner
1620	" Hugh, potter, Doniate, Somerset	90 Soame

1623	Harris, John, miller, Beddam, co. Wilts.	18 Swann
1623	„ John, esquire, Lanrest, Cornwall	87 Swann
1625	„ John, shoemaker, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, co. Midds.	82 Clarke
1626	„ John, fellow and benchor of the Inner Temple [P.A.B. says “Middle” Temple], London	2 Hele
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Donnington, co. Sussex	21 Barrington
1629	„ John, the younger, of Stapleford, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	43 Ridley
1623	„ Katherine, widow, Oxford	115 Swann
1623	„ Margery, widow of Benjamin Harris, of Newington Butts, Surrey	54 Swann
1625	„ Nathaniel, Doctor of Law, Blechingleigh, co. Surrey	44 Clarke
1626	„ Nicholas, yeoman, of Tavistock, co. Devon	87 Hele
1626	„ Harries, Olliver, yeoman, of Higley, co. Salop	100 Hele
1622	„ Peter, weaver, Norwich. [Nuncupative.]	78 Savile
1621	„ Richard, D.D., Colchester, Essex	78 Dale
1622	„ Rev. Richard, Colchester, Essex	Sentence 16 Savile
1627	„ Richard, esquire, of Lyne, Chertsey, co. Surrey	74 Skynner
1628	„ Richard, mariner, of Leigh, co. Essex	80 Barrington
1624	„ Robert, grocer, of St. Bennet Sherehog, London	98 Byrde
1627	„ Robert, woolman, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London	25 Skynner
1628	„ Robert, of St. Olaves, Hartstreet, London	Sentence 94 Barrington
1629	„ Robert, bachelor, of Longaller, co. Somerset	22 Ridley
1629	„ Robert, Longaller, Somerset	Sentence 105 Ridley
1621	„ Thomas, yeoman, Orcheston St. George, co. Wilts.	104 Dale
1622	„ Harries, Thomas, corvicer, Leominster, co. Hereford	87 Savile
1622	„ Thomas, clerk, vicar of Crowle, Worcester	With sentence 97 Savile
1624	„ Thomas, yeoman, Broad Marston, co. Gloucester	52 Byrde
1624	„ Thomas, gent., Lincoln	73 Byrde
1628	„ Thomas, merchant, of London; died beyond the seas	34 Barrington
1629	„ Thomas, citizen and salter, of St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, London	50 Ridley
1628	„ Thomasine, widow, of Grubstreet, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	32 Barrington
1625	„ Titus, cittizen and haberdasher of London	73 Clarke
1620	„ William, mariner, Saffron Walden, co. Essex	19 Soame
1628	„ William, of Woolfris Newton [P.A.B. says Woolfes Newton], co. Monmouth	Will and Sentence 44 Barrington
1628	„ William, esquire, of Milton, co. Cambridge	110 Barrington
1628	„ William, sailor in the ship “Mary”, of Wheatonhurst, co. Gloucester; died beyond the seas	114 Barrington
1621	Harrison, Anne, widow, St. Michael ad Bladum, London	60 Dale
1627	„ Anne, widow, of St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower Wharfe, within the libertye of the Tower of London	53 Skynner
1624	„ Edward, citizen and grocer, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London	112 Byrde
1623	„ Gilbert, sailor	75 Swann
1623	„ James, clerk, Brancaster, co. Norfolk	130 Swann
1627	„ Johanne, widow, of Bristol	Sentence 102 Skynner
1620	„ Harison, John, St. Augustine, London	Sentence 8 Soame
1621	„ John, the elder, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark	8 Dale
1621	„ John, yeoman, Clewar, co. Berks.	27 Dale
1622	„ John, woodmonger, Precinct of St. Katherine's, London	80 Savile
1627	„ John, Poole, Dorset	29 Skynner
1623	„ Julian, widowe, Hackney, Middlesex	50 Swann
1626	„ Margaret, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	141 Hele
1620	„ Nicholas, shipmaster, Kings Lynn, co. Norfolk	17 Soame
1626	„ Peter, beerbrewer, of Rye, co. Sussex	112 Hele
1625	„ Ralph, Walthamstow, Essex. [P.A.B., June.]	
1628	„ Harison, Roger, tailor, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.	25 Barrington
1625	„ Harryson, Sarah, widow, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London	85 Clarke

1629	Harrison, Symon, linen draper, of Leverington Parsondrone, Isle of Elie, co. Cambridge	26 Ridley
1620	" Thomas, yeoman, Woodham Mortimer, Essex	31 Soame
1620	" Thomas, Woodham Mortimer, Essex	Sentence 80 Soame
1621	" Thomas, esquire, Old Brentford, co. Middlesex	28 Dale
1627	" Thomas, yeoman, of Knightcott, Banwell, co. Somerset	119 Skynner
1620	" William, citizen and haberdasher, of All Saints Staynings, London	33 Soame
1620	" William, husbandman, Compton Bassett, co. Wilts.	36 Soame
1620	" William, All Saints Steyning, London	Sentence 62 Soame
1621	" William, lynnendraper, Yetminster, co. Dorset	70 Dale
1623	" William, gent., Easterkeale, co. Lincoln	122 Swann
1624	" William, yeoman, Rathbie, Lincoln	57 Byrde
1624	" William, joyner, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London	86 Byrde
1628	" Zacharias, son of Robert Harrison, of Warmington, co. Warwick	35 Barrington
1625	Harrold, John, the younger, husbandman, Ham, co. Wilts.	2 Clarke
1620	Harrolds, John, clothier, Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk	32 Soame
1625	Hart, Dame Anne, widow of Sir John Hart, late alderman of St. Swithin, London	36 Clarke
1622	" Harte, Anthony, yeoman, Wrangle, co. Lincoln	37 Savile
1628	" Hugh, cooper, of Dartmouth, co. Devon	91 Barrington
1623	" Harte, Isabel, widow, Fetter Lane, London	118 Swann
1621	" Harte, John, gent., Horsheath, co. Cambridge	60 Dale
1622	" Harte, John, gent., Ringmer, Sussex	45 Savile
1625	" Harte, John, clerke, of St. Nicholas Coleabbey, London	91 Clarke
1628	" Mathew, yeoman, of Northall, co. Middlesex	96 Barrington
1620	" Harte, Nicholas, yeoman, Pedmore, Worcester	78 Soame
1628	" Richard, clothier, of Chard, co. Somerset	98 Barrington
1629	" Richard [Calendar says Nicholas], carpenter, ship "Royal Mary", Deptford, Kent	113 Ridley
1622	" Harte, Stephen, clothier, Chard, co. Somerset	68 Savile
1629	Hartell, Robert, malster, of Tamworth, co. Warwick	45 Ridley
1627	" Hartill, Thomas, husbandman, Stretton le Field, Derby and Leicester [P.A.B. says Derby only]	6 Skynner
1626	Hartford, William, sailor, beyond the seas	26 Hele
1629	Hartley, Henry, yeoman, of Banbury, co. Oxon	64 Ridley
1626	" Richard, mercer, of Adderbury, co. Oxford	55 Hele
1620	Harton, Thomas, Kinsham, par. of Bredon, co. Worcester	114 Soame
1623	Hartopp, Sir William, knight, Burton Layers, co. Leicester	54 Swann
1626	Hartred, John, citizen and cooper of London, of St. Olaves, Southwarke, co. Surrey	26 Hele
1623	Hartwell, John, tanner, Yeovil, Somerset	105 Swann
1625	Harvard, Robert, butcher, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey	111 Clarke
1622	" Thomas, St. Katherine near the Tower	78 Savile
1627	Harve, Richard, Wallington, co. Herts.	11 Skynner
1624	Harvell, Christopher, yeoman, West Thorrock, co. Essex.	[Nuncupative.]
1629	Harvest, Lewis, of Cullerne, Wilts.	73 Byrde
1624	Harvey, Edward, draper, Bristol	62 Ridley
1628	" Edward, of Bristol	61 Byrde
1620	" Harvey, Elizabeth, Walcott, Northampton.	Sentence 22 Barrington
1625	" George, bachelor, Limehouse, Stepney, Middlesex.	55 Soame
	[Nuncupative.]	
1627	" James, esquire, of Grovestreet, Dagenham, co. Essex	13 Clarke
1623	" John, grocer, of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London	45 Skynner
1625	" Harvie, John, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	58 Swann
1629	" Harvie, Margaret, of Royston, co. Hertford	122 Clarke
1628	" Oliver, esquire, of Thurleigh, co. Bedford	29 Ridley
1624	" Richard, the younger, Wallington, Herts.	18 Barrington
1624	" Robert, mariner, Poole, Dorset ; beyond the seas	111 Byrde
		86 Byrde

- 1629 **Harvey**, Harvie, Robert, esquire, of St. Dunstons in the West,
London 92 Ridley
- 1620 „ Simon, gent., Hodsdon, co. Herts. 110 Soame
- 1628 „ Sir Symon, knight, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Midds.
[Nuncupative.] 109 Barrington
- 1620 „ Thomas, West Shifford *als.* Shifford Magna, co. Berks. 114 Soame
- 1623 „ Harvy, Thomas, yeoman, Lichfield, co. Staffs. 8 Swann
- 1623 „ Harvie, Thomas, merchant, London 27 Swann
- 1623 „ Thomas, Hackney, Middlesex 77 Swann
- 1624 „ Thomas, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk 47 Byrde
- 1624 „ Thomas, merchant, St. Lawrence Poultny, Lond. Sentence 94 Byrde
- 1628 „ Thomas, gent., of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Midds. 5 Barrington
- 1625 **Harwar or Harward**, Margaret, widow, St. Katherines near the
Tower, London 91 Clarke
- 1625 **Harward**, Edward, clothier, of Worcester, co. Worcester 145 Clarke
- 1625 „ Paul, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk [P.A.B. says “ Suffolk ”] 87 Clarke
- 1628 **Harwicke**, John, yeoman, of Wigenhall St. Peters, co. Norfolk
19 Barrington
- 1622 **Harwood**, Leonard, mercer, of St. Peter ad Vincula, London 104 Savile
- 1620 „ Ralph, citizen and blacksmith of London 84 Soame
- 1622 **Hasard**, Samuel, merchant, Lyme Regis, co. Dorset 38 Savile
- 1625 **Haseden**, John, citizen and grocer of London ; Gravesend, Kent 27 Clarke
- 1620 **Hasell**, Richard, yeoman, Bottesham, Cambridge 16 Soame
- 1621 „ Thomas, All Conninges, co. Wilts. 19 Dale
- 1625 **Haselope**, John, of Trumpington, co. Cambridge Sentence 72 Clarke
- 1623 „ John, yeoman, Trumpington, co. Cambridge 11 Swann
- 1622 **Haselton**, Benett, widow, Bisheton, co. Stafford 52 Savile
- 1620 **Haselwood**, Cuthbert, citizen and merchant tailor of St. Sepulchre,
London 98 Soame
- 1629 „ Hasellwood, Richard, citizen and merchanttailor of London
Will and sentence 72 Ridley
- 1623 „ Robert, gent., Coventry 54 Swann
- 1625 „ Thomas, esquire, Wick, par. of Pershore, Worcester 26 Clarke
- 1625 **Hasevelt**, Daniell van, marchaunt, borne at Rowsoe in Flanders,
dwelling within the city of London 129 Clarke
- 1624 **Hasilrigg**, Edward, Thodingworth, Northampton 24 Byrde
- 1620 **Haskall**, John, Denhed St. Andrews, co. Wilts. 119 Soame
- 1628 „ John, husbandman, of Nea, Christchurch, co. Hants. 51 Barrington
- 1620 **Haskett**, John, fuller or tucker, Sturminster, Newton Castle, Dorset.
[P.A.B. gives testator's christian name Robert.] 18 Soame
- 1624 **Haslam**, William, yeoman, St. James', Clerkenwell, Middlesex 16 Byrde
- 1629 **Haslen**, Henry, gent., of Meopham, co. Kent 7 Ridley
- 1627 **Hassard**, Robert, gent., of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset 97 Skynner
- 1624 **Hassell**, Richard, husbandman, Bleadon, co. Somerset 61 Byrde
- 1621 **Hassells**, Richard, yeoman, Handchurch, co. Stafford 97 Dale
- 1626 **Hassold**, Thomas, gent., of Dewxhill, Salop. Will and sentence 154 Hele
- 1622 **Hasteler**, Edward, merchant, Maldon, co. Essex 92 Savile
- 1623 **Hasting**, Joane, spinster, Armescott, Tredington 92 Swann
- 1628 **Hastinges**, Symon, esquire, of Dailsford, co. Worcester 30 Barrington
- 1624 **Hastlinge**, John, Northfleet, Kent Sentence 115 Byrde
- 1628 **Hatch**, Agnes, widow, of St. Peters near St. Albans, Herts. 10 Barrington
- 1625 „ Arthur, esquire, of Aller, co. Devon 80 Clarke
- 1625 **Hatcher**, *see* **Harkitt als. Hatcher**.
- 1620 **Hatcliffe**, William, esquire, East Greenwich, Kent With sentence 73 Soame
- 1620 **Hatfield**, Christopher, citizen and cutler of St. Sepulchre, Newgate,
London 83 Soame
- 1625 „ Hatfelde, Margaret, widdowe, of Holye Trynitye the lesse,
London 98 Clarke
- 1627 **Hatherley als. Furler**, John, the elder, Southover, par. of Frampton,
co. Dorset 10 Skynner
- 1629 **Hatley**, Robert, clarke, of Monnfield, co. Sussex 61 Ridley

1620	Hatley, William, gent., Caxton, Cambridge	90 Soame
1625	Hatt, John, brewer, of Whitechapel, co. Midds.	78 Clarke
1625	Hatter, Anne, widdowe, of St. Andrews, Holborn, London	131 Clarke
1621	Hatton, Edward, vintner, St. Saviour, Southwark	13 Dale
1625	„ John, husbandman, of Whixhall in the par. of Preece, co. Salop	71 Clarke
1627	„ William, yeoman, of Forthampton, co. Gloucester	119 Skynner
1624	Haughton [P.A.B. says Houghton], Christopher, yeoman, Stansfield, co. Suffolk	77 Byrde
1627	„ Ralph, of St. Christopher near the Stocks, London. [Nuncupative.]	109 Skynner
1624	„ Roger, <i>see</i> Lister, Anne.	
1624	Haukes, <i>see</i> Stevens <i>als.</i> Haukes.	
1620	Haule, Anne, widow, Waltham Abbey, Essex	88 Soame
1620	Haunes, Marie, Stratford, co. Suffolk	104 Soame
1622	Havard, Roger, Tredurstan, co. Brechin	70 Savile
1628	Havercampe, Henry, esquire, of Stepney, co. Midds., London, captain of a foot company of soldiers serving in the King of Swethland's service beyond the seas	4 Barrington
1627	„ Lawrence	Sentence 59 Skynner
1625	„ Peter, gent., of Barnes, Surrey	137 Clarke
1626	„ Peter, of Barnes, co. Surrey	Sentence 75 Hele
1621	Havers, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	8 Dale
1620	Havylande, Mathew, merchant, Bristol	43 Soame
1624	„ Haviland, Mathew, merchant, Bristol	29 Byrde
1629	Hawcke, Henry, tallowchandler, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	110 Ridley
1626	Hawden, John, gent., of Purleigh, co. Essex	95 Hele
1629	Hawe, Alice, widow, of Harley, co. Berks.	76 Ridley
1622	„ <i>als.</i> Hawes, Francis, Belchampe St. Paul, co. Essex	30 Savile
1627	„ Haw, Thomas, yeoman, of Scruton, co. York; beyond the seas	113 Skynner
1628	Hawes, Robert, gent., of Bedford, co. Bedford	27 Barrington
1629	„ Thomas, gent., of Bedford, co. Bedford	48 Ridley
1620	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Bedford, co. Bedford	54 Soame
1628	„ Tobias, mercer, of London; died beyond the seas	27 Barrington
1622	„ <i>see</i> Hawe <i>als.</i> Hawes.	
1621	Hawfield, George, surgeon, London	82 Dale
1629	„ Richard, citizen and goldsmith, of London	22 Ridley
1624	„ Robert, sailor, Gillingham, Kent	95 Byrde
1622	Hawford, Hawforde, Daniel, clark, East Farndon, Northampton	99 Savile
1623	„ Francis, Draughton, co. Northampton	2 Swann
1621	„ Henry, yeoman, South Killworth, co. Leicester	94 Dale
1623	Hawker, George, yeoman, Gregorystoke, Somerset. [Nuncup.]	106 Swann
1623	„ Jane, Gregorystoke, Somerset	115 Swann
1624	Hawkeridge, Thomas, Lympton, Devon	91 Byrde
1622	Hawkes, John, merchant, St. Stephen, Walbrook, London	88 Savile
1624	„ John, husbandman, Lydeard Bishops, Somerset	96 Byrde
1626	„ John, mariner, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	69 Hele
1625	„ Thomas, merchant, resident in St. Sebastians, born in Barnstaple, Devon	36 Clarke
1628	„ <i>see</i> Stephens <i>als.</i> Hawkes.	
1622	Hawkeshead, Daniel, B.A., Abbey Forystate, near the town of Shrewsbury, co. Salop	21 Savile
1626	Hawkey, John, gent., of Lanlawren, Lanteglos, co. Cornwall	119 Hele
1629	Hawking, Richard, husbandman, Milton Abbott	111 Ridley
1625	Hawkins, Christian, Stableton, par. of Martock, Somerset	35 Clarke
1620	„ Christopher, yeoman, Stogumber, Somerset	98 Soame
1627	„ Edmond, yeoman, of Cowling, co. Suffolk	31 Skynner
1627	„ Edmund, of Cowlinge, co. Suffolk	Sentence 72 Skynner

1624	Hawkins , Edward, husbandman, Cheddar, co. Somerset	61 Byrde
1628	„ Francis, of Cotheridge, co. Worcester	1 Barrington
1623	„ George, St. Swithin, London	126 Swann
1620	„ John	Sentence 108 Soame
1623	„ John, Speen, co. Bucks.	Sentence 27 Swann
1627	„ John, yeoman, of Writtle, co. Essex	85 Skyner
1621	„ Lady Margaret, widow, of St. Dunstons in the East, London	3 Dale
1621	„ Hawkins, Margaret, widow, St. Dunstons in the East	35 Dale
1626	„ Hawkins, Margerie, widow, of Stogumber, co. Somerset	40 Hele
1622	„ Sir Richard, knight, Slapton, co. Devon	56 Savile
1623	„ Richard, cordwainer, St. Dunstons in the West, London	100 Swann
1626	„ Richard, yeoman, of London	45 He e
1622	„ Hawkins, Thomas, husbandman, Little Coxwell, par. of Great Farringdon, co. Berks.	42 Savile
1625	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Wapping, St. Mary Matfellow, als. Whitechapel, co. Middlesex	138 Clarke
1625	„ William, esquire, Tillbrooke, co. Bedford	64 Clarke
1629	Hawley , Sir Edward, knight, of London ; beyond the seas	Will and sentence 89 Ridley
1620	„ Hawlie, Francis, husbandman, Derwent, co. Derby	50 Soame
1623	„ Sir Henry, knight, Wiveliscombe, co. Somerset. [Nuncup.]	130 Swann
1628	„ Henry, beyond the seas	100 Barrington
1624	„ James, Brentford, Middlesex	42 Byrde
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Alford, co. Lincoln	54 Swann
1620	Hawlike , Richard, yeoman, Rewe, Devon	91 Soame
1628	Hawtaine , Edward, gent., of Westminster, co. Middlesex	77 Barrington
1626	„ Henrie, esquire, of Cothropp, co. Oxon.	79 Hele
1621	Hay , Hey, George, apprentice, St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London	89 Dale
1621	„ James, yeoman, Michaelchurch, Elseley, co. Hereford	78 Dale
1621	„ William, gent., Clirow, co. Radnor	75 Dale
1627	Haydon , Heyden, Edward, gent., of Mayden Bradley, Wilts.	110 Skyner
1623	„ Heydon, Elizabeth, widow, Lambeth Marsh, par. Lambeth, co. Surrey	Will with sentence 46 Swann
1625	„ Heydon, Francis, clerk, parson of Broadwater, Sussex	34 Clarke
1622	„ Jerom, gent., London, son of Jerome Heydon, ironmonger, of St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, London	4 Savile
1624	„ Mathew, yeoman, Endborow, co. Somerset	52 Byrde
1627	„ Peter, of Netherbury, co. Dorset	96 Skyner
1627	„ Robert, esquire, of Cadehay, co. Devon	117 Skyner
1627	„ Heydon, Sir William, knight, beyond the seas	104 Skyner
1623	Hayes , Frauncis, gent., Wells, co. Somerset	44 Swann
1623	„ John, baker, Gloucester	8 Swann
1626	„ John, of Worminster, St. Cuthbert, Wells, Somerset	117 Hele
1628	„ John, esquire, of Witheredge [P.A.B. says Witherudge], co. Devon	37 Barrington
1627	„ Sir Joseph, knight, of Ubbeston, co. Suffolk	93 Skyner
1625	„ Silvester, yeoman, Wolverhampton, Stafford	5 Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, esquire, of Gilden Morden, co. Cambridge	59 Barrington
1628	„ Thomas, gent., of Sherston Magna, co. Wilts.	105 Barrington
	<i>See also Heyes.</i>	
1625	Hayle , Richard, esquire, of the par. of Fulham, dwelling at Parsons Greene, co. Middlesex	88 Clarke
1626	Hayles , Dorothy, spinster, of London	97 Hele
1622	Haylett , Edward, dorinck weaver, Norwich	107 Savile
1628	Haymore , William, the elder, of Brameford, co. Suffolk	41 Barrington
1620	Hayne , Johane, widow, Banwell, co. Somerset	111 Soame
1623	„ Oliver, Dorchester, co. Dorset	13 Swann
1627	Haynes , John, sailor in the ship "Abigall", beyond the seas	105 Skyner
1622	„ Robert, yeoman, St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey	76 Savile
1623	„ Robert, yeoman, Buckland, co. Berks.	49 Swann

- 1626 **Haynes**, Roger, gent., of Cloford, co. Somerset 90 Hele
 1624 „ Rowland, Bridgenorth, Shropshire 32 Byrde
 1625 „ Thomas, clothier, Bath, Somerset. 12 Clarke
See also Heynes.
 1628 **Haynsworth**, William, yeoman, of Stonistratford, co. Bucks. 72 Barrington
 1629 **Haysome**, Robert, of Woolland, Dorset 10 Ridley
 1629 **Hayter**, Robert, the elder, yeoman, of Great Wishford (and late of Fugglestone *als.* Foulston, near Wilton), Wilts. 26 Ridley
 1629 **Hayward**, Brian, of Bechingstoke, Wilts. 15 Ridley
 1624 „ Edward, clothworker, Little Waldingfield, Suffolk 93 Byrde
 1620 „ Haywarde, John, gent., Hartfield, Sussex 30 Soame
 1622 „ John, the elder, yeoman, of Cudham, co. Kent [*codicil only*] 24 Savile
 1625 „ John, sail maker, ship “Exchange” 40 Clarke
 1626 „ John, clothier, of Eastbergholt, co. Suffolk 120 Hele
 1627 „ Sir John, knight and Doctor of Lawe, of Great St. Bartholomew’s, London 67 Skynner
 1628 „ Haward, Lyonel, citizen and cordweyner, of St. Dunstan’s in the West, London 9 Barrington
 1629 „ Samuel, yeoman, of Beckley Park, Beckley, co. Oxon. 54 Ridley
 1624 „ Thomas, yeoman, Great Bradly, Suffolk 3 Byrde
 1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Great Bradly, co. Suffolk 149 Hele
 1624 „ Timothy, merchant, Aldburgh, co. Suffolk 93 Byrde
 1620 „ William, surgeon of the “George” 28 Soame
 1623 „ Heawarde, William, yeoman, Solihull, co. Warwick 105 Swann
 1626 „ William, of Louth, co. Lincoln 52 Hele
See also Heward and Heyward.
 1622 **Head**, Alice, widow, Bristol 41 Savile
 1620 „ Edmund, yeoman, Lingfield, Surrey 100 Soame
 1621 „ Hedd, William, Throwleigh, co. Kent 11 Dale
 1629 **Heale**, Agnes, widow, of Congersbury, co. Somerset 93 Ridley
 1621 „ Thomas, esquire, Baunton *als.* Bothen-Hampton, co. Dorset. [Nuncupative.] 102 Dale
 1629 „ Walter, the elder, tailor, of Buckland Denham, Somerset 88 Ridley
 1623 „ William, the elder, Sutton’s Weeks, par. of Chewmagna, Somerset 55 Swann
See also Hele.
 1625 **Heard**, George, husbandman, of Fenny Drayton, co. Leicester 71 Clarke
 1623 „ Lewis, Warleigh, Devon 114 Swann
 1625 „ Nicholas, master gunner, ship “Prince”, Frinsbury, Kent 7 Clarke
 1628 **Hearne or Hearon**, Steven, yeoman, of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset 98 Barrington
 1628 **Hearon**, *see* **Hearne**.
 1628 **Heart**, Alice, of Puddletowne, co. Dorset 57 Barrington
 1623 **Heath**, Heathe, Arthur, sailor, Tonbridge, Kent 113 Swann
 1627 „ Humphrey, West Wellow, co. Wilts. 6 Skynner
 1626 „ Heathe, John, citizen and girdler of London. [Nuncup.] 11 Hele
 1626 „ John, brewer, of Islington, co. Midds. 118 Hele
 1627 „ John, gent., of Chislehurst, co. Kent 73 Skynner
 1628 „ Margaret, widow, of Catesham [P.A.B. says Caterham], co. Surrey 16 Barrington
 1620 „ Heathe, Richard, Buxstead, co. Sussex Sentence 10 Soame
 1626 „ Richard, beyond the seas 35 Hele
 1628 „ Robert, gent., of Dartford, co. Kent 76 Barrington
 1629 „ Samuel, citizen and cowper, of St. Dunstons in the East, London 28 Ridley
 1625 „ Thomas, cittizen and cowper of London 110 Clarke
 1622 „ Heathe, William, Bexley, co. Kent 64 Savile
 1629 „ William, yeoman, of Lamucherley, St. Cuthberts, Wells, co. Somerset 3 Ridley
 1628 **Heathcote**, George, yeoman, of Cutthrope [P.A.B. says Cutthorpe], Brampton, co. Derby 89 Barrington

- 1628 **Heather**, Thomas, beerbrewer, of Cheppinge Wicombe, co. Bucks. 40 Barrington
- 1623 „ William, Dorking, Surrey 115 Swann
- 1627 „ William, Doctor in Music, of Westminster, co. Midds. 86 Skynner
- 1621 **Heathfield**, Jane, widow, Bevington, par. of Berkeley, Gloucester 91 Dale
- 1624 **Heaton**, Richard, gent., Bleweny, co. Denbigh 31 Byrde
- 1629 „ Richard, mercer, of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford 57 Ridley
- 1625 **Heaver**, John, lynnendraper, of St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 86 Clarke
- 1621 **Hebborne**, John, of Cobham, co. Kent 22 Dale
- 1620 **Hebden**, Thomas, the elder, gent., Burwash, co. Sussex 49 Soame
- 1624 **Heckars**, Godfrey, yeoman, Little Burstled, Essex 6 Byrde
- 1620 **Hedge**, John, esquire, Mitcham, Surrey 52 Soame
- 1625 „ Robert, cittizen and sadler, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 84 Clarke
- 1623 „ Thomas, merchauntaylor, London ; Adston, co. North'ton 33 Swann
- 1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Little Chesterford, co. Essex 78 Skynner
- 1625 **Hedger**, William, citizen and grocer, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London 128 Clarke
- 1622 **Hedges**, Percy [*? sailor*], ship "New Year's Gift" 71 Savile
- 1625 „ William, baker, of Chewe, co. Somerset 67 Clarke
- 1623 „ *see Higges als. Reynolds.*
- 1624 **Hedlye**, Christopher, yeoman, Doullage, co. Surrey 107 Byrde
- 1628 **Heekes**, Henry, the eldest, of Ashton Underhill, Gloucester 38 Barrington
- 1625 **Heeves**, John, husbandman, Beddingham, Sussex 24 Clarke
- 1622 **Heigham**, Clement, gent., Caseley, co. Suffolk 101 Savile
- 1620 „ William, esquire, East Ham, Essex 89 Soame
- See also Higham.*
- 1620 **Hele**, George, merchant, son of Thomas Hele, Plymouth, Devon 43 Soame
- 1626 „ Heele, John, the elder, yeoman, of Lymington, co. Dorset. [Wrongly calendared as "53" Hele.] 51 Hele
- 1624 „ Thomas, esquire, Fleet Damerell, co. Devon 109 Byrde
- 1626 „ Sir Warwicke, knight, of Wembury, co. Devon 1 Hele
- See also Heale.*
- 1626 **Heley**, Thomas, gent., of the ship "Star" 46 Hele
- 1622 **Hellier**, John, Haylesbury, Wilts. 6 Savile
- 1625 „ John, Haselbeer Plucknet, Somerset 51 Clarke
- 1625 „ Hellyer, William, weaver, Brewton, Somerset 2 Clarke
- 1626 **Helmer**, John, master's mate in the ship "Charles" 130 Hele
- 1626 **Helmes**, Edward, gent., of Bentley, co. Suffolk 110 Hele
- 1627 „ Hellmes, Sir Henry, knight, of Gravely, co. Herts. 75 Skynner
- 1626 **Hem**, John de, merchant, of Norwich, now in St. Buttolph without, Bishopsgate, London Will and sentence 83 Hele
- 1623 **Heminges**, Edmund, yeoman, Little Tew, Oxford 83 Swann
- 1620 „ Hemmyngs, Thomas, gent., Erleham, next Norwich, co. Norfolk 62 Soame
- 1623 **Hemon**, John, inholder, Axbridge, Somerset 127 Swann
- 1625 **Hempe**, Thomas, boatswain in the ship "Abigall" 104 Clarke
- 1620 **Hemslay**, John, husbandman, Dalby on the Wolds, Leicester 61 Soame
- 1627 **Henborowe**, John, yeoman, Milverton, Somerset 10 Skynner
- 1624 **Henbury**, Morgan, merchant tailor, of St. Brides, Fleet Street, London 74 Byrde
- 1627 „ Henbery, Sara, widow, of St. Brides, Fleet Street, London 54 Skynner
- 1629 **Henderson or Hynderson**, John, sailor in the ship "Morris", beyond the seas 70 Ridley
- 1626 **Hendree**, Ralph, gent., of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey 117 Hele
- 1621 „ Hendrie, Timothie, carpenter, Willinscott, co. Oxford 30 Dale
- 1622 **Henman**, Richard, yeoman, Halstead, Kent 9 Savile
- 1628 **Henneage**, Thomas, gent., of Lewes, co. Sussex 40 Barrington
- 1625 **Hennerly**, Henry, belonging to the ship "Charles" 122 Clarke
- 1628 **Henninge**, Heninge, John, singleman, of Pole ; beyond the seas 5 Barrington

1626	Henninge, Michaias, inholder, of Arundell, co. Sussex	72	Hele
1622	Hensey, Edward, glassmaker, Amblecoate, Old Swinford, co. Stafford	20	Savile
1623	Hensleigh, Henry, gent., Spaxton, co. Somerset	55	Swann
1627	Henson, John, husbandman, Gunthorp, Northampton	3	Skykker
1621	„ Thomas, Lullington, co. Huntingdon	31	Dale
1626	„ William, clerke, of Fordingbridge, co. Hants.	69	Hele
1627	Henstock, George, weaver, Raneshy [P.A.B. says Reavesbie], Lincoln	8	Skykker
1622	Hentland, Nicholas, sailor, Chepstow, co. Monmouth	65	Savile
1629	Henton, Robert, of Kempsford, co. Gloucester	92	Ridley
1625	Henworth, Saveadge, steward in the ship "Discovery"	128	Clarke
1628	Hepden, John, gent., of Burwash, co. Sussex	20	Barrington
1625	Hepworth, William, citizen and marchantailor, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London	132	Clarke
1626	Herbert, Dame Margaret, widow, late wife of Sir John Herbert, knight, of Cookham, co. Berks.	85	Hele
1628	Herd, Richard, gent., of Newington, co. Middlesex	10	Barrington
1623	Heriot, George, shoemaker, St. Martins in the Fields, London	54	Swann
1624	„ George, jeweller, St. Martins in the Fields, London, Edinburgh	8	Byrde
1626	„ Herriott, George, Scotchman, at the house of the Right Hon. John, Earl of Anandayle, St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	46	Hele
1622	Herman, Philip, yeoman, Speenehamland, co. Berks.	37	Savile
1620	Hernden, Edward, Buxted, Sussex	81	Soame
1629	Herne, Alice, widow of Richard Herne, late sheriff and alderman of London	32	Ridley
1625	„ Richard, alderman, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	58	Clarke
1625	„ William, gent., of Whitfryers, London	105	Clarke
1629	Heron, Hugh, gent., of Inkpen, co. Berks.	37	Ridley
1624	„ William, Surfleet in Holland, co. Lincoln. [Nuncupative.]	40	Byrde
1623	Herrell, Margaret, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex	51	Swann
1622	Herrenden, William, goldsmith, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	111	Savile
1629	Herricke, <i>see</i> Hirricke or Herricke.		
1628	Herring, Hering, Joane, of Coventry, co. Warwick, widow of Mr. John Hering, late alderman of the said city	97	Barrington
1625	„ John, alderman and mercer, of Coventry, Warwick	55	Clarke
1620	„ Urion, citizen and draper, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, Lond.	36	Soame
1628	Herris, Christopher, esquire, of Islington, co. Midds.	71	Barrington
1622	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Maldon, Essex	27	Savile
1622	„ William, gent., Cripeth, co. Essex	42	Savile
1625	Hertan, John, merchant, of St. Mildred's in the Poultry, London	126	Clarke
1627	Hervye, Sir Gawen, knight, Markes, Essex	28	Skykker
1628	Hester, William, yeoman, of Great Milton, co. Oxon.	90	Barrington
1620	Heward, Dorothy, widow, Onemanshowse, Derwent, Derby	108	Soame
1627	„ [Calendar says Hayward], Thomas, of Stokegabriel, co. Devon	51	Skykker
1626	Hewen, Sarah, widow, of London	95	Hele
1626	Hewes, Anne, widow, of Longcompton, co. Warwick	103	Hele
1626	„ Edward, slater, of Buckland, co. Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	91	Hele
1621	„ John, chandler, Royston, co. Herts.	87	Dale
1626	„ John, quarter master in the ship "Hart"	97	Hele
1629	„ John, yeoman, of Elberton, co. Gloucester	92	Ridley
1626	„ Mary, widow, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, co. Midds.	41	Hele
1621	„ Ralph, yeoman, Willesden, co. Midd.	70	Dale
1623	„ William, yeoman, Chittowe, Bishop's Canning, Wilts.	104	Swann
<i>See also Hughes.</i>			
1624	Hewett, Ann, widow, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	29	Byrde
1627	„ Hewytt, Audrey, widow, Walworth in Newington, Surrey	8	Skykker
1626	„ Charles, of Heckfeilde, co. Hants.	Sentence	75 Hele

- 1620 **Hewett**, Hewet, Dorothie, widow, St. Leonards, Shoreditch ; Hogsdon,
Middlesex 100 Soame
- 1625 „ Hewet, Elizabeth, widow, Romsey, Hants. 28 Clarke
- 1624 „ John, citizen and grocer of London, Walworth, Newington,
Surrey 104 Byrde
- 1625 „ Hewatt, John, husbandman, of Thackham, co. Sussex 127 Clarke
- 1623 „ Hewitt, Martin, goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane,
London 98 Swann
- 1621 „ Hewet *als.* Moseley, Mary, London Sentence 103 Dale
- 1624 „ Hewet, Sir Thomas, knight, London ; Essex 8 Byrde
- 1626 „ William, citizen and tallowchandler of St. Giles, Cripplegate,
London Will and sentence 70 Hele
- 1625 **Hewin**, Anthony, marchant, of St. Catherine Coleman, Fanchurch
Street, London. [Nuncupative.] 120 Clarke
- 1622 **Hewlett**, Hewlet, Edward, gent., London 106 Savile
- 1624 „ Edward, London Sentence 34 Byrde
- 1628 „ John, gent., of East Greenwich, co. Kent 29 Barrington
- 1620 „ Hewlet, Stephen, husbandman, Corton, Boyton, Wilts. 48 Soame
- 1621 „ Thomas, yeoman, Stone, par. of East Pennard, co. Somerset 83 Dale
- 1626 **Hexkins**, John, glazier, of St. Mychaell, Coventry, co. Warwick 105 Hele
- 1624 **Hext**, Sir Edward, Netherham, co. Somerset 38 Byrde
- 1627 **Heyborne als. Melton**, Dame Elizabeth, late wife of Sir Ferdinando
Heyborne, knight, deceased, now wife of John
Melton, esquire, of Tottenham, co. Midds. 93 Skynner
- 1626 **Heyes or Haies**, Anne, widow, Seaveland, Kent 37 Hele
- 1622 „ John, yeoman, Donnington, co. Salop 63 Savile
- See also Hayes.*
- 1622 **Heylyn**, Henry, gent., Burford, co. Oxon. 96 Savile
- 1622 „ Heylin, John, the elder, Alderton, co. Salop 40 Savile
- 1623 „ Zachary, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Bartholomew,
Royal Exchange, London 90 Swann
- 1624 **Heyman**, Robert, Stony Stoke, par. of Shepton Mountague,
Somerset 20 Byrde
- 1629 **Heynes**, Henry, gent., of Hackney, co. Midds. 19 Ridley
- 1621 „ Joseph, esquire, Newberry, par. of Barking, co. Essex 81 Dale
- 1628 „ Simon, esquire, of Towerstone, co. Bucks. 40 Barrington
- See also Haines and Haynes.*
- 1626 **Heyricke**, Elizabeth, widow, of Leicester, co. Leicester 141 Hele
- 1623 **Heyton**, Francis, esquire, East Greenwich, co. Kent 25 Swann
- 1624 **Heyward**, Anne, widow, Burton, Shrevenham, Berks. 32 Byrde
- 1622 „ Henry, ironmonger, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London 30 Savile
- 1621 „ William, yeoman, Borton, par. of Shrinam [? Shrivenham],
co. Berks. 11 Dale
- 1623 „ William, Norwich 57 Swann
- 1626 „ *see Cox als. Heyward.*
- See also Hayward.*
- 1626 **Heywood**, Edmond, gent., of Christchurch, London 35 Hele
- 1623 „ Edmund, citizen and apothecary, of St. Olave, Southwark,
London 52 Swann
- 1628 „ Ralphe, of St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London.
[Nuncupative.] 79 Barrington
- 1628 „ Ralph, clerk Sentence 114 Barrington
- 1623 „ William, Bery Pomeroy, co. Devon 45 Swann
- 1624 **Hickman**, Catherine, widow, St. Magnus the Martyr, London 82 Byrde
- 1622 „ Thomas, haberdasher, of St. Magnus, near London Bridge,
London 27 Savile
- 1620 „ William, citizen and vintner, St. Botolphs, Aldersgate,
London 66 Soame
- 1623 **Hickmans**, John, dyer, Sturbridge, Old Swinford, Worcester 61 Swann
- 1625 **Hicks**, George, gent., Glensford, co. Suffolk 15 Clarke
- 1621 „ Hickes, Joan, widow, Colshill, co. Berks. 37 Dale

- 1622 **Hicks**, Hickes, John, clothier, Stinchcombe, co. Gloucester 110 Savile
 1626 „ Hixe, John, yeoman, of Acton, co. Suffolk 94 Hele
 1628 „ Hickes, Phillip, of East Lowe, co. Cornwall 79 Barrington
 1628 „ Hickes, Randolph, gent., of St. Ives, Hunts. [Nuncup.] 87 Barrington
 1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Hurshaye, par. of Burstock, co. Dorset 114 Soame
 1624 „ Thomas, vintner, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London 6 Byrde
 1627 „ Hix, Thomas, husbandman, of Woky, co. Somerset 32 Skynner
 1622 „ William, scrivener, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London 82 Savile
 1626 „ William, of St. Martins in Ludgate, London Sentence 152 Hele
 1622 **Hickson**, George, *see* **Comyns**, Ann.
See also Hixon.
 1624 „ Hicson, Helen, widow, St. Margarets, New Fish Street,
 London 16 Byrde
 1622 **Hiernes**, Arthur, Hanwell, co. Oxford 33 Savile
 1625 **Higate**, William, citizen and goldsmith, of Fleetstreet, London.
 [Nuncupative.] 106 Clarke
 1625 **Higdon**, Elinor, widdowe, of Southbarrowe, co. Somerset 70 Clarke
 1622 **Higgen**, Arthur, yeoman, Brockhampton, par. of Havant, Hants. 61 Savile
 1626 „ Higgin, Joan, singlewoman, of Henbury, co. Gloucester 89 Hele
 1622 „ Hyggen, Joane, widow, late wife of Arthur Hyggen, of
 Brockehampton, co. Hants. 60 Savile
 1620 **Higgins**, Daniel, St. Bennets, Paul's Wharf, London 16 Soame
 1627 „ Higgons, Richard, gent., of Shrousbury, co. Salop 35 Skynner
 1623 **Higges** [Calendar reads **Hedges**] *als.* **Reynolds**, John, mariner,
 Plympton St. Mary, Devon 77 Swann
 1625 „ Richard, of St. Gregories, London 82 Clarke
 1627 „ Higgs, William, yeoman, of Westbridge, Streatley, Berks. 30 Skynner
 1622 **Higham**, John, yeoman, Kirtlinge, co. Cambridge 40 Savile
 1627 **Higinbotham**, Hugh, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
 [Nuncupative.] 28 Skynner
 1624 „ Higgenbotham, Phillip, dyer, of St. James, Garlickhythe,
 London 11 Byrde
 1625 **Higley**, Hugh, citizen and stationer, of All Hallows the Less,
 Thames Street, London 134 Clarke
 1629 **Higton**, John, husbandman, of Rowslie, co. Derby 45 Ridley
 1625 **Hildesley**, Mary, widow, Pamber, Hants. 37 Clarke
 1622 „ William, gent., East Hildesley, co. Berks. 104 Savile
 1620 **Hill**, Alice, widow, Wivelcombe, Somerset 91 Soame
 1627 „ Anne, widow, St. Chad's, Salop 21 Skynner
 1621 „ Cicely, widow, Holy Trinity, Minories, London 77 Dale
 1623 „ Edmond, yeoman, Tideswell, co. Derby 105 Swann
 1623 „ Edmund, weaver, Christchurch within Newgate 72 Swann
 1620 „ Edward, gent., St. Just, co. Cornwall 18 Soame
 1620 „ Edward, gent., Westerleigh, co. Gloucester 21 Soame
 1629 „ Edward, clerk, parson of Wheathill, co. Somerset 42 Ridley
 1624 „ Elizabeth, Wivelscombe, Somerset 106 Byrde
 1621 „ George, citizen and tallow chandler, of St. Andrews, Holborn,
 London 23 Dale
 1624 „ George, notary public, scrivener of St. Dunstons in the East,
 London 16 Byrde
 1624 „ Henry, Kynleth, co. Salop 47 Byrde
 1621 „ James, merchant, Lyme Regis, co. Dorset 35 Dale
 1626 „ James, gent., of Westminster, co. Midds. ; St. Mary Bow,
 London 10 Hele
 1620 „ John, East Orchard, Dorset. [Nuncupative.] 71 Soame
 1626 „ John, yeoman, of Townehouse, Glynfold, co. Sussex 60 Hele
 1628 „ Hille, John, yeoman, of Westweeckame [P.A.B. says West
 Wickham], co. Bucks. 9 Barrington
 1629 „ John, yeoman, of Northbirlingham, co. Norfolk 66 Ridley
 1629 „ John, upholsterer, of Bristol 70 Ridley
 1629 „ John, yeoman, of Ryme, co. Dorset 77 Ridley

1626	Hill, Joyce, widow, of Deptford Strand, co. Kent, late wife of Thomas Hill, gent., deceased, of the same	137 Hele
1625	" Martin, of St. Dunstan in the East, London	88 Clarke
1626	" Nicholas, citizen and vintner, of Garlickhithe, London	21 Hele
1624	" Paul, citizen and haberdasher, St. Michael, Cornhill, Lond.	101 Byrde
1624	" Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London ; Leigh, Kent	103 Byrde
1625	" Richard, gent., Gloucester	44 Clarke
1627	" Richard, yeoman, of Gammage Hall, Dymmocke, co. Gloucester	63 Skynner
1627	" Sir Richard, knight, of Redland, co. Gloucester	88 Skynner
1623	" Robert, D.D., parson, of St. Bartholomew by the Exchange, London	87 Swann
1624	" Robert, gent., Sewsterne, co. Leicester	17 Byrde
1627	" Robert, yeoman, of Hatton-Hinde-Heath, co. Salop	92 Skynner
1628	" Roger, yeoman, of Hardington, co. Somerset	56 Barrington
1620	" Thomas, yeoman, Haffield, Ledbury, Hereford	103 Soame
1621	" Thomas, the elder, Deptford, co. Kent	103 Dale
1625	" Thomas, citizen and salter, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London	114 Clarke
1625	" Thomas, turner, of Lombard Street, London	124 Clarke
1626	" Thomas, on Laguneij, beyond the seas	115 Hele
1628	" Thomas, gent., of Silveshoo, Flitton, co. Bedford	Will and sentence 91 Barrington
1629	" Thomas, gent., of St. Butolph without Aldersgate, London ; died in Le Hage. [Nuncupative.]	72 Ridley
1629	" Thomas, gent., of Just, Olveston, co. Gloucester	83 Ridley
1625	" Walter, mercer, of Deptford, co. Kent. [Nuncupative.]	139 Clarke
1620	" William, Mells, Somerset, clerk, D.D.	27 Soame
1620	" <i>als.</i> Spurwaye , William, miller, Bampton, Devon. [Nunc.]	31 Soame
1624	" William, Arley, co. Stafford	20 Byrde
1624	" William, barber surgeon, London. [P.A.B. says "Bromsgrove, Worcester".]	56 Byrde
1626	" William, shepheard, of Calstroppe, co. Lincoln	142 Hele
1627	" William, gent., of Weston Turvile, co. Bucks.	35 Skynner
1629	" William, mercer, of Ledbury, co. Hereford	45 Ridley
1629	" William, butcher, of Marlborough, co. Wilts.	67 Ridley
1629	" <i>als.</i> Athill , William, yeoman, of Snailwell, co. Cambridge	Will and sentence 99 Ridley
1626	" <i>see</i> Athell <i>als.</i> Hill .	
1621	Hillary , Christopher, yeoman, Broad Winsor, co. Dorset	29 Dale
1626	" Hillarie, John, of Lincoln, co. Lincoln	115 Hele
1623	" Robert, gent., Clifford's Inn, London	124 Swann
1627	" Robert, Woodford, Essex	Sentence 1 Skynner
	<i>See also</i> Illarye .	
1624	Hiller , John, yeoman, Manningford Bruce, co. Wilts.	58 Byrde
1625	" Robert, shipright, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	99 Clarke
1623	Hillersden , Sir Thomas, knight, Little Park, Ampthill, co. Beds.	55 Swann
1620	Hillie , Thomas, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester	111 Soame
1620	Hillier , John, gentleman, Wincaunton, Somerset	93 and 94 Soame
1622	Hillings , Thomas, yeoman, Holcombe Regis, co. Devon	41 Savile
1629	Hills , Edmund, esquire, of Wood Dallinge, co. Norfolk	13 Ridley
1622	" Elizabeth, widow, Wells, co. Somerset	24 Savile
1625	" John, inholder, of Hartford, co. Hartford	105 Clarke
1626	" Hilles , John, Doctor of Divinity and Master of St. Katherine Colledge, Cambridge, Archdeacon of Lincoln, of Fulborne, co. Cambridge	148 Hele
1627	" Martin, beyond the seas	32 Skynner
1625	" Raphe, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	98 Clarke
1627	" Richard, of Carhampton, co. Somerset	87 Skynner

- 1624 **Hillyard**, Edward, upholster, St. Martins in the Fields, Middx. 117 Byrde
 1620 „ **Hiliard**, Pascowe, widow, Inward Leighe, co. Devon 4 Soame
 1623 **Hilman**, Nicholas, yeoman, Yatton, co. Somerset 42 Swann
 1625 **Hilton**, George, haberdasher, St. Mary Abchurch, London 46 Clarke
 1620 **Hinckes**, Thomas, Shepleye, Claverleye, Bridgnorth, Shropshire 81 Soame
 1622 **Hinde**, Hynde, Francis, mariner, Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk 90 Savile
 1620 „ **Hynde**, John, cordwainer, High Holborn, London 104 Soame
 1624 „ **John**, servant to Lady Chickley, St. James, Clerkenwell,
 Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 25 Byrde
 1625 „ **Hynde**, Richard, citizen and salter of London, of St. Saviours,
 Southwark, co. Surrey 138 Clarke
 1626 „ **Richard**, citizen and fishmonger of London 2 Hele
 1626 „ **Richard**, of St. Mary, Mounthawe, London Sentence 82 Hele
 1625 „ **Robert**, cittizen and clothworker, of St. Michael in the Querne,
 London 134 Clarke
 1622 **Hindes**, Henry, mariner, Southwold, Suffolk 3 Savile
 1624 **Hindly**, Robert, merchant tailor, All Hallows, Bread Street,
 London 29 Byrde
 1627 **Hindman**, John, husbandman, Barwell, Leicester 3 Skynner
 1623 **Hindon**, Aldred, Dunster, co. Somerset 99 Swann
 1629 **Hinson**, John, now servant to John Goreham, citizen and butcher,
 of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London 33 Ridley
 1627 „ **Thomas**, of Tawstock, co. Devon Sentence 98 Skynner
 1629 **Hintes**, Nicholas, of Oxenbould, Munkhopton, co. Salop 20 Ridley
 1623 **Hinton**, Allan, bay weaver, Coxall, co. Essex. [Nuncupative.] 5 Swann
 1624 „ **Edward**, gent., Inner Temple, London 36 Byrde
 1625 „ **John**, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 105 Clarke
 1625 „ **John**, yeoman, of Lachlad, co. Gloucester 124 Clarke
 1629 **Hiorne**, Edmond, the elder, yeoman, of New Woodstock, Oxon. 86 Ridley
 1624 **Hipkin**, John, Westbourne, Sussex Sentence 65 Byrde
 1627 **Hipslie**, John, husbandman, of Cambly, co. Somerset 32 Skynner
 1629 **Hirricke or Hericke**, Julian, gent., of Brantham, co. Suffolk 97 Ridley
 1620 **Hiscocke**, John, husbandman, Calston, Wilts. 94 Soame
 1623 **Hiscox**, Elizabeth, singlewoman, Abbots Ligh, co. Somerset 25 Swann
 1622 **Hitchcocke**, John, par. of Broad Winsor, co. Dorset 68 Savile
 1624 „ **William**, yeoman, Manton, par. of Preshute, co. Wilts. 62 Byrde
 1623 **Hitchiocke**, Henry, master's mate, ship "Exchange" 115 Swann
 1620 **Hixon**, Edward, carpenter, Uffington, Lincoln 70 Soame
 See also **Hickson**.
 1626 **Hoard**, Richard, clarke, of Thorrington, co. Essex 27 Hele
 1628 **Hoare**, Edward, of Westashlinge, Funtington, co. Sussex 26 Barrington
 1626 **Hobart**, Sir Henry, knight and baronet, of Blicklinge, co. Norfolk 56 Hele
 1624 „ **Hobarte**, John, merchant tailor, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate,
 London 24 Byrde
 1623 **Hobber**, see **Hopper**.
 1629 **Hobbes**, Dionisius, Marke, Somerset 106 Ridley
 1627 „ **Edmond**, yeoman, Congresbury, Somerset 27 Skynner
 1623 „ **Henrye**, fuller, Tiverton, co. Devon 27 Swann
 1626 „ **Hobbs**, John, sailor, of Abingdon, Berks.; beyond the seas 153 Hele
 1628 „ **Hobbs**, John, yeoman, of Abbas Combe, co. Somerset 25 Barrington
 1626 „ *als.* **Langton**, Margery, widow of Nicholas Hobbes, gent.,
 deceased, late of the city of Bristol 78 Hele
 1625 „ **Hobbs**, Nicholas, gent., Gerans, Cornwall 52 Clarke
 1621 „ **Richard**, Spaxton, Somerset 89 Dale
 1623 „ **Hobbs**, Richard, Kilton, Somerset Sentence 110 Swann
 1628 „ **Hobbs**, Thomas, of Stoton, Wedmore, co. Somerset 90 Barrington
 1626 „ **Hobbs**, Walter, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Dunstons
 in the West, London 52 Hele
 1629 **Hobday**, Lewis, gent., of Halford, co. Warwick 47 Ridley
 1625 **Hobell**, Jacob, sonne of Renard, in St. Mary Abchurch, London 101 Clarke
 1624 „ **Hoble**, William, baker, Compton Abbies, co. Dorset 54 Byrde

1628	Hobson, Christopher, schoolmaster, of St. Bridget <i>als.</i> St. Brides, Fleet Street, London	105	Barrington
1629	„ Christopher, ship “Royal Mary”	106	Ridley
1625	„ Henry, citizen and feriar [<i>? farrier</i>], of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	112	Clarke
1623	„ James, St. Lawrence, Pountney, London	79	Swann
1627	„ Thomas, gent., of Chesterton, co. Cambridge	67	Skyenner
1625	Hoby, Margaret, widdowe, of Sowtham, co. Gloucester	74	Clarke
1623	„ Hobby, Sir William, knight, Hayles, co. Gloucester	108	Swann
1627	Hockett, Giles, bachelor, sailor in the “Ann”, beyond the seas	84	Skyenner
1626	Hockinge, Nicholas, Instowe, Devon	87	Hele
1627	Hockmore, William, Buckland Baron, Devon	8	Skyenner
1629	Hockwell, Edward, beyond the seas	13	Ridley
1623	Hodder, John, gent., Litton, co. Dorset	14	Swann
1628	Hodges, Elizabeth, widow, of Nether Swell, co. Gloucester	95	Barrington
1626	„ Henry, yeoman, of Gotorst, co. Somerset	66	Hele
1622	„ John, yeoman, Southaie, par. of Kingsbury Episcopus, co. Somerset	57	Savile
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Publowe, co. Somerset	38	Barrington
1629	„ John, beyond the seas	2	Ridley
1629	„ John, alderman, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London	37	Ridley
1629	„ John, citizen and alderman, of London	Sentence	58 Ridley
1625	„ Leonard, yeoman, of St. Leonards, Shoreditch, co. Midds.	92	Clarke
1622	„ Richard, par. of All Saints, Hertford	88	Savile
1627	„ Richard, butcher, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	71	Skyenner
1622	„ William, Fairfield, co. Gloucester	111	Savile
1625	Hodgetts, John, citizen and stacioner, of St. Augustines, London	96	Clarke
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Handsworth, co. Stafford	64	Hele
1620	„ William, yeoman, Halesowen, co. Salop	51	Soame
1620	„ William, Halesowen, Salop	Sentence	80 Soame
1624	Hodgkin, John, Ridge, Herts	34	Byrde
1628	„ Martin, yeoman, of Freckenham, co. Suffolk	39	Barrington
1620	„ Hodgkyn, Thomas, Lamberhurst, Kent	Sentence	12 Soame
1626	Hodgshon, William, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London	141	Hele
1628	Hodgson, Alexander, of Wadthorp, Strubbe, co. Lincoln	25	Barrington
1620	„ James, citizen and vintner, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	12	Soame
1628	„ John, citizen and upholder, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	39	Barrington
1628	„ Richard, gent., of Fifield, co. Berks.	82	Barrington
1625	„ Robert, of Girsbie, co. York	71	Clarke
1629	„ Robert, husbandman, of Hatherton, co. Stafford	66	Ridley
1624	„ Thomas, tailor, Stafford, co. Stafford	100	Byrde
1624	„ <i>see</i> Hodson <i>or</i> Hodgson.		
1628	Hodkyns <i>als.</i> Jefe, John, yeoman, of Christ Church, Bristol	15	Barrington
1626	Hodlesse, <i>see</i> Hoodlesse <i>or</i> Hodlesse.		
1628	Hodly, William, yeoman, of Retherfield, co. Sussex	62	Barrington
1622	Hodnett, John, Upper Sapie, Shropshire	40	Savile
1625	Hodsoll, John, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Mary Bothaw, London	123	Clarke
1628	„ John, gent., of Shermonburie, co. Sussex	104	Barrington
1624	Hodson <i>or</i> Hodgson, Elizabeth, widow, Acton, Middx. [Nunc.]	16	Byrde
1620	„ Richard, tailor, Stratton St. Margarets, Wilts.	51	Soame
1625	„ Hodsonne, Thomas, gent., of St. Clement Danes, without Temple Barre. [Nuncupative.]	143	Clarke
1629	Hody, Elinor, wife of John Hody, esquire, of Neathway, co. Devon	3	Ridley
1629	Hoe, Richard, esquire, Skarning, co. Norfolk With sentence	102	Ridley
1626	„ <i>als.</i> Woodkeper, William, Great Warley, Essex	24	Hele
1626	Hogge, Thomas, gent., of Bethnal Green, co. Middlesex	135	Hele
1624	Hoggett, Hoget, Anthony, clerke, Horne, co. Surrey	35	Byrde
1623	„ <i>als.</i> Feviam, John, miller, Aishill, Somerset	113	Swann

1623	Holbach , John, gent., Filton <i>als.</i> Whitchurch, Somerset	113 Swann
1623	„ <i>see</i> Knowells <i>als.</i> Holbach .	
1626	Holben , William, the elder, yeoman, of Northstocke, co. Somerset	35 Hele
1624	Holborne , Richard, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	44 Byrde
1629	Holbrooke , William, clerke, West Ham, Essex	109 Ridley
1628	Holbyn , Richard, of Keinsham, co. Somerset	94 Barrington
1620	„ Holebyn , Thomas, baker, Bristol; Barkley, Gloucester; Kainsham, Somerset	31 Soame
1624	Holcombe , Houlcombe, Gilbert, Milar, co. Cornwall. [Nunc.]	68 Byrde
1622	„ William, merchant, Bridgewater, Somerset	41 Savile
1627	Holden , Edward, the elder, yeoman, of Rokeby, co. Warwick	90 Skyenner
1627	„ Richard, husbandman, of Crookham, Thacham, co. Berks.	80 Skyenner
1624	„ Thomas, gent., Blunham, co. Bedford	30 Byrde
1621	„ Houlden, William, yeoman, Moulton, co. Lincoln	11 Dale
1622	Holder , Giles, yeoman, Lide, par. of Pipe, Hereford	34 Savile
1621	„ John, apothecary, Colchester, co. Essex	106 Dale
1627	Holdernes , John, Earl of	With sentence 13 Skyenner
1627	„ John, the elder, of Houghton, co. Hants.	96 Skyenner
1622	Hole , Edward, vicar choral, Wells Cathedral, Somerset	95 Savile
1628	„ Edward, of Alphington, co. Devon	75 Barrington
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Wookey, co. Somerset	119 Hele
1627	„ John, yeoman, of Nemitracie [P.A.B. says Nemetracy], co. Devon	82 Skyenner
1621	„ Mary, widow, Nemet Tracy, co. Devon	76 Dale
1624	Holford , Henry, esquire, Long Stanton, Cambridge	8 Byrde
1629	Holl , Holle, John, of Kings Bremton or Brompton, Devon	10 Ridley
1629	„ Thomas, esquire, of Heigham, next Norwich, Norfolk	4 Ridley
1624	Holland , Adam, merchantailor, Manchester, co. Lancaster	42 Byrde
1622	„ Comptom, leatherseller, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London	8 Savile
1624	„ Dorothy, widow, Gothrington, co. Gloucester	45 Byrde
1627	„ Edward, cooper in the ship “Faulcon”, beyond the seas	109 Skyenner
1626	„ Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborne, London	66 Hele
1626	„ Elizabeth, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Lond. Sentence	129 Hele
1621	„ Francis, gent., Burwarton, Salop	83 Dale
1624	„ Gabriel, Wisbech, Cambridge	40 Byrde
1622	„ Margaret, Whitebach, par. of Bromefield, co. Salop	89 Savile
1621	„ Richard, Jevington, Sussex	19 Dale
1623	„ Richard, yeoman, Hawkbatch, par. of Over Areley, Staff.	18 Swann
1625	„ Richard, clothier, of Worcester, co. Worcester	67 Clarke
1626	„ Sir Thomas, knight, of Quidenham, Norfolk	17 Hele
1624	Holliday , William, alderman, of St. Martin Outwich, London	21 Byrde
1629	„ William, chirurgion, of the ship “Starr”	77 Ridley
1623	Hollier , Christopher, glover, Addington, co. Surrye	25 Swan
1625	Holliland <i>als.</i> Sibthorpe , Johan, widow, of the close of Great St. Bartholmewes, next West Smithfield, Lond.	126 Clarke
1629	„ Thomas, husbandman, of Desford, co. Leicester	39 Ridley
1623	Hollingshead , Dorothe, widow, Bosseley, co. Chester	31 Swann
1622	Hollingworth , Arthur, cook, London	107 Savile
1625	„ Joane, widdowe, of Lyme House, co. Middlesex	90 Clarke
1622	„ Leon, alderman, Lincoln	50 Savile
1624	„ William, yeoman, Matley, Chester	111 Byrde
1629	Hollins , John, gent., of Swarford, co. Oxon.	5 Ridley
1620	„ Randall, clothworker, of London	19 Soame
1626	Hollis , Sir George, knight, St. Martins in the Fields, Middx.	92 Hele
1628	„ Sir Gervise, knight, of Grimsby magna, co. Lincoln	47 Barrington
1622	„ Holister, Agnes, widow, Stinchcombe, co. Gloucester	38 Savile
1623	„ Eleanor, widow, Caldwell, co. Monmouth	89 Swann
1625	Hollister , William, of Olveston, co. Gloucester	138 Clarke
1626	Hollmden , Katherine, widow, of Washington, co. Sussex	37 Hele
1627	Holloway , Christopher, yeoman, of Damerham South, co. Wilts.	71 Skyenner

- 1625 **Holloway**, Henry, feltmaker, of St. Olaves, Southwarke, co. Surrey.
[Nuncupative.] 85 Clarke
- 1626 „ Henry, yeoman, of Over Avey, co. Stafford 79 Hele
- 1628 „ Holloway, James, minister, at Goringe, co. Oxford 28 Barrington
- 1621 „ John, yeoman, Hurtleburye, co. Worcester 87 Dale
- 1624 „ Richard, Barkham, co. Berks. Sentence 13 Swann
- 1624 „ Robert, merchant tailor, of St. Bennett Sherehog, London 11 Byrde
- 1624 „ Robert, merchant tailor, St. Bennet Sherehog, London
Sentence 65 Byrde
- 1627 **Hollus**, Hugh, sailor, Kingston upon Hull, Yorks. 11 Skynner
- 1625 **Holman**, George, citizen and grocer of London; Godstowe, Surrey 39 Clarke
- 1625 „ Humphrey, gent., Gloucester 37 Clarke
- 1628 „ John, gent., of East Norton, co. Leicester 3 Barrington
- 1623 „ Morgan, gent., Barwicke, par. of Swyre, co. Dorset 33 Swann
- 1624 „ Richard, yeoman, Godstone, Surrey 105 Byrde
- 1620 „ Roger, tailor, Chancery Lane, London 45 Soame
- 1629 „ Suzan, widow, of Pendhill, Bletchingly, co. Surrey 67 Ridley
- 1629 „ William, Worington, co. Devon With sentence 103 Ridley
- 1620 **Holmden**, Robert, leatherseller, London; Sevenoaks, Kent 5 Soame
- 1626 „ Holmden, Richard, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London.
[Nuncupative.] 95 Hele
- 1622 „ Holmden, Robert, Sevenoaks, Kent Sentence 93 Savile
- 1628 **Holme**, Thomas, yeoman, of Staunton upon Arrow, co. Hereford
96 Barrington
- 1620 **Holmes**, Agnes, widow, Cambridge With sentence 52 Soame
- 1624 „ Elizabeth, widow of Ralph Holmes, King Street, Westminster,
Middlesex 111 Byrde
- „ Elizabeth, spinster, of Barton under Needwood, Tattnell, co.
Stafford (nuncupative). [P.A.B. says Tottenhill;
spinster in will, but widow in sentence and P.A.B.]
Will and sentence 45 Skynner
- 1624 „ John, clothworker, All Saints, Honey Lane, London 84 Byrde
- 1621 „ Mathew, clerk, chaunter of the Cathedral Church of St. Peter,
Westminster 73 Dale
- 1627 „ Richard, yeoman, Charminster, Dorset 8 Skynner
- 1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, of East Wittering, co. Sussex 140 Hele
- 1621 „ William, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 68 Dale
- 1627 „ William, gent., of Little Saint Bartholomewes, London 78 Skynner
- 1626 **Holmeyard** *als.* **Wealond**, Thomas, of Holcombe Rogus, co. Devon 22 Hele
- 1620 **Holney**, John, yeoman, Oldbery, Boxgrove, co. Sussex 33 Soame
- 1622 **Holt**, Edward, gent., Hatherne, co. Leicester 23 Savile
- 1624 „ Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London. [Not in P.A.B.]
116 Byrde
- 1628 „ *or* **Houlte**, William, citizen and clothworker of London.
[P.A.B. says of Strood, co. Kent.] 81 Barrington
- 1624 **Holtam**, Richard, Dorsington, co. Gloucester 16 Byrde
- 1620 **Holwey**, Johane, spinster, Taunton, Somerset 65 Soame
- 1625 **Holwill**, Edward, yeoman, Membury, Devon 8 Clarke
- 1620 **Holworthy**, Hercules, esquire, Keddeshury, Somerset 60 Soame
- 1627 „ Holworthy, James, of Bristol 96 Skynner
- 1621 **Holyman**, Thomas, yeoman, Huntingdon *als.* Hunton, co. Kent 100 Dale
- 1622 **Home**, Sir Patrick, knight, Great Shelford, co. Cambridge 15 Savile
- 1629 **Homer**, Richard, parish clerk of Gillingham, co. Kent. [Nunc.] 64 Ridley
- 1620 **Homes**, Philip, husbandman, Farleigh, Wilts. 62 Soame
- 1629 „ Richard, of Basingstoke, Hants. 64 Ridley
- 1624 **Homewood**, Richard, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex 31 Byrde
- 1622 **Hone**, Allan, yeoman, St. Olave, Hart Street, Lond. 52 Savile
- 1622 **Honeyman**, William, husbandman, Hoo, parish of Subberton,
co. Hants. 48 Savile
- 1629 **Honiter**, John, yeoman, of Burwell, co. Cambridge 95 Ridley
- 1623 **Honycott**, Elizabeth, widow, Lanckey, co. Devon 33 Swann

1621	Honycott, John, the elder, of Eastcamell <i>als.</i> Queenecamell, Somerset	81 Dale
1629	„ Honycote, Richard, of Mawnan, Cornwall	25 Ridley
1626	Honye, Anthony, beyond the seas	145 Hele
1626	Honywood, Dame Margaret, widow, of Shillingham, St. Stephens juxta Aish, co. Cornwall	20 Hele
1627	„ Robert, esquire, of Markshall, co. Essex	67 Skynner
1626	Hoođe, Joane, widow, of Mosterne, co. Dorset	67 Hele
1626	„ Hood, Raphe, gent., of Tetworth, Everton, Huntingdon	51 Hele
1620	„ Hood, Roger, blacksmith, St. Stephens next Saltash, Cornwall	59 Soame
1624	„ Hood, Thomas, yeoman, Bardon Park, co. Leicester	40 Byrde
1629	„ Thomas, of Coate, Bishops Cannings, co. Wilts.	68 Ridley
1626	Hoodlesse <i>or</i> Hodlesse, Richard, yeoman, of Sundrish, co. Kent	20 Hele
1620	Hooke <i>als.</i> Carter, Robert, yeoman, South Petherton, Somerset	98 Soame
1626	Hookenett, Mark, sailor in the ship “Charles”	126 Hele
1627	Hookie, Richard, yeoman, of Hampstone [P.A.B. says Hampreston], co. Dorset	62 Skynner
1629	Hoolman, Hercules, sailor, ship “Speedwell”	106 Ridley
1621	Hooper, Anne, widow, St. Dunstons in the West, London	101 Dale
1621	„ Anthony, yeoman, Notton, par. of Great Durnford, Wilts.	69 Dale
1629	„ Arthur, of Sherborne, co. Dorset	23 Ridley
1621	„ Edmond, one of His Majesty's servants in the collegiate church of St. Peter's in Westminster	67 Dale
1622	„ Edmund, St. Margaret's, Westminster	Sentence 16 Savile
1628	„ George, deceased, of Debenham, co. Suffolk. [Nunc.]	106 Barrington
1625	„ John, of Othery, Somerset	128 Clarke
1626	„ John, jun., Tredbury, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	67 Hele
1625	„ Jonathan, of St. Olaves, Olde Jury, London. [Nunc.]	95 Clarke
1620	„ Nicholas, Salcombe, co. Devon	34 Soame
1625	„ Philip, woollen draper, Wincaulton, Somerset	43 Clarke
1621	„ Susan, widow, St. Mary Aldermay, London	32 Dale
1623	„ Thomas, Cucklington, Somerset	119 Swann
1622	„ Hoopper, William, yeoman, Honiton, co. Devon	35 Savile
1626	„ William, taylor, of Winscombe, co. Somerset	87 Hele
1626	„ William, Buckland Monachorum, Devon	143 Hele
1629	„ William, Bachelor of Divinity, University of Oxford	98 Ridley
1622	Hope, Edward, grocer, of Devizes, co. Wilts.	11 Ridley
1622	„ John, clerk, Blewberry, co. Berks. [Nuncupative.]	45 Savile
1623	„ Thomas, St. Sepulchre's, London	67 Swann
1622	„ William, shoemaker, Devizes, co. Wilts.	73 Savile
1623	„ William, yeoman, Lincoln	69 Swann
1622	Hopkin, John, par. of Newland, co. Gloucester	13 Savile
1621	Hopkins, David, yeoman, Priddie, co. Somerset	67 Dale
1625	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester	141 Clarke
1628	„ George, yeoman, of Priddie, co. Somerset	86 Barrington
1620	„ Hopkyns, John, haberdasher, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London	With sentence 9 Soame
1622	„ John, sen., yeoman, Cleve Ancie, Hilmerton, co. Wilts.	1 Savile
1628	„ John, sawier in the ship “Palsgrave”, beyond the seas	108 Barrington
1625	„ Peter, gent., of St. Ann, in the precinct of Blackfryers, London	139 Clarke
1629	„ Peter, Blackfriars, London, June. [In P.A.B. and calendar without reference.	
1623	„ Richard, yeoman, Wednesbury, co. Stafford	95 Swann
1620	„ Hopkyns, Robert, Quartermaster in the “Salomon”, Guildford, Surrey	78 Soame
1629	„ Hopkyns Robert, clothworker, of Burton super Trent, co. Staffs.	33 Ridley
1623	„ Sampson, draper and alderman of the citie of Coventry	47 Swann
1628	„ Samuel, beyond the sea	12 Barrington

- 1621 **Hopkins**, Hopkyns, Thomas, inholder, St. Martin's in the Fields,
co. Middlesex 11 Dale
- 1629 „ Thomas, tanner, of Froom Selwood, co. Somerset 73 Ridley
- 1621 „ William, Cirencester, co. Gloucester 48 Dale
- 1621 „ Hopkyns, William, the elder, Forthingstone, co. Northants. 74 Dale
- 1621 **Hopkinson**, James, St. Dunstons in the East, London Sentence 103 Dale
- 1621 „ James, St. Dunstons in the East, London 108 Dale
- 1625 **Hopley**, John, sailor, beyond the seas 143 Clarke
- 1624 **Hopper**, Frances, widow, Loxly, co. Warwick 98 Byrde
- 1622 „ John, yeoman, Loxley, co. Warwick 82 Savile
- 1629 „ Simon, citizen and musician of St. Dunstons in the West,
London 81 Ridley
- 1623 „ [Calendar reads **Hobber**], Thomasine, widow, Honiton,
co. Devon. [Nuncupative.] 49 Swann
- 1621 **Hopton**, Edmund, of Hopton, co. Salop 21 Dale
- 1626 „ Samuel, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 39 Hele
- 1627 „ Samuel, of St. Martin's in the Fields. Sentence 72 Skynner
- 1623 **Hopwood**, Thomas, carpenter, ship "Jonas" 87 Swann
- 1623 „ William, yeoman, Waterwilloughbie, Lincoln 129 Swann
- 1621 **Hord**, Anne, singlewoman, Richmond, Surrey 1 Dale
- 1622 „ Horde, Katherine, daughter of Thomas Horde, of Hord
parke, co. Salop 71 Savile
- 1627 **Horden**, Peter, yeoman, Braunton, Devon 10 Skynner
- 1622 **Horde** *als.* **Taylor**, Robert, Tarrant Hinton, co. Dorset
With sentence 74 Savile
- 1622 **Hor**e, Augustine, yeoman, Chudleigh, Devon 49 Savile
- 1627 „ Francis, M. A., Oxford, beyond the seas 9 Skynner
- 1626 „ John, yeoman, of Withecombe, co. Somerset 91 Hele
- 1628 „ John, gent., of Chagford, co. Devon 66 Barrington
- 1620 „ William, clerke, Wareham, Dorset 12 Soame
- 1626 „ Hoore, William, marriner, of the precinct of St. Katherine's
neere the Tower of London 24 Hele
- 1627 **Horly**, Richard, yeoman, of Horsham, co. Sussex 110 Skynner
- 1622 **Horne**, Gabriel, Causton House, par. of Reavesbie, Lincoln. [Nunc.] 6 Savile
- 1620 „ Richard, gent., Bradford, co. Wilts. 107 Soame
- 1626 „ Richard, of Milston, co. Wilts. 26 Hele
- 1627 „ Richard, Wells, Somerset 15 Skynner
- 1629 „ Richard, husbandman, of Charmister, co. Dorset 10 Ridley
- 1622 „ William, salter, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 82 Savile
- 1629 „ William, yeoman, of Farthingeston, co. Northampton 38 Ridley
- 1622 **Hornebye**, Thomas, butcher, Langhame, co. Rutland 77 Savile
- 1626 **Horner**, John, rector of Roydon, co. Norfolk 63 Hele
- 1628 **Horsall**, Thomas, yeoman, of Poulton, co. Wilts. 6 Barrington
- 1621 **Horsey**, Bartholomew, gent., Alderhoult, par. of Cramborne,
co. Dorset 47 Dale
- 1623 „ Haniball, gent., Honingham, co. Warwick 17 Swann
- 1626 „ Sir Jerome, knight, Great Kimbell, Bucks. 8 Hele
- 1628 „ John, yeoman, of Luppitt, co. Devon 95 Barrington
- 1627 „ Richard, of Somerton, co. Somerset 97 Skynner
- 1621 **Horsford**, Hugh, yeoman, Dorchester, Dorset 21 Dale
- 1623 „ Horsforde, William, gent., Dorchester, co. Dorset 27 Swann
- 1620 **Horsham**, Margaret, St. Stephens, Bristol 114 Soame
- 1623 **Horsington**, John, yeoman, Compton Bishop, co. Somerset 101 Swann
- 1627 „ Margaret, widow, Doynton, Gloucester 25 Skynner
- 1626 „ Marie, widow, of Corston, co. Somerset 39 Hele
- 1620 **Horsley**, John, tailor, Whitefriars, St. Dunstons in the West,
London 90 Soame
- 1624 **Horte**, Hortt, Henry, yeoman, Axbridge, Somerset 2 Byrde
- 1623 „ John, yeoman, Wrington, Somerset 107 Swann
- 1623 „ Nicholas, Sherston, Wilts. 19 Swann
- 1621 „ Walter, Congresbury, co. Somerset 32 Dale

1623	Horte, William, Yatton, Somerset	118 Swann
1628	Horth, Thomas, of Beccles, co. Suffolk	19 Barrington
1621	Horton, Edward, gent., Potterne, co. Wilts.	29 Dale
✓ 1622	„ John, carpenter, St. Botolph without, Aldgate, London	71 Savile
1621	„ Thomas, citizen and mercer, St. Martin in the Vintry, London	4 Dale
1627	„ Walter, esq., of Catton, co. Derby	35 Skynner
1626	Horwood, Richard, yeoman, of Horton, co. Gloucester	56 Hele
1621	Hosier, George, gent., Shrewsbury	48 Dale
1622	„ Hosiar, John, yeoman, Worle, co. Somerset	21 Savile
1620	Hoskins, Hoskines, Henry, yeoman, Bapton, Wilts.	9 Soame
1626	„ Robert, beyond the seas	52 Hele
1628	„ William, yeoman, of Shatcombe, Beaminster, Dorset	110 Barrington
1626	Hosmer, Anthony, of Retherfield, co. Sussex	64 Hele
1629	Hotchkin, William, fellow Trinity Hall, Cambridge	111 Ridley
1628	Hotchkins, Richard, citizen and merchanttailor of St. Gregory's near St. Paul's, London	79 Barrington
1620	Hotchkiss <i>als.</i> Hotchkis, Hugh, St. James', Clerkenwell. [Nunc.]	87 Soame
1620	Hothersall, Thomas, surgeon, London, ship "Samson"	92 Soame
1625	Houbelon, Marie, St. Pancras, London. [Nuncupative.]	68 Clarke
1625	Hough, John, citizen and haberdasher of St. Catherine Cree church	112 Clarke
1624	Houghton, Sir Robert, knight, Norwich	28 Byrde
1629	„ Robert, clerke, of South Kelsey, St. Mary, co. Lincoln	39 Ridley
1627	„ William, dyer, Newbury, Berks.	4 Skynner
1624	„ <i>see</i> Haughton.	
1625	Hougill, John, grocer, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	91 Clarke
1623	Houldsworth, Robert, yeoman, Rastrick, co. York	54 Swann
1628	Houlte, <i>see</i> Holt <i>or</i> Houlte.	
1628	Houlton, Thomas, citizen and founder of London ; St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, co. Middx.	77 Barrington
1621	Hounsell, Richard, mariner, Limehouse, co. Middlesex	93 Dale
1627	Houseman, John, clarke, of Stratfeildsaie, co. Hants.	35 Skynner
1626	Housing, <i>see</i> Coope <i>als.</i> Housing.	
1621	Howar, John, York	4 Dale
1620	Howard, Sir Edward, knight, of Westminster, co. Midd.	110 Soame
1624	Howdell, Robert, gent., Wisbech, co. Cambridge	44 Byrde
1623	Howe, Edmund, Rugby, Warwick	109 Swann
1621	„ How, Edward, beyond the seas	82 Dale
1622	„ John, Melford, co. Norfolk	101 Savile
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Westbuckland, co. Somerset	22 Hele
1623	„ Tristram, yeoman, Poulett, Somerset	72 Swann
1623	„ <i>see</i> Symmes <i>als.</i> Howe.	
1623	Howell, John, Langeaney, Brecon	72 Soame
1623	„ Margaret, widow, Bristol	3 Swann
1625	„ Richard, corvisor, St. Alkmond, Shrewsbury, Shropshire	35 Clarke
1627	„ William, yeoman, of Rockhampton <i>als.</i> Rockington, co. Gloucester	63 Skynner
1628	Howells, Edward, yeoman, of Shraden, co. Salop	71 Barrington
1620	„ John, yeoman, St. Martin's, Hereford	14 Soame
1620	„ John, par. of St. Martin's, Hereford	24 Soame
1625	Hower, John, yeoman, of Breede, co. Sussex	68 Clarke
1623	Howes, Edmund, yeoman, Wickdive, Northampton	91 Swann
1620	„ Richard, Banbury, co. Oxon.	105 Soame
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, Buckingham, co. Bucks.	40 Savile
1624	Howgreave, Robert, Waters Upton, Salop	Sentence 35 Byrde
1627	Howle, Margaret, <i>or</i> Margerie, spinster, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. [Nuncupative.]	1 Skynner
1626	„ Timosin, widow, of Walton, co. Salop	105 Hele
1625	Hownsteed, Harry, husbandman, Northfleet, Kent	39 Clarke
1623	Howpill, William, gent., of Fetter Lane, St. Andrewes, Holbourne, London	35 Swann

- 1623 **Howpill**, William, St. Andrews, Holborn, London Sentence 36 Swann
 1629 **Howsdén**, Richard, of Hinxton, co. Cambridge 4 Ridley
 1621 **Howse**, Thomas, of North Curry, co. Somerset 52 Ridley
 1622 „ William, yeoman, Gregory Stoke, co. Somerset 24 Savile
 1625 „ William, St. Mary Colechurch, London 3 Clarke
 1621 **Howsly**, Edward, of Alfreton, co. Derby 32 Dale
 1628 **Howson**, Elizabeth, widow, of Allhallowes the Great, London 11 Barrington
 1628 **Howton**, John, of Glensford, co. Suffolk. [P.A.B. says Glensford.] 41 Barrington
 1623 „ Walter, yeoman, Caineham, co. Salop 99 Swann
 1620 **Hoyell**, David, yeoman, Bromptonralphe, Somerset 96 Soame
 1628 **Hubbart**, Hugh, of Medlam, Reavesbie, co. Lincoln 57 Barrington
 1625 „ John, husbandman, Northolme next Waynfleet, Lincoln 57 Clarke
 1627 „ Hubbert, Roger, baker, of Okeham, co. Rutland 45 Skynner
 1624 **Hubrechts**, *see Dalhem als. Hubrecht.*
 1628 **Huchenson**, Edward, gent., of London, died beyond the seas 98 Barrington
 1625 **Huckle**, John, clerk, Hatfield Broad oak, Essex 54 Clarke
 1620 **Hucksteppe**, John, yeoman, Crowhurst, co. Sussex 47 Soame
 1628 **Huddelstone**, William, esquire, of Millam Castle, co. Cumberland 56 Barrington
 1624 **Hudson**, Catherine, widow, St. Botolph without, Aldgate. [Nunc.] 55 Byrde
 1628 „ John, yeoman, of Highgate, co. Middlesex 33 Barrington
 1626 „ Richard, citizen and mercer, St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London 9 Hele
 1621 „ William, cook, St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, London. [Nuncupative.] 72 Dale
 1625 **Huett**, Charles, the elder, gent., of Halshott, Heckfield, co. Hants. 119 Clarke
 1625 „ Daniel, innholder, St. Andrews, Worcester 3 Clarke
 1626 **Huggen**, John, glover, of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk 150 Hele
 1623 **Huggins**, Thomas, beyond the seas 108 Swann
 1625 **Hugh**, Jane Verch, widdowe, late wife of Edward Lewis, of the parish of Tregynon, co. Montgomery 74 Clarke
 1627 „ Richard, of Treverbin, in Probus, co. Cornwall 83 Skynner
 1629 **Hughby**, Thomas, Blackfriars, London 110 Ridley
 1627 **Hughes**, Alice, widow, of Eardisley, co. Hereford 76 Skynner
 1625 „ Awdrie, spinster, of Ludlow, co. Salop 145 Clarke
 1623 „ Griffith, gent., One of the Groomes of the Kings Maj^{ties} Hobbey Stables, St. Martins in the Fields, Middx. 28 Swann
 1620 „ Henry, yeoman, Wollaston, co. Gloucester 38 Soame
 1628 „ Henry, gent., of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London. [Nuncupative.] 44 Barrington
 1629 „ Henry, singleman, of St. Andrew in le Wardrobe, London Sentence 58 Ridley
 1621 „ James, Heiopp, diocese St. Davids 34 Dale
 1621 „ Jane, widow, Ludlow, co. Hereford 97 Dale
 1623 „ John, M.A., rector of Llanorin, co. Montgomery 114 Swann
 1626 „ John, of St. Dunstons in the West, White Fryars, co. Middx. 9 Hele
 1626 „ John, yeoman, of the Tower of London 65 Hele
 1627 „ John, of Tonbridge, co. Kent, servant to the Rt. Hon. Richard, Earle of Clanricarde 46 Skynner
 1628 „ *als. Dyer*, John, of Minstow, co. Somerset. [P.A.B. says Merston.] 32 Barrington
 1629 „ John, yeoman, of St. Mary Cray, co. Kent 79 Ridley
 1623 „ Margaret, widow, Stanwell, Middlesex 122 Swann
 1624 „ Robert, servant of the East India Company 60 Byrde
 1626 „ Roger, gent., of St. Dunstan in the East, London 119 Hele
 1623 „ Thomas, servant to the King, Westminster With sentence 76 Swann
 1624 „ Thomas, esquire, Matharne, Monmouth 84 Byrde
 1624 „ Thomas, Metharn, co. Monmouth Sentence 95 Byrde
 1624 „ Walter, Stanwell, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 86 Byrde
 1627 „ Walter, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex Sentence 76 Skynner

- 1623 **Hughes**, William, gent., St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London 115 Swann
 1627 **Hughson**, Richard, sailor in the ship "Charles", beyond the seas 66 Skynner
 1623 **Huishe**, Clement, Aishweeke, co. Somerset 91 Swann
 1624 " Edward, notary public, Wells, Somerset 55 Byrde
 1628 " John, esquire, of St. Decuman, co. Somerset, January. [P.A.B.
 and Calendar without folio.]
 1626 **Hulbert**, John, clothier, of Corsham, co. Wilts. 127 Hale
 1628 **Hulett**, Luke, gent., of St. John the Baptist, Hereford 114 Barrington
 1620 **Hull**, Audrey, widow of John Hull, of St. Vedast, Lond. Sentence 10 Soame
 1626 " Edward, senior, yeoman, of Stoke next Nayland, co. Suffolk 61 Hele
 1622 " John, yeoman, Molshoo, co. Bucks. 65 Savile
 1621 " Robert, at sea 68 Dale
 1620 " Thomas, sadler, St. Bride's, Fleet Street 92 Soame
 1622 " Thomas, yeoman, Rickmansworth, Herts. 114 Savile
 1626 " William, the elder, husbandman, of Rowley, Halestock,
 co. Dorset 118 Hele
 1629 **Hulsbos**, Matthews, doctor of physic, St. Andrew, Holborn 49 Ridley
 1623 **Humback**, Jane, widow, Hidglad, co. Stafford 91 Swann
 1628 **Humberstone**, Humbarstone, Giles, gent., of Walkerne,
 co. Herts. 28 Barrington
 1623 " William, silkman, St. Michael ad Bladum, London 127 Swann
 1626 " Humberston, William, yeoman, of Stourton, Stowe, Lincoln 71 Hele
 1623 **Humble**, Peter, Goosehayes *als.* Gooses, par. of Hornchurch,
 co. Essex 82 Swann
 1621 **Hume**, Alexander, shoemaker, St. Martin's in the fields, London 8 Dale
 1629 **Humfery**, *see* **Umphery** or **Humfery**.
 1624 **Humfrey**, Humphrye, Allane, Shrapton Beauchamp, Somerset 42 Byrde
 1623 " Humphrey, Arthur, chapman, Honiton, Devon 78 Swann
 1626 " Humfry, Margaret, widow, of Papworth, co. Cambridge 24 Hele
 1627 " Nicholas, yeoman, of Blewberry, co. Berks. 98 Skynner
 1627 " Humfry, Philip, mercer, St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street,
 London 11 Skynner
 1623 " Ralph, gent., Northampton 102 Swann
 1622 " Humfry, Simon, collier, Rotherfield, Sussex With sentence 67 Savile
 1628 " Thomas, of Northwood, Elsmere, co. Salop 34 Barrington
 1625 **Humpfreys**, Zachary, citizen and marchantaylor of London 99 Clarke
 1623 **Hundleby**, John, yeoman, Trustrop, co. Lincolne 36 Swann
 1628 **Hungate**, Sarah, wife of Robert Hungate, gent., of Howden, co. York
 [Nuncupative.] 26 Barrington
 1627 **Hungerford**, Sir Anthony, knight, of Black Bourton, co. Oxon 78 Skynner
 1620 " Fulke, gent., Hankerton, Wilts. 113 Soame
 1621 " Jane, widow, of John Hungerford, gent., of Burton Hill, Wilts.
 106 Dale
 1629 **Hunkin**, John, gent., of Gatherley, co. Devon 51 Ridley
 1623 **Hunnys**, Thomas, gent., Wells, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 15 Swann
 1627 **Hunscott**, John, in the ship "London", of London, beyond the seas
 87 Skynner
 1627 **Hunsdon**, Mary, Lady, of St. Bennet's, Paul's wharf, widow of the
 Rt. Hon. Sir John Carey, knight, late Baron of
 Hunsdon 34 Skynner
 1622 " Thomas, yeoman, Enfield, co. Middlesex 92 Savile
 1626 **Hunston**, William, gent., of Tyd St. Marye's, co. Lincoln 71 Hele
 1620 **Hunt**, Hunte, Anne, widow, St. Clement Danes without, Temple Bar,
 London. [Nuncupative.] 23 Soame
 1626 " Ann, widow, of Burford, co. Oxon 122 Hele
 1628 " Christopher, the elder, yeoman, of Chedington, co. Dorset
 68 Barrington
 1627 " Edward, gent., Longnor, Condoover, Salop 6 Skynner
 1626 " Franncis, tanner, of Hunton *als.* Huntington, co. Kent 138 Hele
 1622 " Hugh, yeoman, Braunton, co. Devon 68 Savile

1622	Hunt, Jane, widow, Sewardston, par. of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex	96 Savile
1623	" Joane, widow, Cheddington, Dorset	104 Swann
1624	" Joane, widow, Winchcombe, Gloucester	Sentence 94 Byrde
1623	" John, merchant tailor, St. Faith, London	72 Swann
1624	" John, ironmonger, Burford, Oxford	105 Byrde
1627	" John, labourer, of Titcombe, co. Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	36 Skyenner
1629	" John, of Fordington, Dorset	42 Ridley
1623	" Nicholas, yeoman, Ockham, co. Surrey	10 Swann
1626	" Parnell, widow, of Elindon, co. Essex	54 Hele
1620	" Richard, All Souls, Hereford. [Probate granted Oct ^r , 1620. Not registered.]	
1621	" Richard, yeoman, Henley on Thames	30 Dale
1625	" Richard, tailor, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex	100 Clarke
1621	" Robert, brewer, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	16 Dale
1623	" Robert, gent., Thidden, co. Hants.	63 Swann
1624	" Robert, husbandman, Cleve Prior, co. Worcester	43 Byrde
1620	" Thomas, apothecary, New Sarum, Wilts.	20 Soame
1622	" Thomas, gent., Longstreete, co. Wilts.	34 Savile
1623	" Thomas	Sentence 43 Swann
1625	" Thomas, citizen and woodmonger of London; Hatch, Kingston, Surrey	55 Clarke
1629	" Thomas, gent., of Stewards Hide, Bromyard	50 Ridley
1624	" William, the elder, yeoman, Radwaye, Great Dasset, Warwick	18 Byrde
1624	" William, the elder, yeoman, Dovercourt, Essex	66 Byrde
1624	Huntback, Thomas, Seawall, co. Stafford [P.A.B. says parish of Busbury]	46 Byrde
1622	Hunter, Henry, inholder, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	86 Savile
1621	Huntingdon, Andrew, citizen and whitebaker, St. Anne, Aldersgate, London	69 Dale
1621	" Andrew, citizen of London, parish of St. Agnes and Anne, Aldersgate Street	Sentence 100 Dale
1623	" <i>see Jones als. Huntingdon.</i>	
1622	Huntley, George, yeoman, West Malling, co. Kent	3 Savile
1624	" George, Thekincote, Rutland	103 Byrde
1624	" George, esquire, Boxwell, co. Gloucester	109 Byrde
1625	" John, of Wallington in Beddington, co. Surrey	124 Clarke
1626	" Robert, sailor in the ship "Charles"	127 Hele
1626	" Walter, gent., of Gloucester, co. Gloucester	2 Hele
1627	" Walter, gent., Gloucester. [Not in Calendar or P.A.B.]	23 Skyenner
1628	Hurd, Joane, widow, of Compton Dundon, co. Somerset	47 Barrington
1623	Hurdacre, William, yeoman, Loxton, co. Somerset	41 Swann
1623	Hurditch, <i>see Sines als. Hurditch.</i>	
1620	Hurle, Stephen, Stalbridge, co. Dorset	45 Soame
1629	Hurley, Johan, spinster, of Chippstable, co. Somerset	9 Ridley
1625	Hurlock, John, marriner, of Harwich, co. Essex	136 Clarke
1628	Hurnard, William, yeoman, of Sutton, co. Suffolk	39 Barrington
1623	Hurrell, Allen, yeoman, Bourne, Cambridge	92 Swann
1624	" John, yeoman, Kelvedon, Essex	72 Byrde
1624	Hurst, Edward, apothecary, Marlborough, Wilts.	32 Byrde
1625	" Nicholas, Oxton	Sentence 61 Clarke
1623	" Richard, yeoman, Emsworth, par. of Warblington, Hants.	72 Swann
1628	" Robert, yeoman, of Hitchin, co. Herts.	65 Barrington
1621	" Hurste, Roger [George in Calendar], pensioner in K. James's Hospital, St. Sepulchre without Newgate	4 Dale
1626	Hurston, Agnes, widow, of Knapp, Northcurry, co. Somerset	100 Hele
1629	Hurte, Stephen, gunner's mate of the ship "Bull"	90 Ridley
1624	Husbande, Thomas, gent., Hunning, co. Norfolk	13 Byrde
1620	Husbands, John, yeoman, Alensmoor, co. Hereford	73 Soame
1624	Hushe, Henry, blacksmith, of London	85 Byrde

1626	Hussey , James, knight and doctor of the civill law, Blandford Forum, Dorset	20 Hele
1624	„ Jasper, St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London	61 Byrde
1622	„ John, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	62 Savile
1629	„ John, one of His Majesties musitians in ordinary, East Greenwich, Kent	32 Ridley
1629	„ Mary, widow, of Shapwicke, co. Dorset	43 Ridley
1627	„ Nathaniel, gent., of Cuckfield, co. Sussex	
	Will and sentence	123 Skynner
1623	„ Thomas, clothworker, of St. Mary Abchurch, London	89 Swann
1622	Hutchen , Cuthbert, tapster, New Windsor, co. Berks. ; Chertsey, co. Surrey	43 Savile
1625	Hutchins , Andrew, Netherbury, Dorset	142 Clarke
1629	„ Anne, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London	80 Ridley
1624	„ Digory, yeoman, Lanlyveny, Cornwall	55 Byrde
1629	„ Edward, clerk, of Brinkworth, co. Wilts.	64 Ridley
1624	„ Gyles, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	43 Byrde
1629	„ Hugh, beyond the seas	27 Ridley
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Heddington, co. Wilts.	64 Hele
1621	„ Peter, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Michael, Cornhill, London	74 Dale
1622	„ William, sailor, Canterbury, Kent	6 Savile
1626	„ William, gent., of New Sarum, co. Wilts.	122 Hele
1627	Hutchinson , Awdry, widow, of Bletsoe, co. Bedford	71 Skynner
1623	„ <i>als.</i> Nottingham , Christopher, Monks Kirby, Warwick	53 Swann
1624	„ Joane, widow, Loughborough, co. Leicester	71 Byrde
1629	Huthwett <i>als.</i> Hutweth , Anne, widow, of St. Stephens, Walbrook, London	86 Ridley
1621	Hutt , Daniel, St. Dionis Backchurch, London. [Nuncupative.]	82 Dale
1629	Hutton , John, clerk, of Dunesby, co. Lincoln. [Not in P.A.B.]	94 Ridley
1620	„ Roger, citizen and dyer, St. Martin in the Vintree, London	22 Soame
1626	„ Thomas, esq., of Sunninghill, co. Berks.	33 Hele
1629	Huxham , William, yeoman, of Harburton, co. Devon	53 Ridley
1628	Huxtable , Edmond, husbandman, of Littlebray, Charels, co. Devon	11 Barrington
1625	„ Richard, husbandman, of Walland in Charells, Devon	118 Clarke
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, East Buckland, co. Devon	76 Savile
1626	Hyde , Hide, Andrew, swabber in the “Royall Ann”	149 Hele
1626	„ Hide, John, apothecary, of St. Mary Colechurch, London	86 Hele
1624	„ Sir Leonard, Throcking, co. Herts.	47 Byrde
1625	„ Margaret, widow, The Close, New Sarum, Wilts.	63 Clarke
1628	„ Richard, esq., of Weeke, co. Berks.	48 Barrington
1624	„ Thomas, rector of the par. of Wanstrow, Somerset	97 Byrde
1626	„ Hide, Thomas, gent., of Heckfield, co. Hants.	25 Hele
1624	„ William, sen., Hurst, co. Wilts.	26 Byrde
1625	Hydon , Symon, yeoman, of Uffculmbe, co. Devon	141 Clarke
1629	Hyet , Robert, Lydney, Gloucester	With sentence 113 Ridley
1626	„ Hyett, Thomas, gent., of Flaxley, co. Gloucester	87 Hele
1623	Hyland , Anthony, the elder, yeoman, Dallington, co. Sussex	6 Swann
1622	Hynard , Edmund, clothier, Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk	63 Savile
1629	Hynderson , <i>see</i> Henderson or Hynderson .	
1629	Hyrne , Christopher, gent., Wramplingham, Norfolk	104 Ridley
1626	Hyron , Thomas, clothworker, of Allhallowes, Honylane, Chepe, London	53 Hele
1621	Ian , William, yeoman usher of H.M.'s Chamber, Hampton, co. Middlesex	106 Dale
1620	Iden , John, yeoman, of Huntingdon, co. Kent	54 Soame
1625	„ John, haberdasher, Rochester, co. Kent	64 Clarke

- 1626 **I**den, Stephen, yeoman, of Catesfield, co. Sussex 138 Hele
 1628 **I**les, Anne, widow, of Beckington, co. Somerset 48 Barrington
 1629 " John, clothier, of Southewraxall, co. Wilts. 14 Ridley
 1622 " Walter, Milton Clendon, Somerset 100 Savile
 1620 **I**lett or **E**llett, Richard, husbandman, Ile Allotts, co. Somerset 45 Soame
 1627 **I**llarye, Thomas, yeoman, Woky, Somerset 2 Skynner
See also Hillary.
 1624 **I**llingworth, John, merchant taylor, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 4 Byrde
 1626 **I**llwill, Nicholas, sailor in the "Anne" 153 Hele
 1626 **I**lvington, John, clothier, of Ilton, co. Somerset 9 Hele
 1625 **I**dings, Richard, Oxford 24 Clarke
 1626 **I**nfield *als.* **I**nningsfield, Richard, gent., of Gravely, Westthothley, co. Sussex 19 Hele
 1620 " **I**nfeild *als.* **I**nyngfeld, Richard, gent., West Hothlie, co. Sussex 22 Soame
 1625 **I**ngham, Mary, widowe, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 106 Clarke
 1625 **I**nglat, John, husbandman, Papworth Agnes, Cambridge 49 Clarke
 1620 **I**nglish, Thomas, clerk, Marston, co. Northampton 101 Soame
See also English.
 1623 **I**ngolsbee, Edward, barber surgeon, St. Dunstons in the East, London 67 Swann
 1628 **I**ngram, Christopher, gent., of Isleworth, co. Middlesex 87 Barrington
 1629 " Christopher, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex Sentence 57 Ridley
 1621 " Elizabeth, city of Middleburgh in Zealand 59 Dale
 1622 " Richard, yeoman, Upper Sapie, co. Hereford 114 Savile
 1626 **I**nningsfield, *see* **I**nfield *als.* **I**nningsfield.
 1626 **I**nnoldes, Robert, yeoman, of Whaddon, co. Gloucester 108 Hele
 1622 **I**reland, Richard, gent., Lloyne, co. Merioneth 105 Savile
 1623 " Richard, Leicester, co. Leicester 16 Swann
 1624 " Thomas, Preston, Rutland 40 Byrde
 1620 " William, esquire, Nostell, York; St. Andrew Holborn 66 Soame
 1626 **I**remonger, Samuel, gent., of Shaw, co. Berks. 33 Hele
 1624 " William, gent., St. Giles without Cripplegate 92 Byrde
 1628 " William, gent., of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx. 87 Barrington
 1626 **I**reton, John, gent., of Stapenhill, co. Derby 124 Hele
 1629 **I**rish, George, gent., of Wokingham, co. Bucks. 1 Ridley
 1620 " Irishe, Henry, yeoman, Bristol 65 Soame
 1625 " Henry, Overweare, Somerset 51 Clarke
 1628 " Irishe, John, the elder, gent., of Towerhead, Banwell, co. Somerset 47 Barrington
 1626 " Richard, citizen and brewer, of Christ Church neere Newgate, London 44 Hele
 1626 " Richard, of Christ Church, London Sentence 81 Hele
 1623 " William, gent., Wokingham, Berks. 101 Swann
 1628 **I**ronside, Raph, clerk, of Longbridge, co. Dorset 56 Barrington
 1623 " Richard, citizen and leather seller, London 50 Swann
 1620 **I**saacke, James, Felmersham, co. Beds. 70 Soame
 1629 " Isaack, James, tailor, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middx. 46 Ridley
 1624 " Isack, Peter, dyer, Wells, Somerset 49 Byrde
 1624 " Isacke, William, Iselham, co. Cambridge. [Nuncupative.] 57 Byrde
 1621 **I**saacson, Richard, citizen and painter stainer, St. Catherine, Coleman Street, London 7 Dale
 1621 **I**sard, Iszarde, George, innkeeper, Ware, Herts. 62 Dale
 1624 " William, husbandman, par. of Stepney, co. Middlesex 83 Byrde
 1628 **I**sham, Dame Ann, widow of Sir Euseby Isham, knight, of Pitchley, co. Northampton, deceased 4 Barrington
 1623 " Elizabeth, widow, Lamport, co. Northampton 46 Swann
 1626 " Sir Eusabyn, knight, Pitchley, Northampton 100 Hele
 1627 " John, esquire, of Braunston, co. Northampton 52 Skynner
 1625 " Thomas, of All Saints Minories, Thamestreet, London 111 Clarke

- 1623 **Isteed**, Richard, phisitian, Plymouth, co. Devon 44 Swann
 1622 **Ithell**, Giles, weaver, par. of Temple, Bristol 84 Savile
 1629 **Ivatt**, Thomas, esquire, of All Hallows Barking, London 23 Ridley
 1622 **Ive**, Edward, vintner, Holy Trinity the less, London 3 Savile
 1624 „ John, Stoke, Suffolk 34 Byrde
 1624 „ John, gentleman, North Tuddenham, Norfolk 106 Byrde
 1628 „ John, husbandman, of Glemsford, co. Suffolk 70 Barrington
 1625 **Ivers**, Catherine, widow, East Greenwich, Kent. [Nuncupative.]
 With sentence 63 Clarke
 1627 **Ives**, Paule, yeoman, of Great Milton, co. Oxon. 105 Skynner
 1621 „ William, yeoman, Stratfield Turges, co. Hants. 44 Dale
 1624 **Iveson**, George, gent., Sampford, Salop 47 Byrde
 1624 **Ivey**, Robert, beyond the seas 71 Byrde
 1629 „ Ivey, Thomas, St. Faith's, London. [Nuncupative.]
 With sentence 107 Ridley
-
- 1626 **Jackler**, Thomas, clarke, of Ashill, Norfolk 32 Hele
 1629 **Jacklyn**, Thomas, husbandman, of Trumpinton, co. Cambridge.
 [Nuncupative.] 91 Ridley
 1625 **Jackman**, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Pendock, Worcester 45 Clarke
 1622 „ Thomas, yeoman, Wishborough Green, co. Sussex 45 Savile
 1626 **Jacks**, Jane, widow, of Westley, Westbury, co. Herts. [P.A.B.
 says Hereford.] 14 Hele
See also Jakes.
 1628 **Jackson**, Agnes, widow, of Stratford Langton, co. Essex 70 Barrington
 1623 „ Anne, spinster, Heese, co. Middlesex 58 Swann
 1629 „ Arthur, citizen and brewer, of St. Sepulchre, London.
 [Calendar has **Johnson**.] 52 Ridley
 1622 „ Christopher, Dartmouth, Devon 104 Savile
 1620 „ John, gentleman, Shelland, co. Suffolk 17 Soame
 1623 „ Sir John, knight, Edderthorpe, co. York 120 Swann
 1625 „ John, gent., St. Thomas the Apostle, Ward of Three Cranes
 in the Vintry, London 38 Clarke
 1625 „ John, yeoman, of Staunton, co. Gloucester 79 Clarke
 1625 „ John, Bachelor of Divinity and parson of the parish church
 of St. Alban. Great Woodstreet, London 81 Clarke
 1626 „ John, gunner of the ship "Eagle" 130 Hele
 1628 „ John, of Tyd St. Giles, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge 41 Barrington
 1628 „ John, of Stoke Gabriel, co. Devon 56 Barrington
 1625 „ Joseph, citizen and clothworker, St. Mary Magdalene, Milk
 Street, London 36 Clarke
 1624 „ Nicholas, Greenwich, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 99 Byrde
 1623 „ Richard, armorer of London, St. Sepulchre, London 55 Swann
 1626 „ Richard, St. Leonard, Eastcheap 99 Hele
 1620 „ Robert, the elder, baker, Burton on Trent, Stafford 67 Soame
 1622 „ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Ham, par. of Croydon, Surrey 91 Savile
 1626 „ Thomas, husbandman, of Hatherton, co. Stafford 146 Hele
 1626 „ Thomas, clerk, of Cowden, co. Kent. [Nuncupative.]
 Will and sentence 152 Hele
 1625 „ William, yeoman, Beckenham, Kent 34 Clarke
 1624 „ *als.* **Boothe**, Alice, widow, Staunton, co. Gloucester 2 Byrde
 1628 **Jacksons**, John, bachelor, St. Peter the Poor, London.
 [Nuncupative.] 55 Barrington
 1628 „ Walter, of Langly, in St. Michaels Kington, co. Wilts. 59 Barrington
 1629 **Jacob**, Abraham, esq., St. Olave, Hart Street, London 44 Ridley
 1625 „ Francis, yeoman, of St. Peter's, Ipswich, co. Suffolk 134 Clarke
 1624 „ Henry, St. Andrew Hubbard, London 38 Byrde
 1629 „ Henry, tanner, of St. Martins, New Sarum, co. Wilts. 92 Ridley
 1621 „ John, taylor, St. Dunstons in the West 102 Dale

- 1625 **Jacob**, Robert, citizen & habberdasher, St. Dionis Backchurch,
London 87 Clarke
- 1629 „ William, yeoman, of Pentloe, co. Essex, who died at
St. Sepulchre's, London. [Nuncupative.] 81 Ridley
- 1625 **Jacobson**, Jacques, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London 85 Clarke
- 1624 „ Peter, merchant, St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London,
born in Antwerp 117 Byrde
- 1628 **Jadwyn**, Thomas, citizen and cutler, St. Michael's, Paternoster
Row, London 30 Barrington
- 1625 **Jagowe**, John, Tregony, Cornwall 51 Clarke
- 1623 **Jakes**, John, yeoman, Defford, co. Leicester 70 Swann
- 1627 „ Jakeques, William, the elder, husbandman, of Meere,
co. Wilts. 75 Skynner
- See also Jacks.*
- 1623 **James**, Abraham, servaunte to the Rt. Hon. Earle of Worcester,
Lorde Privie Seale, St. Martins in the Fields,
London 45 Swann
- 1626 „ Alice, widow, of Deptford *als.* West Greenewich, co. Kent 140 Hele
- 1621 „ Charles, sen., Whitmell, par. of St. Cutberde, Wells,
co. Somerset 47 Dale
- 1621 „ Edward, Edgton, co. Salop 41 Dale
- 1623 „ Ellen, widow, Whitlesey, Ile of Elye, co. Cambridge 25 Swann
- 1626 „ Ellianor, widow, of St. Gregory, London 102 Hele
- 1626 „ Evan, gent., of Kerry, co. Montgomery 51 Hele
- 1621 „ Francis, clerk, Savoy (?), London ; Ewhurst, co. Surrey 72 Dale
- 1627 „ Gabriell, yeoman, of Maniston, co. Salop 111 Skynner
- 1626 „ Isable, widow, of Kynweston, co. Stafford 85 Hele
- 1626 „ Jane, singlewoman, of Bristol 132 Hele
- 1623 „ John, Milverton, Somerset 114 Swann
- 1629 „ John, beyond the seas 76 Ridley
- 1622 „ Jonas, merchant, Woodbridge, co. Suffolk 100 Savile
- 1620 „ Joseph, haberdasher, of St. Gregory, London 21 Soame
- 1628 „ Phillipp, yeoman, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester
- Will and sentence 8 Barrington
- 1627 „ Raphe, husbandman, of Broad-mayne, co. Dorset 41 Skynner
- 1623 „ Richard, the elder, yeoman, Fiefith, Fivehead *or* Fitzhead,
Somerset 125 Swann
- 1621 „ William, tanner, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth Sentence 15 Dale
- 1625 „ William, Abergavenny, Monmouth Sentence 125 Swann
- 1627 „ William, esquire, of Ightham, co. Kent 54 Skynner
- 1628 „ *see Slade als. James.*
- 1624 **Janes**, John, yeoman, Turfeild, Bucks. 56 Byrde
- See also Jeanes.*
- 1624 **Janson**, Lancelot, clerk, Highbridge, Essex 76 Byrde
- 1621 **Jarden**, William, Earnefield, Swinnerton, co. Lincoln
- With sentence 35 Dale
- 1628 **Jarratt**, George, grocer, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh 65 Barrington
- 1620 „ Jarrett, Thomas, Stokentenhed, Devon 119 Soame
- 1625 „ Jarrett *als.* **Jerrad als. Gerrard**, George, salter, St. Andrews,
Holborn, London 23 Clarke
- 1627 **Jarvis**, Edward, butcher, of Heathfield, co. Sussex 92 Skynner
- 1625 „ Morris, husbandman, of Uphaven, co. Wilts. 71 Clarke
- See also Jervice.*
- 1622 **Jason als. Androwes**, Margaret, widow, St. Martins in the Fields,
Middlesex 110 Savile
- 1628 **Jaye**, Clement, gent., of Maplerton, co. Dorset 64 Barrington
- 1620 „ Jay, Henry, citizen and alderman, St. Antholins, Budge Row,
London 94 Soame
- 1622 „ Jeye, John, yeoman, Bromley, Kent 27 Savile
- 1628 „ John, mariner, of Ratcliffe, Stepney, co. Middx. 51 Barrington
- 1629 „ Jay, Margaret, widow, of All Hallows Barking, London 60 Ridley

- 1623 **Jaye**, Jeay, Thomas, clerke, Fittelton, co. Wilts. 49 Swann
 1621 **Jeane**, Richard, clerke, of Foxley, co. Wilts. 13 Barrington
 1623 **Jeanes**, Christopher, Allowinshay, par. of Kingstone, Somerset 44 Swann
 1620 „ Robert, gent., Chiltron Domer, Somerset 83 Soame
See also Janes.
 1626 **Jeape**, Joane, widow, of Mylburne, co. Cambridge 105 Hele
 1625 „ Jepe, William, yeoman, of Melborne, co. Cambridge 126 Clarke
 1626 „ Jepe, William, of Melbourne, co. Cambridge. [Not in
 Calendar.] Sentence 75 Hele
 1621 **Jeavan**, Jeavan ap John, yeoman, Llanvihangle, co. Radnor 59 Dale
 1626 **Jeeles or Yeeles**, Ralfe, yeoman, of Evercrich, co. Somerset
 Will and sentence 83 Hele
See also Jelles.
 1628 **Jeffers**, Nathaniell, joyner, of St. Butolph, Aldgate, London 5 Barrington
 1613 **Jeffrey**, Annys, widow, Tunbridge, Kent 68 Soame
 1622 „ Jeffry, Arthur, fishmonger, Old Fish Street, London 3 Savile
 1623 „ Jefferie, Daniel, miller, Alton, Hants. 68 Swann
 1622 „ George, esquire, Catherston, co. Dorset 79 Savile
 1621 „ John, yeoman, Pepingbury *als.* Pembury, co. Kent 76 Dale
 1626 „ Jefferie, John, yeoman, of Sawston, co. Cambridge 13 Hele
 1627 „ Jefferie, Nicholas, singleman, sailor in the ship “London”,
 beyond the seas 118 Skyunner
 1625 „ Jefferie, Richard, yeoman, of Revesby, co. Lincoln 116 Clarke
 1622 „ Jefferey, Robert, of the ship “Peppercorn”, Dartmouth, Devon
 24 Savile
 1622 „ Thomas, gent., Tewdley, co. Kent 114 Savile
See also Geffrey.
 1629 **Jeffreys**, Jefferies, Giles, yeoman, New Sarum, Wilts. 111 Ridley
 1622 „ Jeffryes, John, Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex; Wrexham,
 Denbigh 64 Savile
 1620 „ Laurence, chandler, St. Edmunds Bury, Suffolk 65 Soame
 1620 „ Jefferies, Richard, spokehewer, Yardley, Worcester 99 Soame
 1627 „ Jefferis, Robert, merchant, of Bristol. [Not in P.A.B.]
 Will and sentence 81 Skyunner
 1622 „ Jefferies, Thomas, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester 83 Savile
 1622 „ Jeffreyes, William, gent., Richmond, Surrey 113 Savile
 1628 **Jelfe**, Henry, master gunner for the field, of Frindsbury, co. Kent,
 died beyond the sea 3 Barrington
 1620 „ Jelffe, William, Ripple, co. Worcester 73 Soame
 1624 **Jelles**, Lewis, yeoman, Shudy Campeo, co. Cambridge 82 Byrde
See also Jeeles.
 1624 **Jellet**, Joane, widow, Over Compton *als.* Compton Haway,
 co. Dorset 5 Byrde
 1629 **Jelley or Jolley**, Mary, spinster, of New Sarum, co. Wilts. 13 Ridley
 1622 **Jellowes**, Gabriel, yeoman, Lindsell, co. Essex With sentence 13 Savile
 1620 **Jencke**, John, chirurgeon, Colyton, Devon 31 Soame
 1620 **Jenifer**, Arrian, widow, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex 88 Soame
 1620 **Jenings**, Jenyngs, Thomas, tanner, Newton, Clodock, Hereford 68 Soame
 1627 „ Jeninges, William, yeoman, of Coddicott, co. Herts. 99 Skyunner
 1627 „ *see Jennens or Jenings.*
See also Jennings.
 1626 **Jenkins**, Robert, of Trinity Hospital, Croyden, Surrey 96 Hele
 1626 „ Thomas, weaver, of St. Saviours, Southwarke, co. Surrey
 Will and sentence 80 Hele
 1627 „ Thomas, rector of Backwell, Somerset 29 Skyunner
 1628 **Jenkinson**, James, in the ship “Palsgrave”, beyond the seas
 109 Barrington
 1629 „ John, servant to the Rt. Hon. Earl of Salusbury, St. Martins
 in the Fields, London. [Calendar has Jenkinson
 Jenkinson.] 97 Ridley
 1624 „ Martin, the elder, merchant, King's Lynn, co. Norfolk 32 Byrde

1621	Jobber, John, yeoman, Orslove, co. Stafford	4 Dale
1622	Jobe, William, wheelmaker, Hampton upon Thames, co. Middx.	88 Savile
1623	Jobson, William, blacksmith, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	78 Swann
1627	Joceline, Edward, gent., of Loddington, co. Northampton	42 Skynner
1627	„ Jocelyn, Edward, yeoman, of Loddington, co. Northampton	Sentence 102 Skynner
1620	„ Joslyn, Margaret, widow, Rocheford, Essex	19 Soame
1629	John, Katherine Verch, of Bryneglwys, co. Denbigh	46 Ridley
1627	„ Morgan, gent., of Ystradvelltey, co. Brecon	92 Skynner
1626	„ Rees William, of Old Castle, co. Monmouth	105 Hele
1629	„ Robert, husbandman, of Brodocke, co. Cornwall	51 Ridley
1627	Johnes or Jones, Henry, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Swithin, London	78 Skynner
1629	„ Johns, Jeffrey, Wolloston, Swinford, Worcester. [Nunc.]	106 Ridley
1629	„ Margaret, widow, of Penstrowed, co. Montgomery	56 Ridley
1629	„ Mores or Maurice, of Kerry, co. Montgomery. [Nunc.]	70 Ridley
1627	„ or Jones, Thomas, esquire, of Llanbadarne Vawre, co. Cardigan	95 Skynner
1620	„ Richard, skynner, Oswestry, Salop	89 Soame
1629	„ Walter, husbandman, of Colne, Wilts.	51 Ridley
1626	Johnson, Alice, widow, of London	61 Hele
1629	„ Alice, widow, of South Petherton, co. Somerset. [Nunc.]	36 Ridley
1626	„ Bernard, marriner, of St. Katherine neere London, co. Middx.	25 Hele
1629	„ Bridget, widow, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	112 Ridley
1625	„ Dorothea, widow, of Heston, co. Middlesex. [Nunc.]	102 Clarke
1620	„ Edmund, Lichfield, Stafford	51 Soame
1625	„ Edward, gent., Fordington, Dorset	41 Clarke
1625	„ Edward, husbandman, Farringdon, Berks.	59 Clarke
1625	„ Elizabeth, St. Margaret near Fish Street, London. [Nunc.]	30 Clarke
1624	„ Francis, chapman, Gamlingay, co. Cambridge	99 Byrde
1629	„ Francis, sailor, of Kecksbey, co. York.	66 Ridley
1626	„ George, gardener, of St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middx.	109 Hele
1629	„ George, yeoman, of Breamore, co. Hants.	9 Ridley
1625	„ Gilbert, batchelor, of Louth, Lincoln	135 Clarke
1625	„ James, cittizen and fishmonger, of St. Michell, Crooked Lane, London	125 Clarke
1629	„ Jobe, on the ship "Eagle"	76 Ridley
1620	„ John, parson and pastor of Tandsour <i>a/s.</i> Tandsor, co. Northampton	102 Soame
1622	„ John, merchant, son of Patrick Johnson, of Rotherhithe, co. Middlesex	23 Savile
1623	„ John, yeoman, St. Michael, Woodstreet, London ; St. Edmondsbury, co. Suffolk	7 Swann
1624	„ John, yeoman, Market Harborough, Leicester	11 Byrde
1627	„ John, gent., of Chart next Sutton Valence, co. Kent	113 Skynner
1628	„ John, of Aseby, Hayther, co. Lincoln	12 Barrington
1628	„ John, master of the ship "Discovery", beyond the seas	86 Barrington
1620	„ Jonas, gent., St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	22 Soame
1622	„ Marie, widow, Norwich	100 Savile
1629	„ Miles, mariner, of Stepney, co. Middx. [Nuncupative.]	2 Ridley
1625	„ Nicholas, cittizen and cooper, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	86 Clarke
1625	„ Peter, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	Sentence 62 Clarke
1624	„ Richard, gent., Barking, co. Essex	24 Dale
1620	„ Robert, servant, Lynn, Norfolk	66 Soame
1622	„ Robert, carpenter's mate on board the "Hart", Gravesend, Kent	58 Savile
1623	„ Robert, yeoman, Kexbie, co. Lincolne	19 Swann
1624	„ Robert, husbandman, Battlebridge, co. Huntingdon	5 Byrde
1624	„ Robert, tailor, St. Thomas the Apostle, London	30 Byrde
1625	„ Robert, of North Luffenham, co. Rutland	131 Clarke

1622	Jones, Maurice, tapster, Marlborough, Wilts.	56 Savile
1620	" Morgan, labourer, Withington, Salop	66 Soame
1629	" Joanes, Morris, beyond the seas	5 Ridley
1627	" Nicholas, of Ashton under hill, Beckford, co. Somerset	49 Skynner
1625	" or J'hones, Phillip, marchant and freeman of the Iremongers company, St. George, London ; Southwark, Surrey	137 Clarke
1625	" Priscilla, widow, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	147 Clarke
1627	" Rebecca, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwark	29 Skynner
1621	" Richard, yeoman, Chadderton, par. of Lyddyard Traygose, co. Wilts.	38 Dale
1628	" Richard, of St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, London	Sentence 115 Barrington
1625	" Roberte, gent., of St. Giles without Cripplegate, co. Middx.	86 Clarke
1624	" Sybil, widow, Little Dewchurch, co. Hereford	28 Byrde
1622	" Thomas, yeoman, Westminster, co. Middlesex	55 Savile
1623	" Thomas, Newington, co. Surrey	86 Swann
1623	" Thomas, gent., Chew Magna, Somerset	93 Swann
1624	" Thomas, Llanruth, co. Denbigh	29 Byrde
1625	" Thomas, esquire, of Grayes Inn, co. Middx. ; St. Michael Bassishaw, Lond.	117 Clarke
1627	" Thomas, beyond the seas	17 Skynner
1628	" Thomas, esquire, of Lanwarne, co. Hereford	41 Barrington
1628	" Thomas, yeoman, of Chewe, co. Somerset	Will and sentence 44 Barrington
1628	" Walter, yeoman, of West Hannam, Bitton, co. Gloucester.	63 Barrington
1623	" William, parish of Michell Troy, diocese of Landaphe	40 Swann
1624	" William, bowyer, Christ Church, Newgate Street, London	64 Byrde
1625	" William, gent., of Abergevennyne, co. Monmouth	78 Clarke
1626	" William, yeoman, of Litchett Minster, co. Dorset	88 Hele
1627	" William, clerk, Seagry, co. Wilts.	7 Skynner
1627	" see Johnes or Jones.	
1628	Jordaine or Jurdaine, John, merchant, of Exeter	67 Barrington
1627	Jordan, Catherine, widow of William Jordan, of Charlewood, Surrey	17 Skynner
1622	" Jorden, Christian, St. John the Baptist, Hereford	52 Savile
1620	" Edward, gent., Bath, co. Somerset	46 Soame
1620	" Jourden, John, merchant, London	87 Soame
1628	" John, yeoman, of Charlewood, co. Surrey	21 Barrington
1624	" Margaret, widow, London	98 Byrde
1623	" Jourden, Thomas, gent., Penshurst, Kent	83 Swann
1624	" Jorden, Thomas, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street	52 Byrde
1625	" William, Gatwick, Surrey	56 Clarke
1625	" Jorden, William, yeoman, of Fogington, co. Sussex	147 Clarke
	See also Jurden.	
1623	Joseph als. Jessupp, Henry, yeoman, Penshurst, co. Kent	10 Swann
1621	Jossye, John, merchant, St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London	68 Dale
1627	" Jossy, Robert, esquire, yeoman, Baynards, Surrey	11 Skynner
1626	Josua, Elizabeth, widow, of Acton, co. Middx.	70 Hele
1627	" Elizabeth, widow, of Acton, co. Middx.	Sentence 45 Skynner
1624	Jowett, Robert, husbandman, Kedgworth, Leicester	102 Byrde
1621	Joyce, Nicholas, yeoman, Bagbeare, par. of Sturminster, Newton Castle, co. Dorset	46 Dale
1621	" Robert, yeoman, Marnehull, co. Dorset	27 Dale
1627	" Samuel, yeoman, of Old Clive, co. Somerset	105 Skynner
1621	Joyner, see Loide als. Joyner, and Lyde als. Joyner.	
1624	Jubye, George, weaver, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	109 Byrde
1628	Juckes or Jewkes, Thomas, esquire, of Buttington, co. Montgomery	Will and sentence 55 Barrington
1626	Jucks, Lewis, chirurgion in the ship "Abigall"	92 Hele

- 1624 **Judd**, William, yeoman, Wrattin Magna, co. Suffolk 9 Byrde
 1620 " William, Wratten Magna, Suffolk Sentence 65 Byrde
 1624 **Judson**, Henry, Woodhouse Eaves, co. Leicester 5 Byrde
 1624 **Jukes**, George, gent., Chadenwich, parish of Meere, Wilts. 66 Byrde
 1620 " John, gent., St. Peters the poor, London 115 Soame
 1627 **Jumper**, Stephen, steward of the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas 119 Skynner
 1629 **Jurdaine**, James, of Slaugham, co. Sussex 98 Ridley
 1628 " *see Jordaine or Jurdaine.*
 1626 **Jurden**, Edward, yeoman, of Strensham, co. Worcester 149 Hele
 1626 " Markes, yeoman, of Wensom, co. Somerset 79 Hele
 1620 " William, Poole Sentence 44 Soame

See also Jordan.

 1627 **Jury**, Robert, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas 121 Skynner
 1626 **Juxon**, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London; Mortlake, Surrey 112 Hele
 1620 " Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London 116 Soame
 1621 " Thomas, St. Michael, Pater Noster Row, Lond. Sentence 12 Dale
-
- 1620
- Kaines or Keynes**
- , John, vintner, Chipping Sodbury, co. Gloucester 45 Soame
-
- 1622
- Kaye**
- , Peter, Woburne, Bedford 40 Savile
-
- 1623 " Kay, Peter, Woburn, Bedds. Sentence 105 Swann
-
- 1628 " Robert, vicar of Ware, co. Herts. 18 Barrington
-
- 1624
- Keate**
- , Edward, gent., East Locking, Berks. 58 Byrde
-
- 1629 " Henry, yeoman, of Forston, Charmister, co. Dorset 5 Ridley
-
- 1624 " John, the elder, yeoman, Lighe, par. of Yetminster, co. Dorset 89 Byrde
-
- 1623 " Leonard, esquire, Cheekenden, co. Oxon 17 Swann
-
- 1627 " Michael, husbandman, of Mackney, Bryghtwell, Berks. 71 Skynner
-
- 1620 " Kete, Roger, gent., Fordington, Gloucester 71 Soame
-
- 1623 " William, husbandman, Penley, Westbury, Wilts. 61 Swann
-
- 1624 " William, husbandman, Mouncton Vpwimborne, par. of Cranborne, co. Dorset. [Nuncupative.] 46 Byrde
-
- 1629
- Kebby**
- , Robert, yeoman, of Knappe, North Curry, co. Somerset 96 Ridley
-
- 1623
- Keble**
- , Agnes, spinster, Suthropp, Gloucester 113 Swann
-
- 1628
- Kecke**
- , William, of Newnton, co. Oxon 13 Barrington
-
- 1627
- Kedbye**
- , John, yeoman, of Westwalton, co. Norfolk 108 Skynner
-
- 1620
- Kedgwin**
- , Kedgwyn, Christopher, alderman of Bristol 25 Soame
-
- 1620 " Kedgwyn, Christopher, alderman of Bristol Sentence 80 Soame
-
- 1624 " John, haberdasher, of St. Lawrence Jewry, London 3 Byrde
-
- 1628 " William, merchant, of St. Antholin's, London, son of Christopher Kedgwin, of Bristol, alderman, deceased 54 Barrington
-
- 1625
- Kedwardes**
- , William, cityzen and marchauntaylor, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, London 81 Clarke
-
- 1627
- Keeling**
- , John, yeoman, St. Helens, Bishopsgate, London 28 Skynner
-
- 1620 " Keeling, William, esquire, The Park, par. of Carisbrooke, I. of Wight, Hants 109 Soame
-
- 1621 " William, vicar of Shotswell, co. Warwick 18 Dale
-
- 1625 " Keeling, William, marchant taylor, of Distaff Lane, London 126 Clarke
-
- 1622
- Keene**
- , John, husbandman, Strete, co. Somerset 2 Savile
-
- 1624 " William, Carlion, Christ Church, Monmouth 71 Byrde
-
- 1628
- Keepe**
- , John, of Southchurch, co. Essex 34 Barrington
-
- 1627
- Keiate**
- , Thomas, gent., of St. Andrews, Holborn, London 91 Skynner
-
- 1625
- Keimor**
- , John, gent., of St. Bartholomewes neare the Exchange, London 88 Clarke
-
- 1628
- Keinton als. Mathew**
- , George, yeoman, of Bidsdeane, Thruxton, co. Hants 58 Barrington

- 1620 **Keitch**, Sara, wife of John Keitch, late wife of Zabulon Wildinge,
St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 50 Soame
See also Ketch.
- 1623 **Kell**, Robert, joiner, of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London 81 Swann
- 1625 **Kellie**, Thomas, husbandman, Okeborne St. George, Wilts.
[Nuncupative.] 20 Clarke
- 1627 **Kellock**, John, esquire, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey 82 Skyenner
- 1623 **Kelloe**, Richard, husbandman, Winterborne Stooke, co. Wiltes. 25 Swann
- 1624 **Kellond**, John, merchant, Totnes, Devon 16 Byrde
- 1625 " Kelland, Johanne, widow, Totnes, Devon 17 Clarke
- 1623 **Kellowe**, John, Barwick St. James, Wilts. 109 Swann
- 1627 **Kellse, Kelsey, or Kensey**, Mary, widow, of Northweald Bassett,
co. Essex Will and sentence 61 Skyenner
- 1625 **Kellway**, Annable, widow, of St. Clement Danes, co. Midds. 147 Clarke
- 1623 " Kelway, Simon, gent., Dawlish, Devon 63 Swann
- 1626 **Kelsey**, Gilbert, Daventry, Northampton 22 Hele
- 1627 " *see Kellse.*
- 1626 **Kelson**, Mary, widow, Cambarton, co. Somerset 132 Hele
- 1622 **Kember**, Thomas, Kingston, Dorset 76 Savile
- 1626 **Kempe**, Dorothy, widow, of Flordon, co. Norfolk, late the wife of
Robert Kempe, late of Gissing in the said county,
esquire, deceased 120 Hele
- 1627 " Dorothy, widow, of Flordon, co. Norfolk Sentence 59 Skyenner
- 1629 " Dorothy, widow, Childerley, Cambridge 49 Ridley
- 1629 " Kemp, Dorothy, widow, Childerley, Cambridge Sentence 103 Ridley
- 1623 " Edward, yeoman, Hampton Poyle, co. Oxon 115 Swann
- 1624 " Sir Nicholas, knight, Islington, Middlesex 74 Byrde
- 1628 " Pascow, yeoman, of Rame, co. Cornwall 112 Barrington
- 1623 " Peter, Little Petherick, co. Cornwall 16 Swann
- 1629 " Richard, of Havant, co. Hants 76 Ridley
- 1622 " Kemp, Robert, gent., Chipping Wicombe, co. Bucks. 15 Savile
- 1624 " Robert, dyer, Warwick, co. Warwick 37 Byrde
- 1620 " Thomas, yeoman, Twinsted, co. Essex 100 Soame
- 1623 " Thomas, yeoman, Dartford, co. Kent 3 Swann
- 1623 " Thomas, gent., Gyns, parish of Bewlie, co. Hampshire 52 Swann
- 1628 " Thomas, dyer, of Warwick, co. Warwick 12 Barrington
- 1625 " Kemp (William), yeoman, Dartford, Kent 16 Clarke
- 1623 **Kempsall**, Henry, yeoman, Battersea, Surrey 70 Swann
- 1625 **Kempton**, John, East Barnet, Herts. 31 Clarke
- 1624 " Robert, gent., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 81 Byrde
- 1626 " Robert, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London Sentence 75 Hele
- 1621 **Kemyse**, George, esquire, of Kemyse, co. Monmouth 109 Dale
- 1627 **Kencott**, John, the elder, of Rolston, Banwell, co. Somerset 62 Skyenner
- 1620 **Kendall**, Alice, widow, Medlam, par. of Revesbie, co. Lincoln 105 Soame
- 1627 " Henrie, esquire, of Smythesbye, co. Derby 75 Skyenner
- 1629 " John, yeoman, of Melborne, co. Derby 47 Ridley
- 1629 " John, yeoman, Mere, co. Wilts. 108 Ridley
- 1626 " Mary, widow, of Barton upon Humber, co. Lincoln 71 Hele
- 1622 " Richard, gent., Metheros, par. of Luxilion, co. Cornwall 58 Savile
- 1622 " Richard, yeoman, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln 71 Savile
- 1626 " Robert, husbandman, of Lighe next Tonbridge, co. Kent 86 Hele
- 1622 " Thomas, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 17 Savile
- 1629 " William, chaundler, of Meere, co. Wilts. 40 Ridley
- 1620 **Kendricke**, John, citizen and clothworker, of All Saints Stayning,
London 100 Soame
- 1624 " Kendrick, John, draper, of St. Christopher le Stocks, London 116 Byrde
- 1625 " Johannis, citizen of London 72 Clarke
- 1627 **Keniston or Kynaston**, John, belonging to the ship "London",
beyond the seas 106 Skyenner
- 1625 **Kenne**, Christopher, George Hinton, Somerset 52 Clarke

1626	Key , Richard, citizen and merchant taylor of London	73 Hele
1629	" Simon, yeoman, Upwell, co. Cambridge	103 Ridley
1626	" Keye, William, baker, of Bewdley, co. Worcester	64 Hele
1627	Keymer , Henry, gent., of Marsh, Hardington, co. Somerset	
	Will and sentence	45 Skyenner
1625	" Keymar, Joane, widdowe, of St. Mary Magdalene, Barmondsey, co. Surrey	124 Clarke
1626	" John, Barkway, co. Herts.	125 Hele
1623	Keymes , Nathaniel, clerke, Crake, co. Northampton	17 Swann
1624	Keynell , George, St. Katherine near the Tower, London	105 Byrde
1620	Keynes , <i>see</i> Kaines or Keynes .	
1628	Keynsham , <i>see</i> Kynson or Keynsham .	
1621	Kibe , Richard, yeoman, Sydlesham, co. Sussex	22 Dale
1627	Kible , John, of Barton upon Humber, co. Lincoln. [Nuncupative.]	52 Skyenner
1621	Kidd , Kydd, Miles, Withiecomrawley, Devon [P.A.B. says beyond the seas]	103 Dale
1623	" Sarah, Aylesford, Kent	115 Swann
1621	Kiddermister , Oliffe, gent., Enfield, co. Middlesex	18 Dale
1624	Kiffe , Hugh, Chelsea, Middlesex	82 Byrde
1622	Kight , Thomas, gent., High Holborn, co. Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	33 Savile
1623	Kigwine , <i>see</i> Bennet <i>als.</i> Kigwine .	
1620	Kilbery , Roger, the elder, yeoman, Gritleton <i>als.</i> Gritlington, Wilts.	93 Soame
1624	Kilbey , Anne, widow, Tachbrooke Mallerye, co. Warwick	20 Byrde
1622	Kilborne , Alice, widow, Trumpington, Cambridge	45 Savile
1627	" Richard, of Old Windsor, co. Berks. [Nuncupative.]	113 Skyenner
1621	" Kilborn, William, mariner, Kings Lynne, co. Norfolk	23 Dale
1625	Kildale , William, brewer, of St. Saviours, Southwarke, co. Surrey	138 Clarke
1628	Kildare , Rt. Hon. Dame Frances, Countess Dowager of, of Westminster, co. Midds.	70 Barrington.
1625	Killigrew , Dame Margerie, widow, late the wife of Sir William Killigrew, knight, deceased, of Lothbury, London	71 Clarke
1622	" Sir William, Hanworth, co. Midd.	96 Savile
1620	Killingworth , Elizabeth, widow of John Killingworth, of Pampesford, Cambridge	92 Soame
1625	" John, citizen and leatherseller of London	102 Clarke
1628	Killvard , Richard, of Asteley, St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, co. Salop	60 Barrington
1625	Kilmaney , Sara, widow of William Kilmaney, late citizen and merchant taylor of St. Mary at Hill, London, deceased	134 Clarke
1623	Kilner , John, Newicke, Sussex	18 Swann
1627	Kimber , Kymber, George, gent., of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Midds. [Nuncupative.]	53 Skyenner
1620	" William, clothworker of London, All Saints Barking	18 Soame
1629	Kimberley , John, gardener, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London [Nuncupative.]	30 Ridley
1625	Kimpton , Robert, yeoman, Chiffield, Herts.	44 Clarke
1625	" William, gent., of Hadley, co. Midds.	65 Clarke
1621	Kinder , Dorothy, widow, Brampton, co. Derby	97 Dale
1626	Kindwellmarsh , William, yeoman, of Lawford, co. Essex	151 Hele
1626	King , Kinge, Abraham, yeoman, of Toseland, co. Hunts.	109 Hele
1629	" Alice, widow, of St. Dunstan in the West, London	30 Ridley
1624	" Allan, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London	98 Byrde
1623	" Christopher, husbandman, Hamworthy, co. Dorset	63 Swann
1625	" Dorothy, widow, Much Roxwell, Essex	63 Clarke

1625	King, Edmund, gent., Halsted, Essex	14 Clarke
1625	" Kinge, Edmund, Halstead, Essex	Sentence 62 Clarke
1623	" Kinge, Edward, yeoman, Billingshurst, Sussex	96 Swann
1626	" Kinge, Edward, of Southacre, co. Norfolk	Sentence 30 Hele
1626	" Elias, beyond the seas	116 Hele
1622	" Elizabeth, widow of Alexander King, of Finchley, co. Midd., deceased	14 Savile
1622	" Kinge, Elizabeth, widow of Alexander Kinge, Finchley, co. Midd.	Sentence 85 Savile
1628	" Ellen, widow, of Halstead, co. Essex	110 Barrington
1629	" Elnor, widow, of Penn Sellwood, co. Somerset	80 Ridley
1625	" Kinge, George, yeoman, of Woodham Mortymer, co. Essex	140 Clarke
1629	" Henry, yeoman, of Comberton, co. Cambridge	47 Ridley
1621	" Rev. John, Bishop of London	35 Dale
1621	" Kinge, John, yeoman of the guard, Beckenham, co. Kent	86 Dale
1622	" John, gent., Warwick, co. Warwick	80 Savile
1622	" John, yeoman, Great Paxton, co. Hunts.	83 Savile
1622	" Kinge, John, yeoman, Weston Patricke, Hants	87 Savile
1623	" John, leather dresser, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	106 Swann
1626	" Kinge, John, esquire, of Chattham, neere Rochester, Kent	7 Hele
1626	" Kinge, John, saylor, beyond the seas	14 Hele
1626	" John, quartermaster in the ship "Charles"	123 Hele
1627	" Kinge, John, yeoman, Blackfoord, par. of Wedmore, Somerset	25 Skynner
1627	" John, the elder, yeoman, of Shepton [P.A.B. says Shepperton], co. Midds.	90 Skynner
1628	" Kinge, John, gent., of the Close of Lichfield Cathedral, co. Stafford	9 Barrington
1628	" Kinge, John, yeoman, of Kerdford, co. Sussex	20 Barrington
1629	" John, of Lichfield, co. Stafford	91 Ridley
1623	" Joseph, Retherfield, Sussex	128 Swann
1622	" Kinge, Luie, widow, Royston, Herts.	52 Savile
1623	" Mathew, goldsmith, of St. Vedast, London	69 Swann
1628	" Kinge, Peter, on board the "Guift", beyond the seas	84 Barrington
1621	" Kinge, Richard, yeoman, Regill, par. of Winford <i>als.</i> Winfrith, co. Somerset	46 Dale
1622	" Kinge, Richard, Bucksted, co. Sussex	108 Savile
1623	" Kinge, Richard, yeoman, Sedgehull, co. Wilts.	7 Swann
1623	" Kinge, Richard, yeoman, Kerford, co. Sussex	33 Swann
1624	" Richard, yeoman, Glaston, co. Somerset	32 Byrde
1626	" Richard, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Martin's at Ludgate, London. [Nuncupative.]	37 Hele
1628	" Kinge, Richard, singleman, quartermaster in the ship "Marchant Bonaventure", beyond the seas	4 Barrington
1629	" Kinge, Richard, purser of the ship "Exchange", late of Plymouth, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.]	6 Ridley
1629	" Kinge, Richard, husbandman, of Bradford Abbas, co. Dorset	93 Ridley
1629	" Kinge, Samuel, student in Divinity, St. Antholin, London	35 Ridley
1627	" Stephen, fuller, of Chetnoll, Yetminster, co. Dorset	33 Skynner
1624	" Thomas, yeoman, King's Langley, Herts.	98 Byrde
1626	" Thomas, leatherseller, of Soper Lane, St. Pancras, London	121 Hele
1628	" Kinge, Thomas, carpenter in the ship "Charles", died beyond the seas	72 Barrington
1628	" Thomas, mariner, of Uphill, co. Somerset	95 Barrington
1629	" Kinge, Thomas, yeoman, of Motcombe, co. Dorset	93 Ridley
1621	" Kinge, Walter, Woollavington, co. Somerset	47 Dale
1627	" Walter, the elder, husbandman, Compton Abbas, Dorset	8 Skynner
1627	" Walter, of Wollavington, co. Somerset	87 Skynner

1620	King , William, yeoman, Grantham, Lincoln	87 Soame
1622	„ William, gent., Uffington, co. Lincoln	37 Savile
1623	„ William, the elder, Imber, co. Wilts.	7 Swann
1625	„ William, of Hawkchurch, co. Dorset	127 Clarke
1626	„ Kinge, William, bachelor, beyond the seas	133 Hele
1627	„ William, Baltonsborowe, co. Somerset	3 Skynner
1627	„ William, fisherman, Harwich, Essex	17 Skynner
1627	„ William, the elder, yeoman, of Motcombe, Gillingham, co. Dorset	32 Skynner
1628	„ Kinge, William, mariner, of Harwich, co. Essex	10 Barrington
1628	Kingdon , John, bachelor, of Northmolton, co. Devon	11 Barrington
1623	Kingston , Edmond, esquire, Gloucester	51 Swann
1622	Kingman , Thomas, yeoman, Haselbury Bryan, co. Dorset	30 Savile
1627	„ Thomas, citizen and draper, of St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London.	36 Skynner
1629	„ Walter, the elder, yeoman, of Great Wishford, co. Wilts.	60 Ridley
1625	„ William, yeoman, of Lanstome, in the parish of Crickett Thomas, co. Somerset	70 Clarke
1622	„ <i>see</i> Cooke <i>als.</i> Kingman .	
1623	Kingsbury , John, yeoman, Eastwells, Wells, Somerset	112 Swann
1626	Kingsland , Thomas, husbandman, of Bexley, co. Kent	96 Hele
1629	Kingsmill , Anne, widow of Sir William Kingsmill	Sentence 111 Ridley
1625	„ Sir Henry, Sidmonton, co. Hants	12 Clarke
1626	„ Kingsmill, Sir Henry, knight, of Sidmonton <i>als.</i> Sidmondham, co. Hants	Sentence 82 Hele
1620	„ Sir William, knight, Sidmountaine, Hants	93 and 94 Soame
1623	Kingston , Elizabeth, widow, Haselhowse, co. Gloucester	73 Swann
1621	„ <i>als.</i> Salomon , shepherd, Downe Ampney, co. Gloucester	27 Dale
1627	Kinman , Mathew, of St. Botolph without Algate, London	71 Skynner
1629	Kinscott , Nicholas, yeoman, of Great Sherston, co. Wilts.	65 Ridley
1623	Kinsey , Thomas, par. of Llandinan, co. Montgomery	94 Swann
1626	„ Thomas, borne in Midllweelch, co. Chester ; beyond the seas	149 Hele
1625	Kint , Magdalen, widwowe of William Kint, St. Dunstans in the West, London	93 Clarke
1626	Kinton , Margaret, wife of Thomas Kinton, of Westrope, par. of Greatworth, co. Northampton	150 Hele
1628	Kinveton , William, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Martins near Ludgate, London	35 Barrington
1625	Kinwellmarshe , Anne, widow of St. Dunstans in the West, London	127 Clarke
1625	Kipping , Alexander, brownebaker, of St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey	100 Clarke
1628	Kirby , Kirbie, Bridget, spinster, of Calcott <i>als.</i> Caldecott, co. Rutland	108 Barrington
1628	„ Kirbie, John, the elder, yeoman, of Little Munden, co. Herts.	71 Barrington
1625	„ Richard, brewer, of Lambeth, co. Surrey	137 Clarke
1629	„ Kirbye, Thomas, citizen and blacksmith, of London	15 Ridley
	<i>See also</i> Kerby .	
1623	Kirford , William, yeoman, Church Taunton, co. Devon	31 Swann
1622	Kirkam <i>als.</i> Kirkin , Thomas, clothier, Pepingburne <i>als.</i> Pemburn, co. Kent	101 Savile
1626	Kirke , Lyon, alderman, of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln	71 Hele
1627	„ Lionis, of Grimsby Magna, co. Lincoln	Sentence 56 Skynner
1620	„ Robert, yeoman, Messingham, co. Lincoln	54 Soame
1625	Kirkham , Elianor, widow, Churchill, Oxford	24 Clarke
1625	„ Sir William, knight, Blagdon, Devon	49 Clarke
1622	Kirkin , <i>see</i> Kirkam <i>als.</i> Kirkin .	
1627	Kirley , William, of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset	32 Skynner
1628	Kirtleton , Thomas, blacksmith, of Hinckley, co. Leicester	97 Barrington

- 1626 **Kirtley**, John, sailor, of Newcastle upon Tyne, co. Northumberland ;
beyond the seas 115 Hele
- 1620 **Kirton**, Sir James, knight, Almesforde, Somerset 98 Soame
- 1624 „ Johan, Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex 33 Byrde
- 1627 **Kitchingman**, Clement, draper, of Norwich, co. Norfolk
Will and sentence 122 Skynner
- 1628 „ Clement, draper, of Norwich 3 Barrington
- 1626 **Kiterich**, Elizabeth, widow, of London 89 Hele
- 1625 „ Kitridge, Thomas, yeoman, West Malling, Kent 54 Clarke
- 1625 „ Kitteridge, William, husbandman, Sudy Camps, Cambs. 22 Clarke
- See also Keterich.*
- 1628 **Kitson**, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Thomas Kitson, knight,
deceased, of Hengrave, co. Suffolk 103 Barrington
- 1625 „ John, gent., of Shrewsbury, co. Salop 121 Clarke
- 1627 „ John, gent., Staple Inn, St. Andrews, Holborn, London 5 Skynner
- 1620 **Knackstone**, John, yeoman, Whittonditch, Ramsbury, Wilts. 66 Soame
- 1628 **Knapp**, Agnes, widow, of Shottesbrooke, co. Berks. 102 Barrington
- 1624 „ Anthony, labourer, Reading, Berks. [Nuncupative.] 100 Byrde
- 1626 „ Augustine, gent., of Purton, co. Wilts. 43 Hele
- 1625 „ Gilbert, citizen and cooper, of St. Olave, Southwark, Lond. 100 Clarke
- 1620 „ Mathew, Ratcliff, co. Middlesex 19 Soame
- 1625 **Knatchbull**, Reginald, gent., Potlerathe, Kilkenny, Ireland 42 Clarke
- ✓ 1627 **Knell**, James, gent., of Appledoore, co. Kent 37 Skynner
- 1623 „ Richard, gent., Bromley, co. Kent. [Nuncupative.] 37 Swann
- 1620 **Knepp**, John, gent., Mitcham, Surrey 11 Soame
- 1624 **Knewstub**, John, minister, Cockfield, Suffolk 53 Byrde
- 1625 **Knight**, Christopher, All Hallows Staining, London 114 Clarke
- 1627 „ Christopher, All Saints Steyning, London Sentence 24 Skynner
- 1623 „ Elizabeth, widow, High Holborn, London 97 Swann
- 1621 „ John, esquire, Chawton, co. Hants 17 Dale
- 1622 „ John, gent., Muscote, par. of Norton, co. Northampton 79 Savile
- 1627 „ Knighte, John, husbandman, of Bradford Abbis, Dorset 79 Skynner
- 1629 „ John, gent., of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex 76 Ridley
- 1629 „ John, yeoman, of Whieborne, Corslie, co. Wilts. 91 Ridley
- 1628 „ Knighte, Lawrence, yeoman, of Eartham, co. Sussex 14 Barrington
- 1626 „ Knighte, Leonard, citizen and grocer of London 50 Hele
- 1628 „ Knighte, Martha, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge 86 Barrington
- 1620 „ Richard, senior, Yapton, Sussex 9 Soame
- 1621 „ Richard, Froyle, co. Southampton 33 Dale
- 1626 „ Knighte, Richard, citizen and whitebaker of London 136 Hele
- 1621 „ Knighte, Robert, sayler, “James Royal” 97 Dale
- 1626 „ Robert, merchant, of Waymouth and Melcombe Regis,
co. Dorset 21 Hele
- 1629 „ Sarah, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London.
[Nuncupative.] 6 Ridley
- 1627 „ Knighte, Stephen, gent., of Chawton, co. Hants 85 Skynner
- 1627 „ Thomas, husbandman, of Wicke Saint Lawrence, co. Somerset 63 Skynner
- 1628 „ Thomas, of Bristol 99 Barrington
- 1621 „ William, yeoman, Brandon, par. of Houghe, co. Lincoln 18 Dale
- 1623 „ William, clerk, Little Gransden, Cambridge 124 Swann
- 1628 „ William, yeoman, of Kingdon, co. Somerset 69 Barrington
- 1624 **Knighton**, Lady Susan, widow of Sir George Knighton, Bayford,
Herts. 11 Byrde
- 1628 **Knights a/s. Kett**, Richard, mercer, of Debenham, co. Wilts. 15 Barrington
- 1622 **Knill**, Peter, carpenter, Braunton, co. Devon 58 Savile
- 1629 „ Thomas, Braunton, co. Devon 40 Ridley
- 1624 **Knipe**, Christopher, citizen and haberdasher, of London 78 Byrde
- 1625 **Kniveton**, Francis, in the ship “Bull”, in Sadow Road 131 Clarke
- 1625 **Knollyes**, Henry, gent., of North Stoneham, co. Hants 84 Clarke
- 1626 **Knott**, John, yeoman, of Algarkirke, Holland, co. Lincoln 102 Hele

- 1623 Knowells *als.* Holbache, Richard, husbandman, gent., Moate, par.
of Stepleton, co. Salop 48 Swann
- 1623 Knowles, John, yeoman, Savernake Great Park, co. Wilts. 48 Swann
- 1629 „ Thomas, beyond the seas 33 Ridley
- 1622 „ William, husbandman, Edgcom, par. of Croydon, co. Surrey 84 Savile
- 1623 Knowling, Daniell, New Brentford, co. Middlesex 22 Swann
- 1623 Knyveton, Thomas, gent., Yolgrane, co. Derby 26 Swann
- 1622 Knyvett, Elizabeth, Dowager Lady Knyvett, late wife of
Sir Thomas Knyvett, Baron Escrick, deceased,
Westminster, Middlesex 84 Savile
- 1623 „ Knyvet, Lady Elizabeth Sentence 43 Swann
- 1626 „ Knyvet, Henry, tailor, of the precinct of St. Martins le Grand,
St. Leonard, in Foster Lane, London 110 Hele
- 1622 „ Sir Thomas, Lord Knyvett of Elstricke, co. York 78 Savile
- 1623 „ Knyvet, Sir Thomas, Knight, Lord Knyvet, formerly Baron
of Estericke Sentence 37 Swann
- 1628 Kudrian, Elias, singleman, at Jamby ; beyond the seas.
[Nuncupative.] 34 Barrington
- 1621 Kymer, Henry, esquire, Pendomer, co. Somerset 61 Dale
- 1621 Kynaston, Kinaston, Alice, widow of Thomas Kynaston, citizen
and merchant tailor, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London 8 Dale
- 1620 „ Kinaston, Margaret, widow, Ottley, Salop 28 Soame
- 1627 „ *see* Keniston *or* Kynaston.
- 1629 Kyne *als.* Mogge, Henry, husbandman, of Bruham, co. Somerset 93 Ridley
- 1626 Kynsom *or* Keynsham, John, gent., of St. Keyvarne, co. Cornwall 19 Hele
-
- 1627 Labourne, Robert, citizen and sadler, of St. Dunstan's in the West,
London 88 Skynner
- 1621 Lacham, William, yeoman, Westheale, par. of Weddmoores,
co. Somerset 90 Dale
- 1623 „ *see* Locham.
- 1620 Lacke, John, yeoman, Hemiocke, Devon 87 Soame
- 1620 „ Peter, chandler, Beamister, co. Dorset 43 Soame
- 1627 Lackeford, Edmund, yeoman, of Titleshall, co. Norfolk 110 Skynner
- 1628 Laccocke, William, silkman, of St. Michael ad Bladum, London 106 Barrington
- 1625 Lacon, Edward, esquire, of Willian, co. Hertford 126 Clarke
- 1620 Lacy, Lacey, Anne, widow, Shafton, co. Dorset 106 Soame
- 1622 „ Henry, one of the fourscore poor pensioners of King James
his Hospitall in the Charterhouse near Smithfield 53 Savile
- 1629 „ Marie, widow, of Shapwicke, co. Dorset 88 Ridley
- 1626 „ Lacye, Richard, merchant, of Totnes, Devon 50 Hele
- 1623 „ Lasie, Robert, yeoman, Weston by Bath, Somerset 126 Swann
- 1624 „ Lacie, Robert, husbandman, Hennington, co. Leicester 103 Byrde
- 1627 „ William, gent., Mounton Comb, Somerset 29 Skynner
- 1625 Ladbroke, Anne, widdow, of St. Michael, Pater Noster, Lond. 116 Clarke
- 1626 „ Anne, of St. Michaels, Paternoster Row, London Sentence 152 Hele
- 1620 „ Jonas, merchant, London (St. Michael) ; Bristol 82 Soame
- 1627 Ladd *als.* Baker, Awdley, gent., of Terrington St. Clements,
co. Norfolk 83 Skynner
- 1620 Laicolte, Susan, widow, London 103 Soame
- 1626 Laighton *or* Layton *or* Leighton, Thomas, yeoman, of Ipswich,
co. Suffolk 45 Hele
- 1627 Lake, Arthur, Bishop of Bath and Wells 99 Skynner
- 1623 „ Elizabeth, widow, Harlington, co. Midd. 30 Swann
- 1620 „ Ewen, abroad 70 Soame
- 1625 „ Jane, widow, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 3 Clarke
- 1623 „ John, haberdasher, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London 95 Swann

1626	Lake, John, tustaffeta weaver, of London	99 Hele
1626	" John, tustafata weaver, of London	Will and sentence 103 Hele
1628	" Thomas, of Faccombe, co. Hants	72 Barrington
1625	Lakyn, Francis, barbersurgeon, of St. Michael Bassishawe, London	109 Clarke
1628	Lamant, Mary, of Renold, co. Bedford	35 Barrington
1627	Lamas, Stephen, yeoman, of Ware, co. Herts.	108 Skynner
1623	Lambe, John, citizen and clothworker, London	33 Swann
1626	" John, of the ship "Virtue"	142 Hele
1621	" William, yeoman, Warmister, co. Wilts.	49 Dale
1624	Lambert, Ambrose, cordiner, New Sleaford, co. Lincoln	40 Byrde
1622	" Guy, husbandman, Cotheridge, co. Worcester	79 Savile
1629	" James, yeoman, of Dunster, Somerset	92 Ridley
1620	" Jeremy, clothier, Bures St. Mary, co. Essex	110 Soame
1621	" John, clerk, vicar of Duxford St. John, co. Cambridge	88 Dale
1622	" John, clerk, vicar of Duxford St. John, co. Cambridge	Sentence 36 Savile
1624	" John, mariner, Wapping, Middlesex	81 Byrde
1627	" John, singleman, saylor in the "Royall Ann", beyond the seas	104 Skynner
1629	" John, merchant, of the town and county of Poole, Dorset	69 Ridley
1625	" Dame Margaret, widow of Sir Thomas Lambert, knight, of Laverstoke, co. Hants	50 Clarke
1627	" Margery, widow, of Buckingham, co. Bucks.	89 Skynner
1628	" Nathaniel, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London	6 Barrington
1626	" Peter, marriner, of Stebbunheath <i>a/s.</i> Stepney, co. Midds.	41 Hele
1628	" Robert, of Kingsbury Regis, Milborne Port, co. Somerset	115 Barrington
1623	" Simon, Hartshill, co. Warwick	77 Swann
1621	" Thomas, esquire [P.A.B. describes him as "knight"], Laverstock, co. Hants	41 Dale
1621	" Lambart, Thomas, yeoman, Tarrant Munckton, co. Dorset	44 Dale
1625	" Lamberte, Thomas, esq., Lavestoke, co. Hants	64 Clarke
1623	" William, carpenter, Sudbury, Suffolk	119 Swann
1626	" <i>see</i> Lumbert or Lambert.	
1624	Lambertson, Rowland, sailor, beyond the seas	48 Byrde
1629	Lamott, David, merchant, born at Colchester, co. Essex; now in Great Allhallowes, London	43 Ridley
1627	Lampard, Edward, Sandwich, Kent	22 Skynner
1628	Lamphier, Alice, of Stepney, co. Midds., widow of Nicholas Lamphier, mariner, deceased, of Limehouse, co. Midds.	27 Barrington
1626	Lamton, Alice, widow, of Hoggesdon, St. Leonards, Shortditch, co. Midds. [Nuncupative.]	19 Hele
1621	Lamyng, Edward, citizen and merchant tailor, of Christchurch, Newgate Street, London	16 Dale
1621	Lancashire, James, clothier, St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London	5 Dale
1622	" Roland, yeoman, Haughton, co. Salop	62 Savile
1627	Lancaster, Ellen, widow, of Bexley, co. Kent	78 Skynner
1629	" Francis, Master of Arts of Christ Church, University of Oxford	82 Ridley
1621	" John, grocer, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London	64 Dale
1625	" Parnell, widdow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	92 Clarke
1625	" Peter. [P.A.B. June. Not in register.]	Sentence
1623	Lance, John, Ilmister, co. Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	13 Swann
1629	Lauckford, Luke, sailor, in the ship "Discovery" of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark, co. Surrey	68 Ridley
1625	Lande, Thomas, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	17 Clarke
1627	Landesdall, Jarvis, gent., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	105 Skynner
1625	Lane, Alexander, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk	35 Clarke
1625	" Anne, widdowe, of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, Lond.	131 Clarke

- 1625 Lane, Arthur, yeoman, Southfleet, Kent 33 Clarke
 1626 " Arthur, senior, of Southfleete, co. Kent Sentence 81 Hele
 1621 " Edward, South Parrat, co. Dorset 90 Dale
 1625 " Edward, gent., Bridgetown, Warwick 27 Clarke
 1625 " Edward, gent., of Upham, co. Hants 130 Clarke
 1628 " Edward, gent., of Chichester, co. Sussex 26 Barrington
 1627 " Francis, gunner's mate, "James Royal," beyond the seas 3 Skynner
 1622 " Gawin, clothier, Tiverton, co. Devon 23 Savile
 1625 " Harmon, chaundler, St. Clement Daynes, co. Middlesex 100 Clarke
 1625 " Jane, late wife of Thomas Lane, deceased, butcher and
 citizen of London 113 Clarke
 1621 " John, the elder [Calendar gives Christian name "William"],
 ironmonger, Wolverhampton, co. Stafford 106 Dale
 1622 " John, gent, Isham, co. Northampton 71 Savile
 1622 " John, tanner, Henfield, co. Sussex 92 Savile
 1627 " John, of Hursperpound, co. Sussex 96 Skynner
 1629 " John, of Littleton, Dundrye, Somerset 94 Ridley
 1624 " Margaret, Estcot *als.* Ielscot, par. of Wanborow, co. Wilts. 83 Byrde
 1627 " Raphe, beyond the seas 121 Skynner
 1620 " Richard, yeoman, Stankebridge Weston, co. Dorset 34 Soame
 1624 " Sir Robert, knight, Chelsea, Middlesex 92 Byrde
 1625 " Robert, chaundler, of Wells, co. Somerset 125 Clarke
 1622 " Thomas, husbandman, par. of Dimmock, co. Gloucester 69 Savile
 1624 " Thomas, citizen and butcher, of Christ Church, London 102 Byrde
 1627 " Thomas, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk 18 Skynner
 1621 " William, esquire, Gloucester 32 Dale
 1621 " William, Ludlow, Salop 102 Dale
 1628 " William, stewards mate of the factory of Battavia, beyond
 the seas 6 Barrington
 1628 " *see Williams als. Lane.*
 1624 Lang, John, clerke, rector of Westwickam, Kent 23 Byrde
 1628 Langcastell, Anne, of St. Peters, West Cheap, widow of Richard
 Langcastell, citizen and goldsmith of London,
 deceased 76 Barrington
 1625 Langdon, Christopher, merchant, Exeter, Devon 2 Clarke
 1621 " Giles, yeoman, Wincaunton, co. Somerset 91 Dale
 1623 " Henry, yeoman, Rowington, co. Warwick 65 Swann
 1627 " John, of Brumpton Rege, co. Somerset 116 Skynner
 1621 " Philip, Sampton, par. of Braunton, co. Devon. [Not entered
 in Calendar.] 89 Dale
 1628 " Robert, yeoman, of South Petherton, co. Somerset 66 Barrington
 1628 " William, the elder, gent., of Churston Ferrers, Brixham,
 co. Devon 45 Barrington
 1623 Lange, Jane, widow, Emsworth, par. of Warblington, Hampshire 51 Swann
 1629 Langfield, Thomas, innholder, of Charnamstreet, Hungerford,
 co. Wilts. 72 Ridley
 1626 Langford, Ellinor, widow, of Taston, co. Oxon 100 Hele
 1626 " Jane, of Great Allhallowes, Thames Street, London 14 Hele
 1624 " Mary, widow, Trowbridge, Wilts. 113 Byrde
 1625 " Richard, Millington, Churchstoke, co. Montgomery 12 Clarke
 1625 Langham, Marye, of Bishop Sarford, co. Essex 96 Clarke
 1627 " Marie, of Bishops Stortford, co. Herts. Sentence 102 Skynner
 1620 Langhorne, John, parson of Corton Denham, co. Somerset 46 Soame
 1626 " Thomas, citizen and salter, of London 10 Hele
 1628 Langley, Florence, widow, of Colchester, co. Essex 82 Barrington
 1624 " Langley, Geoffrey, grocer, Colchester, Essex 115 Byrde
 1625 " John, marriner, of Little Ealing, co. Middlesex 65 Clarke
 1626 " John, citizen and draper, of St. Olave, Southwark, London 60 Hele
 1625 " Mary, singlewoman, of Alston, co. Salop, eldest daughter of
 Esther Corbett, of Alston aforesaid, widow 145 Clarke
 1628 " Mary, widow, of Mangotsfield, co. Gloucester. [Nunc.] 56 Barrington

- 1621 **Langley**, Richard, brother of Thomas Langley, of the Amyes, parish
of Brosley, co. Salop 96 Dale
- 1625 " Richard, citizen and habberdasher, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry,
London 93 Clarke
- 1626 **Langridge**, Francis, citizen and cowper, of London 152 Hele
- 1625 " Nicholas, carpenter, of Alhallowes the Great, Thames Street,
London. [Nuncupative.] 146 Clarke
- 1628 **Langrish**, John, of Donnington, co. Sussex 21 Barrington
- 1621 **Langston**, Nicholas, Pantoll, co. Worcester 79 Dale
- 1626 " William, of Chelsea, co. Middlesex 76 Hele
- 1624 **Langton**, John, goldsmith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London 25 Byrde
- 1628 " John, woolwinder, of Shropsheres Marsh, co. Wilts. 13 Barrington
- 1626 " William, mariner, of Deptford Strand *als.* West Greenewich,
co. Kent 140 Hele
- 1626 " *see* **Hobbes** *als.* **Langton**.
- 1623 **Langworth**, Adam, gent., Canterbury, Kent 17 Swann
- 1623 " Martha, daughter of John Langworth, D.D., St. James,
Clerkenwell 9 Swann
- 1626 **Lansdon**, Symon, husbandman, of Litton, co. Somerset 20 Hele
- 1625 **Lanse**, Lucian, gent., St. George of Tombeland, Norwich 49 Clarke
- 1625 **Lant**, Constantia. [Calendared as folio "153 Clarke", but the
register ends with folio 147.]
- 1625 " Lante, John, gent., of Exeter, Devon 79 Clarke
- 1627 " John, St. Pedrock, Devon Sentence 23 Skynner
- 1628 **Lantaffe**, William, basketmaker, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely,
co. Cambridge 10 Barrington
- 1624 **Lanye**, Thomas, yeoman, Southover, par. of Tolpudle, co. Dorset 35 Byrde
- 1624 **Lapworth**, Edward, Doctor of Physic, Faversham, Kent 104 Byrde
- 1623 **Larcombe**, Henry, husbandman, Poorestocke, co. Dorset 22 Swann
- 1622 " William, husbandman, Poorstock, co. Dorset 2 Savile
- 1624 **Lardge**, Elizabeth, widow, Henbury, Gloucester 102 Byrde
- 1626 **Larke**, Robert, sailor in the ship "Jonas" 151 Hele
- 1629 **Larkin**, Thomas, yeoman, East Grinstead, co. Sussex 102 Ridley
- 1621 " William, ships carpenter, Blackwall, Middlesex 76 Dale
- 1627 " Larkyn *als.* **Webb**, Elizabeth, widow, of Depden, co. Essex
107 Skynner
- 1625 **Lasselle**, David, swabber, of the ship "Reformacon" 121 Clarke
- 1621 **Lastley**, Francis, citizen and tallow chandler, of Christchurch,
London 1 Dale
- 1626 **Latham**, Grace, of Upminster, co. Essex 118 Hele
- 1623 " John, gent., Wilmeslowe, Cheshire 79 Swann
- 1620 " Nicholas, parson of Barnwell St. Andrew, Northampton 94 Soame
- 1621 " Richard, the elder, Howghton, par. of Idsall *als.* Shiffnal,
co. Shropshire 19 Dale
- 1626 " Robert, gent., of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln 31 Hele
- 1629 " William, tailor, of Batheston, co. Somerset 66 Ridley
- 1624 **Laty**, Robert, yeoman, Lopon, co. Somerset 54 Byrde
- 1627 **Latymer**, Edward, gent., yeoman, of St. Dunstans in the West,
London 15 Skynner
- 1627 " Latimer, Edward, of St. Dunstans in the West, London
Sentence 101 Skynner
- 1625 **Laughton**, William, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 110 Clarke
- 1626 **Lavender**, Elias, citizen and merchant taylor, of St. John, Walbrook,
London 113 Hele
- 1626 " Elizabeth, of St. Johns super Walbrooke, London Sentence 152 Hele
- 1621 **Laverocke**, Thomas, citizen and armourer, of Holy Trinity, Minories,
London 28 Dale
- 1629 **Lavers**, Robert, yeoman, of Dipforde, co. Devon 28 Ridley
- 1625 **Lavor**, Thomas, South Petherton, Somerset 51 Clarke
- 1629 **Laward**, Thomas, gent., of Yateley, co. Hants 62 Ridley
- 1626 **Lawe**, Henry, gent., of Fowlmer, co. Cambridge 81 Hele

- 1629 **Lawe**, John, gent., of Ashton, Oundell, co. Northampton 31 Ridley
 1629 „ Richard, gent., of St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster,
 co. Middlesex 24 Ridley
 1629 „ Richard, gent., of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex
 Sentence 57 Ridley
 1629 „ Robert, treasurer of St. Peter's Cathedral, Exeter 70 Ridley
 1625 „ Roger, yeoman, of Sutton, Isle of Elie, co. Cambridge 122 Clarke
 1623 **Lawley**, Sir Edward, knight, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 77 Swann
 1623 „ Susan, widow of Sir Edmund Lawley, knight. [Nuncupative.]
 130 Swann
 1620 **Lawne**, Christopher, Blandford, Dorset; Charlestown, Virginia 56 Soame
 1621 **Lawrence**, Anthony, yeoman, Estnor, co. Hereford 37 Dale
 1626 „ Edmund, glover, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset 37 Hele
 1626 „ Edward, citizen and alderman, of Chichester, co. Sussex 34 Hele
 1629 „ Sir Edward, knight, of Grang, Isle of Purbeck, co. Dorset 92 Ridley
 1629 „ Larance, Joane, widow, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex 90 Ridley
 1625 „ John, yeoman, parish of Boxbury, Hereford 58 Clarke
 1627 „ John, grocer, of Brainetree, co. Essex. [Not in Calendar.] 45 Skynner
 1629 „ John, of Withiam, co. Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 25 Ridley
 1625 „ Joyce, widdowe, of Trull, co. Somerset 71 Clarke
 1626 „ Richard, gent., of Stepleton, co. Dorset 53 Hele
 1625 „ Thomas, yeoman, Shipperdine, Rockhampton, Gloucester 51 Clarke
 1628 „ Thomas, clerk, of Compton Abbas, co. Dorset 37 Barrington
 1620 „ William, gent., Cricklade St. Marys, Wilts. 49 Soame
 1627 „ William, of the ship "London", beyond the seas 110 Skynner
 1625 **Lawson**, Alexander, merchant, St. Olave, Hart Street, London 4 Clarke
 1622 „ Alice, widow, Portsmouth, co. Hants 27 Savile
 1625 „ Christopher, taylor, of St. Andrewes, Holborn 115 Clarke
 1626 „ James, shipwright, of Deptford, co. Kent 76 Hele
 1626 **Layer**, Anne, widow, Norwich, co. Norfolk 148 Hele
 1629 **Layfield**, Bridget, widow, of St. Swithens, London 60 Ridley
 1627 **Layhton**, John, ship carpenter, of Arundel, co. Sussex 118 Skynner
 1626 **Laykin als. Townesend**, George, yeoman, of Dunington Park,
 co. Leicester 23 Hele
 1625 **Laye**, Thomas, citizen and merchauntaylor of St. Clement Danes
 without Temple Barr, London 128 Clarke
 1626 **Layton**, *see* **Laighton or Layton**.
 1625 **Lea**, William, yeoman, Gregory Stoke, Somerset 16 Clarke
See also Lee, Leigh, and Ley.
 1626 **Leach**, Isabell, widow, of Aspeden, co. Hertford 27 Hele
 1629 „ John, of Pitten, co. Wilts. 62 Ridley
 1621 „ Leech, Samuel, baker, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 83 Dale
 1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, South Bersted, co. Sussex. [Nunc.] 33 Swann
 1625 „ Leache, Thomas, linendraper, Bideford, Devon 40 Clarke
 1621 **Leachland**, Roger, merchant, Chard, Somerset 83 Dale
 1627 **Leader**, William, the elder, singleman, of Duxstreete, Walden,
 co. Essex 43 Skynner
 1624 **Leake**, David, St. Gregory's, London 35 Byrde
 1623 „ Leeke, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Weston under Liyard,
 Stafford 84 Swann
 1627 „ John, mariner, of Southwold, co. Suffolk. [Nunc.] 52 Skynner
 1623 „ Roland, New Windsor, co. Berks. Sentence 13 Swann
 1628 „ Leeke, Simon, singleman, died in the Isle of Ree, France
 35 Barrington
 1624 „ Thomas, St. Martin Orgar, London 57 Byrde
 1629 „ Thomas, sailor in the ship "Exchange" 66 Ridley
 1628 **Leakey**, Walter, brasier, of Glaston, co. Somerset 111 Barrington
 1622 **Leaminge**, Robert, pewterer, St. Saviour, Southwark, London 2 Savile
 1628 **Leaper**, Raphe, brickmaker, of Stapenhull [P.A.B. says Stapenhill],
 co. Derby 29 Barrington
 1621 **Lease**, John, gent., Kings Lynn, co. Norfolk 98 Dale

- 1626 **Lease**, Lees, Stephen, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Pancras, London 113 Hele
- 1626 **Leasingham**, John, master, of North Yarmouth, co. Norfolk 55 Hele
- 1626 **Least**, Edmund, yeoman, of Bleadon, co. Somerset 87 Hele
- 1625 **Leaton**, Humfrey, Shrewsbury Sentence 17 Clarke
- 1628 " Richard, weaver, of Shrewsbury, now servant in
St. Dunstons in the West, London 76 Barrington
- 1627 **Leaus or Lewis** [Will signed "Leaus", but margin, Calendar, and
P.A.B. say "Lewis"], John, yeoman, of Kirgsbrocke,
Chippenham, co. Wilts. 34 Skynner
- 1621 **Leave**, Trustram, clothier, Charlinchin, co. Somerset 45 Dale
- 1626 **Lednum**, Isaack, labourer, of Buckminster, co. Leicester 19 Hele
- 1623 **Lee**, Christopher, merchant, Totnes, Devon 121 Swann
- 1629 " Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstons in the West, London 51 Ridley
- 1621 " Gilbert, esq., Tolson Darcy, co. Essex 84 Dale
- 1620 " Sir Henry, knight, Woodford, Essex 11 Soame
- 1621 " Henry, apothecary, St. Clements Danes, co. Midd. [Nunc.] 31 Dale
- 1626 " Henrie, gent., of Brampton, co. Northampton 108 Hele
- 1623 " John, tailor, St. Andrew's, Holborn, London 82 Swann
- 1623 " John, tanner, Bridgnorth, Salop 130 Swann
- 1624 " John, Colbrooke, Exeter, Devon 26 Byrde
- 1626 " John, citizen and fishmonger of St. Michael, Crooked Lane,
London 37 Hele
- 1626 " John, citizen and mercer, of Loathburie, Coleman Streete,
London 51 Hele
- 1629 " John, husbandman, of Calinswood, co. Stafford 91 Ridley
- 1621 " Mathew, shoemaker, Lutterworth, Leicester 14 Dale
- 1620 " Richard, merchant, Totnes, Devon 78 Soame
- 1623 " Richard, ship "Paulsgrave", of London 95 Swann
- 1627 " Richard, merchant, of Totnes, co. Devon 89 Skynner
- 1621 " Robert, gent., Binfield, co. Berks. 76 Dale
- 1628 " Rowland, merchant tailor, of All Saints, Barking, London
Will and sentence 75 Barrington
- 1625 " Stephen, husbandman, of Rugby, co. Warwick 105 Clarke
- 1621 " Thomas, esq., Cotton, par. of Alveley, co. Salop 85 Dale
- 1629 " Thomas, mariner, of Northam, co. Devon 66 Ridley
- 1624 " William, senior, yeoman, Pynhoe, co. Devon 65 Byrde
- 1624 " William, senior, Pynhoe, co. Devon Sentence 65 Byrde
- 1627 " William, mariner, of Stepney, co. Midds. 106 Skynner
- 1627 " William, yeoman, of Billingshurst, co. Sussex 112 Skynner
- 1628 " William, the elder, citizen and joyner, of St. Bartholomew's
near the Exchange, London 24 Barrington
- 1629 " William, yeoman, of Stiveshall, co. Warwick 20 Ridley
- 1627 " Wilmott, widow, Colebrooke, Devon 25 Skynner
- 1622 **Leeds**, Elizabeth, widow, Ashhurst, co. Sussex 5 Savile
- 1626 " Leedes, William, clarke, of Halling, co. Kent 44 Hele
- 1625 **Leesonne**, Franncis, haberdasher, of St. Gregories, London 111 Clarke
- 1626 **Leete**, Gregory, yeoman, of Badby, co. Northampton 23 Hele
- 1624 **Le Febure**, *see* Willem de.
- 1627 **Legatt**, John, miller, Capell, Surrey 11 Skynner
- 1628 " John, weaver, of Capel, co. Surrey 53 Barrington
- 1622 " Legate, Thomas, esq., Hornchurch Hall, co. Essex 66 Savile
- 1629 **Legg**, Agnes, widow, of Latridge, Ironacton, co. Gloucester 53 Ridley
- 1627 " Legge, *see* Athorne *als.* Legge.
- 1622 **Le Groos**, Thomas, esquire, Crostwight, co. Norfolk 101 Savile
- 1626 **Leice**, Thomas, saylor, of Oulten, co. Suffolke 3 Hele
- 1622 **Leigh**, Ann, widow, Combe, par. of Wotton under Edge, Gloucester
69 Savile
- 1624 " Anne, widow, Bedford, co. Bedford 111 Byrde
- 1626 " Sir Franncis, knight, of Kings Newnham, co. Warwick 15 Hele
- 1620 " George, servant to Sir Thomas Roe 9 Soame

1620	Leigh, Leighe, John, the elder, Caldwell, co. Bedford	53 Soame
1624	" Sir John, knight, Mitcham, Surrey	75 Byrde
1625	" John, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	30 Clarke
1623	" <i>als.</i> Bannyng, Susan, wife of Sir Francis Leigh	
	With sentence	108 Swann
1626	" Sir Thomas, knight and baronet, of Stonley, co. Warwick	60 Hele
1628	" Walter, sadler, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford	49 Barrington
1621	" Leighe, William, haberdasher, Lombard Street, London.	
	[Nuncupative.]	92 Dale
	<i>See also</i> Lea, Lee, and Ley.	
1620	Leighton, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Edward Leighton, of Watlesborough, co. Salop; Highgate, co. Middlesex	112 Soame
1627	" Elizabeth, widow, of Woodhouses, co. Salop	109 Skynner
1624	" Francis, haberdasher, of London. [Nuncupative.]	90 Byrde
1629	" Richard, esquire, Fymant, co. Montgomery	107 Ridley
1626	" <i>see</i> Laighton or Leighton.	
1625	Lem, Samuel, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	96 Clarke
1621	Leman, John, mariner, Plymouth, co. Devon	101 Dale
1629	" Thomas, of St. Gregory's, London	54 Ridley
1621	Lemming, Henry, citizen and ironmonger, of All Saints, Thames Street, London	33 Dale
1626	" Lemyng, Jeremy, citizen and ironmonger, of St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	119 Hele
1629	Lenn, Thomas, yeoman, of Ladocke, co. Cornwall	41 Ridley
1620	" Lenne, William, yeoman, of Ovinge, co. Sussex	32 Soame
1625	Lennard, Ellionor, wife of Sampson Lennard, esquire, of St. Bennet neere Paules Wharfe, London. [Nunc.]	112 Clarke
1628	" James, yeoman, of Lincoln, co. Lincoln	81 Barrington
1629	" William, Doctor of Divinity, parson of Fovent, co. Wilts.	86 Ridley
1627	Lennett, John, yeoman, Kingsweston, Henbury, co. Gloucester	3 Skynner
1621	Le Roy, Ezechias, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	5 Dale
1620	Lester, Leonard, gent., Charleton Canvill <i>als.</i> Harethorne, Somerset	56 Soame
1620	" Leonard, gent., of Charleton Canvill <i>als.</i> Horethorne, Somerset	64 Soame
1620	Lethebye, Edward, gent., Pawle, Cornwall	12 Soame
1622	Lether, Martin, gent., Wormebridge, co. Hereford	44 Savile
1625	Letherland, Richard, sailer, of Limehouse, co. Midds.	120 Clarke
1626	Letsham, William, gouldsmith, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	35 Hele
1625	Letten, Daniel, of Norwich, co. Norfolk	130 Clarke
1626	Leventhorpe, Sir John, knight and baronet, of Shinglehall, Sabridgeworth, co. Herts.	17 Hele
1625	Leveritt, Joane, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, London	21 Clarke
1629	Leversage, Phillip, yeoman, of Yarnefield, co. Somerset	11 Ridley
1629	" Robert, gent., of Deptford, co. Kent	33 Ridley
1627	Leveson, Lady Christian, widow of Sir John Leveson, knight, Cuxton; of the Precinct of St. Anne in Blackfriars, London	11 Skynner
1623	" Francis, esquire, Halling, co. Kent	1 Swann
1621	" William, mercer, St. Alphage, London	55 Dale
1623	Levett, Humfrey, gent., Thelnetham, co. Suffolk	74 Swann
1624	" Levett, John, gent., Sedliscomb, co. Sussex	88 Byrde
1628	Levingston, Sir John, baronet, of St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middlesex	29 Barrington
1625	Levington, Alexander, laborer, of St. James, Clarkenwell, co. Middlesex	120 Clarke
1620	Levyne, Christopher, St. Saviour, Southwark. [Nuncupative.]	46 Soame
1623	Lewen, Josephe, husbandman, Horton, co. Dorset [P.A.B. has Somerset]	44 Swann

- 1626 **Lewer**, Richard, marriner, of Stepney *als.* Stebunheath, co. Midds.
[Nuncupative.] 111 Hele
- 1625 „ William, beyond the seas 43 Clarke
- 1624 **Lewies**, *see* **Llewellyn** *als.* **Lewies**.
- 1629 **Lewin**, Lewyn, Anthony, gent., of Winckton, Christchurch, co. Hants
20 Ridley
- 1620 „ Bartholomew, Datchworth, co. Herts. 68 Soame
- 1620 „ Lewyn, Justinian, knight, Otterden, Kent 71 Soame
- 1624 **Lewins**, Leonard, St. Dionis Backchurch, London 76 Byrde
- 1628 **Lewis**, Lewes, Bevill, merchant, late of St. Dunstan's in the West,
London 89 Barrington
- 1620 „ *als.* **Sowton**, Christopher, innkeeper, Downton, co. Wilts. 113 Soame
- 1624 „ Lewes, Edward, Christ Church, London 97 Byrde
- 1626 „ Edward, beyond the seas 37 Hele
- 1628 „ Sir Edward, knight, of Vanne, co. Glamorgan 31 Barrington
- 1622 „ Elizabeth, widow, St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, London 7 Savile
- 1625 „ George, clothier, Holbrooke, Suffolk 26 Clarke
- 1622 „ Lewes, Hugh, yeoman, Thornbury, co. Gloucester 84 Savile
- 1625 „ Lewes, Hughe, batchelor, of St. Sepulchre's, London. [Nunc.] 85 Clarke
- 1623 „ Lewes, James, Maynston, Montgomery 119 Swann
- 1620 „ Lewys, John, gent., St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich 16 Soame
- 1620 „ John, clothier, Staplegrove, co. Somerset 34 Soame
- 1621 „ John, compass maker, Precinct of St. Katherines near the
Tower, London 74 Dale
- 1627 „ John, of Weston, Churchstocke, co. Montgomery 31 Skynner
- 1629 „ Lewes, John, clerk, vicar of Abbots Langley, co. Herts. 67 Ridley
- 1629 „ Lewys, Margaret, widow, of Preshute, co. Wilts. 46 Ridley
- 1621 „ Lewes, Mark, St. Mary Abchurch, London. [Nuncupative.] 76 Dale
- 1620 „ Mary, widow, Colchester, Essex 109 Soame
- 1622 „ Lewes, Meredith, mercer, Machinllaeth, co. Montgomery 105 Savile
- 1626 „ Lewes, Phillipp, John, yeoman, of Craswall, Clodocke,
co. Hereford 15 Hele
- 1628 „ Rees, of Aberhavespe, co. Montgomery 34 Barrington
- 1620 „ William, yeoman, Eaton, Salop 79 Soame
- 1621 „ Lewes, William, bachelor, servant to the Earl of Berkshire,
Ricote, co. Oxon 65 Dale
- 1629 „ William, of Martley, co. Worcester. [Nuncupative.] 97 Ridley
- 1627 „ *see* **Lowes** *or* **Lewes** *als.* **Leaus** *or* **Lewis**.
- 1628 **Lewkens**, Walter, beyond the seas 6 Barrington
- 1624 **Lewynge**, *see* **Powlter** *also* **Lewynge**.
- 1621 **Ley**, Hugh, citizen and skinner, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London 3 Dale
- 1621 „ *als.* **Bracher**, John, Blissland, co. Cornwall 89 Dale
- 1625 „ Lawrence, merchant, St. Martin, Iremonger Lane, London 37 Clarke
- 1625 „ Oliver, of St. Andrews, Holborne, co. Middlesex 96 Clarke
- 1628 „ Phillip, of East Down, co. Devon. [Nuncupative.]
Will and sentence 61 Barrington
- See also* **Lea**, **Lee**, and **Leigh**.
- 1628 **Leycroft**, Thomas, yeoman, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford 55 Barrington
- 1621 **Leyes**, James, sailor, Wapping, co. Middlesex 30 Dale
- 1624 **Leyman**, John, yeoman, Bayborowe, co. Somerset 96 Byrde
- 1626 „ Robert, Marnhull, Dorset 97 Hele
- 1627 „ Robert, of Marnhull, co. Dorset Will and sentence 101 Skynner
- 1622 „ William, yeoman, Uffcolombe, co. Devon 24 Savile
- 1625 **Libart**, John, merchant, of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London 120 Clarke
- 1625 **Libarts**, Jakemyne, St. Helen's, London 120 Clarke
- 1625 **Lichnicht**, John, merchant, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London 91 Clarke
- 1624 **Liddell**, Fraunces, widow, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London 72 Byrde
- 1627 „ Lyddell, Frauncis, minister, of Colchester, co. Essex 100 Skynner
- 1621 **Liddiard**, Lyddiard, John, chapman, Wotton Bassett, co. Wilts. 87 Dale
- 1623 „ John, the elder, husbandman, Ruckley, parish of Ogborne
St. Andrewe, co. Wilts. 26 Swann

- 1625 Liddiard, Lyddiard, John, yeoman, of Ogborn St. Andrew, co. Wilts. 145 Clarke
 1626 „ Lidiard, John, yeoman, of Down Ampny, co. Gloucester 22 Hele
 1621 „ Liddyard, William, yeoman, Marlborough, co. Wilts. 105 Dale
 1621 Liddon, William, Brompton Regis, co. Devon 48 Dale
 1624 Lidgley, Robert, gent., St. Mary Aldermay, London 26 Byrde
 1625 „ Robert, London Sentence 61 Clarke
 1627 Lidiat, Joane, widow, West Hannam, Bitton, Somerset [P.A.B. 15 Skynner
 says Gloucester]
 1626 „ Lydiatt, William, yeoman, of Alkerton, co. Oxon 63 Hele
 1628 Liefchilde, William, yeoman, of Burwell, co. Cambridge 51 Barrington
 1624 Lieskins, Henry, merchant, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London 79 Byrde
 1622 Lightfoote, Richard, yeoman, Longthorpe, co. Northampton
 With sentence 112 Savile
 1625 „ Thomas, cittizen and haberdasher, of St. Michael, Crooked
 Lane, London 82 Clarke
 1629 Lile, John, grocer, of St. Anne and Agnes, London 35 Ridley
 1627 Lillie, Dorothe, widow, of St. Mary Savoy *als.* Strand,
 co. Middlesex 79 Skynner
 1628 „ Lilly, Dorothea, widow, of the Savoy, co. Middlesex
 Sentence 94 Barrington
 1622 „ Lillye, Nicholas, Rotherhithe, Surrey 6 Savile
 1620 Lilton *als.* Smith, Edward, blacksmith, Somerford Keynes, Wilts.
 88 Soame
 1621 Lilwell, Thomas, yeoman, Kensington, co. Middlesex 44 Dale
 1629 Limbrie, James, sailor in the ship "Eagle" 66 Ridley
 1622 Limbro, John, whitebaker, High Holborn, London 83 Savile
 1621 Linche, Nathaniel, haberdasher, Newbury, Berks. 69 Dale
 1622 Lincoln, Thomas, armorer, Chertsey, Surrey 84 Savile
 1626 Lindsey, Thomas, beyond the seas 23 Hele
 1625 Line *or* Lynne, Cuthbert, St. Anne and Agnes, London 91 Clarke
 1621 Linford, Bridget, widow, Colkirke, co. Norfolk 36 Dale
 1623 „ Francis, widow, Highgate, Middlesex 76 Swann
 1626 Linge, Francis, widow, of Iselham, co. Cambridge 94 Hele
 1627 „ Peter, grocer, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 18 Skynner
 1620 Linsey, John, Corffe Mullen, co. Dorset 45 Soame
 1629 „ Linsee, Thomas, glover, of Ampthell, co. Bedford 62 Ridley
 1626 Lintell, Richard, merchant, of St. Ives, co. Cornwall 90 Hele
 1629 Linton, Edward, of Thistleworth, co. Midds. Sentence 34 Ridley
 1621 Lippincott, Thomas, Sidbury, Devon 16 Dale
 1625 Liptrat, Mary, widow, Bellton, Rutland 33 Clarke
 1622 Lisle, Edmund, esquire, Godstone, Surrey 30 Savile
 1624 Lister, Anne, wife of Mathew Lister, one of His Majesties
 physitions, executrix of Roger Houghton, esquire,
 first husband, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex 25 Byrde
 1620 „ Edward, doctor in medecine, of (Addlestreet), St. Mary
 Aldermanbury, London 36 Soame
 1626 Litledull, Anthony, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Midds. 10 Hele
 1626 Litler, Bridget, widdowe, of Putney, co. Surrey 96 Hele
 1620 „ Laurence, gent., St. Stephens, Coleman Street 91 Soame
 1623 „ Richard, Attorney in the Court of Common Pleas, St. Stephen,
 Colman Street, London 67 Swann
 1626 Litley, *see* Parsons *als.* Litley.
 1626 Little, Edmond, Ipswich, Suffolk 149 Hele
 1626 „ Geoffrey, gent., late of Stoke, now of Nayland, co. Essex 154 Hele
 1627 „ Geoffrey, of Nayland, co. Essex Will and sentence 56 Skynner
 1629 „ Littell, Johane, widow, of Halsted, co. Essex 94 Ridley
 1622 „ John, yeoman, Great Marlow, co. Bucks. 64 Savile
 1625 „ John, Great Marlow, Bucks. Sentence 62 Clarke
 1621 „ Littell, William, musician, of Ware, co. Herts. 94 Dale
 1625 Littlebury, Edward, Enfield, Middlesex 37 Clarke
 1624 Littlefield, James, yeoman, Panber, Hants 50 Byrde

- 1625 **Littlehalles**, John, clothworker, of the parish of St. Michael
Ryall, London 74 Clarke
- 1628 **Littlejohn**, George, merchant, of Kingwere, co. Devon 82 Barrington
- 1626 **Littlepage**, Tobias, innkeeper, of Little Horwood, co. Bucks. 147 Hele
- 1627 **Littleton**, Dame Margaret, widow, of Pillitnall, co. Stafford.
[Nuncupative.] 34 Skynner
- 1622 „ Thomas, Stoke Milbrough, co. Salop 63 Savile
- 1628 **Litton**, Thomas, blacksmith, of Somerford Keynes, Wilts. 64 Barrington
- 1624 „ William, blacksmith, Cirencester, co. Gloucester 53 Byrde
- 1623 **Liveing**, William, yeoman, Esenden, Hertford 69 Swann
- 1626 **Livesey**, Peter, the elder, gent., of Isleham, co. Cambridge.
[Nuncupative.] 55 Hele
- 1624 **Llewellyn**, Morgan, Istraditanoducke, Landaff 20 Byrde
- 1624 „ *als.* **Lewies**, Griffith, Little Chelsey, Worcester; Llanwythan,
Montgomery 57 Byrde
- 1621 **Lloyd** *als.* **Floude**, David, clerk and vicar of Codham, co. Kent 32 Dale
- 1627 „ ap Richard, David, of Llangoreth, Cardigan Sentence 102 Skynner
- 1624 „ Edmund, Stockton, par. of Churbury, Salop 72 Byrde
- 1627 „ Edward, gent., of Fynnant, Trevegloes, co. Montgomery 39 Skynner
- 1624 „ Evan, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Dunstan in the West,
London 39 Byrde
- 1626 „ Evan, gent., of Westminster, co. Midds. 68 Hele
- 1626 „ Evan, gent., of Dulassey, co. Carnarvon 125 Hele
- 1629 „ George, of Marten, in Churbury, Salop 45 Ridley
- 1624 „ Griffith David, tanner, Ruthin, co. Denbigh 6 Byrde
- 1627 „ Loyed, Henry, clerk, vicar of Wollaston, co. Gloucester 104 Skynner
- 1624 „ Humphrey, alderman of the city of Chester 38 Byrde
- 1629 „ John, gent., of Pickhill, co. Denbigh 49 Ridley
- 1625 „ Oliver, Doctor of the Civell Lawe, Chancellor of the diocese
of Hereford 128 Clarke
- 1622 „ Lloyde, Rees ap John, gent., Gayre Castle, co. Montgomery
22 Savile
- 1624 „ Richard, clothworker, Bristol 24 Byrde
- 1627 „ Richard, of Westminster, co. Midds. 10 Skynner
- 1621 „ Lloid, Roger, son of David Lloid, Welchpool, co. Montgomery
22 Dale
- 1626 „ Roger, gent., of Penley, co. Flint 109 Hele
- 1623 „ Thomas, gent., St. James, Bristol 31 Swann
- 1624 „ Thomas, esquire, Milton *als.* Midleton, Kent 86 Byrde
- 1625 „ Thomas, gent., Kidio, co. Carnarvon 6 Clarke
- 1625 **Loane**, Nathaniell, iremonger, of St. Sepulchers without
Newgate, London 109 Clarke
- 1620 **Lobb**, John, husbandman, Selworthy, Somerset 56 Soame
- 1623 **Locham** [Calendar has "**Lacham**"], Christopher, yeoman, Theale,
Wedmore, co. Somerset 36 Swann
- 1622 **Lochard**, Richard, gent., Ollerton *als.* Wollerton, co. Salop 72 Savile
- 1623 **Locke**, Ann, daughter of Marten Locke, Newington, co. Surrey
Will with sentence 36 Swann
- 1623 „ Ralph, baker, of St. Peter ad Vincula, London 96 Swann
- 1624 „ Robert, gent., Brading, Isle of Wight, Hants. 43 Byrde
- 1625 „ Robert, gent., of St. Alphege neere Cripplegate, London 100 Clarke
- 1627 „ Steeven, white baker, of Ealing, co. Midds. 107 Skynner
- 1623 „ Lock, Thomas, esq., Grays Inn, London 68 Swann
- 1621 **Lockett**, Richard, weaver, Great Canford, co. Dorset. [Nuncupative.]
92 Dale
- 1627 **Lockey**, Anne, widow, of Ridge, co. Herts. 116 Skynner
- 1623 **Lockington**, Nicholas, the elder, gent., attorney of the Court of
Common Pleas, Westminster; of Beccles, co.
Suffolk 40 Swann
- 1623 „ Nicholas, senior, Beccles, Suffolk Sentence 107 Swann
- 1628 **Lockton**, William, gent., of Swinshead, co. Lincoln 47 Barrington

1625	Lockwoode, Edward, citizen and weaver, of St. Martins in the Vintrey, London	89 Clarke
1629	Lockyer, Lockier, John, senior, yeoman, of Retherfield, Sussex	5 Ridley
1629	„ Walter, yeoman, of Othery, co. Somerset	10 Ridley
1622	„ Lockier, William, gent., Borham, par. of Warminster, co. Wilts.	20 Savile
1625	„ Lokier, William, Oswestry, Salop	3 Clarke
1622	Locor, Edward, husbandman. Mackley, Salop	89 Savile
1623	Loder, Robert, Tame Park, Oxford	5 Swann
1623	Lodge, Bridgett, widow, London	24 Swann
1625	„ Gilbert, saylor, of White Chappell, Middlesex ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	106 Clarke
1625	„ John, Stoke Edith, co. Hereford	18 Clarke
1625	„ Robert, gent., of St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London	86 Clarke
1620	Lofte, James, yeoman, North Elkington, Lincoln	74 Soame
1620	Loftus, Henry, gentleman, Broxbourne, Herts.	93 Soame
1622	Loggins, John, citizen and woolman, of St. Ethelburgh, London	61 Savile
1626	„ Susan, widow, of St. Ethelburgh, London	110 Hele
1621	Loide <i>als.</i> Joyner, William, gent., Long Wittenham, co. Berks.	29 Dale
	<i>See also Lyde als. Joyner.</i>	
1628	Loinge, Agnes, spinster, of Exeter	11 Barrington
1629	Loker, Roger, of Andwell, co. Hants.	54 Ridley
1625	„ William, gent., Chobham, Surrey	24 Clarke
1623	Lole, Richard, yeoman, Harteshill, co. Warwick	33 Swann
1624	„ Thomas, East Greenwich, Kent. [Nuncupative.] [Not in P.A.B.]	With sentence 65 Byrde
1625	Lombard, Bartholomew, St. Thomas Apostle, Southwark	71 Clarke
1624	London, John, yeoman, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	35 Byrde
1629	„ John, blacksmith, of Bedmister, co. Somerset	51 Ridley
1621	Lone, Alice, widow, St. Leonards, Colchester, Essex	11 Dale
1629	Long, Christopher, yeoman, of Potterneweek, co. Wilts.	40 Ridley
1622	„ Edward, the elder, esquire, Monckton juxta Broughton, co. Wilts.	25 Savile
1626	„ Longe, Edward, beyond the seas	89 Hele
1626	„ Longe, George, of St. Butolphs without Aldgate, London	14 Hele
1623	„ Longe, yeoman, Hingham, co. Norfolk	39 Swann
1627	„ John, darinx weaver, Norwich, Norfolk	11 Skynner
1627	„ John, yeoman, Potterne, Wilts.	21 Skynner
1627	„ Longe, John, malster, of Luton, co. Bedford	112 Skynner
1627	„ Joseph, husbandman, of Ilton, co. Somerset	104 Skynner
1620	„ Mary, spinster, Winterbourne Stoke, Wilts.	75 Soame
1625	„ Longe, Nicholas, servante to the Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Weston, knight, Chancellor of the Exchequer, Writtle, Essex	77 Clarke
1621	„ Robert, gent., Moncton, par. of Broughton Gifford, Wilts.	38 Dale
1627	„ Longe, Robert, husbandman, Corfe Castle, Dorset	29 Skynner
1621	„ William, yeoman, Sevenoaks in Kent	99 Dale
1622	„ Longe, William, Axmister, co. Devon	95 Savile
1625	„ William, surgeon, ship "Dymon"	29 Clarke
1625	Longford, Edward, yeoman, of Codsall Wood, Tettenhall, co. Stafford	74 Clarke
1623	„ Elizabeth, widow, Little Wenlock, Salop	116 Swann
1621	„ Thomas, tanner, Libotwood, co. Salop	52 Dale
1621	Longley, Thomas, yeoman, Wartling, co. Sussex	64 Dale
1621	„ William, Dallington, Sussex	25 Dale
1626	Longworth, Raph, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	121 Hele
1620	„ Ralph, citizen and merchant taylor, St. Augustine, near Paul's Gate, London	111 Soame
1621	Lopdell, Nicholas, Battle, co. Sussex	99 Dale
1621	„ Thomas, yeoman, Eastbourne, Sussex	19 Dale

1624	Lord, William, gent., Boylston, co. Derby	58	Byrde
1629	Loscombe, Alice, widow, of Southbrent, co. Somerset	11	Ridley
1623	Losemore, Walter, Long Port, East Over, Somerset	58	Swann
1627	Lound, Henry, sailor in the "Royal Ann"; beyond the seas	5	Skygger
1627	Lourdell, John, of St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate, London	2	Skygger
1625	Louth, Humphrey, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Vedastus, als. Foster, in Foster Lane, London	82	Clarke
1624	Lowth, Thomas, linendraper, Uppingham, Rutland	24	Byrde
1625	Love, John, yeoman, of Beccles, co. Suffolk	71	Clarke
1627	John, yeoman, of Headley, co. Hants.	73	Skygger
1627	John, of Headley, co. Hants.	Sentence 102	Skygger
1629	Richard, gent., of Ayno, co. Northampton	12	Ridley
1629	Samuel, sailor, ship "Royal Mary". [Nuncupative.]	106	Ridley
1627	Sir Thomas, knight, of London and Rederith, co. Surrey	60	Skygger
1628	Thomas, of Hitchin, co. Herts.	10	Barrington
1629	Thomas, the elder, draper, of Coventry, co. Warwick	91	Ridley
1626	Lovedale, Christopher, gent., of St. Alphage, London	106	Hele
1625	James, carpenter, of Newington, co. Surrey	82	Clarke
1621	Loveday, Mary, spinster, Barking, co. Essex	73	Dale
1621	Loveden, John, Lamberne, co. Berks.	Sentence 50	Dale
1620	Lovejoy, als. Mathewe, Humphrey, yeoman, Sonning, Berks.	88	Soame
1628	Lovelace, Henrié, esquire, of Wargrave, co. Berks.	33	Barrington
1623	Richard, gent., Wormeley, co. Herts.	30	Swann
1628	Sir William, the younger, knight, of Bidersden, co. Kent	60	Barrington
1623	Loveland, William, merchant, Allhallows in the Wall, London	115	Swann
1624	Lovell, Sir Francis, knight, Harling, Norfolk	102	Byrde
1626	Frauncis, of Nuces Town, Murragh, co. Cork, Ireland	125	Hele
1629	Henry, citizen and skinner, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	110	Ridley
1621	James, yeoman, Hengstridge, co. Somerset	83	Dale
1620	Thomas, corvisor, parish of St. John Baptist, Hereford	33	Soame
1623	Thomas, gent., Wiltsworth, Wimborne, Dorset	114	Swann
1626	Thomas, gent., of Wilkesworth, Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset	22	Hele
1621	Loward, Robert, citizen and basket maker of London, Southwark, Surrey	75	Dale
1624	Lowch, Richard, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	40	Byrde
1627	Lowe, James, of Portsmouth, co. Hants.	78	Skygger
1623	Marie, spinster, Hemingfordgray, co. Huntingdon	22	Swann
1624	Low, Nicholas, St. Helen's, Derby	19	Byrde
1624	Richard, esquire, Calne, Wilts.	71	Byrde
1625	Richard, gent., Calne, Wilts.	Sentence 14	Clarke
1626	Susan, widow, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk	95	Hele
1623	Sir Thomas, knight, and alderman of London	31	Swann
1624	Thomas, merchant, of St. Peter le Poor, London. [Nunc.]	59	Byrde
1625	Vincent, citizen and barber and chirurgion, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	97	Clarke
1624	Lowen, Agnes, North Mimms, co. Herts. [Nuncupative.]	83	Byrde
1625	Lowes or Lewes, John, sailor in the ship "Discovery"	118	Clarke
1627	William, of Eastbourne, co. Sussex, one of the sons of Thomas Lowe, late of the same parish, deceased, shoemaker	Will and sentence 76	Skygger
1626	Lownes, Anne, widow, of St. Faith the Virgine, London	49	Hele
1625	Mathew, citizen and stationer, of St. Faith's, London	117	Clarke
1622	Thomas, tallow chandler, of London; Winslow, co. Bucks.	59	Savile
1626	Thomas, yeoman, of Waltham upon Thames, co. Surrey	63	Hele
1621	Lowson, Ellinor, St. Mary Magdalene, Fish Street, London	28	Dale
1625	Lowther, Richarde, beerebrewer, of Bedford, co. Bedford	129	Clarke
1629	Lowyn, Alice, widow, of Datchworth, co. Herts.	50	Ridley
1625	Loxstone, Jonas, of Est Welles, in St. Cuthberts, Welles co. Somerset	140	Clarke

1625	Lucar, Anthony, gent., Blackford, Somerset	47	Clarke
1626	" Anthony, of Selworthie, co. Somerset	Sentence 76	Hele
1620	Lucas, George, baker, Brandonferry, Suffolk	16	Soame
1626	" George, yeoman, of Little Warley, co. Essex	72	Hele
1628	" Joan, widow of Chelton, co. Somerset	56	Barrington
1627	" Johan (P.A.B. says Joanne), widow of Raphe Lucas, deceased, of Brimpton, co. Berks.	30	Skyenner
1620	" John, esquire, Ramsay, Essex	10	Soame
1620	" John, of the ship "Hercules". [Nuncupative.]	27	Soame
1623	" John, citizen and skinner, of St. Olave Jury, London	138	Clarke
1629	" John, Hungerford, Berks.	8	Ridley
1625	" Judithe, widow, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	139	Clarke
1628	" Margaret, widow, late of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk	71	Barrington
1627	" Thomas, gent., of Stratford upon Avon, co. Warwick	67	Clarke
1625	" Thomas, esquire, of St. Johns, neere Colchester, co. Essex	104	Clarke
1628	" Thomas, yeoman, of Bewdley, co. Worcester	72	Barrington
1620	Luccocke, John, victualler, Congersbury, Somerset	91	Soame
1621	" John, Upastrie [? Up-Ottery], co. Devon	47	Dale
1625	Lucke, Abraham, the elder, yeoman, Mayfield, Sussex	27	Clarke
1624	" Lucke, <i>see</i> Luke or Lucke.		
1621	Luckin, Lukyn, Alice, widow, Iselham, co. Cambridge	59	Dale
1628	" Luckyn, Jeffreys, butcher, of Rayenham, co. Essex	17	Barrington
1629	" William, yeoman, of Roxwell, co. Essex	22	Ridley
1629	" William, of Roxwell, co. Essex	Sentence 36	Ridley
1626	Luckwell, John, batcheller, of Cutcombe, co. Somerset	106	Hele
1622	Ludford, George, esquire, of Ancely, co. Warwick	100	Skyenner
1625	Ludlam, Thomas, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. [Nuncupative.]	83	Clarke
1622	" William, the elder, Tywardreath, Cornwall	12	Savile
1625	Ludlowe, Frances, spinster, Huldeveryl, Wilts.	19	Clarke
1626	" Francis, of St. Giles in the Fields, Midds.	Sentence 28	Hele
1623	Ludwell, Valentine, Wells, Somerset	49	Swann
1620	Luff, Alice, widow, Buriton, Hants.	88	Soame
1622	Luffkyn, John, Bocking, Essex	Sentence 55	Savile
1622	" Lufkin, John, yeoman, Bocking, Essex	115	Savile
1628	" Lufkyn, Thomas, gent., of Ardleigh, Essex	77	Barrington
1623	Lugge, Adam, the elder, marchaunt, Barnestaple, Devon	115	Swann
1624	Luke or Lucke, John, vicar of Mayfield, Sussex	77	Byrde
1622	" Nicholas, gent., Begnary, par. of Gayton, Bedford	65	Savile
1623	Lukie, Abel, Michell, Devon	128	Swann
1627	" Thomas, gent., Penryn, Cornwall	15	Skyenner
1623	Lullam, Adam, husbandman, Worbleton, Sussex	1	Swann
1626	Lumbert or Lambert, William, one of his Majesties servants, Westminster, Middlesex	98	Hele
1623	Lumkin, John, of the ship "Paulesgrave"	81	Swann
1626	Lumley, William, clerk, Sowton, Devon. [P.A.B. February. Not in Register nor in Calendar.]		
1629	Lunne, George, Stepney, Middlesex	Sentence 103	Ridley
1628	" Lunn, William, of Whissendine, Rutland	113	Barrington
1625	Lunsford, Margaret, gentlewoman, East Hoadly, Sussex. [Nunc.]	19	Clarke
1626	Lunt, John, of St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London	4	Hele
1621	Luppincott, Anthony, gent., Eastwood, par. of Bideford, Devon	With sentence 16	Dale
1625	Luridan, Anne, widdowe, of St. Buttolph without Allgate, London	85	Clarke
1622	Luscombe, Richard, yeoman, Holcombe Rogers, Devon	82	Savile
1624	Lusted, Elizabeth, widow, Brenchley, Kent	45	Byrde
1627	Luther, Anthony, esquire, of Kelvedon, Essex	87	Skyenner
1629	Luttrell, George, esquire, Dunster, Somerset	With sentence 101	Ridley
1622	" Joane, wife of George Luttrell, esq., Dunster, Somerset	13	Savile
1620	" John, North Maperton, Dorset	111	Soame
1627	" Margaret, widow, of St. Giles in the Fields, London	92	Skyenner

- 1629 **Luxford**, Francis, the elder, gent., Keymer, Sussex 102 Ridley
 1625 **Lydden**, Marks, yeoman, of Stokelane *als.* Stoke St. Michael, Somerset 69 Clarke
 1626 **Lyde** *als.* Joyner, William, of St. Giles, Oxford, Oxford 103 Hele
 See also Loide als. Joyner.
 1628 „ George, of Rime, Dorset 38 Barrington
 1622 „ Gregory, Horsey, par. of Bridgewater, Somerset 112 Savile
 1623 **Lyell**, William, servant, West Horsley, Surrey 10 Swann
 1621 **Lyfe**, Edward, barber, Reigate, Surrey 18 Dale
 1629 „ John, citizen and carpenter, of London, ship “Mary” 110 Ridley
 1621 **Lyfolly**, John, shepherd, Coln St. Aldwyn, Gloucester 91 Dale
 1624 **Lyford**, John, draper, Reading, Berks. 10 Byrde
 1622 „ Liford, William, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 8 Savile
 1625 **Lygon**, Francis, widow, of Merson, Wilts. [P.A.B. says “Callidon, Coventry”] 70 Clarke
 1621 „ Ligon, Henry, esquire, Poicke, Worcester 99 Dale
 1628 „ Thomas, singleman, of Kings Nympton, Devon. [Nuncupative.] 83 Barrington
 1627 **Lympany**, Robert, goldsmith, of St. Dunstons in the West, London 32 Skynner
 1623 **Lyndon**, Christian, Kings Norton, Worcester 62 Swann
 1622 **Lyne**, Lyn, John, husbandman, Myton, par. of Breidon, Worcester 108 Savile
 1624 „ Richard, Marhasiowe, Cornwall 48 Byrde
 1622 „ Thomas, Wimborne Minster, Dorset Sentence 66 Savile
 1622 „ William, St. Andrews, Holborn, London 46 Savile
 1629 „ *see Michill als. Lyne.*
 1620 **Lynne**, Jane, widow, Baynton, co. Northampton With sentence 42 Soame
 1625 „ *see Line or Lynne.*
 1622 **Lynton**, *see Burges als. Lynton.*
 1620 **Lynyall**, Lettice, widow, East Greenwich, Kent 57 Soame
 1624 **Lyon**, Walter, mariner, Southwolds, Suffolk 60 Byrde
 1620 **Lysons**, William, gent., Netherley, par. of Westbury, Gloucester 43 Soame
 1626 **Lythyate**, John, yeoman, of Mudsleye, Widmore, Somerset 142 Hele
- 1620 **Mabell**, Amias, yeoman, Stoke Goulting, Leicester 102 Soame
 1627 **Maber**, Bernard, yeoman, of Windford Eagle, Dorset 65 Skynner
 1623 „ John, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 106 Swann
 1625 „ John, yeoman, Muckelford, Bradford Peverell, Dorset 16 Clarke
 1625 **Mabley**, Edward, yeoman, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London 129 Clarke
 1627 **Macalla**, Peter, taylor to the King, of the Precinct of St. Anne, Black Fryers, London 77 Skynner
 1620 **Mace**, William, husbandman, Goddington, Chelsfield, Kent 91 Soame
 1628 **Machett**, Robert, gent., of Fordham, Cambridge 86 Barrington
 1620 **Machin**, Humphrey, Coppenhall *als.* Copnall, Stafford 70 Soame
 1623 „ John, London ; parts beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.] 72 Swann
 1628 **Macke**, Edmond, grocer, of New Sarum, Wilts. [Nuncupative.] 110 Barrington
- 1622 **Mackerell**, John, yeoman, Barfoot, par. of Wimborne Minster, Dorset 82 Savile
 1627 „ Thomas, of Netton, Great Dorenford, Wilts. 79 Skynner
 1624 **Mackly**, Robert, husbandman, Bagworth Park, Congeston *als.* Conston [*sic*], Leicester 32 Byrde
 1629 **Macknees**, John, the younger, weaver, of Dunster, Somerset 53 Ridley
 1624 **Maddocke**, Madocke, Richard, tanner, Ledbury, Hereford 105 Byrde
 1629 „ Richard, gent., of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London 29 Ridley
 1626 „ Madocke, Roland, baker, of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 23 Hele
 1626 „ Thomas David, yeoman, of Michael Church, Estlie, Hereford 25 Hele

- 1621 **Maddocks**, Margaret, spinster, Botcroise, parish of Llanyins,
Denbigh With sentence 12 Dale
- 1627 „ **Richard**, clerke, of Peasley, Derby. [P.A.B. says Pleasley.] 60 Skynner
- 1621 „ **Thomas**, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane,
London 14 Dale
- 1627 **Maddox or Maddocks**, Richard, Master of Arts, of Little
St. Bartholomew's, London 87 Skynner
- 1623 „ **William**, merchant tailor, of St. Mary at Hill, London 102 Swann
- 1627 **Maderne**, John, gent., Penzance, Cornwall 15 Skynner
- 1624 **Madge**, William, yeoman, Hatherley, Devon 21 Byrde
- 1626 **Madicke**, John, of Stokegabrell, Devon 90 Hele
- 1621 **Madlocke**, John, citizen and bowyer of St. Dunstan's in the East,
London 3 Dale
- 1625 **Maide**, John, yeoman, Churchill, Somerset 16 Clarke
- 1629 **Mainet**, Michael, merchant, of St. Bartholomew, near the Royal
Exchange, London 49 Ridley
- 1628 **Mainwaringe**, Sir George, knight, of Ightfield, Salop.
[Nuncupative.] 58 Barrington
- 1628 „ **Manwaring**, Thomas, gent., of Wiche Malbanke, Chester
57 Barrington
- 1622 **Maire**, John, husbandman, Moore, par. of Swymbridge, Devon 19 Savile
See also Mayor.
- 1624 **Makant**, Isabel, widow, Milton Keynes, Bucks. 49 Byrde
- 1622 **Makepeace**, Richard, sailor in the ship "Diamond" 79 Savile
- 1625 **Makernes**, William, yeoman, Spalding, Lincoln 11 Clarke
- 1628 **Makins**, Osbert, bachelor, of Hecham, Norfolk. [Nunc.] 102 Barrington
- 1620 **Malby**, John, Blandford Forum, Dorset 59 Soame
- 1621 **Malcott**, William, citizen and gouldsmith of St. Mary Woolchurch,
London 25 Dale
- 1626 **Maldred**, *see Naldred*, John.
- 1624 **Malinge**, Margaret, widow, Alveston, Gloucester 37 Byrde
- 1620 **Mallaber**, William, the elder, husbandman, Lullington, Derby 109 Soame
- 1626 **Mallacke**, Marie, widow, of Axmouth, Devon 67 Hele
- 1620 **Mallett**, Gyles, Westcoker, Somerset 27 Soame
- 1622 „ **Maurice**, Barkley, Gloucester 48 Savile
- 1621 **Mallory**, Timothy, merchant, London 68 Dale
- 1627 **Mallowes**, Edward, gent., of Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 107 Skynner
- 1628 **Malpas**, Anne, widow, of Presteigne, Radnor 78 Barrington
- 1622 „ **John**, victualler, of Presteigne, Radnor 34 Ridley
- 1622 **Malson**, Christopher, Eggleton, Rutland 109 Savile
- 1625 **Maltbe**, Peter, cordwayner, of St. Olave, Southwarke, Surrey 84 Clarke
- 1625 **Mamstey**, Elizabeth, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London 90 Clarke
- 1621 **Man**, Edward the elder, merchant, of Ipswich, Suffolk 13 Dale
- 1623 „ **Mann**, Edward, merchant, Poole, Dorset 7 Swann
- 1629 „ **Mann**, Edward, yeoman, Banbury, Oxford 101 Ridley
- 1626 „ **Gilbert**, gent., of East Wittering, Sussex 99 Hele
- 1626 „ **Henry**, mariner, of Ipswich, Suffolk 80 Hele
- 1625 „ **John**, gent., Bramford, Suffolk 33 Clarke
- 1622 „ **Richard**, merchant, Norwich 90 Savile
- 1620 „ **Robert**, Bushley, Worcester 61 Soame
- 1623 „ **Robert**, grocer of St. Mary Abchurch, London 9 Swann
- 1623 „ **Mann**, Robert, citizen and grocer, London 25 Swann
- 1625 „ **Thomas**, cittizen and stationer, of London; Fulham, Middx. 65 Clarke
- 1625 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, of Wotton, Beds. 142 Clarke
- 1620 „ *see Goodman als. Man.*
- 1624 **Manestie**, William, apothecary, Peterboro, Northampton 31 Byrde
- 1625 **Maney**, Edmund, ironmonger, London 74 Clarke
- 1629 **Manley**, Henry, citizen and scrivener, of St. Michael, Cornhill,
London 75 Ridley

1627	Manley , Robert, of Roslaston, Derby	100	Skyenner
1629	„ Susan, widow, of Roslaston, Derby	85	Ridley
1627	Manners , Thomas, of St. Gregories near St. Paul's, London, son of Sir Charles Manners, knight	71	Skyenner
1628	Manning , Maninge, Agnes, of Yarcombe, Devon	Sentence 46	Barrington
1628	„ Manninge, Agnes, widow, of Yearcombe, Devon	Will and sentence 115	Barrington
1626	„ Maninge, Anne, widow, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.	147	Hele
1624	„ Anthony, clerk, Besford, Worcester	99	Byrde
1624	„ George, yeoman, Skeeth, Orpington, Kent	109	Byrde
1620	„ Henry, gentleman, St. Mary Cray, Kent	97	Soame
1621	„ John, gent., Hackeland, Devon	16	Dale
1621	„ John, yeoman, Gosfield, Essex	74	Dale
1628	„ Maninge, John, gent., of Whitlackington, Somerset	45	Barrington
1627	„ Mannyng, Randall, citizen and skinner, of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London	100	Skyenner
1627	„ Mannyng, Randall, of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London	Sentence 124	Skyenner
1626	„ Maninge, Richard, of St. Decumans, Somerset	91	Hele
1624	„ Swithin, husbandman, Lymington, Hants.	17	Byrde
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Backton, Suffolk	98	Swann
1627	„ Manninge, Thomas, yeoman, of Sapeston, Suffolk	93	Skyenner
1620	„ William, Dartmouth, Devon	72	Soame
1624	„ William, butcher, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	1	Byrde
1623	Mannock , Thomas, merchant taylor, of St. Mary Aldermary, London	118	Swann
1622	Mannyngham , John, East Mallng, Kent	112	Savile
1623	Mansell , Anne, widow, Lowth, Lincoln	99	Swann
1624	„ Anne, widow, Lowth, Lincoln	Sentence 37	Byrde
1629	„ Sir Francis, Modlescomb, Carmarthen	Sentence 112	Ridley
1627	„ Henry, of St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London	96	Skyenner
1624	„ Dame Jane, wife of Sir Thomas Mansell, of Margam, Glamorgan. [Nuncupative.]	84	Byrde
1625	„ Mannsell, Thomas, yeoman, of Cherrington, Warwick	109	Clarke
	<i>See also Maunsell.</i>		
1627	Manser , Abraham, yeoman, of Wenbornes, Wadhurst, Sussex	55	Skyenner
1629	Mansfield , Frances, widow, of St. Sepulcher without Newgate, London	21	Ridley
1621	„ Lawrence, grocer, St. Sepulchre without Newgate	101	Dale
1620	Manson , Richard, merchant, Elmor, Gloucester	42	Soame
1622	Mantle , Hugh, yeoman, Brodewinsor, Dorset	106	Savile
1620	„ Nicholas, husbandman, par. of Burstocke, Dorset	41	Soame
1627	„ Mantell, Tristram, yeoman, of Swillabs, Broadwinsor, Dorset	37	Skyenner
1624	Manton , Thomas, clerk, Exeter, Devon	7	Byrde
1621	Manyfold , Hugh, yeoman, of the Over Water houses, parish of Alstonfield, Stafford	48	Dale
1620	Mapes , Leonard, esquire, Beeston, Norfolk	42	Soame
1623	Mapletofte , Hugh, clerk, Northhorsby, Lincoln	105	Swann
1622	Mapowder , Anthony, gent., St. Germans, Cornwall	37	Savile
1628	„ Narcissus, gent., of Holsworthy, Devon	55	Barrington
1629	Mapp , John, clerk, of Blackmare, Hereford	47	Ridley
1621	Maraker , Christopher, clerk, parson of Wumbrock, Dorset	108	Dale
1624	Marche , Thomas, St. Martin in the Fields, London	44	Byrde
1624	„ March, William, gent., Chipping Barnett, Herts.	90	Byrde
1625	Marcon , Thomas, gent., of the parish of St. Martins att the Palace in the city of Norwich	78	Clarke
1629	Marcott , Edward, yeoman, Tachbrooke, Warwick	102	Ridley
1621	Marcrosse , Jenkin, gent., St. Martins in the Fields, London	69	Dale
1627	Marcum , Edward, boatswain of the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas	110	Skyenner

- 1620 **Marden**, John, citizen and merchant taylor, of All Saints', Bread Street, London ; Warfield, Berks. 34 Soame
- 1626 **Marflitt**, Henry, of Marsh Chappel, Lincoln 92 Hele
- 1625 **Marke**, Thomas, South Petherton, Somerset 15 Clarke
- 1622 **Marker**, Henry, the elder, gent., Ottery St. Mary, Devon 57 Savile
- 1627 **Markes**, Marks, Edmond, yeoman, of West Grymsteed, Wilts. 42 Skynner
- 1622 „ John, Totness, Devon 56 Savile
- 1622 „ John, vintner, Sherborne, Dorset 107 Savile
- 1620 „ Roger, yeoman, Stepleashton, Wilts. 20 Soame
- 1628 „ William, yeoman, of Exeter 79 Barrington
- 1629 „ William, of St. Lawrence, Exeter Sentence 4 Ridley
- 1624 **Markham**, John, merchant, of London ; beyond the seas 85 Byrde
- 1625 „ John, beyond the seas 11 Clarke
- 1620 „ Joseph, tailor, St. Swithin, London, one of the sons of John Markham, yeoman, of Oxenden, Northampton 52 Soame
- 1626 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Great Oxenden, Northampton 133 Hele
- 1629 **Marlborough**, James, Earl of, Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex 27 Ridley
- 1628 **Marler**, James, clothier, of Eastburgholt, Suffolk 104 Barrington
- 1625 **Marraker**, Deano, Wambrooke, Devon 13 Clarke
- 1624 **Marriatt**, Eusebius, linen draper, Daventry, Northampton. [Nuncupative.] 101 Byrde
- 1625 „ William, yeoman, Willoughby, Warwick. [Nuncup.] 3 Clarke
- 1627 **Marrigold**, Jois, the younger, merchant tailor, of St. Botolph's without Aldgate, London 20 Skynner
- 1622 **Marritt**, Elias, tailor, Stratford, Suffolk 90 Savile
- 1625 **Marrowe**, Elizabeth, St. Andrews, Holborn. [Nuncupative.] 47 Clarke
- 1625 „ Marrow, George, yeoman, of Kentford, Suffolk 135 Clarke
- 1626 „ George, of Kentford, Suffolk Sentence 84 Hele
- 1628 **Marsh**, Bridget, spinster, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London 76 Barrington
- 1629 „ Catherine, widow, of Hanningstone, Wilts. 40 Ridley
- 1626 „ Henry, citizen and draper of London 84 Hele
- 1620 „ John, Huish Chamflower, Somerset 111 Soame
- 1627 „ John, clothier, of Branktry, Essex. [P.A.B. says Brayntrye.] 46 Skynner
- 1629 „ Marshe, John, husbandman, of Hurst, Wilts. 79 Ridley
- 1620 „ Marshe, Richard, yeoman, Finchley, Middlesex 57 Soame
- 1627 „ Richard, husbandman, of Patney, Wilts. 84 Skynner
- 1627 „ Marshe, Thomas, citizen and leatherseller, of St. James, Duke's Place, London 78 Skynner
- 1620 **Marshall**, Anne, spinster, Bisham, Berks. [Nuncupative.] 33 Soame
- 1625 „ Augustine, gent., Brandon, Lincoln 25 Clarke
- 1629 „ Christopher, juratt, of Rye, Sussex 49 Ridley
- 1625 „ Edward, clarke, of Wimple, Cambridge 118 Clarke
- 1620 „ Francis, yeoman, Good Easter, Essex 68 Soame
- 1627 „ Hugh, yeoman, Burbage, Leicester 8 Skynner
- 1620 „ James, woodmonger, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. [Nunc.] 34 Soame
- 1626 „ James, citizen and merchant taylor, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, London 126 Hele
- 1623 „ John, the younger, Exeter 72 Swann
- 1624 „ John, alderman, of Exeter, Devon 74 Byrde
- 1625 „ John, whitebaker and cittizen and tallowchaundeler, London ; of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 83 Clarke
- 1626 „ John, woollendraper, of Chelmesford, Essex 12 Hele
- 1621 „ Nicholas, esquire, Occolte, Suffolk 60 Dale
- 1626 „ Nicholas, shoemaker, of Ilmister, Somerset 21 Hele
- 1628 „ Nicholas, tanner, of Chellington, Somerset, one of the sons of Thomas Marshall, tanner, of Chellington 92 Barrington
- 1621 „ Thomas, sailor in the "James Royall" 100 Dale
- 1625 „ Thomas, whitebaker, citizen, and tallowe chaundler, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 83 Clarke

1629	Marshall , Thomas, gent., of Woodwalton, Hunts.	2	Ridley
1629	„ Thomas, cooper, of Winsom, Somerset	81	Ridley
1620	„ William, mariner, St. Mary Church, Devon	90	Soame
1624	„ William, Dinnington, Somerset	28	Byrde
1624	„ William, bachelor, Chellington, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	36	Byrde
1625	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Hippoletts, Herts.	20	Clarke
1625	Marsham , Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk-street, London	28	Clarke
1626	Marshfield , Thomas, yeoman, of Kingston, Somerset	20	Hele
1626	Marston , Henry, yeoman, of Whiteladies, Claynes, Worcester	127	Hele
1627	„ John, yeoman, of St. Butolph without Aldersgate, London	97	Skyenner
1624	„ Nicholas, Prebendary of St. Peter's, Exeter, Devon	49	Byrde
1622	„ William, gent., Slawston, Leicester	19	Savile
1626	Mart , Joane, widow, of Haddenham, Bucks.	118	Hele
1623	„ John, Broadway, Worcester	64	Swann
1622	Martin , Marten, Agnes, widow, Cromehall, Gloucester	36	Savile
1624	„ Alexander, rector of Shawell, Leicester	24	Byrde
1621	„ Marten, Alice, singlewoman, St. Dunstan's in the West, London. [Nuncupative.]	18	Dale
1625	„ Marten, Christopher, Chew Magna, Somerset	51	Clarke
1627	„ Elizabeth, widow of Sir Richard Martin, knight, sometime alderman of London, of Bromley, Middlesex	98	Skyenner
1620	„ Martyn, Henry, esquire, Steeple Morden, Cambridge	3	Soame
1625	„ Henry, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	35	Clarke
1625	„ Marten, Henry, esquire, His Majesties Sergeant Trumpettor, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London	131	Clarke
1626	„ Marten, Isabell, widow, of St. Dunstan's in the West, London. [Nuncupative.]	49	Hele
1629	„ Jane, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	108	Ridley
1629	„ Martyn, Joane, widow, of Wooddytton, Cambridge	91	Ridley
1622	„ Marten, John, yeoman, Cuckfield, Sussex	6	Savile
1625	„ John, St. Enoder, Cornwall	52	Clarke
1625	„ John, the elder, Cockington, Devon	With sentence	62 Clarke
1625	„ John, gent., of Yarcombe, Devon	67	Clarke
1625	„ Martyn, John, draper, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London	131	Clarke
1626	„ John, miller, of Ringwood, Hants.	73	Hele
1626	„ Marten, John, of the ship "Charles"	127	Hele
1627	„ Martyn, John, the elder, merchant, of Plymouth, Devon	63	Skyenner
1628	„ Marten, John, yeoman, of Skirms Hill, Lyndfield, Sussex	59	Barrington
1622	„ Joseph, clothier, Trowbridge, Wilts.	79	Savile
1622	„ Mary, widow, Steeple Mordon, Cambridge	114	Savile
1624	„ Marten, Mary, widow of Joseph Marten, clothier, Trowbridge, Wilts.	105	Byrde
1621	„ Martyn, Owen, gent., Poole, Dorset	108	Dale
1623	„ Martyn, Richard, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	9	Swann
1623	„ Martyn, Richard, sopemaker, Bristol	49	Swann
1626	„ Marten, Richard, yeoman, of Sillington, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	6	Hele
1628	„ Martyn, Richard, singleman, of St. Faith the Virgin, Paternoster Row, London, one of the sons of Henry Martin, esquire, late of Steeplemorden, Cambridge	90	Batrington
1625	„ Martyn, Robert, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	77	Clarke
1626	„ Marten, Robert, of Becklye, Sussex	67	Hele
1628	„ Martyn, Robert, merchant, of Dartmouth, Devon	6	Barrington
1628	„ Martyn, Robert, yeoman, of Oldcleve, Somerset	9	Barrington
1629	„ Robert, gent., of Pebworth, Gloucester	40	Ridley
1621	„ Roger, Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	97	Dale
1620	„ Martyn, Thomas, alderman, of Exeter, Devon	57	Soame
1626	„ Thomas, gent., of St. Gennyes, Cornwall	22	Hele

- 1626 **Martin**, Marten, Thomas, husbandman, of Chedder, Somerset 92 Hele
 1627 „ Marten, Thomas, taylor, of Cotte, Cannings Epi., Wilts. 66 Skynner
 1627 „ Martyn, Thomas, yeoman, of Aller, Somerset 104 Skynner
 1627 „ Martyn, Thomas, esquire, of Lindridge, Devon. [Nuncupative.] 117 Skynner
 1627 „ Thomas, singleman, belonging to the ship "London"; beyond the seas 121 Skynner
 1628 „ Martyn, Thomas, yeoman, of Horsham, Sussex 42 Barrington
 1621 „ Walter, Damerham, Hants. 79 Dale
 1621 „ Martyne, William, yeoman, Pympurne, Dorset 42 Dale
 1621 „ William, Gasper, par. of Stourton, Wilts. 85 Dale
 1621 „ William, butcher, Royston, Herts. 93 Dale
 1622 „ Marten, William, Pimperne, Dorset Sentence 60 Savile
 1623 „ William, gent., Wokingham, Berkes. 53 Swann
 1626 „ Marten, William, gardiner, of St. James, Clerkenwell. [Nuncupative.] 97 Hele
 1629 „ Martyne, William, yeoman, of Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 25 Ridley
 1629 „ William, esquire, of London; St. Mary Somerset. 31 Ridley
 1629 „ William, London; St. Mary Somerset Sentence 112 Ridley
 1625 **Martindale**, Martendell, Francys, marchant taylor, of St. Mary Woolnoth, Lumberstreete, London. [Nuncup.] 85 Clarke
 1620 „ William, the elder, Reavesby, Lincoln. 67 Soame
 1622 **Martlewright** *a/s.* Morse, Edmund, yeoman, Lushill Castle, Eaton, Wilts. 115 Savile
 1621 **Marvyn**, Thomas, Savoy, Strand, London 22 Dale
 1621 „ Marvin, William, citizen and brewer, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 32 Dale
 1628 **Marwicke**, Thomas, yeoman, of Inningham, Lincoln 57 Barrington
 1626 **Marwood**, John, gent., of Colyton, Devon 118 Hele
 1621 **Mascall**, Edward, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex 58 Dale
 1620 **Masey**, Christopher, Denham, Bucks. 7 Soame
 1627 **Masklin**, Joane, daughter of Robert Masklin, Pirton, Wilts. 12 Skynner
 1621 **Mason**, Agnes, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk 77 Dale
 1626 „ Ambrose, gent., of Somersham, Hunts. 136 Hele
 1626 „ James, gent., of Hoxton, Middx. 141 Hele
 1625 „ John, Norton Episcopus, Lincoln 25 Clarke
 1627 „ John, yeoman, of Starton, Gloucester 58 Skynner
 1629 „ Raphe, citizen and salter, of St. Margarets, Lothbury, London 4 Ridley
 1622 „ Robert, carpenter, Amerby, York 74 Savile
 1626 „ Sackville, esquire, of West Wordlesham, Hants. 114 Hele
 1625 „ Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London 112 Clarke
 1628 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Weapenbury, Warwick. [Nuncupative.] 80 Barrington
 1621 „ Walter, fishmonger, St. Andrew Huberd, London. [Nuncup.] 7 Dale
 1624 „ William, yeoman, Exning, Suffolk 93 Byrde
 1629 „ William, yeoman, of Hartfield, Sussex 14 Ridley
 1629 „ William, esquire, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 28 Ridley
 1629 „ William, yeoman, Estbrent, Somerset 106 Ridley
 1625 „ *see* Miller *a/s.* Mason.
 1625 **Massam**, Thomas, shoemaker, Strand, Middlesex 21 Clarke
 1623 „ William, gent., Dublin 6 Swann
 1625 **Massey**, Jane, widow, of St. Stephen's, Walbroke, London. [Nuncupative.] 138 Clarke
 1625 „ Massye, John, citizen and painterstainer, of St. Stephen's, Walbrooke, London 93 Clarke
 1625 **Masson**, Massome, Elizabeth, widow, of the precinte of St. Katherine's, near the Tower of London 82 Clarke
 1626 „ Robert, joiner, of St. Nicholas *a/s.* St. Thomas, in the suburbs of Oxon, Oxford 14 Hele

1623	Master , Margaret, widow, Winchester, Hants.	116	Swann
1628	„ Thomas, Bachelor of Divinity, Master of the Temple, London	91	Barrington
1624	„ William, yeoman, Westerham, Kent	104	Byrde
1629	„ William, gent., of Fairewell, Stafford	79	Ridley
1626	Masters , Edward, citizen and girdler, of London	85	Hele
1627	„ Henry, of Cote in Martocke, Somerset	105	Skyenner
1627	„ John, of Linge, Somerset	48	Skyenner
1626	„ Thomas, spectacle maker, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	37	Hele
1627	„ William, of Bath, Somerset	17	Skyenner
1629	Masterton , John, quarter gunner in the ship “William”	5	Ridley
1628	Mathewe , Abraham, blacksmith, of Kentesbere, Devon	31	Barrington
1627	„ Andrew, yeoman, of Coombe Bissett, Wilts.	118	Skyenner
1628	„ Andrew, of St. Martin in the Vintry, London	66	Barrington
1622	„ Anthony, gent., Denbigh	115	Savile
1621	„ <i>als.</i> Mathewes , George, Pebworth, Gloucester	61	Dale
1629	„ Mathew, George, gent., of Deadington, Oxon.	69	Ridley
1621	„ Mathewe, Griffith, citizen and vintner, of London	2	Dale
1624	„ Mathew, Humphrey, one of His Majesty's servants, Deptford, Kent	73	Byrde
1625	„ John, gent., Wodthorp, Lincoln	12	Clarke
1625	„ Matthew, John, Adderbury, Oxon.	59	Clarke
1628	„ John, minister, of Tortworth, Gloucester	107	Barrington
1620	„ Marie, widow, Meare, Somerset	85	Soame
1626	„ Mathew, Morgan, esquire, of Dublin, Ireland	102	Hele
1624	„ Mathew, Owen, Bishopston, Glamorgan	66	Byrde
1620	„ Richard, tailor, Clapton, par. of Crewkerne, Somerset	41	Soame
1620	„ Richard, yeoman, Winson, Gloucester	71	Soame
1626	„ Mathew, Richard, husbandman, of Penzelwood, Somerset	52	Hele
1628	„ Mathew, Richard, gent., of Vala Crucis, Denbigh	89	Barrington
1628	„ Mathew, Robert, mariner, of Plymouth, Devon	98	Barrington
1624	„ Mathew, Thomas, Hungerford Farligh, Somerset	46	Byrde
1628	„ Thomas, jun., citizen and skinner, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London	37	Barrington
1622	„ Walter, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	13	Savile
1623	„ Mathew, Walter, the elder, Allson, par. of Cheltenham, Glouc.	9	Swann
1620	„ William, the elder, Cockington, Devon	44	Soame
1622	„ Mathew, William, Hullavington, Wilts.	80	Savile
1625	„ Mathew, William, yeoman, of Kimpton, Hertford	117	Clarke
1628	„ Mathew, William, yeoman, of Pruston, Payngton, Devon	56	Barrington
<i>See Keinton als. Mathew.</i>			
Mathewe and Lovejoy als. Mathewe.			
1627	Mathewes , Edward, gent., of St. Dunstan's in the West, London	37	Skyenner
1629	„ Mathewes, John, mariner, of Portsmouth, Hants.	2	Ridley
1624	„ Margaret, widow, St. Faith, London	9	Byrde
1628	„ Matthews, Michael, Esq., of St. Margaret's, New Fish Street, London	2	Barrington
1628	„ Mathews, Thomas, mariner, of London, beyond the seas	98	Barrington
1625	Maton , Thomas, gent., Ervills, par. of Hamledon, Hants.	45	Clarke
1620	Mattingley , William, Cookeham, Berks.	Sentence	11 Soame
1623	Mattis als. Gisborne , Henry, anchormsmith, St. Catherine's near the Tower, London	103	Swann
1621	Mattocke , John, esquire, Quinton, Northampton	8	Dale
1625	Mattris , John, sailor, ship “Blessing”	17	Clarke
1625	Matts or Mattes , James, the elder, yeoman, Awst, Somerset. [P.A.B. says “Gloucester”]	16	Clarke
1622	Maud , William, clerk, Clifton, Bedd.	91	Savile
1622	Maunde , John, Acton Pigott, par. of Acton Burnell, Salop	1	Savile

- 1627 **Maunde**, Maund, Richard, beyond the seas 120 Skynner
 1620 „ Maund, William, clerk, vicar of Stokesaye, Salop. [Nunc.] 66 Soame
 1625 **Maunsell**, John, Betchcott, par. of Smethcott, Shropshire 28 Clarke
 1625 „ Maundsill, John, yeoman, Alveston, Dorset 41 Clarke
 1626 „ John, Esq., of the Middle Temple, London 35 Hele
 1622 „ Philip, yeoman, St. Mary's, Shrewsbury 8 Savile
 See also Mansell.
 1622 **Maurice**, Sir William, Cleneney, Carnarvon 102 Savile
 1629 **Maurois**, Elias, borne of Houpelinnes, Low Countries, now in
 Canterbury, Kent 15 Ridley
 1623 **Mawdesley**, Elnathan, gent., Stalbridge, Dorset. [Nunc.] 67 Swann
 1627 **Mawe**, Charles, of Cambridge University 107 Skynner
 1629 „ Leonard, Bishop of Bath and Wells, Master of Trinity College,
 Cambridge 78 Ridley
 1625 „ Thomas, gent., Rendlesham, Suffolk 49 Clarke
 1626 **Mawson**, John, yeoman, of Marston Trussell, Northampton 3 Hele
 1625 **Maxefield**, Joane, widow, Fawkam, Kent 1 Clarke
 1621 **Maxie**, Edward, Colchester, Essex 28 Dale
 1621 „ Maxey, Edward, Bradwell, Essex 85 Dale
 1627 **May**, Meye, Cordell, widow, of South Lenn, Norfolk. [P.A.B. says
 “Lynne”.] 68 Skynner
 1623 „ George, parson, of Barnadiston, Suffolk 39 Swann
 1620 „ Maye, John, butcher, Cattesfield, Sussex 25 Soame
 1624 „ John, husbandman, Midgham, Thacham, Berks. 32 Byrde
 1626 „ John, gunner of the ship “Bull”, Brixham, Devon 123 Hele
 1626 „ Maye, John, beyond the seas 123 Hele
 1620 „ Judith, widow of Thomas Maye, Deptford, Kent 28 Soame
 1627 „ Maye, Mary, widow, of London; St. George's, Southwark,
 Surrey 121 Skynner
 1622 „ Peter, master's mate in the ship “Moon”, Lantlosse near Foy,
 Cornwall 10 Savile
 1622 „ Maye, Richard, goldsmith, of All Saints, Honey Lane, London
 113 Savile
 1629 „ Maye, Richard, husbandman, of Wadehurst, Sussex 73 Ridley
 1620 „ Maye, Robert, yeoman, Roydon, Norfolk 56 Soame
 1625 „ Robert, sailor, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middlesex 43 Clarke
 1626 „ Maye, Robert, brewer, of Hornechurch, Essex 49 Hele
 1628 **Maycock**, Thomas, master of arts, of Wells, Somerset 37 Barrington
 1626 **Mayden**, Richard, sailor in the ship “Charles” 127 Hele
 1629 **Maydwell**, Mary, widow, of Geddington, Northampton 9 Ridley
 1629 **Mayes**, Mayse, Margaret, widow, of Cottingham *or* Cottenham,
 Cambridge. [Nuncupative.] 95 Ridley
 1627 „ Richard, Cottenham, Cambridge 2 Skynner
 1627 **Mayfeild**, George, of Avenbury, Hereford 31 Skynner
 1623 **Mayhew**, Jane, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwark 56 Swann
 1625 „ Richard, marriner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 48 Clarke
 1625 **Mayle**, John, Torhampton, Gloucester; St. Olave's, Old Jewry 56 Clarke
 1623 „ Thomas, leather dresser, Southwark, Surrey 77 Swann
 1621 **Maylerd**, Martin, of Thrupp, husbandman, Great Faringdon, Berks. 38 Dale
 1629 **Maynard**, Arthur, of Tavistocke, Devon 30 Ridley
 1620 „ Philip, yeoman, Painton, Devon 57 Soame
 1620 „ Robert, esquire, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 107 Soame
 1621 „ Robert, London Sentence 88 Dale
 1625 „ Susan, widdowe, of Little Eston, Essex 66 Clarke
 1628 „ Thomas, the elder, of Sherford, Devon 50 Barrington
 1629 **Mayne**, Bridgett, late wife of Sir Anthony Mayne, knight, late of
 Linton, Kent, deceased 54 Ridley
 1629 „ Collubery, widow, of Donington *als.* Dinton, Bucks. 6 Ridley
 1629 „ Coluberie, widow, of Donington *als.* Dinton, Bucks. Sentence 57 Ridley
 1625 „ James, esquire, Bovingdon, Hertford 10 Clarke

- 1626 **Mayne**, John, gent., of Moreton, Oxford 96 Hele
 1623 „ Joseph, gent., Creslow, Bucks. 51 Swann
 1625 **Maynell**, Henry, citizen and furrer, of St. Sepulchre without
 Newgate, London 77 Clarke
 1627 **Mayney**, Sir Anthony, knight, Lynton, Kent 17 Skynner
 1624 **Mayo**, Maio, Arthur, skinner, St. Antholin's, London. [Nunc.] 7 Byrde
 1628 „ Mayowe, Arthur, singleman, gent., of Ditchett, Somerset ;
 died in the Isle of Ree. [Nuncupative.] 14 Barrington
 1629 „ Mayowe, Arthur, Ditcheth, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]
 With sentence 112 Ridley
 1622 „ Henry, clothman, Tedbury, Gloucester 29 Savile
 1626 „ Mayoe, John, labourer, of Boddington, Northampton 19 Hele
 1627 „ Richard, gent., of Lamyatt, Somerset 94 Skynner
 1627 „ Mayoe, William, of Payneswick, Gloucester 64 Skynner
 1621 **Mayor**, Maior, Barnard, Plymouth (?) ; beyond the seas 103 Dale
 1628 „ Maior, Edward, singleman, boatswain's mate in the ship
 "London"; beyond the seas 33 Barrington
 1629 „ John, merchant, of Southampton, Hants. 22 Ridley
 1623 „ Maior, Phillip, marchaunt, Ffowy, Cornwall 16 Swann
 1625 „ William, clerk, of Melford, Suffolk 135 Clarke
 1627 **Mayott**, Thomas, gent., of Abingdon, Berks. 81 Skynner
 1622 **Maypowder**, Anthony, St. Jermyns, Cornwall Sentence 93 Savile
 1628 **Mead**, Henry, woodmonger, of St. Foster's, London. [P.A.B. says
 St. Vedast, Foster Lane.] [Nuncupative.] 12 Barrington
 1624 „ James, waterman, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 64 Byrde
 1629 „ Meade, John, Esq., of Finchingfield, Essex 44 Ridley
 1629 **Meades**, Edward, of Warwick, Warwickshire 61 Ridley
 1624 **Meaker**, William, Westminster, Middlesex 64 Byrde
 1625 **Meale**, Christopher, brewer, Colebrooke, Langley Marsh, Bucks. 46 Clarke
 1621 **Mealebancke**, John, citizen and lorrimer, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street,
 London 14 Dale
 1624 **Meare**, Peter, Milverton, Somerset 46 Byrde
 1627 „ Meere, William, gent., of Sherbourne, Dorset 77 Skynner
 1626 **Meares**, Meeres, George, gent., of Burnham Market, Norfolk 94 Hele
 1625 „ Naboth, of the precinct of Bridewell, St. Bride's, Fleet Street.
 [Nuncupative.] 96 Clarke
 1620 „ Meres, William, beavermaker, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London
 84 Soame
 1622 **Meden**, *see Willis als. Meden.*
 1629 **Medherst**, John ; beyond the seas 4 Ridley
 1626 „ Richard, yeoman, of Brasted, Kent 34 Hele
 1625 **Medland**, Nicholas, caulker, Stepney, Middlesex. [Nunc.] 22 Clarke
 1622 **Medlicott**, James, merchant tailor, St. Michael, Paternoster, London
 8 Savile
 1623 „ Medicot, Thomas, citizen and dyer, of All Saints', Thames
 Street, London 24 Swann
 1621 „ William, of Farley, par. of Pontisbury, Salop 31 Dale
 1626 **Medow**, Thomas, burgess and alderman, of Great Yarmouth,
 Norfolk 17 Hele
 1620 **Meeche**, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Winterborne Stepleton,
 Dorset 83 Soame
 1627 „ Meech, *see Merch or Meech.*
 1621 **Meese**, John, gent., Over Morton, Oxford 97 Dale
 1621 **Megges**, William, citizen and draper, of Whitechapel, London,
 Middlesex 66 Dale
 1620 **Meller**, Charles, Horsham, Sussex 80 Soame
 1624 „ Sir Robert, knight, Uperne, Dorset 81 Byrde
 1623 **Mellershe**, John, yeoman, Farncombe, Godalming, Surrey 98 Swann
 1623 „ John, Farncombe, Surrey Sentence 126 Swann
 1623 **Mellinge**, Thomas, ironmonger, of London ; Hereford 59 Swann
 1627 **Mellish**, Robert, Sandersted, Surrey 27 Skynner

1627	Mellors, Thomas, clothier, of Dedham, Essex	79	Skyner
1627	Melloway, John, gent., of Old Romeney, Kent; beyond the seas	35	Skyner
1626	Melmouth, Thomas, merchant, of Poole, Dorset	78	Hele
1621	Melsope, Henry, gent., Littleport, Cambridge	39	Dale
1622	„ Melsopp, Henry, sen., Littleport, Cambridge	Sentence 16	Savile
1620	Melton, Silvester, Milverton, Somerset	70	Soame
1627	„ <i>see</i> Heyborne <i>als.</i> Melton.		
1627	Membray, Mary, of Cudworth, Somerset	63	Skyner
1624	Mendicke <i>or</i> Nendicke, William, carpenter, of the ship "Diamond"	91	Byrde
1625	Mercer, John, citizen and haberdasher, of All Saints, Lombard Street, London	113	Clarke
1626	„ John, of All Saints, Lombard Streete, London	Sentence 76	Hele
1627	„ John, the elder, yeoman, of Hawkherst, Kent	30	Skyner
1625	„ Peter, citizen and grocer, of London; of the par. of St. Saviour, Southwarke, Surrey. [Nuncup.]	81	Clarke
1627	Merch <i>or</i> Meech, Richard, husbandman, of Winterborne Stepleton, Dorset	119	Skyner
1627	Meredith, Evan, of Ewell, Surrey	92	Skyner
1624	„ Hugh, vicar of St. Harmon, Radnor	34	Byrde
1625	„ Hugh, Wrexham, Denbigh	56	Clarke
1623	„ John, St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, London	101	Swann
1625	„ Lewis, citizen and clothworker, of St. Thomas Apostle, London	106	Clarke
1624	„ Mary, verch, Aberhavespe, Montgomery	23	Byrde
1622	„ Richard, Dean of Wells	17	Savile
1625	Merill, Merryll, James, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	114	Clarke
1627	„ Richard, Arnescott, Worcester	11	Skyner
1624	Merrells, Nicholas, Colchester, Essex	80	Byrde
1628	Merrett, Phillip, husbandman, of Allampton, Ditchat, Somerset	1	Barrington
1623	Merriall, Michael, husbandman, Maighfield, Sussex	40	Swann
1624	„ Meryall, Michael, salter, Limehouse, Middlesex	29	Byrde
1621	Merrick, Edward, Reading, Berks.	107	Dale
1627	„ Merricke, Emma, widow, St. Nicholas, Bristol	4	Skyner
	<i>See also</i> Meyricke.		
1625	Merritt, Charles, mariner, Ratcliffe, Middlesex	16	Clarke
1624	Merry, Giles, Bicknaller, Somerset	With sentence 20	Byrde
1626	Mersh, Francis, gent., of Beddington, Surrey	140	Hele
1622	Merson, Ralph, clothier, Kentisbeare, Devon	53	Savile
1628	Mervin, Anne, widow of Edward Mervin, esquire, deceased, of Petersfield, Hants.	71	Barrington
1628	„ Mervyn, Anna, widow, of Petersfield, Hants.	111	Barrington
1626	Merywether, John, yeoman, of Great Cheverell, Wilts.	102	Hele
1627	Mesham, William, Wormley, Herts.	11	Skyner
1628	Messenger, Anthony, smith, of Down Ampney, Gloucester	78	Barrington
1626	„ Augustine, gent., of Hackford, Norfolk	134	Hele
1623	„ Joane, Hadnam, Bucks.	56	Swann
1620	„ Messenger, Robert, yeoman, Drayton Bassett, Staffs.	105	Soame
1621	„ Messenger, Rowland, par. of St. Nicholas, Gloucester	66	Dale
1626	Metcalfe, Edward, of the Bayle, Lincoln	Sentence 28	Hele
1627	„ Henry, Boxted, Suffolk	18	Skyner
1623	„ James, yeoman, Empshott, Hants.	116	Swann
1629	Meverell, Elizabeth, of Throwley, Stafford	7	Ridley
1620	Mewe, James, yeoman, Ditchat, Somerset	10	Soame
1626	„ Mew, John, beyond the seas	109	Hele
1628	Meynnen, John, merchant, of Great St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London	114	Barrington
1627	Meyricke, Richard, of Glyntrevennt, Trevegloes, Montgomery	34	Skyner

- 1627 **Meyricke**, Richarde, of Glyntevennte, Trevegloes, Montgomery.
[Duplicate entry.] 45 Skynner
See also Merrick.
- 1622 **Meysey**, Thomas, esquire, Sheckenhurst, Worcester 44 Savile
- 1628 **Michelborne**, Edward, esq., of Hamondes, Sussex 21 Barrington
- 1621 **Michell**, Michel, Alexander, husbandman, Dalewood, Dorset 92 Dale
- 1629 „ Catterren, spinster, of Luppitt, Devon 97 Ridley
- 1623 „ Giles, beyond the seas 79 Swann
- 1627 „ Issacke, clothier, of East Bergholt, Suffolk 89 Skynner
- 1628 „ James, esquire, of Truro, Cornwall 112 Barrington
- 1621 „ Johane, widow, Stony Stratford, Bucks. 71 Dale
- 1622 „ John, yeoman, Carlton, Bedford 62 Savile
- 1623 „ John, yeoman, Shirborne, Dorset 13 Swann
- 1624 „ John, yeoman, St. Winow, Cornwall 103 Byrde
- 1625 „ John, poulter, of London. [Nuncupative.] 85 Clarke
- 1626 „ Mychell, John, clothier, of Kylve, Somerset 117 Hele
- 1627 „ John, of Tadlowe, Cambridge 84 Skynner
- 1621 „ Mordecai, in the ship "Clove" bound to East Indies 80 Dale
- 1620 „ Richard, gent., Milborne St. Andrew, Dorset 117 Soame
- 1628 „ Robert, yeoman, of Stockland, Dorset 98 Barrington
- 1629 „ Michill *als.* **Lyne**, Robert, husbandman, of Manston, Dorset 25 Ridley
- 1622 „ William, saylor, Rye, Sussex. [Not entered in Calendar.] 54 Savile
See also Mitchell.
- 1627 **Michesson**, Andrew, of Plymouth, Devon 113 Skynner
- 1626 **Middlecott**, Sir Thomas, knight, of Boston, Lincoln 93 Hele
- 1628 **Middlemore**, Samuel, citizen and clothworker, of St. Clement's,
East Cheap, London 87 Barrington
- 1626 **Middleton**, Myddelton, Anne, widow of Robert Middelton, late
citizen and skinner, of London ; Hornsey, Middx. 144 Hele
- 1621 „ Middleton, Charles, gent., Denbigh 73 Dale
- 1522 „ Francis, the elder, upholster, St. Michael, Cornhill, London 45 Savile
- 1622 „ Middleton, Francis, St. Michael, Cornhill Sentence 70 Savile
- 1629 „ Gabriel, gent., of Kerry, Montgomery 97 Ridley
- 1623 „ Helen, widow, par. of St. Buttolphe, Cambridge, Cambs. 42 Swann
- 1625 „ John, gent., Northaw, Herts. 4 Clarke
- 1621 „ Middleton, Ralph, gent., Boxgrove, Sussex 95 Dale
- 1627 „ Robert, singleman, of Virginia 78 Skynner
- 1620 „ Sara, spinster, London 59 Soame
- 1620 „ William, yeoman, Burbage, Leicester 119 Soame
- 1626 **Midlebrooke**, William, citizen and girdler, of St. Bride's, Fleet
Street, London 48 Hele
- 1626 **Mihell**, Richard, of Horsham, Sussex 125 Hele
- 1621 **Milborne**, George, gent., Benvy oe, par. of Corscombe, Dorset 16 Dale
- 1627 **Milbury**, Milberic, Joane, widow, of Camberwell, Surrey 94 Skynner
- 1622 „ William, gent., Camberwell, Surrey 42 Savile
- 1627 **Mildmay**, Myldmay, Arthur, grocer, of Wickham Marlett [P.A.B.
says Wickham Market], Suffolk 109 Skynner
- 1620 „ Dame Grace, Apthorpe, Northampton 101 Soame
- 1621 „ Mildemay, Walter, esquire, Amersden, Oxon. 95 Dale
- 1624 **Miles**, Myles, Elizabeth, widow, Louth, Lincoln 20 Byrde
- 1629 „ John, sailor in the ship "Jonas" 75 Ridley
- 1620 „ Martin, yeoman, Louth, Lincoln 113 Soame
- 1623 „ Robert, mareynier, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 39 Swann
- 1623 **Mileson**, Edmund, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 129 Swann
- 1629 **Milford**, Richard, gent., of South Tawton, Devon 78 Ridley
- 1626 **Mill**, Henry, merchant, of Dartmouth, Devon 50 Hele
- 1627 „ William, gent., of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 33 Skynner
- 1627 „ William, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London Sentence 72 Skynner
- 1629 „ William, esquire, Greatham, Sussex 101 Ridley
- 1627 **Millard**, Myllard, Edward, of Cowley, Gloucester 49 Skynner

1629	Millard, John, husbandman, of Welford, Gloucester	70	Ridley
	<i>See also Millord, Millward.</i>		
1623	Miller, Bartholomes, tailor, Holnest, Dorset	114	Swann
1623	„ Catherine, widow, Colchester, Essex	103	Swann
1628	„ Christopher, of Charlsfield, Suffolk	23	Barrington
1621	„ John, citizen and leatherseller of London ; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	19	Dale
1623	„ John, St. Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey	Sentence	110 Swann
1627	„ <i>als.</i> Cooper, John, husbandman, of Barneham, Sussex	115	Skyenner
1622	„ Nicholas, the elder, gent., Wrotham, Kent	38	Savile
1623	„ Peter, yeoman, Stoke near Naylond, Suffolk	39	Swann
1629	„ Richard, yeoman, of Chiddingly, Sussex	62	Ridley
1626	„ Millar, Robert, feltmaker, of Burporte, co. Dorset	145	Hele
1622	„ Thomas, master's mate of the "Palgrave"	11	Savile
1625	„ <i>als.</i> Mason, Thomas, mason, Brackly, Northampton	12	Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Southwold, Suffolk	68	Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, Fulmer, Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	80	Clarke
1625	„ William, Northfleet, Kent	63	Clarke
1626	„ William, Bradley Magna, Suffolk	32	Hele
1626	„ William, yeoman, of Wilscombe, Somerset	48	Hele
1627	„ William, yeoman, of Corffe Castle, Isle of Purbeche, Dorset	48	Skyenner
1625	Millett, Alice, widow, Holy Trinity the Less, London	63	Clarke
1627	„ Caleb, gent., singleman, of Lambeth, Surrey	80	Skyenner
1629	„ John, esquire, of Hesse, Middlesex	24	Ridley
1620	Millington, Anthony, gent., St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar ; Nottingham ; Essex	103	Soame
1625	„ William, surgeon, Marlborough, Wilts.	35	Clarke
1621	Millisent, Sir Roger, Lynton, Cambridge	89	Dale
1629	Millnes, Richard, ironmonger, of Chesterfield, Derby	49	Ridley
1627	Millord [Calendar says Myllard], Richard, the elder, husbandman, of Marke, Somerset	79	Skyenner
1628	Mills, Alexander, labourer, of Rampton, Cambridge	57	Barrington
1629	„ Barbery, widow, of St. Stephen, Colman Street, London	75	Ridley
1623	„ Christian, Manston, Dorset	10	Swann
1626	„ Milles, Edward, glover, of Cricklade, Wilts.	97	Hele
1628	„ Milles, John, mariner, of Southwold, Suffolk	4	Barrington
1622	„ Martha, Rye, Sussex	6	Savile
1626	„ Peter, yeoman, of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	136	Hele
1622	„ Milles (? Richard <i>or</i> John), Wellford, Gloucester	95	Savile
1625	„ Richard, Nether Winchindon, Bucks.	22	Clarke
1623	„ Thomas, husbandman, Cowfold, Sussex	117	Swann
1624	„ <i>als.</i> Burrage, Thomas, Raddington, Somerset	48	Byrde
1627	„ Milles, Thomas, sadler, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	2	Skyenner
1627	„ Milles, Thomas, glass carrier, of Wisborough Green, Sussex	122	Skyenner
1629	„ Thomas, beyond the seas	9	Ridley
1626	„ Milles, Walter, of Hagney <i>or</i> Hagnaby, Lincoln	23	Hele
1620	„ Milles, William, Winson Bibury, Gloucester	58	Soame
1625	Millward, Henry, inholder, Twyford, Wilts.	50	Clarke
1627	„ Milward, Richard, gent., of Warwick, Warwickshire	74	Skyenner
1626	Milman, Roger, victualler, of St. John Street, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	72	Hele
1623	Milton, Thomas, yeoman, Westbagborowe, Somerset	With sentence	124 Swann
1625	„ Thomas, marriner, Shadwell, par. of Stepney, Middlesex	23	Clarke
1622	Minge, Richard, cordwainer, London	112	Savile
1629	Minghell, Margaret, widow, St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London	100	Ridley
1626	Minifie, John, gent. of Halbarton, Devon	154	Hele
1627	Minne, Edward, draper, of St. Mary Arches, London	With sentence	1 Skyenner

1621	Minshall, Alice, widow, Aviston, Sussex	105 Dale
1627	Minterne, Mynterne, Julian, widow, of Batcombe, Dorset	77 Skynner
1627	„ Leonard <i>or</i> Laurence, blacksmith, of Batcombe, Dorset. [Will signed Leonard, but marginal note Calendar and P.A.B. say Laurence.]	30 Skynner
1625	„ Thomas, Chisleborough, Somerset	13 Clarke
1627	„ William, esquire, of Thorpe, Surrey	83 Skynner
1625	Minton, Gilbert, citizen and plumber, of St. Mary Somerset, London	90 Clarke
1620	„ Mynton, Katherine, widow, Shrewsbury. [Nuncupative.]	113 Soame
1621	„ Mynton, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Lawton, Salop	74 Dale
1627	Mirrell, Thomas, gent., St. Brides, Fleet Street, London	1 Skynner
1626	Missendyne, Charles, gent., of Barnards Inn, Holborn, London	132 Hele
1629	Mitchell, Edmond, beyond the seas	45 Ridley
1626	„ Peter, sailor, of Axminster, Devon	21 Hele
1622	„ William, woodmonger, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	80 Savile
1624	„ William, gent., Inner Temple, London; Fincham, Norfolk	14 Byrde
	<i>See also Michell.</i>	
1625	Mitford, Bertram, Fellow, Pembroke Hall, Cambridge	22 Clarke
1620	Mitton, Edward, gent., Shipton, Salop	60 Soame
1627	„ Edward, gent., of St. Swithin, Worcester	96 Skynner
1629	„ Edward, gent., of Shrewsbury, Salop	47 Ridley
1621	„ Helen, par. of St. Helen, Worcester	With sentence 39 Dale
1620	„ John, turner, Upton Cresset, Salop	48 Soame
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Croydon, Surrey. [P.A.B. says Motton , John.]	55 Hele
1628	„ Mitten, John, of Bolney, Sussex	78 Barrington
1623	Mochet, Margerie, widowe, Crowsley, par. of Shipplack, Oxon	30 Swann
1624	Mockhadge, <i>see Tanner als. Mockhadge.</i>	
1624	Mocksedge, <i>see Tanner, John.</i>	
1626	Moddle <i>or</i> Modell, Thomas, yeoman, of Mayfield, Sussex	5 Hele
1628	Modiford, John, merchant, of Exeter, Devon	65 Barrington
1627	Modye, Thomas, yeoman, of Marshfield, Gloucester	63 Skynner
1628	Moenen, Martin, merchant, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	33 Barrington
1623	Moens, Ann, mayde, London; born in Antwerp	26 Swann
1624	Moffata, Gasper, beyond the seas	101 Byrde
1629	Mogg, John, of Brewton, Somerset	83 Ridley
1629	„ Mogge, <i>see Kyne als. Mogge.</i>	
1625	Mohone, <i>see Moone als. Mohone.</i>	
1628	Moleyns, Bridget, widow, of Bridport, Dorset	108 Barrington
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Kingston, near Yeovil, Somerset	32 Soame
1626	Molford, John, gent., of Southmolton, Devon	119 Hele
1620	Molineaux, Christopher, Gray's Inn, Middlesex	95 Soame
1623	„ Sir Richard, Bart., Shepton, Lancashire	128 Swann
1629	Molle, Anne, widow, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	100 Ridley
1629	„ George, beyond the seas	21 Ridley
1626	Mollins, William, senior, yeoman, of Tavistock, Devon	57 Hele
1622	Moltyward, Richard, mercer, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	45 Savile
1624	Mompesson, John, gent., Maperton, Somerset	61 Byrde
1626	„ Dame Katherine, wife of Sir Richard Mompesson, knight	149 Hele
1627	„ Katherine	Sentence 14 Skynner
1629	„ Mary, daughter of Thomas Mompesson, esquire, Corton, Wilts.; died at Shattesden, Hants.	109 Ridley
1627	„ Sir Richard, knight, of the Close of the Canons of the Cathedral Church of Sarum, Wilts.	116 Skynner
1626	Moncke, Munke, Elizabeth, widow, of Suckley, Worcester	64 Hele
1626	„ Jeremy, citizen and merchant, of Chichester, Sussex	54 Hele
1629	„ Moonke, Johane, widow, of Horsham, Sussex	15 Ridley
1621	„ Muncke, John, practitioner in physic, Chelmsford, Essex.	
	[Nuncupative.]	
1622	„ Muncke, John, Chelmsford, Essex. [Nunc.]	Sentence 109 Savile

1623	Moncke , Muncke, John, husbandman, Trottesclif, Kent	19 Swann
1623	„ Munck, Levinus, clarke of the Kings Majesties signett	36 Swann
1621	„ Robert, yeoman, Tydd St. Giles, Cambridge	25 Dale
1620	Mondaye , Edward, merchant, Chard, Somerset	43 Soame
1629	„ Munday, Henry, ship "Speedwell"	109 Ridley
1622	„ John, yeoman, Chard, Somerset	35 Savile
1622	„ Mondaie, Thomas, Winchester	20 Savile
1628	Mondy , <i>see</i> Mundy or Mondy .	
1622	Monger , Benjamin, Friday Street, Wandsworth, London	26 Savile
1623	„ James, cordwainer, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London. [Nuncupative.]	89 Swann
1627	„ Jane, widow of Beniamyne Monger, gent., deceased, of St. Bride's, Fleet St., London, who died in Salop	40 Skynner
1627	Monoham , Jasper, merchant-stranger, of Great All Saints, Thames Street, London	41 Skynner
1628	Monoux or Monox , Lewis, gent., of Wotton, Bedford	110 Barrington
1626	Monox , Ursula, widow, of Bully-hill, near Rochester, Kent	146 Hele
1628	Montaigne , George, Bishop of London, Archbishop of York. [Nuncupative.]	96 Barrington
1622	Monteare , Francis, Langham, par. of Gillingham, Dorset	103 Savile
1625	Moody , Robert, Southampton, Hants.	63 Clarke
1623	Moon , Christian, widow, Little Badmanton, Gloucester	120 Swann
1625	„ Moone <i>als.</i> Mohone , John, cittizen and haberdasher, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	86 Clarke
1625	„ Moone <i>als.</i> Mohone , Mary, widow, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	86 Clarke
1625	Moore , Anthoney, marryner, of Lyme House, Middlesex	109 Clarke
1628	„ Dame Dorothe, widow, of Little Horkesly, Essex	27 Barrington
1625	„ Edmund, draper, of Wareham, Dorset	75 Clarke
1627	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Withington, Salop	111 Skynner
1621	„ Ellen, widow of Richard Moore, woodmonger, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	84 Dale
1629	„ Eustace, clerk, Bachelor of Divinity, of Berwicke, Somerset	52 Ridley
1621	„ Sir Francis, knt., Sergeant at law, Fawley, Berks., and Essex	98 Dale
1622	„ Francis, son of Christopher Moore, of Norton, Worcester, gent., chief mate in the East India Co ^s ship "Ruby"	79 Savile
1623	„ Frauncis, esquire, Cricke, par. of Matharne, diocese of Llandaffe	16 Swann
1624	„ Francis [<i>? sailor</i>], beyond the seas	68 Byrde
1628	„ Francis, gent., of Morehouse, Sussex	7 Barrington
1624	„ Humphrey, carpenter, Stepleton, Salop	39 Byrde
1628	„ Humphry, ironmonger, of Alcester, Warwick	2 Barrington
1629	„ Humfrey, yeoman, of Burcester <i>als.</i> Bisseter, Oxon.	76 Ridley
1626	„ Isabell, widow, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Barre, Middlesex	42 Hele
1628	„ Joanna, widow, of Wells, Somerset. [In P.A.B. July and Calendar without folio.]	
1628	„ Johan, widow, of Tavistock, Devon	99 Barrington
1620	„ John, gentleman, Middle Temple, London ; Mayds Morton, Bucks.	56 Soame
1621	„ John, Middle Temple, London	13 Dale
1622	„ John, yeoman, Rudge, par. of Chilmarke, Wilts.	48 Savile
1623	„ John, sailor, ship "Eagle"	10 Swann
1623	„ John, yeoman, Killmersdon, Somerset	28 Swann
1625	„ John, clerk, of Coundon, in the par. of Holy Trinity, Coventry, Warwick	71 Clarke
1629	„ John, yeoman, of Winterborne Kingstone, Dorset	88 Ridley
1629	„ John, yeoman, South Taunton, Devon	107 Ridley
1628	„ Leonard, beyond the seas	29 Barrington
1627	„ Margerie, of Hedley, Hants.	Sentence 102 Skynner
1628	„ Martin, of Newport Pannell, Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	33 Barrington

1620	Moore , Ralph, gent., St. Albans, Herts.	105 Soame
1620	„ Richard, the elder, St. Margarets Clee, Salop	58 Soame
1625	„ Richard, sayler, of Eastogwell, Devon	138 Clarke
1626	„ Richard, of East Ogwell, Devon	Sentence 97 Hele
1623	„ Robert, clothier, Samford Brett, Somerset	28 Swann
1623	„ Robert, coachmaker, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	62 Swann
1627	„ Robert, of Southpetherton, Somerset	104 Skynner
1626	„ Roger, clothier, of St. Thomas, Devon	117 Hele
1627	„ Roger, of St. Thomas, Devon	Sentence 75 Skynner
1620	„ Thomas, Westminster, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	115 Soame
1621	„ Thomas, merchant, Bristol	46 Dale
1621	„ Thomas, senior, Bristol	59 Dale
1621	„ Thomas, linendraper, Bristol	89 Dale
1625	„ Thomas, draper, London	3 Clarke
1627	„ <i>or</i> More , Thomas, of Much Munden, Hertford	40 Skynner
1627	„ Thomas, esq., of Heytesburie, Wilts.	55 Skynner
1628	„ Thomas, of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	1 Barrington
1628	„ Thomas, mariner, of Ratcliffe, Middx.	96 Barrington
1620	„ William, Willford, Wilts.	13 Soame
1621	„ William, clerke, Framlingham ad Castrum, Suffolk	98 Dale
1628	„ William, in the ship "London", beyond the seas	6 Barrington
1628	„ William, yeoman, of Chipping Wiccombe, Bucks.	71 Barrington
1629	„ <i>see</i> Moures <i>als.</i> Moore .	
1623	Moorthat , Henry, bachelor, grocer, London ; beyond the seas	97 Swann
1628	Moorton , Anthony, shepherd, of Chipping Norton, Oxford	88 Barrington
1626	„ Elizabeth, spinster, of St. Andrews Undershafte, London.	
	[Nuncupative.]	11 Hele
1625	„ Thomas, inholder, of St. Mary Sommerset, London	130 Clarke
1627	Moory , John, yeoman, par. of St. Bartholomew, Chichester, Sussex	
		25 Skynner
1628	Mootham , Barnard, mariner, of Towerwarfe, St. Katherine's near the Tower, London	26 Barrington
1623	Mordaunt , Susan, widow of Henry Mordaunt, esq., late of Thunderby, Essex ; Cambridge	39 Swann
1624	Morden , George, goldsmith, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	78 Byrde
1627	„ Oliver, esq., of Swoffham Balbacke [P.A.B. says Bulbacke], Cambridge	40 Skynner
1623	More , Sir Edward, knight, Odiham, Hampshire	53 Swann
1624	„ George, alderman, of Canterbury, Kent	84 Byrde
1620	„ John, serjeant at law, Baddesley, Hants.	91 Soame
1627	„ Mary, widow, of Solihull, Warwick	76 Skynner
1628	„ Richard, yeoman, of Whealecroft [P.A.B. says Wheatecroft], Criche, Derby	50 Barrington
1620	„ Robert, shoemaker, Lowth, Lincoln	115 Soame
1625	„ Robert, pencioner, of the Charterhouse, neare London	86 Clarke
1627	„ Thomas, gent., Daventry, Northampton	3 Skynner
1620	„ William, gent., Knightsbridge, Middlesex ; Leatherhead, Surrey	
		69 Soame
1629	Morebread , James, clothier, of Horsmanden, Kent	79 Ridley
1621	Moren , John, the elder, Shilling Ockford, Dorset	89 Dale
1629	Moreton , Jeffray, of Bridgnorth, Salop	49 Ridley
1629	„ Tobias, gent., of Colchester, Essex	94 Ridley
1621	Morgan , Christopher, clothier, Sherull, East Harptree, Somerset	16 Dale
1620	„ Dassie, daughter of John Thomas Morgan, Lanweñth, Monmouth	107 Soame
1629	„ David, Westminster, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	7 Ridley
1627	„ Evan, citizen and carpenter, of St. Mary Somerset, London	
		12 Skynner
1620	„ George, Ytton, Monmouth	75 Soame
1624	„ George, gent., Sidbury, Devon	103 Byrde
1622	„ Grace, widow, Pencoyed, Monmouth	100 Savile

1626	Morgan , Gwenllian, of Lanwenarth, Monemouth	121 Hele
1626	„ Henry, gent., of Sidbury, Devon	67 Hele
1625	„ Hopkin, sailor, ship "Discovery"	106 Clarke
1627	„ Hugh, of Almely, Hereford	110 Skynner
1620	„ Humphrey, Tiverton, Devon	31 Soame
1620	„ James, gent., Blackmore, Hereford	49 Soame
1629	„ Jenkin, yeoman, of Bristol	76 Ridley
1621	„ Sir John, knight, Chillworth, Surrey	32 Dale
1621	„ John, landman, Erith, Kent	71 Dale
1622	„ John, Wormister, Somerset	95 Savile
1625	„ John, yeoman, of Howton, Hereford	147 Clarke
1629	„ Margaret, widow, of Sidbury, Devon	36 Ridley
1620	„ Mary, spinster, Caldicott, Landaff, Monmouth	7 Soame
1622	„ Philip, gent., Stanwell, Middlesex	6 Savile
1626	„ Rice, of Landaff, Glamorgan	149 Hele
1620	„ Richard, gent., of Lanover [Monmouth]	25 Soame
1625	„ Robert, Hereford, Herefordshire	60 Clarke
1627	„ Robert, scrivener, of St. Dunstan's in the West, London	99 Skynner
1621	„ Thomas, gent., Canwenarth, Monmouth	45 Dale
1623	„ Thomas, esquire, Blackmore, Hereford	18 Swann
1624	„ Thomas, St. Mellan's, Monmouth	55 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, husbandman, Summersham, Huntingdon	42 Clarke
1627	„ Thomas, clerke, of Minty, co. Wilts.	60 Skynner
		Sentence 61 Skynner
1628	„ William, esquire, of Lanrompny [P.A.B. says Llanrumney], Monmouth	69 Barrington
1626	„ <i>see</i> Thomas <i>als.</i> Morgan .	
1628	Morice , <i>see</i> Robson <i>als.</i> Morice .	
1628	Morison , Sir Charles, knight and baronet, of Caishoe, Herts.	96 Barrington
1625	„ Sir Richard, knight, of Tooley Park, Leicester	140 Clarke
1627	„ Sir Richard, knight, of Tooley, Leicester	
		Will and sentence 60 Skynner
1624	Morley , Anne, widow of Herbert Morley, Sevenoaks, Kent	104 Byrde
1620	„ Sir Edward, knight, of Inner Temple, and St. Botolph's, Alders- gate, London	37 Soame
1622	„ Sir John, Halnaker, Sussex	115 Savile
1626	„ Lionell, gent., of Westminster, Middlesex	73 Hele
1620	„ Peter, sadler, Lambeth, Surrey	21 Soame
1625	„ Thomas, cittizen and woodmonger of London	103 Clarke
1622	„ William, Lord, Baron of Rye, Mile End, Stepney, Middx.	9 Savile
1625	Morrall , <i>see</i> Danson , Margaret.	
1624	Morrell , Roger, Bachelor of Divinity and parson of Purleigh, Essex	3 Byrde
1629	„ Thomas, of Southampton, Hants.	26 Ridley
1628	Morren , John, yeoman, of Ockford Shillinge, Dorset	25 Barrington
1623	„ William, Knowle, Somerset	72 Swann
1622	Morrice , William, woollen-draper, Trowbridge, Wilts.	28 Savile
1629	„ <i>see</i> Morrish <i>or</i> Morrice .	
1629	Morricke , John, yeoman, of North Rawceby, Lincoln	65 Ridley
1628	Morris , Anne, widow, of St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nun- cupative.]	108 Barrington
1621	„ Christopher, tailor, Chynnor, Oxford	24 Dale
1624	„ Christopher, yeoman, Bradford, Wilts.	58 Byrde
1620	„ Moris, David, Aberhaveshe, Montgomery	60 Soame
1621	„ Hugh, esquire, Lloran, Denbigh	44 Dale
1620	„ John, chapman, Petworth, Sussex	81 Soame
1623	„ John, mariner, Poplar, Middlesex	6 Swann
1622	„ Thomas, merchant tailor, St. Catherine Creechchurch, London	
		77 Savile
1622	„ Morrys, Thomas, waterman, St. Olave's, Southwark. [Nuncu- pative.]	115 Savile
1623	„ Walter, Lanihangle Nantmellam, Radnor	42 Swann

1623	Morris , William, butcher, Harmondsworth, Middlesex	61 Swann
1620	„ <i>see</i> Andrew <i>als.</i> Morris .	
1629	Morrish or Morrice , Alexander, clerk, Morchyard Crewes, Devon	
1626	„ Edward, mariner, beyond the seas	108 Ridley
1621	Morse , Anthony, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts.	127 Hele
1622	„ Christian, widow, Tockington, Gloucester	56 Dale
1624	„ Morsse , Hugh, Cirencester, Gloucester	95 Savile
1621	„ John, tanner, Dominate, Somerset	39 Byrde
1621	„ Thomas, gent., Tockington, Gloucester	83 Dale
1622	„ Thomas, innholder, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	69 Dale
1622	„ <i>see</i> Martlewright <i>als.</i> Morse .	106 Savile
1625	Morsford , William, husbandman, Wearon, par. of Hewish, Somerset	
1629	Morten , Robert, yeoman, of Little Ashopp, Hope, Derby	18 Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Hobholmes, Hope, Derby	29 Ridley
1626	Mortimer , George, gent., of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks.	48 Barrington
1626	„ Robert, husbandman, of Emyngton, Oxford	103 Hele
1628	„ Robert, beyond the seas	74 Hele
1626	„ Mortymer, William, hooper, of Thornebury, Gloucester	100 Barrington
1623	Mortlake , Thomas, yeoman, Haverill, Essex	132 Hele
1622	Morton , Daniel, leather dresser, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey	59 Swann
1625	„ James, gent., Clifton, par. of Severnstoke, Worcester	64 Savile
1623	„ Luke, husbandman, Navesby, Northampton	35 Clarke
1626	„ Richard, yeoman, of Leigh, Worcester	70 Swann
1620	„ William, Alderman of the city of Leicester	43 Hele
1623	„ <i>see</i> Riland <i>als.</i> Morton .	105 Soame
1628	Moscropp , William, gent., of Forton in Monford, Salop	
1625	Mose , John, marchand taylor, of Southwarke, Surrey	24 Barrington
1626	„ Robert, husbandman, of Rugewike, Sussex	108 Clarke
	<i>See also</i> Mosse .	125 Hele
1626	Moseley , Barnaby, gent., of Hampton, Middlesex	
1620	„ Jarrett, of Blocley, Worcester	127 Hele
1621	„ John, Ealing, Middlesex; St. Sepulchre without Newgate	107 Soame
1626	„ Robert, sailor, of the ship "Hart"	108 Dale
1628	„ Mosely, Robert, skinner, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	127 Hele
		109 Barrington
1621	„ <i>see</i> Hewet <i>als.</i> Moseley .	
1626	Mosse , John, sailor, in the "Royall Anne"	
1629	„ Roger, yeoman, Great Bircham, Norfolk	147 Hele
1628	„ William, carpenter, of the ship "Hart"; beyond the seas	111 Ridley
1625	Mosslewhite , Alexander, of Weeke, par. of Downton, Wilts.	3 Barrington
1625	Mostin , Sir Thomas, knight, of Mostin, in the par. of Whitford, Flint	79 Clarke
		65 Clarke
1621	Mostyn , George, <i>see</i> Jones , George.	
1624	Motley , Edward, St. Michael ad Bladum, London	
1620	Mott , John, Abington, Cambridge	33 Byrde
1625	„ John, clothworker, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	69 Soame
1625	Mottram , Margerie, widowe, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	96 Clarke
1626	„ William, citizen and joyner, of London; Barking, Essex	83 Clarke
1623	Moughcollett , John, sailor, Youghal, Ireland	117 Hele
1620	Moughton , Margaret, widow, Widdington, Essex	83 Swann
1628	Mould , George, the elder, yeoman, of Ironacton, Glouc.	100 Soame
1626	Moulden , Charles, victualler, of Lither Lane, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex	68 Barrington
		61 Hele
1623	Moulton , John, clerk, North Waltham, Hants.	66 Swann
1624	„ William, esquire, Mathon, Worcester	113 Byrde
1626	„ William, of Mathon, Worcester	Sentence 28 Hele
1625	„ Moulune, William, Freeman of the Tallow Chaundlers, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex	82 Clarke

1629	Moundeford, Edward, rector of Congham, Norfolk	97	Ridley
1625	Mounsey, George, Graystock, Cumberland	11	Clarke
1625	Mounson, Dame Jane, widow of Sir John Mounson, knight, North Carlton, Lincoln	26	Clarke
1626	Mountague, Ann, widow, of Great Chesham, Bucks.	8	Hele
1626	„ Charles, knight, Barking, Essex	20	Hele
1623	„ John, servant, London. [Nuncupative.]	9	Swann
1625	Mounteney, John, St. Faith's, Pater Noster Row, London. [Nuncupative.]	63	Clarke
1623	Mountford, William, citizen and weaver, London	51	Swann
1621	Mountfort, Thomas, gent., Gaynsburgh, Lincoln	54	Dale
1623	Mountjoye, Edmund, gent., Wetherfield, Essex	96	Swann
1625	Mountsteven, Nicholas, cittizen, of St. Martin att Ludgate, London	93	Clarke
1629	Moures <i>als.</i> Moore, John, yeoman, of Muskcliffe, Christchurch, Hants.	43	Ridley
1627	Mourton, Frances, widow, of Thurlowe parva, Suffolk	107	Skyunner
1622	Mouse, Gilbert, yeoman, London	65	Savile
1622	„ Mowse, Gilbert, Westminster, Middlesex	Sentence	94 Savile
1624	Mower, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Cranley, Surrey	43	Byrde
1620	„ Robert, merchant, Norwich	16	Soame
1621	Mowle, Mathew, husbandman, Chittlehampton, Devon	2	Dale
1623	Moxham, William, yeoman, Corsham, Wilts.	71	Swann
1622	Moyle, Thomas, Bucknell, Oxford	108	Savile
1626	Moyles, Alce, widow, of Westham, Essex	18	Hele
1627	Moyse, Barneby, gent., of Winston, Suffolk	69	Skyunner
1626	„ Daniel, husbandman, of Brasted, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	124	Hele
1621	„ Henry, yeoman, Penshurst, Kent	32	Dale
1621	„ Moys, Philip, gent., Bansted, Surrey	104	Dale
1627	Muchell, James, yeoman, of Corse, Gloucester	64	Skyunner
1624	Mudford, Charles, salter, of St. Mary de Arcubus, London	6	Byrde
1624	„ John, sackweaver, Halstocke, Dorset	67	Byrde
1626	Muffett, Katherin, gentlewoman, widow, of Calne, Wilts.	94	Hele
1624	Mulberry, Thomas, baker, Olney, Bucks.	66	Byrde
1624	Mulcho, Richard, gent., of Erdeborough, Leicester	58	Barrington
1626	Mules, John, of Tavistock, Devon	118	Hele
1621	„ Muels, William, yeoman, Swimbridge, Devon	7	Dale
1628	Mulforde, John, carpenter, of Warnham, Sussex	90	Barrington
1626	Mullens, Robert, yeoman, of Donhead St. Mary, Wilts.	82	Hele
1621	„ William, Dorking, Surrey	68	Dale
1627	„ William, of Over Sayles, Meere, Somerset	40	Skyunner
1625	Munden, John, clothworker, of London	With sentence	61 Clarke
1628	„ John, gent., of Bednall-green in Stepney, Middlesex	42	Barrington
1628	Mundy <i>or</i> Mondy, Joseph, husbandman, of Acton, Middx.	89	Barrington
1627	„ Mundy, Robert, yeoman, of Ludgarshall, Wilts.	46	Skyunner
1626	Mungumbury, Richard, yeoman, of Drayton Bassett, Stafford	142	Hele
1627	Munn, Elizabeth, widow, of Shorne, Kent	83	Skyunner
1626	„ Mun, Robert, yeoman, of Shorn, Kent	68	Hele
1626	Munns, John, tanner, of Nayland, Suffolk	42	Hele
1620	Munnyands, Dorothy, single woman, Meldreth, Cambridge	66	Soame
1621	Murche, James, tucker, Exeter	29	Dale
1623	Murcott, Philip, yeoman, Murcott, Hereford	63	Swann
1620	Murden, Robert, Mannington, Essex	19	Soame
1629	Murdock, Joane, widow, of Bristol, relict of Thomas Murdock, wyerdrawer, deceased, late of Bristol	68	Ridley
1624	Murdun, Oliver, Exning, Suffolk	99	Byrde
1628	Murkey, Robert, gent., of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	32	Barrington
	Murley, <i>see</i> Mursley.		
1623	Murraye, Thomas, Provost of Eton College	64	Swann
1625	Murre, Peter, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	85	Clarke

- 1624 Murrey, *see* Watson *als.* Murrey.
 1626 Murrowe, Thomas, mariner, of the precinct of St. Catherine's
 neere the Tower of London 137 Hele
 1624 Mursley or Murley, Robert, Bristol 96 Byrde
 1622 Murton, William, Leicester Sentence 70 Savile
 1622 Muschamp, John, gent., London 52 Savile
 1624 „ Margery, widow, Newington, Surrey 75 Byrde
 1629 Muscott, John, vintner, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 26 Ridley
 1621 Musgrove, Simon, yeoman, Broomefield, Somerset 41 Dale
 1629 „ Thomas, of Kingston, Somerset 9 Ridley
 1628 Muskitt, John, swobber in the "Palsgrave", of Rumkarne,
 Chester; died beyond the seas 99 Barrington
 1625 Mussell, Tristram, gent., Steeple Langford, Wilts. 23 Clarke
 1624 Muston, Elizabeth, widow, Nuneaton, Warwick 113 Byrde
 1628 „ Thomas, of Wigston, Leicester, son of William Muston,
 yeoman, of the same place 47 Barrington
 1627 Muxworthy, Roger, husbandman, of Highbray, Devon 105 Skynner
 1629 Myeres, Andrew, gent., of Milbrook, Hants. 85 Ridley
 1621 Myle, John, par. of the Hay, diocese of St. David's, Brecon 65 Dale
 1624 Mynde, James, yeoman, Hampton Bishop, Hereford 7 Byrde
 1620 „ Roger, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Botolph,
 Aldersgate, London 92 Soame
 1626 Mynitt, John, the elder, of Freckenham, Suffolk 113 Hele
-
- 1621 Naishe, Thomas, yeoman, Compton Martyn, Somerset 70 Dale
 1626 Naldred [P.A.B. has *Maldred*], John, yeoman, of Ewhurst, Sussex 67 Hele
 1626 Napkyn, Joane, widow, of Eynsham, Oxon. 74 Hele
 1626 Napleton, Posthumus, mariner, of Wappinge, Middlesex 50 Hele
 1623 Napper, George, Longloade, Martock, Somerset 111 Swann
 1628 „ Henry, yeoman, of Horsham, Sussex 5 Barrington
 1624 „ Lady Magdalene, widow, Middlemarsh Hall, Dorset 53 Byrde
 1622 Nash, Anthony, gent., Old Stratford, Warwick 111 Savile
 1620 „ John, yeoman, Patney, Wilts. 50 Soame
 1621 „ Nashe, John, yeoman, Kidderminster, Worcester 95 Dale
 1623 „ John, gent., Stratford upon Avon, Warwick 122 Swann
 1620 „ Richard, Bristol 18 Soame
 1627 „ Robert, yeoman, Binstead, Sussex 1 Skynner
 1623 „ Stephen, Sevenoaks, Kent 54 Swann
 1628 „ Thomas, gent., of Mathon, Hereford [*sic*] 78 Barrington
 1629 Nashion, Robert, of Bishops Liddiard, Somerset 11 Ridley
 1624 Nayler, Christopher, servingman, Market Rasen, Lincoln 54 Byrde
 1622 „ David, yeoman, Ower, par. of Eclinge, Hants. 71 Savile
 1626 „ Naylor, John, gunner's mate in the ship "Jonas" 115 Hele
 1626 „ Neyler, Nicholas, sailor in the ship "Charles" 150 Hele
 1625 Neale, Christiane, widow, of Yate, Gloucester 79 Clarke
 1626 „ Christopher, clothier, of Wortley, Wootton-under-Edge,
 Gloucester 35 Hele
 1624 „ Daniel, inholder, Westminster, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 56 Byrde
 1620 „ Francis, Great Sherston, Wilts. 74 Soame
 1623 „ John, yeoman, Haverfordwest, Pembrook 105 Swann
 1621 „ Sir Thomas, of Warnford, Hants. 24 Dale
 1621 „ Neal, Sir Thomas, knight, Warnford, Hants. Sentence 102 Dale
 1623 „ William, Tedbury, Gloucester 67 Swann
 1623 „ William, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 81 Swann
 1623 Neelson, Neilson, Jane, widow, All Saints, Newcastle upon Tyne 89 Swann
 1624 „ Thomas, gent., Wansted, Essex 41 Byrde
 1621 „ William, apprentice to Sir Thomas Smith, St. Dionis Back-
 church, London 82 Dale

See also Nelson.

1628	Neathway, George, merchant, of Bristol	110	Barrington
1624	Neave, John, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, London ; Candish, Suffolk	59	Byrde
1624	„ John, clothier, Needham Market, Suffolk	78	Byrde
1623	„ Neve, John, Chesterton, Cambridge	114	Swann
1628	„ Neve, Joes de, merchant, of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London	81	Barrington
1621	Necke, John, husbandman, Esterton, par. of Lavington Forum, Wilts.	19	Dale
1627	Needham, Nedham, Clement, Gadsby, Leicester	14	Skyenner
1626	„ Thomas, husbandman, of Greenfield, Derby	85	Hele
1623	Needler, John, gent., Horley, Surrey	94	Swann
1627	Neeton, John, husbandman, of Buckingham, Keeverill, Wilts.	42	Skyenner
1621	Neild, Arthur, the younger, hosier, Barnstaple, Devon	66	Dale
1622	Nelme, Jaspar, Upton St. Leonard, Gloucester	92	Savile
1623	Nelson, Edward, yeoman, London	95	Swann
1629	„ George, ship "Mary"	108	Ridley
1623	„ Henry, St. Oseth, Essex	50	Swann
<i>See also Nealsen.</i>			
1625	Nenely or Nonnelly, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Mary Abchurch, London	9	Clarke
1629	Neno, Richard, butcher, of Eastbourne, Sussex	85	Ridley
1628	Nettle, Hugh, carpenter, of the ship "London", beyond the seas	3	Barrington
1625	Nettleton, Marian, widowe, of Ratcliffe, Stepney, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	114	Clarke
1621	„ Thomas, gent., White Friars, London	29	Dale
1626	Nevey, William, alderman, of Southampton, Hants.	16	Hele
1622	Nevill, Edward, Lord Bergavenny, St. Bartholomew, Smithfield, London	106	Savile
1629	„ Sir Henry, knight, of Billingbeare, Berks.	72	Ridley
1626	Nevinson, Sir Roger, knight, of Eastry, Kent	147	Hele
1623	New, Hugh, clothier, Southampton, Hants.	91	Swann
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Leighton Bussard, Bedford	88	Barrington
1622	Newbery, Margaret, widow, Lawrence Waltham, Berks.	34	Savile
1626	Newby, Jeames, gunner, of Wappinge, Middlesex	124	Hele
1623	Newce, Magdalen, Broxbourne, Herts.	115	Swann
1626	Newcombe, James, beyond the seas	53	Hele
1621	„ Newcomb, John, gent., Drewy Stenton, Devon	75	Dale
1621	„ Newcome, Robert, Doctor of Laws, Cambridge	34	Dale
1627	„ Newcome, Thomas, Master of Arts of the University of Cambridge	67	Skyenner
1621	Newcomen, John, Middle Saltfleetbie, Lincoln	72	Dale
1629	Newcourt, Elizabeth, widow, of Pickwell, Georham, Devon	51	Ridley
1629	Newell, John, of Hope Baggott, Salop	64	Ridley
1624	Newett, Thomas, draper, London ; Hackney, Middlesex	45	Byrde
1629	Newhould, William, innholder, of Bedford, Beds. [Nuncup.]	29	Ridley
1622	Newington, Elizabeth, widow, Kingston Bowsey, Sussex	44	Savile
1621	„ Joseph, yeoman, Ticehurst, Sussex	84	Dale
1620	„ Samuel, yeoman, Burwash, Sussex	17	Soame
1625	Newland, John, yeoman, Buckland <i>als.</i> Ryde, Isle of Wight, Hants.	32	Clarke
1621	„ Margaret, widow, of Christopher Newland, merchant, Tottness, Devon ; St. Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield	58	Dale
1626	Newman, Alice, widow, of Linton, Cambridge	45	Hele
1626	„ Christopher, beyond the seas	23	Hele
1623	„ Edward, yeoman, Boxworth, Cambridge	112	Swann
1627	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Steanyng, Sussex	112	Skyenner
1627	„ Sir George, knight, Doctor of Laws, of Canterbury, Kent	65	Skyenner
1624	„ Joane, widow, Sudy Camps, Cambridge ; Ashdon, Essex	99	Byrde
1621	„ Johan, widow, Barrington, Cambridge	98	Dale
1622	„ John, minister, parson of Remenham <i>als.</i> Renman, Berks.	72	Savile

1623	Newman , John, Stilton, Huntingdon. [Nuncupative.]	27 Swann
1624	" John, grocer, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London	62 Byrde
1625	" John, yeoman, Vernamsdeane, Hants.	43 Clarke
1626	" John, of Evelyton, Somerset	87 Hele
1627	" John, tanner, of Steaning, Sussex	37 Skynner
1628	" John, of the Isle of Wight, Hants.	24 Barrington
1628	" John, mariner, of Bristow	94 Barrington
1625	" Mathias, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London. [Nuncupative.]	144 Clarke
1627	" Nicolas, gent., of Egham, Surrey	64 Skynner
1621	" Richard, merchant, Totnes, Devon	81 Dale
1627	" Richard, citizen and merchant taylor, of St. Michael ad Bladum, London	107 Skynner
1623	" Thomas, esquire, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	70 Swann
1625	" William, gent., Hailsham, Sussex	34 Clarke
1626	" William, yeoman, of Clapton, Hackney, Middlesex	98 Hele
1628	Newnham , Margaret, widow, of Westhotly [P.A.B. says West Hothlie], Sussex	62 Barrington
1623	Newport , Francis, knight, High Ercall, Salop	48 Swann
1622	" Newporte, Gilbert, gent., Halton, Oxford	43 Savile
1625	" John, Hanley William, Worcester	63 Clarke
1626	" John, the elder, gent., of Furnex Pelham, Herts.	137 Hele
1626	" John, boatswayne's mate of the "Jonas", beyond the seas	153 Hele
1624	Newsam , Edward, gent., Tavistock, Devon	103 Byrde
1625	" Francys, cittizen and haberdasher of London, of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	84 Clarke
1625	Newton , Anna, widow, Barking, Essex	21 Clarke
1626	" Edward, esquire, of Swell, Somerset	107 Hele
1624	" Henry, gent., Portars, par. of Barking, Essex	83 Byrde
1626	" Joane, of Kensbear, Devon	21 Hele
1620	" John, citizen and mercer, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London	29 Soame
1625	" John, cittizen and mercer of London ; St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex	119 Clarke
1628	" John, of East Greenwich, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	96 Barrington
1622	" Robert, yeoman, Swafeld, Lincoln	19 Savile
1620	" Roger, yeoman, Bakewell, Derby	52 Soame
1622	" William, yeoman, Calys, near Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leic.	56 Savile
1623	" William, husbandman, Ufulme, Devon	57 Swann
1623	" William, husbandman, Alderton, Gloucester	117 Swann
1626	Nicholas , Nicholes, Dorothy, spinster, of Chippen Warden, Northampton	52 Hele
1628	" Raphe, milliner, of Hereford, Herefordshire	86 Barrington
1620	" Richard, Bridgend, Glamorgan	24 Soame
1627	" Thomas, the elder, gent., Compton Chamberlaine, Wilts.	4 Skynner
1626	" William, yeoman, of Swaffham Bulbecke, Cambridge	46 Hele
1628	" William, yeoman, of Ruislype, Middlesex	87 Barrington
1622	Nichole , George, mariner, Instowe, Devon	5 Savile
1626	" Nicoll, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London	117 Hele
1626	" Nicoll, William, notary publique, St. Giles, Cripplegate	136 Hele
1620	Nicholls , Dorothy, widow, Flamstead, Herts. ; St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	87 Soame
1622	" Edward, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	106 Savile
1624	" Francis, Ampthill, Bedford	98 Byrde
1626	" George, tanner, of Carhampton, Somerset	130 Hele
1623	" Nicolls, Henry, gent., Oxford	130 Swann
1622	" Niccolls, John, alderman, of Shrewsbury	76 Savile
1626	" John, gent., of Hackney, Middlesex	10 Hele
1627	" John, gent., of Shaston, Dorset	63 Skynner
1628	" Nicolls, John, of Sedgborough, Worcester	72 Barrington
1627	" Julian, spinster, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex	121 Skynner
1623	" Nicholas, husbandman, Abbots Langley, Herts.	97 Swann

1626	Nicholls, Nicolls, Symon, marriner, of Chatham, Kent	6 Hele
1627	„ Nicholles, Thomas, of Wednesfeld, Stafford	109 Skynner
1623	„ William, gent., Clifton Raynes, Bucks.	31 Swann
1623	„ William, son of George Nicholls, Saffron Walden, Essex	91 Swann
1625	„ Nicolls, William, esquire, of Hallsted, Leicester	115 Clarke
1628	Nicholson, Edward, joyner in the ship "Discovery", beyond the seas	
		98 Barrington
1622	„ Joane, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	13 Savile
1627	„ Katherin, widow, of Twickenham, Middlesex	112 Skynner
1627	„ Mark, sailor, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland	18 Skynner
1622	„ Otho, examiner in the High Court of Chancery, St. Andrew's, Holborn	75 Savile
1625	„ Robert, cittizen and fishmonger, of St. Martin Orgar, London	
		91 Clarke
1620	„ Roger, husbandman, Castle Greslie, Derby	102 Soame
1624	„ William, St. Mary at Hill, London	70 Byrde
1625	Nickine, John, yeoman, Hatherton, Stafford	33 Clarke
1620	Nightingale, Geoffrey, esquire, Newport, Essex	29 Soame
1626	„ John, gent., of Yelinge, Hunts.	101 Hele
1626	„ John, of Lackford, Suffolk	134 Hele
1620	„ Richard, glover, of Ludlow, Salop	35 Soame
1620	„ William, yeoman, Lingfield, Surrey	57 Soame
1621	„ William, glover, Ludlow, Salop	6 Dale
1620	Ninis, Christopher, Padstow, Cornwall	45 Soame
1621	Nobbs, William, seaman on the E.I. Company's "Peppercorn"	99 Dale
1625	Noble, Andrew, steward of the "Discovery"	143 Clarke
1621	Noblett, William, gent., Beverley, Salop	107 Dale
1627	Nodder, William, one of the brethren of His Majestie's Hospital in Charterhouse, of St. Sepulcher's without Newgate, London	88 Skynner
1625	Nodes, George, servant unto Abraham Smyth, grocer, of St. Sepulcres, London	98 Clarke
1627	„ William, gent., of Tempsford, Beds.	95 Skynner
1626	Nodinge, John, citizen and tallowchaundler, of St. James, Garlickhithe, London. [Nuncupative.]	140 Hele
1620	Noell, Sir Charles, knight, Stonesby, Leicester	19 Soame
1625	Nokes, Margaret, widow of Richard Nokes, Cradley, Hereford	6 Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, gent., of St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London	18 Ridley
1622	Noniley, Marye, widow, Polmer, Pontesbury, Hereford	115 Savile
1625	Nonnely, <i>see</i> Nenely or Nonnely.	
1623	Noone, Francis, gent., Walton upon the Olds, Leicester	98 Swann
1627	„ Nicholas, of Evington, Leicester. [Nuncupative.]	31 Skynner
1623	Norden, Ann, widow, St. Stephen's, Colman Street, London	1 Swann
1623	„ Sara, widow, Allhallows' the Great, Thames Street, London	47 Swann
1627	Nore, Alice, widow, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London	33 Skynner
1628	Norfolke, William, the elder, gent., of Soham, Cambridge	2 Barrington
1624	Norgrave, Richard, purser of ship "Ruby"	83 Byrde
1626	Norman, Francis, clarke, of St. Mildred's in the Poultry, London	27 Hele
1621	„ Giles, basket maker, Maple Durham, Oxford	97 Dale
1629	„ John, husbandman, of Hunsham, Devon	6 Ridley
1620	„ Symon, St. John's in Glastone, Somerset	45 Soame
1626	„ Symon, sailor in the ship "Discovery"	136 Hele
1625	Normanville, Hersey, Hoxton, Shoreditch, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	
		Admon. 83 Clarke ; 73 Clarke
1625	Norris, Ann, widowe of Thomas Norris, deceased, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	106 Clarke
1625	„ Norries, Edward, White Waltham, Berks. Sentence 9 and	23 Clarke
1625	„ Edward, Rowbarrow, Somerset	42 Clarke
1629	„ Frances, widow of Robert Norris, late of Curry Rivell, deceased, Somerset	36 Ridley
1624	„ Norreys, Frauncis, knight, Lord Norreys of Ricott, Berks.	2 Byrde

1624	Norris, George, gent., Grays Inn Lane, London	28	Byrde
1626	„ George, yeoman, of Paul's Walden, Herts.	126	Hele
1620	„ Henry, yeoman, Collingborne, Kingston, Wilts.	4	Soame
1620	„ James, citizen and brewer of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	2	Soame
1629	„ Jane, wife of John Norris, esquire, of St. Decumans, Somerset	81	Ridley
1620	„ John, Misterton, Somerset	27	Soame
1621	„ John, Little St. Bartholomew, London	79	Dale
1624	„ <i>als.</i> Orrys, John, Gorleston, Suffolk	20	Byrde
1626	„ John, of Clapton, Somerset	151	Hele
1628	„ John, husbandman, of All Saints', Chichester, Sussex	12	Barrington
1625	„ Robert, gent., Enfield Chase, Middlesex	45	Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	109	Clarke
1624	„ William, Wotton Basset, Wilts.	57	Byrde
1628	„ William, of Misterton, Somerset	76	Barrington
1620	North, Edward, Kerford, Sussex	56	Soame
1620	„ Lord Henry, knight, Mildenhall, Suffolk	99	Soame
1621	„ Lord Henry, Mildenhall, Suffolk	Sentence	12 Dale
1628	„ Henry, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncup.]	66	Barrington
1627	„ John, glover, of Ilminster, Somerset	88	Skyenner
1622	„ Thomas, mercer, Louth, Lincoln	61	Savile
1626	„ Thomas, mariner, of Lymehouse, Middlesex	118	Hele
1629	Northern, John, mariner, of Bristol, beyond the seas	81	Ridley
1621	Northey, William, citizen and girdler, of All Saints', Bread Street, London	70	Dale
1624	Northrop, Samuel, yeoman, Widial, Herts.	98	Byrde
1626	Norton, Barbara, widow, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	20	Hele
1626	„ George, citizen and grocer, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	20	Hele
1621	„ Jerome, Cotherstocke, Northampton	92	Dale
1626	„ John, now in Fordwich; St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	26	Hele
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Curbridge, Oxon.	97	Hele
1626	„ John, of Hurst, Sussex	139	Hele
1626	„ John, milliner, of Hatherton, Stafford	146	Hele
1628	„ John, grocer, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	82	Barrington
1627	„ Robert, gent., of Stockwell, Lambeth, Surrey	96	Skyenner
1621	„ Samuel, esquire, of Lygh, Somerset	16	Dale
1629	„ Samuel, gent., of Farington, Hants.	40	Ridley
1626	„ Thomas, gent., of Tottenham High Crosse, Middlesex	42	Hele
1626	„ Tobias, senior, yeoman, of Westminster, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] [In P.A.B. May and July, 1627 (<i>sic</i>).]	Will and sentence	152 Hele
1622	„ William, gent., Sharpenhoe, par. of Stretley, Bedford	96	Savile
1625	Norwich, Sir Simon, knight, Brampton nigh Dingley, Northampton	45	Clarke
1629	Norwood, Anne, of Little St. Bartholomew's, London, wife of William Norwood, esquire, of Lechampton, Gloucester	65	Ridley
1628	Nosworthy, Margaret, widow, of Morton Hamstead, Devon	11	Barrington
1623	„ Noseworthy, Nicholas, yeoman, Woodland, Devon	3	Swann
1626	Nott, Elbright, husbandman, of Nettleton, Wilts.	99	Hele
1625	„ James, notary, Lewes, Sussex	27	Clarke
1625	„ John, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey	12	Clarke
1626	„ John, the elder, gent., of Lapford, Devon	90	Hele
1628	„ John, physition, of St. Catherine Coleman, London	1	Barrington
1629	Nowell, Henry, sailor in the ship "Starr"	76	Ridley
1625	„ Thomas, jeweller, of St. John Zacharie, London	84	Clarke
1627	Noxon, John, yeoman, of Ashford, Steepe, Hants.	79	Skyenner
1622	Noye, Edward, gent., Mawgan in Pyder, Cornwall	65	Savile
1629	Noyes, Thomas, of Apellsha, Ampworthe, Berks.	45	Ridley
1622	Nubye, Alexander, innholder, Dartford, Kent	81	Savile

- 1625 Nuce, Christopher, cittizen and merchantaylor, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London 100 Clarke
- 1626 Nunnalea, William, yeoman, of Pytchley, Northampton 104 Hele
- 1627 Nunne, Edward, gent., Folsham, Suffolk 19 Skynner
- 1625 Nurton, John, linnen draper, Chard, Somerset 18 Clarke
- 1623 Nutcombe, Thomazine, Clehanger, Devon 89 Swann
- 1628 Nutt, Thomas, clerk, of Langford, Berks. 72 Barrington
- 1628 „ Thomas, of St. Mary at Hill, London 89 Barrington
- 1623 „ Thomas, *see* Cooke, Joane.
- 1627 Nuttinge, Edward, of Norwich, Norfolk Sentence 124 Skynner
- 1626 Nutton, John, the elder, yeoman, of Hadleigh, Suffolk 128 Hele
- 1627 „ John, senior, of Hadleigh, Suffolk Sentence 59 Skynner
- 1625 Nye, Elizabeth, West Grinstead, Sussex Sentence 61 Clarke
- 1628 Nynd, Jeane, widow, of Aston [P.A.B. says Alston], Overbury, Worcester 65 Barrington
-
- 1623 Oakeley, Thomas, waxchandler, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 118 Swann
- 1629 Oates, Peter, gent., of Helpringham, Lincoln 7 Ridley
- 1622 Ockould, Richard, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, London 3 Savile
- 1620 Ocle *als.* Writhoke, John, gent., Ashbocking, Suffolk 87 Soame
- 1628 Odell, John, clark, vicar of Kidderminster, Worcester 26 Barrington
- 1625 „ Susan, widow [of St. Botolph, Aldgate, P.A.B.], London 84 Clarke
- 1626 „ Susanne, of St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate [*sic*], London Sentence 82 Hele
- 1626 „ Susanne, widow, of St. Botolph's without Aldgate, London Sentence 138 Hele
- 1624 „ Thomas, gent., of St. Botolph without Aldgate 44 Byrde
- 1622 Odes, Thomas, Mountsemeere, par. of Preston Candever, Hants. 87 Savile
- 1629 Odierne, Joane, widow, of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 2 Ridley
- 1626 „ Stephen, gent., of Cowley, Middlesex 54 Hele
- 1624 Odingzells, Thomas, St. Alban's, Wood Street, London 67 Byrde
- 1623 Offley, Sir Robert, knight, St. Peter le Poore, London 107 Swann
- 1626 Ogle, Thomas, of New Windsor, Berks. 27 Hele
- 1625 Okayne, John, one of His Majesties porters, Westminster 6 Clarke
- 1628 Okebanke, Sarah, widow, of Chipping Wycombe, Bucks. 110 Barrington
- 1622 Okeden, Bridgett, widow, Ringwood, Hants. 41 Savile
- 1627 Okeham, Harbert, bachelor, of Oxford University 109 Skynner
- 1620 Okes, Richard, jurate of Rye, Sussex 87 Soame
- 1628 Okye, John, yeoman, of Dowdeswell, Gloucester 37 Barrington
- 1623 Oland, Richard, Kittesford, Somerset 8 Swann
- 1628 Olcott, Thomas, citizen and dyer, of St. Mary Aldermanburie, London 7 Barrington
- 1625 „ William, merchant tailor, of St. Christopher le Stocks, London 4 Clarke
- 1622 Oldam, Jaspar, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Benet Finck, London 71 Savile
- 1624 Oldbury, Thomas, St. Dionis Backechurch, London 109 Byrde
- 1620 Oldfeild, Robert, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London 87 Soame
- 1625 „ Oldfield, Winifrid, widdowe, of St. Katherine, Coleman Street, London 71 Clarke
- 1625 Oldis, William, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 52 Clarke
- 1621 Oldree, William, Bridgtowne Pomerye, Devon 102 Dale
- 1622 Olds, Zachary, sailor in the "James Royall" 43 Savile
- 1626 Olive, John, of Hastings, Sussex 96 Hele
- 1628 „ Ollive, Nicholas, yeoman, of Tisehurst, Sussex 78 Barrington
- 1629 Oliver, Beniamin, in the ship "Starr" 66 Ridley
- 1629 „ Francis, yeoman, of Linton, Bromyard, Hereford 45 Ridley

1628	Oliver, Olliver, Henry, beyond the seas	29	Barrington
1629	„ James, merchant, of Bristol ; beyond the seas	75	Ridley
1623	„ Olyver, John, citizen and merchant tailor, of London	22	Swann
1625	„ Richard, sailor, in the ship “Discovery”	132	Clarke
1628	„ <i>see</i> Ham <i>als.</i> Oliver.		
1629	Ollerenshaw, William, of Tottenham Court, St. Pancras, Middx.	11	Ridley
1629	Olveard, John, beyond the seas	77	Ridley
1623	Omwel, <i>see</i> Vmwel <i>als.</i> Omwel.		
1627	O’Neale, Patrick, servant to Sir Henry Nevill, knight, of St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	106	Skyenner
1623	Onslow, Edward, West Folton, Salop	72	Swann
1625	„ Onslowe, George, esquire, Norton, Suffolk	28	Clarke
1623	„ Onslowe, Morgan, singleman, Marten, par. of Midle, Salop	63	Swann
1625	„ Onslowe, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of St. James, Duke Place, London	98	Clarke
1628	Orbell, William, gent., of Carlile, Cumberland	77	Barrington
1625	Orchard, Richard, husbandman, Heytesbury, Wilts.	43	Clarke
1625	Orme, Edward, citizen and merchant taylor, of St. Mary Aldermay, London	71	Clarke
1627	„ Richard, of St. Vedast’s, Foster Lane, London	41	Skyenner
1626	„ William, of Hanch Hall, Longdon, Stafford	25	Hele
1626	Ormerod, Oliver, clarke, of Huntspill, Somerset	90	Hele
1621	Orome, Leonard, Chissingbury, par. of Netherhaven, Wilts. [Nunc.]	94	Dale
1620	Orougham, Dennis, gent., St. Clement Danes. [Nunc.]	103	Soame
1624	Orrell, John, troweman, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	96	Byrde
1624	Orrys, <i>see</i> Norris.		
1624	Orton, Julynes, yeoman, Smiton Westerby, Leicester	117	Byrde
1628	„ Robert, husbandman, of Ashton Underhill, Gloucester	32	Barrington
1621	Ortson, Cornelius, seaman, Queenhithe, London ; Eltham, Kent ; ship “James Royal”	100	Dale
1626	Orum, Peter, cooper, of St. Duntan’s in the East, London	67	Hele
1626	Orwell, Nicholas, quartermaster of the ship “Hart”	22	Hele
1621	Osbaston, Ralf, glover, Wadsmill, par. of Stondon, Herts.	78	Dale
1627	Osberston, Henry, of Ware, Herts.	Sentence 56	Skyenner
1620	Osborne, Anthony, freemason, Corsham, Wilts.	20	Soame
1628	„ Edward, esquire, of the Inner Temple, London	108	Barrington
1625	„ Osbourne, Henry, yeoman, of Sunbury, Middlesex	140	Clarke
1626	„ John, clothier, of Ipswich, Suffolk	104	Hele
1627	„ John, esquire, Tyled Hall, Latchingdon-cum-Lawling, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	25	Skyenner
1629	„ Sir John, knight, Treasurer’s Remembrancer of the Exchequer, St. Faith’s, London	25	Ridley
1629	„ John, whitebaker, of Barnstaple, Devon	50	Ridley
1625	„ Osburne, Phillip, citizen and vintner of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	100	Clarke
1627	„ Samuel, husbandman, of Halden, Kent	73	Skyenner
1625	„ Sara, widdowe, St. Sepulchre’s, London, late wife of Phillippe Osborne, citizen and vintner, of London, deceased	122	Clarke
1622	„ Stephen, Hodsworth, Sussex	101	Savile
1627	„ Stephen, brewer, St. Saviour’s, Norwich. [Nuncupative.]	With sentence 22	Skyenner
1620	„ William, yeoman, Worthington, Leicester	50	Soame
1624	„ William, clerk, vicar of Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire. [Nuncupative.]	76	Byrde
1628	„ William, fuller, of Ilmister, Somerset. [Nunc.]	104	Barrington
1629	Osey, William, of Fawley, Hants.	9	Ridley
1629	Osmon, Richard, yeoman, of Ickenham, Middlesex	43	Ridley
1620	Osmond, Benjamin, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	65	Soame
1626	„ Christian, widow, of Moorebathe, Devon	87	Hele
1628	„ Lawrence, mariner, of Woodbridge, Suffolk	106	Barrington

- 1626 **Osmond**, Nicholas, of Moorebath, Devon 60 Hele
 1621 „ Richard, clerke, of Perivale *als.* Little Greenford, Middx. 29 Dale
 1621 „ Stephen, husbandman, Eastridge, par. of Ramesbury, Wilts. 11 Dale
 1626 **Osney**, Ambrose, yeoman, of White Chappell, Middlesex 18 Hele
 1626 **Osterwicke**, John, merchant, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London 9 Hele
 1621 **Oteley**, Richard, yeoman, Shrewsbury, Salop 10 Dale
 1625 **Otten**, Mathias, citizen and brewer, of London; Walthamstow, Essex.
 [Nuncupative.] 93 Clarke
 1626 „ Mathias, of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London; Walthamstow,
 Essex Sentence 30 Hele
 1627 **Otty**, Thomas, sexton of the Cathedral Church of Lichfield 42 Skynner
 1622 **Otwaie**, Richard, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Augustine,
 Paulsgate, London 1 Savile
 1627 **Oudart**, James, merchant, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London 117 Skynner
 1628 „ *see Owdart or Oudart.*
 1628 **Ould**, Richard, gent., of Rowton in Brosley, Salop
 Will and sentence 44 Barrington
 1622 **Overed**, John, yeoman, Wetherfield, Essex 63 Savile
 1622 „ John, Wetherfield, Essex Sentence 94 Savile
 1626 **Overinge**, Thomas, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 106 Hele
 1623 **Overton**, Andrew, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Peter the Poor,
 London 19 Swann
 1628 „ Marie, widow, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London 112 Barrington
 1621 „ Nicholas [beyond the seas, P.A.B.] 86 Dale
 1621 **Overye**, Edward, St. Martin's, Ludgate, London 33 Dale
 1624 „ Overie, Edward, St. Martin, Ludgate Sentence 37 Byrde
 1628 **Owdart or Oudart**, Jane, widow of Bartholomewe du Pree, of
 Canterbury 74 Barrington
 1623 **Owen**, Alice, widow, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 70 Swann
 1625 „ Benjamin, haberdasher, of Uxbridge, Middlesex 117 Clarke
 1624 „ David, gent., Bodelgadi, Llandegvan, Anglesey 25 Byrde
 1620 „ Edward, merchant tailor, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London
 46 Soame
 1624 „ Edward, gent., Gellisvwell, par. of Llanbrynmair, Montgomery
 68 Byrde
 1623 „ George, Torbant, diocese of St. David's 43 Swann
 1624 „ John, Llansanferied, Denbigh 35 Byrde
 1624 „ Lewis, Twickenham, Middlesex 36 Byrde
 1628 „ Marie, widow, of Chipping Barnet, Herts. 5 Barrington
 1622 „ Rebecca, widow, Staines, Middlesex 87 Savile
 1624 „ Robert, gent., Ruthin, Denbigh 32 Byrde
 1629 „ Robert, esquire, of the Woodhouses, Rednall, Salop 63 Ridley
 1624 „ Owin, Thomas, yeoman, Barford St. Michael's, Oxon. 68 Byrde
 1625 „ Thomas, of Osbaston, Salop 67 Clarke
 1629 „ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, of Melbury Osmond, Dorset 44 Ridley
 1629 „ Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, London 84 Ridley
 1625 „ William, gent., Westminster, London 38 Clarke
 1627 **Owens**, Anne, widow, of St. Gregory's near St. Paul's, London 58 Skynner
 1627 „ Edward, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Gregory's near
 St. Paul's, London 43 Skynner
 1623 „ John, gent., par. of St. Maries, Town of Cardiff 40 Swann
 1620 „ Thomas, Brith Dir, par. of Beriow, Montgomery 21 Soame
 1629 **Owers**, John, husbandman, of Westbrooke, Great Farringdon, Berks.
 65 Ridley
 1628 **Owffe**, Thomas, yeoman, of Shalcrosse, Hope, co. Derby 59 Barrington
 1622 **Ownsted**, Joane, widow, Westram, Kent 99 Savile
 1628 „ Ownsteed, Thomas, esquire, of St. Magnus the Martyr, London
 17 Barrington
 1620 **Owsley**, William, gent., Crewkerne, Somerset 63 Soame
 1625 **Owtred**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave's, Southwark 36 Clarke
 1621 „ John, yeoman of Southwark, Surrey 59 Dale

1626	Oxboroughe , Margaret, widow, of Kings Lynne, Norfolk	2 Hele
1624	„ Oxburgh , Thomas, esquire, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	3 Byrde
1629	Oxenberth , Edward, yeoman, of Croydon, Surrey. [Nunc.]	13 Ridley
1625	Oxford , Henry, Earl of	75 Clarke
<hr/>		
1620	Pace , John, clothier, All Saints', Worcester	55 Soame
1622	„ Paice , Mary, widow, Bramley, Hants.	111 Savile
1623	„ Ralph , St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	126 Swann
1625	Packer , Edward, son of Thomasyne Packer, widdowe, of Allston, par. of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester	79 Clarke
1629	„ Robert , the elder, yeoman, of the Ligh, Ashton Keynes, Wilts.	25 Ridley
1620	„ Thomas , yeoman, Cumbegreene, par. of Lea, Wilts.	51 Soame
1623	„ Thomas , the elder, yeoman, Ligh, par. of Ashton Keynes, Wilts.	129 Swann
1624	„ Thomas , alderman, of Bristol	53 Byrde
1626	„ Thomas , yeoman, of Wells, Somerset	118 Hele
1629	Packman , Richard, butcher, Lenham, Kent	109 Ridley
1623	Pacy , Mathew, the elder, yeoman, Newent, co. Gloucester	91 Swann
1621	Padden , Thomas, Cockaven, par. of Tonington <i>or</i> Teignton Bishop, Devon	16 Dale
1624	Padget , Job, brewer, Norwich, Norfolk	69 Byrde
1623	„ Padgett or Paget , Dowager Lady Katherine, London	30 Swann
1626	Padmore or Podmore , John, yeoman, of Iden, Sussex	Will and sentence 29 Hele
1621	Page , Abraham, yeoman, Northall, Middlesex	27 Dale
1626	„ Daniell , husbandman, of Totteredge, Herts.	137 Hele
1620	„ Edward , draper, Ipswich, Suffolk	83 Soame
1628	„ Edward , weaver, of Capell, Kent	100 Barrington
1626	„ Elizabeth , widow, of the Precinct of St. Katherine's neere the Tower of London	68 Hele
1627	„ Gregory , clothier, of Petersfield, Hants.	47 Skynner
1625	„ Henry , marriner, of Rotherhith <i>als.</i> Redrith, Surrey	123 Clarke
1627	„ Henry , St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	3 Skynner
1627	„ Henry , of St. Bridgetts, Fleetstreete, London	Sentence 58 Skynner
1621	„ Jane , widow, Uxbridge, Middlesex	11 Dale
1627	„ John , grocer, of North Walsham, Norfolk	80 Skynner
1625	„ Michael , yeoman, Flansham, par. of Felpham, Sussex	25 Clarke
1624	„ Richard , the elder, draper, Coventry, Warwick	59 Byrde
1621	„ Paige , Thomas, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon	75 Dale
1625	„ William , weaver, Calne, Wilts.	42 Clarke
1628	Paget , Pagett, Sir William, Baron of Beaudesert, Stafford ; died in Westminster, Middlesex	110 Barrington
1623	„ <i>see</i> Padgett or Paget .	
1626	Pagonse , Thomas, husbandman, of South Brent, Somerset	87 Hele
1626	Paine , Ann, widow, of Northwotton, Norfolk	121 Hele
1623	„ Francis , Crewkhorne, Somerset	23 Swann
1622	„ Robert , gent., East Stafford, par. of West Knighton, Dorset	With sentence 97 Savile
1620	„ Walter , Oxford	Sentence 117 Soame
1620	„ William , husbandman, Gotaker, Hilmarton, Wilts.	88 Soame
1621	„ William , sailor, in the ship "James Royall"	86 Dale
1624	„ William , gent., Podington, Bedford	41 Byrde
1626	„ William , gent., of Northwotton, Norfolk	123 Hele
	<i>See also</i> Payne .	
1622	Pake , Anthony, gent., Stocke, Essex	44 Savile
1626	Paley , James, gent., of Ellvestoe, Bedford	56 Hele
1628	Palfry , John, tanner, of Horton, Ilmister, Somerset	56 Barrington

- 1628 **Palfry**, Palfrey, Richard, feltmaker, of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 2 Barrington
- 1620 **Palke**, John, yeoman, Staverton, Devon 71 Soame
- 1624 **Palmer**, Anne, widow, London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 111 Byrde
- 1626 „ Anne, widow, of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey Sentence 81 Hele
- 1620 „ Edmund, Lambeth, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 70 Soame
- 1620 „ Edward, merchant adventurer 92 Soame
- 1624 „ Edward, esquire, London ; Leamington, co. Gloucester 114 Byrde
- 1628 „ Edward, gent., of Uppingham, Rutland 87 Barrington
- 1620 „ Francis, yeoman, Cardington, Salop 47 Soame
- 1622 „ Francis, Solihull, Warwick 50 Savile
- 1629 „ Henry, mariner, of Limehouse, Stepney, Middlesex 75 Ridley
- 1622 „ Izabell, widow, Elmbridge, Worcester 94 Savile
- 1624 „ James, draper, of St. Mary Abchurch, London 89 Byrde
- 1626 „ Joane, widow, of Stokecannon, Devon. [Nuncupative.] 107 Hele
- 1628 „ Joanna, of Stoke Cannon, Devon Sentence 61 Barrington
- 1620 „ John, shepherd, Burford, Oxon. 32 Soame
- 1623 „ John, Suckley, Worcester 53 Swann
- 1626 „ John [beyond the seas] Sentence 83 Hele
- 1627 „ John, yeoman, Lybries in Grafton Flyvord, Worcester 12 Skynner
- 1627 „ John, the elder, yeoman, of Halberton, Devon 49 Skynner
- 1648 „ John, jurat, of Rye, Sussex 62 Barrington
- 1629 „ John, yeoman, of Worcester 48 Ridley
- 1629 „ Joyce, of Langford, Berks. 13 Ridley
- 1625 „ Richard, doctor in physic, St. Olave, Silver Street, London 47 Clarke
- 1621 „ Thomas, esquire, Epping, Essex 62 Dale
- 1621 „ Thomas, Epping, Essex Sentence 82 Dale
- 1624 „ Thomas, clothier, Worcester 110 Byrde
- 1625 „ Thomas, labourer, Norborowe, Northampton 11 Clarke
- 1620 „ William, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk 106 Soame
- 1623 „ William, marriner, Stebunheath *als.* Stepney, Middlesex 16 Swann
- 1626 „ William, yeoman, of Threkingham, Lincoln 66 Hele
- 1627 „ William, citizen and haberdasher, Bethnal Green, Stepney, Middlesex 7 Skynner
- 1629 „ William, citizen and grocer of London, Eltham, Kent 100 Ridley
- 1625 **Palumbée**, Theodore, Fewter Lane, St. Andrew's, Holborne, London 90 Clarke
- 1624 **Pancke**, Reginald, butcher, Peterborough, Northampton. [Nuncupative.] 35 Byrde
- 1625 „ Panke, Symon, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Andrew Under-shaft, London 103 Clarke
- 1622 **Panckherst**, Helen, widow, Mayfield, Sussex 23 Savile
- 1621 „ Pankhurst, Nicholas, Lindfield, Sussex 54 Dale
- 1620 „ Pankherts, Richard, Lindfield, Sussex 26 Soame
- 1620 „ Panckhurst, Thomas, yeoman, Mayfield, Sussex 110 Soame
- 1623 **Pannell or Paynell**, John, gent., Ridgewall, Essex 69 Swann
- 1628 „ Margerie, widow, of Westbourne, Sussex 102 Barrington
- 1625 „ Pannyll, Sara, singlewoman, of Wratinge Magna, Suffolk. [Nuncupative.] 67 Clarke
- 1625 „ William, yeoman, Westborne, Sussex 39 Clarke
- 1622 **Panter**, Robert, husbandman, Hancerton, Wilts. 20 Savile
- 1620 **Panton**, Eleanore, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London Sentence 80 Soame
- 1623 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Chiswick, Middlesex 21 Swann
- 1621 **Papworth**, Robert, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. 10 Dale
- 1625 „ Robert, citizen and wax chaunder of London ; Raleigh, Essex 141 Clarke
- 1620 „ Roger, esquire, Hoxton, Middlesex ; Staplegrove, Somerset 31 Soame
- 1628 **Paradine**, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Swithin's, near London Stone, London 42 Barrington
- 1627 **Parcall**, Thomas, yeoman, of Garsall, Milwich, Stafford 46 Skynner

- 1625 **Parfey** *als.* **Brice**, Phillip, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.
[Nuncupative.] 94 Clarke
- 1625 **Pargiter**, John, painter-stainer, of St. Sepulchre, London 18 Clarke
- 1628 **Parham**, John, esquire, of Mile-end, Stebinheath *als.* Stepney,
Middlesex; late of Poyntington, Somerset 106 Barrington
- 1625 **Paris**, Tobias, purser of the ship "Abigail" 145 Clarke
- 1627 **Parish**, Dorothy, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London 12 Skyenner
- 1622 " **Edmond**, sailor, East Donieland, Essex 42 Savile
- 1625 **Parke**, Christopher, haberdasher, Holliwell Street, par. of St. Leonard,
Shoreditch, Middlesex 46 Clarke
- 1623 " **John**, inholder, New Sleaford, Lincoln 120 Swann
- 1623 " **Myles**, apothecarye, London; Whitebeck, Cumberland 15 Swann
- 1628 " **Richard**, yeoman, of Cuckfield, Sussex 53 Barrington
- 1625 " **William**, beyond the seas 118 Clarke
- 1628 **Parker**, Agnes, widow, of Castle Camp, Cambridge 57 Barrington
- 1623 " **Anthony**, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 77 Swann
- 1625 " **Arthur**, citizen and blacksmith, of London; St. Olave,
Southwark, Surrey 94 Clarke
- 1620 " **Charles**, citizen and draper, of par. of All Saints Steyning,
London 28 Soame
- 1623 " **Christopher**, merchant, London 7 Swann
- 1624 " **Edward**, clothier, Crewkerne, Somerset 65 Byrde
- 1627 " **Edward**, yeoman, of Henbury, Gloucester 104 Skyenner
- 1623 " **Lady Elizabeth**, widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 5 Swann
- 1622 " **Henry**, yeoman, Warnham, Sussex 54 Savile
- 1624 " **Henry**, St. Mary Aldermary, London 100 Byrde
- 1624 " **John**, St. Benet Fink, London 62 Byrde
- 1626 " **John**, of Thornebury, Gloucester 91 Hele
- 1627 " **John**, citizen and merchant tailor, of St. Anthelin's, London 38 Skyenner
- 1628 " **John**, husbandman, of Corby, Northampton 83 Barrington
- 1628 " **John**, husbandman, of Ublie, Somerset 9 Barrington
- 1629 " **John**, yeoman, of Cliffe, Kent 88 Ridley
- 1622 " **Julian**, spinster, Compton Dundon, Somerset 5 Savile
- 1629 " **Lidia**, spinster, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London. [Nunc.]
46 Ridley
- 1620 " **Sir Nicholas**, knight, Ratton, par. of Willington, Sussex 25 Soame
- 1627 " **Nicholas**, yeoman, of Great Bloxewick, Stafford 77 Skyenner
- 1629 " **Nicholas**, the elder, maltster, of Walden, Essex 28 Ridley
- 1629 " **Nicholas**, the elder, of Walden, Essex Sentence 57 Ridley
- 1620 " **Robert**, gent., St. Saviour, Southwark 95 Byrde
- 1625 " **Robert**, merchauntaylor, of London 76 Clarke
- 1629 " **Stephen**, son to Sir Calthropp Parker, knight, of Arwarton,
Suffolk 46 Ridley
- 1622 " **Thomas**, husbandman, Combe, Hants. 20 Savile
- 1629 " **Thomas**, gent., of Spennall, Warwick 65 Ridley
- 1626 " **Ursula**, widow, of Langford, Berks. 37 Hele
- 1625 " **William**, merchaunte, of London 127 Clarke
- 1626 " **William**, gunner's mate in the ship "Charles" 150 Hele
- 1628 " **William**, citizen and butcher, of Christ Church, London 94 Barrington
- 1629 " **William**, beyond the seas 1 Ridley
- 1624 **Parkes**, Hugh, glover, Clunbury, Salop 45 Byrde
- 1625 " **Joane**, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London 116 Clarke
- 1621 " **John**, Oxford University 103 Dale
- 1625 " **Joseph**, clothworker, of London; Maidstone, Kent 124 Clarke
- 1620 " **Roger**, King's Rowley, Stafford 84 Soame
- 162- " *als.* **Perks**, Thomas, mariner, Ratcliff, Middx.; Chipping
Sodbury, Gloucester 29 Dale
- 1627 " **Thomas**, gent., of Langley and Walloxall, Halesowen, Salop 83 Skyenner
- 1626 **Parkin** *als.* **Woleman**, John, merchant, of King's Lynn, Norfolk 11 Hele
- 1628 " **Mark**, husbandman, of Broadclist, Devon 32 Barrington

1622	Parkin , Parkyn <i>als.</i> Woolman , Robert, yeoman, Brandon Ferry, Suffolk	27 Savile
1622	Parkins , Christopher, knight, one of the Masters of Request, Westminster, Middlesex	84 Savile
1626	" John, yeoman, of Chawbery, Dorset	118 Hele
1629	" John, yeoman, of Burwell, Cambridge	22 Ridley
1622	" Parkyns, Thomas, cooper, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London	41 Savile
1625	" <i>see Perkins or Parkins.</i>	
1624	Parkinson , John, armourer, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London	105 Byrde
1629	" John, clerk, Cole Engaine, Essex	107 Ridley
1626	" Rose, widow, of St. Gabriell, Fenchurch Street, London	23 Hele
1627	" Thomas, linen draper, of Colchester, Essex	46 Skyenner
1621	Parlor , John, yeoman, Warram, Breintone, Hereford	53 Dale
1626	Parmby , Thomas, husbandman, of Hinton, Cambridge	136 Hele
1623	Parmiter , Jane, widow, Tockington, par. of Olveston [P.A.B. says Alveston], Gloucester	109 Swann
1626	" Robert, mercer, of Sudbury, Suffolk	138 Hele
1629	" Parmeter, William, of Limehouse, Middlesex	5 Ridley
1622	Parnacott , Thomas, clothier, Tiverton, Devon	49 Savile
1620	Parnell , Alice, widow, Offord Cluny, Hunts.	28 Soame
1621	" Elizabeth, widow, of Croxton, Cambridge	81 Dale
1622	" John, sailor in the ship "James Royal"	5 Savile
1625	" Josias, citizen and stacioner, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	103 Clarke
1622	" William, wax chandler, St. Mary of the Arches, London	74 Savile
1629	Parratt , Andrew, husbandman, of Broughton Pogg, Oxon.	40 Ridley
1621	" John, yeoman, Luton, Beds.	28 Dale
1622	Parrett , Mary, widow, Northleigh, Oxford	90 Savile
1624	" Robert, St. Decuman's, Somerset	9 Byrde
1625	" <i>or Perrott</i> , Robert, yeoman, Corneworthy, Devon	37 Clarke
1620	" Parret, Vincent, Stepney, Middlesex	47 Soame
	<i>See also Parrott.</i>	
1621	Parris , John, yeoman, Ashbornham, Sussex	99 Dale
1620	" Mary, widow, St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London	17 Soame
1623	" Mathew, girdler, of St. Michael ad Bladam, London	127 Swann
1620	" Paris, Robert, cook, Greeneland, Bucks.	9 Soame
1620	" Robert, yeoman, Woollmingston, Chardstock, Dorset	96 Soame
1623	Parrish , Henry, Milverton, Somerset	22 Swann
1625	Parrott , Elizabeth, spinster, Northleigh, Oxford	59 Clarke
1627	" William, yeoman, of Caddington, Bedford	94 Skyenner
1628	" William, of Cadington, Beds.	Sentence 23 Barrington
1625	Parry , Ann, widow, Bromyard, Hereford	6 Clarke
1626	" Parrye, Arthur, gent., of Frary, Somerset	40 Hele
1625	" Parrey, Francys, apothecary, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	97 Clarke
1624	" Richard, Bishop of St. Asaph	9 Byrde
1624	" Richard, clerk, Anmer, Norfolk	87 Byrde
1627	" Symon, esquire, of Nantelwyd, Denbigh	98 Skyenner
1629	" Thomas, esquire, of Carmarthen	2 Ridley
1627	Parsie , Walter, of Cambridge, servant to Mr. Doctor Chaderton	87 Skyenner
1629	Parslowe , Richard, yeoman, of Easthamsteed, Berks.	27 Ridley
1626	Parson , Jane, widow, of West Thorrock, Essex, late wife of Thomas Parson, yeoman, of West Thorrock aforesaid, deceased	2 Hele
1626	" John, bricklayer, of Retherfield, Sussex	79 Hele
1626	Parsons , George, citizen and blacksmith, of London	52 Hele
1628	" Johane, widow, of Heygrove, Bridgwater, Somerset	9 Barrington
1623	" John, gent., Wotton Bassett, Wiltes.	44 Swann
1629	" John, Overbury, Worcester. [Not in Calendar.]	102 Ridley
1622	" Mary, widow, Hatch Beauchamp, Somerset	86 Savile
1626	" Richard, tanner, of Michell Deane, Gloucester	132 Hele

1626	Parsons, Richard, yeoman, of Netherworton, Oxon.	80	Hele
1621	„ Thomas, Wellington, Somerset	Sentence	59 Dale
1626	„ <i>als.</i> Litley, Walter, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex		52 Hele
1621	„ William, citizen and salter, of St. Margaret Moyses, London	14	Dale
1629	„ William, husbandman, of Biddiford, Devon	10	Ridley
1623	„ <i>see</i> Bayser <i>als.</i> Parsons.		
1620	Partridge, John, senior, Misterton, Somerset, yeoman	27	Soame
1629	„ Partrigg, Thomas, Poole, Dorset	94	Ridley
1626	„ William, yeoman, of Much Cowarne, Hereford	48	Hele
1626	„ Partriche, William, yeoman, of West Bromwich, Staffs.	79	Hele
1629	Parvis, John, gent., of North Fawley, Berks.	63	Ridley
1624	Paschall, John, esquire, Much Baddowe, Essex	88	Byrde
1625	Pascowe, Alice, widow, Penryn, Cornwall	33	Clarke
1620	Passand, Robert, yeoman, Cructon, Pontesbury, Salop	52	Soame
1626	Passmore, Hugh, husbandman, of St. Decuman's, Somerset	21	Hele
1629	„ Pasmoore, John, yeoman, of North Molton, Devon	94	Ridley
1623	„ Pasemore, Richard, Mevagesye, Cornwall	67	Swann
1623	Paston, Nicholas, clerk, Kingswinford, Stafford	103	Swann
1628	Patch, Tobias, confectioner, of Bristol	37	Barrington
1623	Patchinge, Anne, Horsham, Sussex	95	Swann
1622	Pate, Jane, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London	44	Savile
1629	Patient, Alice, widow, of Newbery, Berks.	86	Ridley
1624	Patman, Richard, beyond the seas	97	Byrde
1629	Patricke, Giles, of Egham, Surrey	80	Ridley
1623	Patrickson, Thomas, gent., Caswellhow, Cumberland	39	Swann
1623	Patshall, Thomas, Notgrove, Gloucester	8	Swann
1629	Patston, John, vintner, of Coventry, Warwick	74	Ridley
1623	Patten, John, Rissenton Magna, Gloucester	38	Swann
1623	„ John, gent., Westminster, Middlesex	91	Swann
1629	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Severalls, Crewkerne, Somerset	50	Ridley
1621	„ William, yeoman, Salisbury	37	Dale
1626	Pattenden, Henry, butcher, of Tonbridge, Kent	50	Hele
1625	Patterson, Adam, clothworker, of Holye Trinitye the lesse, London	95	Clarke
1629	„ James, tailor, of the Precinct of White Friars, Fleet Street, London	69	Ridley
1628	Patteshall, William, gent., of Pudleston, Hereford	32	Barrington
1629	Patteson, Robert, tailor, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	5	Ridley
1621	„ Pattison, Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex; ship "Unicorn"	79	Dale
1623	„ Thomas, Doctor of Phisick, London	14	Swann
1629	Paule, George, senior, of Bridgwater, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]		
	With sentence	39	Ridley
1629	„ Henry, yeoman, of Newneham, Brodwinsor, Dorset	59	Ridley
1626	„ John, yeoman, of Struby in the Marsh, Lincoln	53	Hele
1629	„ Lawrence, husbandman, of Seavington Michael, Somerset	27	Ridley
1625	„ Stephen, merchant, of London	74	Clarke
1620	„ Pawle, Thomas, husbandman, Danmate, Somerset	56	Soame
1628	„ Thomas, singleman, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas	3	Barrington
1623	„ William, butcher, London	37	Swann
1626	Pavier, Thomas, stationer, of St. Faith the Virgin, London	19	Hele
1627	Pavior or Pavyer, William, citizen and draper of London; of Hackney, Middlesex	50	Skyenner
1623	Pavis, William, Creinton, Somerset	38	Swann
1620	Pawley, Mary, widow, Tunbridge, Kent	54	Soame
1625	„ Walter, the elder, yeoman, Hadlow, Kent	3	Clarke
1626	„ William, yeoman, of Hadlowe, Kent	67	Hele
1626	Pawling, Pawlin, Edward, husbandman, of Eastleech Turvill, Gloucester	101	Hele
1627	„ Edward, Strathfieldsaye, Hants.	Sentence	24 Skyenner
1627	„ Pawlinge, Richard, yeoman, of Drayton, Oxford	101	Skyenner

1626	Pawling , William, smith in the ship "Charles"	122 Hele
1623	Payne , Anthony, the elder, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	90 Swann
1629	" Elizabeth, Totteridge, Herts.	95 Ridley
1625	" George, citizen and grocer of London; of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	88 Clarke
1623	" Jeremy, St. Mary Abchurch, London. [Nuncupative.]	122 Swann
1626	" John, citizen and clothworker, of St. Magnus, neere The Bridge foote, London	84 Hele
1627	" John, Stepney	Sentence 23 Skynner
1628	" Jonne [P.A.B. says Joanna], widow, of Ham, Tarring, Sussex	12 Barrington
1625	" Margaret, widow, executrix of George Paine, her husband, deceased, St. Saviour, Southwark. [Nuncup.]	88 Clarke
1623	" Margery, spinster, Barnstaple, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	56 Swann
1624	" Mary, widow of John Payne, esquire, and formerly wife of William Gurlyn, gent., deceased, alderman of King's Lynn, Norfolk	99 Byrde
1620	" Richard, yeoman, Newnham, Hertford	74 Soame
1623	" Richard, husbandman, Lamborne Woodlands, par. of Cheeppinge Lamborne, Berks.	24 Swann
1624	" Richard, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk	93 Byrde
1622	" Robert, salter, of St. Mildred's, Bread Street, London	89 Savile
1628	" Robert, gent., of Abingdon, Berks.	51 Barrington
1626	" Thomas, of Glamford Brigs, Lincoln	93 Hele
1628	" Thomas, yeoman, of Stoneland, Westtholy, Sussex	102 Barrington
1620	" Walter, alderman, of Oxford	37 Soame
1626	" William, esquire, of Pallenswicke, Fulham, Middlesex	25 Hele
1627	" William, weaver, Lympfield [P.A.B. says Nympsfield], Gloucester. [Nuncupative.]	25 Skynner
1628	" William, esquire, of Highgate, Middlesex. [Nuncup.]	91 Barrington
	<i>See also Paine.</i>	
1623	Paynell , <i>see</i> Pannell <i>als.</i> Paynell.	
1621	Paynter , Painter, Alice, widow, Boconnock, Cornwall	47 Dale
1620	" Dorothy, widow, Gillingham, Kent	71 Soame
1628	" William, gent., of Antron, Sithney, Cornwall	107 Barrington
1626	" <i>see</i> Andrew <i>als.</i> Paynter.	
1629	" <i>see</i> Andrewes <i>als.</i> Paynter.	
1627	Peach , Ann, widow, Eartham, Sussex	5 Skynner
1627	" Peache, John, husbandman, of Ileton, Somerset	99 Skynner
1626	" Peache, Richard, yeoman, of Eartham, Sussex	153 Hele
1628	Peacham , Phillis, widow, of St. Mary's, Stamford, Lincoln	2 Barrington
1628	Peachie , Peachy, Henry, of St. Pancrasse, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	109 Barrington
1626	" John, yeoman, of Romford, Havering at Bower, Essex	98 Hele
1629	" Pechie, Thomas, mercer, of Alverstock and Gosport, Hants.	1 Ridley
1628	" John, the elder, yeoman, of Myldenhall, Suffolk	20 Barrington
1623	Peacocke , Elizabeth, widow, London	35 Swann
1623	" Elizabeth, widow, St. Dioniss Backchurch, London	Sentence 43 Swann
1623	" Peacock, William, esquire, Finchley, Middlesex	72 Swann
1624	" Peacock, William, Bedford	111 Byrde
1625	Peake , Peeke, Gervase, woollen draper, Bideford, Devon	29 Clarke
1623	" John, Keele, Staffs.	10 Swann
1628	" Richard, yeoman, of Shoreham, Kent	57 Barrington
1621	" Robert, sailor, Eastlooe, Cornwall	70 Dale
1626	" Thomas, grocer, of London	42 Hele
1625	Peale , Daniell, sailor in the ship "Discovery"	132 Clarke
1627	" Peeale, Thomas, of Leicester, Leicestershire	1 Skynner
1623	" Peele, William, gent., St. Mary, Savoy <i>als.</i> Strand, London	120 Swann
1628	" William, clothworker, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	56 Barrington
1625	Pearce , Perse, Elizabeth, widow, Eastbergholt, Suffolk	47 Clarke

1624	Pearce , Perse, John, gent., East Bergholt, Suffolk	93	Byrde
1628	„ Perce, John, yeoman, of Chiltington, Westmeston, Sussex	42	Barrington
1622	„ Pears, John, merchant, Bridgenorth, Salop	57	Savile
1629	„ Nicholas, of Preston, Somerset	88	Ridley
1620	„ Ralph, Hilmerton, Wilts.	23	Soame
1621	„ Pearse, Richard, yeoman, Churcham, Gloucester	47	Dale
1623	„ Richard, corvisor, Chepstow, Monmouth	70	Swann
1625	„ Pearse, Robert, West Pennard, Somerset	16	Clarke
1627	„ Rowland, mercer, of Bridgnorth, Salop	117	Skyenner
1624	„ Pears, Samuel, tailor, Eggeshayle, Cornwall	42	Byrde
1621	„ Pearse, Thomas, yeoman, Dewstow, Cornwall	6	Dale
1622	„ Pearse, William, fuller, Stroud, Gloucester	70	Savile
1622	„ William, Chafecomb, Somerset	86	Savile
1629	„ Pearse, William, of Winsford, Somerset	89	Ridley
<i>See also Pierce, Pers als. Pears.</i>			
1621	Peard , George, gent., of Barnstaple, Devon	30	Dale
1628	Pearden , Richard, in Exmouth [P.A.B. says “of Littleham”], Devon	108	Barrington
1628	„ <i>see</i> Pearon or Pearden.		
1627	Peare , Richard, gent., of Skirbecke Quarter, Skirbecke, Lincoln	41	Skyenner
1628	Pearon or Pearden , George, yeoman, of Exmouth, Littleham, Devon	59	Barrington
1621	Pearson , Agnes, widow, Wallingford, Berks.	77	Dale
1623	„ Daniel, merchant tailor, of London	68	Swann
1629	„ Elizabeth, widow, of Kidderminster, Worcester	84	Barrington
1625	„ Francys, skyenner, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middlesex	84	Clarke
1625	„ Henry, clerk, Guestling, Sussex	54	Clarke
1620	„ John, yeoman, Alveley, Salop. [Nuncupative.]	36	Soame
1620	„ John, clerke, vicar of Claxby, Lincoln	74	Soame
1623	„ Richard, embroiderer, of London ; Whitchurch, Yorks.	63	Swann
1620	„ William, ruffe mason, St. Ives, Huntingdon	101	Soame
<i>See also Person and Pierson.</i>			
1625	Pecke , Nathaniell, joyner, of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middlesex	145	Clarke
1626	Peckham , Elizabeth, of Ightham, Kent	103	Hele
1625	Pecksall , John, gent., of St. Katharins neere the Tower of London	139	Clarke
1625	Pedder , Mathew, Bramhanger, par. of Luton, Beds.	10	Clarke
1625	„ Thomas, shepherd, of Harston, Cambridge	127	Clarke
1620	Pedley , John, the elder, yeoman, Little Gransden, Cambridge	75	Soame
1625	Peene , Thomas, yeoman, Rye, Sussex	39	Clarke
1629	Pegden , Thomas, carpenter, Ifford, Sussex	109	Ridley
1628	Peisley , Joan, widow, of Melbury Osmond, Dorset	57	Barrington
1625	Pelham , Sir Thomas, baronet, Lawghton, Sussex	27	Clarke
1623	Pell , Valentine, gent., Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	39	Swann
1626	Pellett , Mary, gentlewoman, of Bygnor, Sussex	96	Hele
1623	Pelling , John, clerk, parson of Trowbridge, Wilts. ; Bath, Somerset	82	Swann
1620	„ Thomas, Lindfield, Sussex	35	Soame
1621	„ Pelling, Thomas, husbandman, of Lindfield, Sussex	82	Dale
1623	„ Pelling, Thomas, husbandman, Lindfelle, Sussex	51	Swann
1624	Pelset , William, gent., Milton, Cambridge	33	Byrde
1625	Pemberton , Dame Ann, widowe, late wife of Sir James Pemberton, knight and alderman, of London, deceased	99	Clarke
1621	„ John, sailor in the ship “James Royal”	81	Dale
1625	„ Paul, cittizen and habberdasher, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	100	Clarke
1628	„ Robert, gent., of St. Alban’s, Herts.	69	Barrington
1627	„ Roger, esquire, of St. Alban’s, Herts.	117	Skyenner

- 1628 **Pemberton**, Roger, of St. Alban's, Herts. Sentence 45 Barrington
 1623 „ William, Doctor of Divinitie, parson of Highe Ongar, Essex 25 Swann
 1623 **Pemble**, William, Oxford 66 Swann
 1624 **Pemell**, Robert, grocer, of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 32 Byrde
 1625 **Penderves**, *see* **Thomas als. Penderves**.
 1628 **Pendlebury**, Dorothy, widow, Muchwenlocke, Salop 48 Swann
 1624 **Pendleton**, Francis, merchant tailor, of St. Peter near Paul's Wharf, London 77 Byrde
 1625 **Pendray**, David, clothworker, of St. Marie Aldermary, London. [Nuncupative.] 81 Clarke
 1626 **Pendred**, Francis, saylor in the "Jonas" 115 Hele
 1624 **Penfax**, Edward, Stepney, Middlesex 56 Byrde
 1621 **Penn**, Laurence, gent., Stepney, Middlesex 72 Dale
 1626 **Pennell**, Gabriell, gent., of Islington, Middlesex 132 Hele
 1622 „ Margery, Almonsbury, Gloucester 68 Savile
 1625 „ Roger, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate 107 Clarke
 1627 „ Roger, of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London Sentence 75 Skynner
 1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Lughe, Worcester 41 Skynner
 1629 **Pennettier**, Jane, widow, St. Mary at Hill, London 41 Ridley
 1626 **Pennington**, Humfry, of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 14 Hele
 1627 „ Robert, citizen and fishmonger, of St. James, Ducks Place, London 36 Skynner
 1623 „ William, victualler, St. Andrew's, Holborn 2 Swann
 1627 **Pennitier**, Francis, St. Botolph's, Billingsgate, London 6 Skynner
 1622 **Penny**, Penney, Elizabeth, spinster, Exeter. [Nuncupative.] 18 Savile
 1622 „ Elizabeth, spinster, Exeter, Devon With sentence 113 Savile
 1624 „ John, Huntelford, Dorset 20 Byrde
 1623 „ Peny, Mathew, Brymton, Somerset 78 Swann
 1621 „ Penney, Richard, Yeovil, Somerset 35 Dale
 1623 „ Penney, Stephen, husbandman, Sherborne, Dorset 111 Swann
 1628 „ William, yeoman, of Barmeton, Milton [P.A.B. says Wilton], Hants. 114 Barrington
 1624 **Pennyfather**, John, haberdasher, Boston, Lincoln 40 Byrde
 1628 **Pennymann**, William, esquire, of Marske *als.* Maske, Cleveland, Yorks. 41 Barrington
 1625 **Penrose**, John, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon 18 Clarke
 1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, of Hollesworthy, Devon 32 Skynner
 1628 **Penson**, William, the elder, yeoman, of Great Boxwich, Stafford 100 Barrington
 1628 **Pentecost als. Harris**, Richard, the elder, mariner, of Milbrooke, Cornwall 86 Barrington
 1628 **Pentlowe**, Thomas, of Swynshead, Hunts. 47 Barrington
 1628 „ William, clark, rector of Harlton, Cambridge. [Nuncupative.] 32 Barrington
 1626 **Penton**, Richarde, beerebrewer, of Norwich 70 Hele
 1625 „ Thomas, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London 3 Clarke
 1626 **Penycooke**, James, esquire, servant to the King, of Westminster, Middlesex 73 Hele
 1620 **Pepper**, Dorothy, widow, Beaumaris, Anglesey 6 Soame
 1620 „ Robert, gent., Beaumaris, Anglesey 8 Soame
 1627 „ Rowland, citizen and draper, of St. Peter on Cornhill, London 78 Skynner
 1623 „ Thomas, yeoman, Dover, Kent 123 Swann
 1629 **Percehay**, Henry, stationer, late of London, Burnham Norton, Norfolk 108 Ridley
 1626 „ Robert, gent., of Blackhurst, Sussex 117 Hele
 1628 **Percy**, Nicholas, of Spalding, Lincoln 46 Barrington
 1625 **Peren als. Batten**, Henry, husbandman, Edmiston, Wilts. 29 Clarke
 1621 **Periam**, Dame Elizabeth, widow, Greenland, Bucks. 34 Dale

- 1626 **Periam**, Elizabeth, widow, of Greeneland, Hambleden, Bucks.
Sentences and codicil 1 Hele
- 1629 **Periman**, *see* **Robins** *als.* **Periman**.
See also **Perryman**.
- 1624 **Perior**, John, yeoman, Petersfield, Hants. 36 Byrde
- 1625 **Perkins** *or* **Parkins**, Gresham, esquire, of Buttle, Suffolk 133 Clarke
- 1627 „ Henry, citizen and freemason, of St. Sepulchre's without
Newgate, London. [Nuncupative.] 48 Skynner
- 1627 „ Robert, husbandman, Okethorpe, par. of Stretton le Field,
Derby and Leicester [P.A.B. says Derby only] 6 Skynner
- 1621 **Perks**, Perkes, Richard, tanner, St. John's Bedwardine, Worcester 53 Dale
- 1621 „ *see* **Parkes** *als.* **Perks**.
- 1623 **Perratt**, John, Ashbrittall, Somerset 68 Swann
- 1625 **Perrott**, *see* **Parrett** *als.* **Perrott**.
- 1625 **Perry**, Perie, Henry, yeoman, of Little Mundon, Herts. 117 Clarke
- 1626 „ Perrie, Edmund, citizen and merchant-taylor, of St. Alban, Wood
Street, London 14 Hele
- 1629 „ James, of Langford Budvill, Somerset 9 Ridley
- 1627 „ John, mercer, of Mells, Somerset 109 Skynner
- 1629 „ Perrey, John, merchant, of London; beyond the seas 32 Ridley
- 1623 „ Peter, Hamburgh. [Nuncupative.] 123 Swann
- 1626 „ Peter, beyond the seas Sentence 152 Hele
- 1623 „ Perrye, Richard, husbandman, Gregory Stoke, Somerset 13 Swann
- 1628 „ Robert, husbandman, of Milborne Port, Somerset 43 Barrington
- 1620 „ William, All Saints' Barking, London 64 Soame
- 1629 „ Perrie, *see* **Pirrie** *or* **Perrie**.
- 1623 „ *see* **Ricketts** *als.* **Perry**.
- 1629 **Perryman**, William, Tuddington, Middlesex. [In P.A.B. only, Jan.]
- 1623 **Pers** *or* **Pears**, Roger, yeoman, Whitstone, Cornwall 44 Swann
- 1620 **Person** *or* **Peirson**, John, tailor, Stockland, Dorset 37 Soame
See also **Pearson**.
- 1622 **Peryents**, Sir George, knight, Wellwyn, Ayott, Herts. 18 Savile
- 1622 „ Sir George, Ayott, Herts. Sentence 109 Savile
- 1624 **Peryott**, Richard, the elder, Cliffe, Kent 31 Byrde
- 1620 **Pescod**, Richard, husbandman, Yapton, Sussex 32 Soame
- 1629 **Peshall**, Edmond, gent., of London; died in the Fleet Prison 35 Ridley
- 1623 „ Robert, esquire, Blorepipe, Stafford 4 Swann
- 1623 „ Ursula, Canwall, Stafford 48 Swann
- 1626 **Pestle**, Joane, widow, of St. George the Martir, Southwark, Surrey 7 Hele
- 1620 **Petchey**, Henry, Hutton, Essex Sentence 10 Soame
- 1621 **Peter**, Henry, merchant, Foy, Cornwall 4 Dale
- 1626 „ John, esquire, of Compton, Devon 119 Hele
- 1628 „ William, mariner, of Cherson Ferris, Devon 44 Barrington
- 1622 **Peterson**, Daniel, gent., St. Albans, Herts. 45 Savile
- 1627 „ Peter, beyond the seas 122 Skynner
- 1625 **Pethiebridge**, Nicholas, Chudleigh, Devon. [P.A.B. December, not
in register.]
- 1629 **Petipher**, Anthony, clerke, of Warmington, Warwick 40 Ridley
- 1626 „ Petefeare, John, husbandman, of Rushall, Stafford 109 Hele
- 1620 „ Robert, *see* **Solley**, Margaret.
- 1622 **Petley**, Mathew, gent., Wandsworth, Surrey 25 Savile
- 1623 **Petre**, John, Westhanningfield, Essex 9 Swann
- 1629 **Petree**, Sir George, knight, of St. Dunstan's in the West, London 42 Ridley
- 1624 **Pett**, Henry, gentleman, Walworth, Surrey 95 Byrde
- 1627 „ *see* **Pott** *or* **Pett**.
- 1627 **Petten**, Thomas, carpenter, of Hardington Manfield, Somerset 48 Skynner
- 1627 **Pettitt**, Edward, yeoman, of Clare, Suffolk 93 Skynner
- 1620 „ Jacob, merchant (borne at Wormes in Germany), St. Anne,
Blackfriars, London 9 Soame
- 1624 „ Pettytt, Robert, yeoman, Balsham, Cambridge 13 Byrde
- 1629 „ Pettit, Simon, yeoman, of Fordham, Cambridge 19 Ridley

1623	Pettitt, Pettit, William, yeoman, Bennington, Herts.	[Duplicate entry in 106 Swann.]	66 Swann
1620	Pettus, Edward, servant to the East India Company		107 Soame
1620	„ Thomas, citizen and alderman of Norwich		118 Soame
1625	Petty, George, citizen and plumber, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London		129 Clarke
1621	„ Pettye, John, esquire, Tettsworth, Oxford		98 Dale
1623	„ Thomas, butcher, St. Paul in Bedford		51 Swann
1626	Pettyman, Charles [P.A.B. and Calendar say <i>Prettyman</i> , Charles], gent., of Burton Bendish, Norfolk		120 Hele
1622	Petwin, Robert, yeoman, West Purley, Dorset		50 Savile
1627	Pewe, John, mariner, of Rederith [P.A.B. says <i>Rederiffe</i>], Surrey		100 Skynner
1621	„ Richard, Shepton Mallett, Somerset		43 Dale
1621	Peye, Richard, gent., Gildenhurst, Pulborowe, Sussex		79 Dale
1628	Peyto, Humfrey, gent., of St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	28	Barrington
1628	„ John, yeoman, of Bramshott, Hants.	5	Barrington
1626	Peyton, Dame Alice, widow, of Great Bradley, Suffolk		149 Hele
1624	„ Sir Henry, knight, London; beyond the seas		18 Byrde
1625	Phasey, Elias, of the ship “Diamond”		106 Clarke
1622	Phelpes, Phelps, Robert, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.		47 Savile
1620	„ Thomas, at sea		32 Soame
1622	„ <i>als.</i> <i>Phillippes</i> , Thomas, mariner, Bristol		111 Savile
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Haselbury Brian, Dorset	43	Barrington
1629	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Dunstan’s in the East, London	3	Ridley
1629	„ Thomas, husbandman, of Strensham, Worcester	45	Ridley
1622	„ Phelps, William, yeoman, Cherrills, Wilts.	86	Savile
1627	Pheltham, <i>see</i> <i>Feltham als.</i> <i>Pheltham</i> .		
1626	Philcox, Richard, shoemaker, of Battell, Sussex		115 Hele
1623	Phillipps, Allen, wheelwright, Newmarkett, Cambridge	15	Swann
1628	„ Phillipps, Cecilie, widow, of Neewton, Eliesmer, Salop	97	Barrington
1623	„ Edward, yeoman, Braden Heath, Hampton, Salop	117	Swann
1625	„ Phillips, Edward, yeoman, of Cornerth Magna, Suffolk	135	Clarke
1626	„ Phillips, Edward, St. Andrew Hubbard, London	60	Hele
1623	„ George, Kemsing, Kent	97	Swann
1624	„ Phillips, Henry, fishmonger, St. Olave, Southwark, London	1	Byrde
1620	„ Philips, John, clerk, Pawlton, Somerset	50	Soame
1622	„ Phillips, John, clothier, Worcester	59	Savile
1624	„ John, Buckland, Dorset; and Oxford	26	Byrde
1629	„ John, gent., of St. Alphege, London	24	Ridley
1629	„ Sir John, baronet, of Cloggevraen, Carmarthen	63	Ridley
1626	„ Phillips, Judith, widow, of Aldham, Suffolk	93	Hele
1624	„ Lawrence, yeoman, St. Martin’s in the Fields, Middlesex	59	Byrde
1625	„ Phillips, Martin, yeoman, Walton on Thames. Surrey	3	Clarke
1620	„ Richard, yeoman, Westlecot, Wroughton, Wilts.	87	Soame
1623	„ Richard, The Forrell, par. of Alvechurch, Worcester [P.A.B. says county “Derby”]	93	Swann
1625	„ Phillipps, Richard, gent., of Bellmesthorpe in Ryall, Rutland	90	Clarke
1626	„ Philips, Richard, cooper, of Venny Sutton <i>als.</i> <i>Fenny Sutton</i> , Wilts.	47	Hele
1626	„ Philips, Richard, saylor in the ship “Charles”	117	Hele
1628	„ Richard, apothecary, of St. Anne, Black Fryers, London	10	Barrington
1628	„ Richard, yeoman, of Cudham Lodge, Cudham, Kent	66	Barrington
1624	„ Phillips, Robert, beer-brewer, Norwich	87	Byrde
1628	„ Phillipps, Roger, husbandman, of Morecott, Oxon.	29	Barrington
1624	„ Phillips, Simon, gent., Byrch, Salop	33	Byrde
1622	„ Philipps, Thomas, Brampton, Hereford	92	Savile
1624	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bisley, Gloucester	41	Byrde

1625	Phillipps, Phillipps, Thomas, yeoman, of Ratcliffe in Stebbunheathe <i>als.</i> Stepney, Middlesex	90 Clarke
1626	„ Phillipps, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, of St. Martin Orgar, London	54 Hele
1627	„ <i>or</i> Phelipps, Sir Thomas, knight, Winchester, Hants. Will 24 Skynner Sentence 21 Skynner	
1628	„ Thomas, citizen and merchantaylor, of St. Mary Aldermarie, London	48 Barrington
1624	„ Phillipps, William, the younger, Proctor of the Court of Arches	113 Byrde
1625	„ William, gent., of St. Gregory's, London	92 Clarke
1625	„ Phillipps, William, mercer, Wellington, Shropshire	43 Clarke
1620	„ Phillipps, <i>see</i> Clarke <i>als.</i> Phillipps.	
1622	„ <i>and</i> Phelps <i>als.</i> Phillipps.	
1623	Philpott, Sir George, knight, Thruxton, Hants.	7 Swann
1624	„ George, citizen and salter, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London	88 Byrde
1620	„ Philpotts, David, Ashperton, Hereford	115 Soame
1625	Phinimore, Joseph, goldsmith, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	35 Clarke
1629	Phinneox, Elizabeth, widow, Bristol	108 Ridley
1623	Phippen, John, the elder, yeoman, Churchill, Banwell, Somerset	42 Swann
1624	„ William, husbandman, Wedmore, Somerset	115 Byrde
1628	Phipps, Joane, widow, of Little Risington, Gloucester	42 Barrington
1622	„ John, the elder, gent., Eastratton, Hants.	77 Savile
1626	„ Phippes, Richard, yeoman, of Charleton, Northampton	136 Hele
1620	„ Phippes, Thomas, husbandman, Bibury, Gloucester	91 Soame
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, of Fotheringhay, Northants.	24 Barrington
1620	Phyton, Sir Edward, baronet, Gowseworth, Cheshire	69 Soame
1627	Piburne, Katherine, spinster, of Muckingford, Essex	37 Skynner
1628	Pichar, Richard, singleman, beyond the seas	25 Barrington
1626	Picke, Richard, of Baggrave, Leicester	56 Hele
1624	Pickering, Ann, widow of William Pickering, of Eastgreenwich, Kent	82 Byrde
1623	„ Edward, All Saints, Honey Lane, London	86 Swann
1620	„ Lady Elizabeth, Tichmarsh, Addington, Northants.	76 Soame
1628	„ Pickeringe, Sir John, knight, of Tichmersb, Northants.	19 Barrington
1620	„ Richard, gent., Ludlow, Salop	57 Soame
1625	„ Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London	15 Clarke
1627	„ Robert, gent., Ramsey, Essex	7 Skynner
1627	„ Pickeringe, Thomas, Bachelor of Divinitie, sometime Fellow of Emanuel College, Cambridge, now minister of Finch- ingfield, Essex	Will and sentence 123 Skynner
1620	Pickes, William, shipwright, Rotherhithe, Surrey	59 Soame
1622	Pickett, John, waterman, Twickenham, Middlesex	19 Savile
1621	Pickford, George, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London	69 Dale
1624	Pickis, Francis, widow, Newmarket, Cambridge	118 Byrde
1624	„ Francis, widow, par. of All Saints, Newmarket	Sentence 115 Byrde
1621	Pickton, William, yeoman, of Wivolle Court, Oxon.	34 Dale
1626	„ William, citizen and grocer, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	27 Hele
1626	Pierce, Peirce, Alexander, trumpeter in the ship "Ann"	116 Hele
1626	„ Piers, Arthur, plomer, of St. Sepulchre, London	53 Hele
1629	„ Peerse, Dorothy, Bletchingley, Sussex	49 Ridley
1628	„ Piers, George, of Maker, Cornwall	83 Barrington
1629	„ Piers, Henry, of Ludlowe, Salop	1 Ridley
1622	„ Joane, Henton, par. of Derham, Gloucester. [Nuncup.]	41 Savile
1626	„ Piers, John, of Llanrhaidars in Kemmerch [P.A.B. says Llan- rhaider in Kynmersh], Denbigh	115 Skynner
1628	„ Peers, John, gent., of Marshe, Westbury Salop	53 Barrington
1629	„ Peirse, John, of Exton, Somerset	23 Ridley

- 1625 **Pierce**, Peirse, Lawrence, Westfield, Sussex 47 Clarke
 1626 „ Mabel, widow, of Chauncery Lane, Middlesex, late wife of
 Robert Pierce, of Chauncery Lane aforesaid, taylor,
 deceased 35 Hele
 1620 „ **Peerce**, Mary, Overscales, Meere, Wilts. 14 Soame
 1620 „ Walter, husbandman, Henton, Gloucester 83 Soame
 1620 „ **Peirce**, William, draper, Lewes, Sussex 94 Soame
 1624 „ **Peerce**, William, carpenter's mate in the ship "Exchange",
 Lymington, Hants. 66 Byrde
 1624 „ **Peirse**, William, husbandman, Frinsbury, Kent. [Nuncup.] 101 Byrde
 See also Pearce.
 1624 **Pierson**, Dorothy, widow, Ditton, Kent Sentence 94 Byrde
 1625 „ **Peirson**, Elizabeth, widow of John Peirson, carpenter, King's
 Lynne, Norfolk 28 Clarke
 1620 „ **Peirson**, John, bachelor, Precincts of St. Katherine near the
 Tower, London [Nuncupative.] 28 Soame
 1623 „ John, carpenter, King's Lynn, Norfolk 112 Swann
 1624 „ **Peirson**, John, citizen and farrier, of St. Ethelborough, London
 73 Byrde
 1626 „ **Peirson**, Richard, merchanttaylor, of London 90 Hele
 1620 „ **Peirson**, *see Person or Pearson.*
 See also Pearson.
 1627 **Piferoen als. Soen**, Anne, widow of late John Soene, of St. Mary,
 Aldermary, London 103 Skynner
 1622 **Pigeon**, Edmund, gent., Camberwell, Surrey 6 Savile
 1626 „ John, gent., of Debtford, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 96 Hele
 1621 **Piggin**, William, citizen and plasterer, of All Saints the less, Thames
 Street, London 61 Dale
 1624 **Pigitt**, John, Morehowses, Lincoln 5 Byrde
 1622 **Pigott**, Pygott, Anne, singlewoman, Hurst, Wilts. 27 Savile
 1624 „ Clement, Beachampton, Bucks. 98 Byrde
 1629 „ Marie, spinster, of Wapping; St. Mary Matfellow *als.* White-
 chapel, Middlesex 80 Ridley
 1621 „ **Pigot**, Robert, yeoman, Helgaye, Norfolk 36 Dale
 1622 „ Thomas, armiger, Chetwyn End, Salop Sentence 13 Savile
 1626 **Pike**, Christopher, Ilminster, Somerset 10 Hele
 1621 „ John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 63 Dale
 1621 „ John, yeoman, Dewlyswake, Somerset 40 Dale
 1624 „ John, bricklayer, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London 79 Byrde
 1624 „ Roger, citizen and dyer, of St. Mary Somerset, London 110 Byrde
 1625 **Pilcher**, Thomas, singleman, Tewdley, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 39 Clarke
 1626 **Pile**, Ethelred, widow, of Droxford, Hants. 145 Hele
 1627 „ Sir Gabriel, knight, Collingborne, Kingston, Wilts. 19 Skynner
 1628 „ Pyle, George, the elder, merchant, of Exeter 18 Barrington
 1622 „ John, yeoman, Bishop's Lidiard, Somerset 56 Savile
 1629 „ Richard, of Upperwallop, Hants. 37 Ridley
 1627 **Pilgrim or Pilgram**, John, master and mariner, of Chatham, Kent
 96 Skynner
 1626 **Pill**, Mary, widow, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 98 Hele
 1629 „ Mary, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex Sentence 113 Ridley
 1625 „ Nicholas, son of Nicholas Pill, late citizen and merchant tailor,
 of Holy Trinity, Minories, London 136 Clarke
 1625 **Pillchard**, John, merchant, of London 71 Clarke
 1647 **Pimfold als. Tanner**, James, carpenter, of Bradford Abbas, Dorset
 99 Skynner
 1626 **Pinchbecke**, John, senior, yeoman, of Butterwicke, Lincoln 115 Hele
 1621 **Pinches**, John, Cotes, par. of Rushbury, Hereford [P.A.B. says
 Shropshire] 6 Dale
 1626 „ Roger, labourer, of Harley, Salop 79 Hele
 1627 **Pinchon**, Sir Edward, knight, of Writtle, Essex. [Nuncup.] 50 Skynner
 1625 **Pincombe**, William, gent., of South Molton, Devon 138 Clarke

1629	Pinder , Francis, St. Magnus, London	Sentence 104	Ridley
1620	„ Pindar, Henry, esquire, Grays Inn, Middlesex	95	Soame
1622	„ Ralph, citizen and draper, St. Botolphs without London	59	Savile
1628	„ Richard, malster, of Atherston, Warwick	4	Barrington
1620	„ Thomas, citizen and goldsmith, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London	58	Soame
1624	„ Pynder, Timothy, gent., Wapping, Middlesex	39	Byrde
1627	„ Pindar, William, clerke, and parson of Mottisfount, Hants.	13	Skyenner
1622	Ping , Thomas, husbandman, West Thurrock, Essex. [Nunc.]	115	Savile
1626	Pinicke , <i>see</i> Stephens als. Pinicke .		
1627	Pinkard , John, the elder, yeoman, Walton, Somerset	26	Skyenner
1629	Pinney , John, yeoman, of Brodway, Somerset	93	Ridley
1627	Pinson , Henry, yeoman, of Wolverhampton, Stafford	71	Skyenner
1627	Pinswine , Robert, grocer, of Ipswich, Suffolk	70	Skyenner
1621	Pippett , Geoffrey, barber, Somerton, Somerset	20	Dale
1629	Pirrie or Perrie , Alice, widow, of Streat, Somerset	26	Ridley
1627	Pishey , Richard, yeoman, Boston, Lincoln	8	Skyenner
1627	Pitchard , Edmund, beyond the seas	79	Skyenner
1625	Pitchforde , William, gent., of St. Albans, Herts.	85	Clarke
1625	Pitman , Pittman, Elizabeth, widow, Nymett Episcopi, Devon	2	Clarke
1623	„ Ellyn, widow, Thame, Oxon. [Duplicate entry in 105 Swann.]	58	Swann
1627	„ Pittman, Jaffery, esquire, of Woodbridge, Suffolk	68	Skyenner
1629	„ John, baker, of Stalbridge, Dorset	36	Ridley
1625	„ Thomas, miller, Preston, Dorset	13	Clarke
1626	„ William, yeoman, of Woodland, Sturminster Newton, Dorset	119	Hele
1626	Pitt , Alice, widow, of Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	99	Hele
1627	„ Pytt, Ann, singlewoman, of Brodeley, Collwall, Hereford	119	Skyenner
1624	„ Isaac, embroiderer, of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	44	Byrde
1621	„ Pytt, John, yeoman, Upperton, par. of Harting, Sussex	1	Dale
1626	„ John, merchant, of Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	22	Hele
1626	„ John, of Yeaton, Hereford [P.A.B. says Salop]	45	Hele
1624	„ Mary, widow, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London	69	Byrde
1624	„ Mathew, merchant, Crickett Malherbe, Somerset	97	Byrde
1627	„ Phillip, yeoman, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex	45	Skyenner
1621	„ Richard, grocer, London	80	Dale
1622	„ Richard, merchant, Crekitt Malherbe, Somerset	58	Savile
1624	„ William, Stoborowe, Dorset	Sentence 102	Byrde
1625	„ William, merchant, Bristol	19	Clarke
1628	Pitterd , Roger, husbandman, of Westlambrooke, in Kingsbury Episc., Somerset	45	Barrington
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, South Petherton, Somerset	118	Swann
1624	Pittis , John, Southampton, Hants.	100	Byrde
1624	Pixley , Ralph, carpenter, South Littelton, Worcester. [Nunc.]	18	Byrde
1627	Place , William, gent., of St. Gregorie, London [P.A.B. says “of Dorking, Surrey”]	77	Skyenner
1626	Planck , <i>see</i> Blanks als. Planck .		
1625	Plant , Anthony, yeoman, Morton Pinckney, Northants.	12	Clarke
1620	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Great Bourton, Oxon.	109	Soame
1627	Plasden , Andree [P.A.B. says “Awdree”], widow, of St. Michaels, Crooked Lane, London	35	Skyenner
1622	Platt , Christopher, yeoman, South Morton, Berks.	17	Savile
1624	„ John, bachelor, Silchester, Hants.	47	Byrde
1623	Platter , John, mariner, Lyme, Dorset	91	Swann
1621	Platts , William, husbandman, Flagge, Derby	52	Dale
1628	Plawe , George, singleman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	Sentence 115	Barrington
1625	„ William, West Hoathley, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	54	Clarke
1623	Player , John, the elder, husbandman, Cirencester, Gloucester	82	Swann

1621	Playfere, Samuel, gent., Winchester	59 Dale
1628	Playne, William, merchant, of Kings Lynne, Norfolk	80 Barrington
1626	Plays, Charles, gent., of Marlborough, Wilts.	122 Hele
1628	Playster, George, of Ashweche, Somerset	55 Barrington
1622	Pleavye, Richard, inholder, Hereford	92 Savile
1621	Plenderleethe, Patrick, sailor in the ship "James Royall"	86 Dale
1623	Plenty, William, husbandman, Redhouse, par. of Pulton <i>als.</i> Pilton, Somerset	48 Swann
1624	Plombe, <i>see</i> Plumbe <i>or</i> Plombe.	
1627	Plomer, John, yeoman, Dalham, Suffolk	19 Skynner
1626	" Sir William, knight, Norhil, Bedford	62 Hele
1628	Plott, William, of Hereford	48 Barrington
1627	Plowman, Richard, husbandman, of Barton Parva <i>als.</i> Barton Mylls, Suffolk	115 Skynner
1628	Plucknett, Margaret, of St. Bennett Fincke, London, widow of John Plucknett, citizen and scrivener of London, deceased	6 Barrington
1623	Plumbe <i>or</i> Plombe, John, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk	57 Swann
1624	Plummer, Plumer, Edward, merchant tailor, St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, London	67 Byrde
1621	" Robert, yeoman, Coventry, Warwick	26 Dale
1621	" Robert, yeoman, Siddington Langley, Gloucester	43 Dale
1620	Plumstead, Thomas, gent., Edmonton, Middlesex	34 Soame
1620	Plumtree, William, notary, The Close, Lincoln	67 Soame
1624	Pococke, Elizabeth, widow, Binfield, Berks.	36 Byrde
1624	" Giles, yeoman, Chieveley, Berks.	100 Byrde
1621	" Jerome, clothier, Reading, Berks.	95 Dale
1624	" Pocock, John, the elder, yeoman, Sevenoaks, Kent	17 Swann
1627	" John, yeoman, of Bradley, Chevley, Berks.	84 Skynner
1625	" Leonard, Uffculme, Devon	13 Clarke
1626	" Thomas, yeoman, of St. Giles in the Fields, London	12 Hele
1626	Podd, Stephen, of Holbrooke, Suffolk	32 Hele
1625	Podger, Lawrence, yeoman, Midney, Drayton, Somerset	16 Clarke
1626	Podmore, <i>see</i> Padmore <i>or</i> Podmore.	
1621	Pointer, Poynter, Nicholas, gent., Tavistock, Devon	101 Dale
1624	" Poynter, William, merchant, Tavistock, Devon	12 Byrde
1625	" William, of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey	111 Clarke
1628	" William, gent., of St. Maugan, Cornwall	45 Barrington
1622	Pokins, Beatrice, widow, Great Milton, Oxon.	27 Savile
1620	" Pokyns, William, yeoman, Milton, Oxon.	37 Soame
1626	Polden, Christopher, gent., of Codford St. Peter, Wilts.	97 Hele
1626	" Mary, wife of John Polden, gent., of Bristol	23 Hele
1625	Pole, George, cittizen and grocer of London	84 Clarke
1623	" <i>als.</i> Cooke, William, of Michell Creeche, Somerset	57 Swann
1629	Poley, Sir William, knight, of Boxted, Suffolk	91 Ridley
1627	Polhill, Elizabeth, widow, of Burwash, Sussex	111 Skynner
1627	Pollard, Anne, widow of John Pollard, broderer, of St. Brides, Fleet Street, London	29 Skynner
1625	" Arthure, Lieutenant unto Captain John Gibson, beyond the seas	129 Clarke
1627	" Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Hugh Pollard, knight, deceased, of Ashton, Devon	67 Barrington
1624	" John, citizen and broderer, of St. Brides, Fleet Street, London	70 Byrde
1626	" Lewes, of Filley, Devon	59 Hele
1626	" Richard, the elder, gent., of Langeleigh, High Bekenton, Devon	78 Hele
1620	" Robert, gent., Chulmly, Devon	12 Soame
1624	" Rev. Thomas, clerk, Aven Dasset, Warwick	1 Byrde
1627	" Thomas, yeoman, Totnes, Devon	8 Skynner
1622	Pollington, Robert, yeoman, Newmarket, Suffolk	107 Savile

1629	Pomeroy , Leonard, merchant, of Plymouth, Devon	25	Ridley
1622	Ponderson , William, brewer, Upper Deptford, Kent	32	Savile
1625	Poole , Catheryne, of Midhurst, Sussex	73	Clarke
1623	„ George, gent., Ditchlinge, Sussex	Will with sentence	46 Swann
1625	„ Peter, yeoman, Withicombe, Somerset	18	Clarke
1626	„ Randolph, gent., of London	98	Hele
1621	„ Robert, Farndon, Notts.	28	Dale
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Whitlackington, Somerset	118	Swann
1626	„ William, of Newton, Wilts.	88	Hele
1628	„ William, yeoman, of Carhampton, Somerset	35	Barrington
1628	„ William, senior, of Iden, Sussex	60	Barrington
1626	Pooley , Robert, citizen and haberdasher, of London	97	Hele
1627	„ William, beyond the seas	122	Skyenner
1629	Poore , Ellen, of Waterford, Ireland	24	Ridley
1626	„ Robert, of Dunster, Somerset	33	Hele
1626	Pope , Alexander, sailor, of Ratcliffe, Middx. ; beyond the seas	30	Skyenner
1627	„ Christopher, husbandman, of Coombe St. Nicholas, Somerset	32	Skyenner
1621	„ George, the elder, yeoman, Stourton Cawndell, Dorset	63	Dale
1623	„ George, yeoman, Pensellwood, Somerset	34	Swann
1627	„ Israell, of Shepton Mallett, Somerset	103	Skyenner
1622	„ James, par. of St. Mary <i>als.</i> Castle, Sussex	108	Savile
1623	„ Lewiss, gent., Taunton, Somerset	126	Swann
1625	„ Margaret, wife of John Pope, Doctor of Laws, Over, Cambridge	48	Clarke
1624	„ Matthew, yeoman, Pidgeleigh in Sandford, Crediton, Devon	86	Byrde
1626	„ Peter, citizen and mercer of London, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark, Surrey	64	Hele
1621	„ Ralph, esquire, of Bucksteed, Sussex	108	Dale
1621	„ Roger, gent., Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	66	Dale
1629	„ Roger, esquire, of St. Chadds, Shrewsbury, Salop	Will and sentence	58 Ridley
1621	„ Thomas, Staple Inn, London	63	Dale
1627	„ Thomas, merchant, of Exeter, Devon	119	Skyenner
1629	Popeiory , Richard, carpenter, of Sturminster Marshall, Dorset	50	Ridley
1629	Popkin , Thomas, gent., of Pembrey, Carmarthen	14	Ridley
1621	Pople , William, husbandman, par. of Burmcham, Somerset	89	Dale
1620	Pordage , Sir William, knight, Ramersham, Kent	Sentence	10 Soame
1629	Porder , Elizabeth, widow, of St. Butolph's without Algate, London	Sentence	66 Ridley
1620	Porter , Ambrose, gent., of Wilberton, Cambridge	40	Soame
1621	„ David	78	Dale
1625	„ Edmond, grocer, of the par. of St. Augustine, London	74	Clarke
1620	„ Francis, malster, Over, Cambridge	61	Soame
1621	„ Gertrude, widow, Lansells, Cornwall. [Nuncupative.]	40	Dale
1620	„ Henry, Edgbaston, Warwick	111	Soame
1623	„ John, yeoman, Chart, par. of Seale, Kent	79	Swann
1624	„ John, yeoman, Rampsham, Dorset	23	Byrde
1625	„ Portor, John, grocer, of St. Awstins, London	81	Clarke
1627	„ John, fisherman, of Burport, Dorset	64	Skyenner
1626	„ Margaret, widow, of Henstridge, Somerset	136	Hele
1624	„ Richard, Bromyard, Hereford	52	Byrde
1629	„ Robert, mercer, of Sturminster Newton Castle, Dorset	98	Ridley
1625	„ Susan, widow, of the par. of St. Augustine, London	77	Clarke
1626	„ Thomas, gent., of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncup.]	25	Hele
1627	„ Thomas, of Hillmerton, Wilts.	98	Skyenner
1627	Portis , Robert, sailor, St. Brides, Fleet Street, London	12	Skyenner
1624	Portman , Sir Henry, Orchard [P.A.B. says North Petnerton], Somerset	52	Byrde
1627	Pott or Pett , Anne, widow, Walworth, Surrey	25	Skyenner
1625	Potten , James, husbandman, of the Isle of Graine, Kent	68	Clarke

1626	Potter, Cassandra, widow, of St. George the Martyr in Sowthwarke, Surrey	77 Hele
1626	„ Edward, gent., of Latham, Lancashire	42 Hele
1627	„ George, citizen and stationer, of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	32 Skynner
1629	„ George, citizen and sadler, of St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridget, Fleet Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	20 Ridley
1620	„ John, gent., Boxford, Suffolk	64 Soame
1625	„ John, citizen and marchant taylor, of London	106 Clarke
1626	„ John, of Clayhanger, Devon	65 Hele
1625	„ Peter, St. Johns upon Walbrook, London	100 Clarke
1626	„ Richard, linen draper, of Osett, Essex	54 Hele
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wivelsfield, Sussex	107 Soame
1625	„ William, yeoman, Brantham, Suffolk	37 Clarke
1623	Pottes, Nicholas, esquire, Chalgrave, Bedford	20 Swann
1628	Potticary, Hierom, singleman ; beyond the seas	3 Barrington
1629	Pottle, Christopher [Calendar says Roger], the elder, merchant, of Totnes, Devon	96 Ridley
1629	Potts, Stephen, citizen and joiner, St. Bartholomew the Great, London	14 Ridley
1629	„ Walter, clerk, of Aston Rowant, Oxon.	62 Ridley
1627	Pouldon, Robert, yeoman, Sutton Waldron, Dorset	15 Skynner
1621	Poulet, William, esquire, Melplais, Dorset	10 Dale
1629	„ Powlett, Sir William, knight, of Edington, Wilts.	32 Ridley
1623	Poulson, Gilbert, gent., London	50 Swann
1623	„ Gilbert, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	Sentence 109 Swann
1622	„ Margaret, widow, St. Margarets, Westminster	32 Savile
1626	Poulton, Anselme, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Clement Danes, London	99 Hele
1628	„ John, the elder, gent., of Wingfield, Chalgrave, Bedds.	87 Barrington
1622	Pounde, Peter, husbandman, Mosterne, par. of South Perrot, Dorset [P.A.B. says Somerset]	68 Savile
1624	Pounte, John, citizen and clothworker, of London. [See next entry.]	
1624	Pountes, John, clothworker, of London	61 Byrde
1623	Powdrell, Martin, Sandford, par. of St. Helen's, Abingdon, Berks.	64 Byrde
1626	„ Martin, of Sandford, Berks.	69 Swann
1628	„ William, yeoman, of Oxford	Sentence 28 Hele
1627	Powell, Ann, widow, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	30 Barrington
1625	„ Catherine, spinster, of Allhallows Barking, London. [Nunc.]	58 Skynner
1622	„ David, fishmonger, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London	111 Clarke
1625	„ David, clerk, Stratton, Gloucester	110 Savile
1628	„ David, innholder, of Abbots Langley, Herts.	43 Clarke
1624	„ George, gent., par. of Stokesay, Salop	14 Barrington
1627	„ George, gent., Tooting Bec [P.A.B. says Streatham], Surrey	102 Byrde
1622	„ Griffin, Principal of Jesus College, Oxford. [Nunc.]	29 Skynner
1620	„ Johane, widow, Carhampton, Somerset	92 Savile
1624	„ John, citizen and clothworker, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	71 Soame
1625	„ John, Christ Church, London. [Nuncupative.]	112 Byrde
1626	„ John, of Darney, Bucks.	124 Clarke
1626	„ John, clarke, of Cantresse, Brecon	105 Hele
1627	„ John, clerk, vicar of Shapwicke and Aishcotte	110 Hele
1628	„ John, of St. Michaels, Crooked Lane, London	Sentence 45 Skynner
1628	„ Lewis, gent., of Shrewsbury, Salop	Sentence 111 Barrington
1622	„ Morgan, Bachelor of Divinity, Chancellor of the Cathedral Church of Hereford	93 Barrington
1621	„ Morgan Phillip, gent., Llanbadarn y Croyddyn, Cardigan	1 Savile
		109 Dale

1620	Powell , Oliver, grocer, New Sarum, Wilts.	58 Soame
1625	" Raphe, St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	116 Clarke
1620	" Reynold, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. [Nuncup.]	69 Soame
1623	" Richard, mercer, Cardigan	93 Swann
1626	" Richard, citizen and glasier, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London	97 Hele
1627	" Richard, senior, of Worthin, Salop	53 Skynner
1623	" Robert, St. Botolph without Aldersgate With sentence	125 Swann
1622	" Stephen, yeoman, Cluddock, Hereford	98 Savile
1623	" Thomas, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	74 Swann
1624	" Thomas, esquire, Ludlow, Salop	17 Byrde
1625	" Thomas, citizen and barboursurgion, of St. Mary Abchurch, London	136 Clarke
1625	" William, gent., of St. Margaret's, Westminster, London	77 Clarke
1625	" William, sayler, of the ship "Discovery"	132 Clarke
1626	Power , Alice, widow, Staunton Quintyn, Wilts.	97 Hele
1621	" Powre, Leonard, gent, St. Sepulchre's, London ; Blechington, Oxon.	93 Dale
1627	" Richard, of Sapworth, Wilts.	80 Skynner
1628	Powle , Richard, gent., of Shottesbrooke, Berks.	97 Barrington
1624	Powlder , Elizabeth, widow, Leigh, Essex	83 Byrde
1624	" <i>als.</i> Lewynge , John, Woddytton, Cambridge	30 Byrde
1625	Powntney , Roger, husbandman, Heathhills, par. of Cleobury Mortimer, Salop	58 Clarke
1623	Poyner , John, baker, St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, Salop	84 Swann
1622	Poynes , John, taylor, St. Clement Danes, London	16 Savile
1625	Poyntell , Danet, citizen and draper, of All Saints Barking, London	33 Clarke
1629	" Elizabeth, of Chislehurst, Kent	32 Ridley
1622	" Richard, esquire, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London	11 Savile
1620	Poyntingdon , Thomas, gent., Upton Hellions, Devon	116 Soame
1624	Poyntz , Sir James, knight, North Ockenden, Essex	6 Byrde
1621	" Dame Leticia, widow, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. [Nuncupative.]	106 Dale
1620	Praed , William, gent., Vinlelant, Cornwall	97 Soame
1623	Prater , George, esquire, Nonny Castell, Somerset	16 Swann
1623	" Richard, fuller, Lavington Epi., Wilts.	8 Swann
1623	" William, yeoman, Sunton, Collingborne Kingstone, Wilts.	4 Swann
1627	Pratt , Ann, sojourner, in St. Buttolphs without, Aldersgate Street, London	36 Skynner
1623	" Hugh, gent., Vpwell, Norfolk	112 Swann
1624	" John, yeoman, Broadhembury, Devon	99 Byrde
1624	" Prat, John, Broadhembury, Devon	Sentence 115 Byrde
1626	" Jone, widow, of Lymington, Hants.	149 Hele
1621	" Joseph, citizen and turner, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London	102 Dale
1625	" Mathias, cittizen and fishmonger, of St. Mary at Hill, London	94 Clarke
1620	" Robert, gent., Welland, Worcester	109 Soame
1629	" Samuel, draper, of Maldon (? Essex). [Nuncupative.]	1 Ridley
1625	" Thomas, innholder, Chipping Barnett, Herts.	21 Clarke
1629	" William, parson, of Stevenage, Herts.	95 Ridley
1620	Pratten , Margaret, spinster, Gloucester	59 Soame
1625	Preble , Abraham, husbandman, East Barming, Kent	37 Clarke
1623	Preece , Evan, yeoman, St. Peter's, Hereford	82 Swann
1626	Preene , John, tanner, of Bridgnorth, Salop	150 Hele
1620	Prees , Henry Thomas, yeoman, Clodock, Hereford	52 Soame
1624	" John, Skenfreth, Monmouth	93 Byrde
1628	Preist , Richard, yeoman, of Rislipp, Middlesex	5 Barrington
1623	Prentis , Robert, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	61 Swann
1627	" Prentice, William, clerke, St. Martin, Ludgate, London	21 Skynner
1624	Presberrie , Ann, spinster, Donis Thorpe, Derby	63 Byrde

- 1622 Prescott, Alexander, alderman of London ; St. Vedast, Foster Lane 7 Savile
 1622 „ Alexander, alderman of London Sentence 68 Savile
 1626 „ Jeffery, citizen and marchantaylor of London 43 Hele
 1623 Presgrave, Abraham, yeoman, of Okeham, Rutland 44 Barrington
 1629 „ Edward, clerk, of Evington, Leicester. [Nuncupative.] 12 Ridley
 1621 Preslie, Robert, West Morden, Dorset 89 Dale
 1628 Pressey, Edward, yeoman, of Woodford, Wilts. 52 Barrington
 1620 „ Genevieve *als.* Buscier, widow of Dominic Buscier, merchant
 stranger, of St. Katherine Colman, London ; now wife
 of Charles Pressey, of Bishops Town, Wilts. 36 Soame
 1625 Presson, John, quarter master of the ship “William”. [Not in
 Calendar.] 136 Clarke
 1625 „ Peresson, John. [Calendar says folio 130 Clarke, but no such
 will is to be found there. The P.A.B. December gives
 Presson (John). The name may occur under another
 folio.]
 1626 Preston, Bartholomew, purser of the ship “Adventure”, Ightam,
 Kent 72 Hele
 1624 „ Henry, the elder, of Upp-Ottery, Devon 25 Byrde
 1629 „ James, mariner, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey ; beyond the
 seas 66 Ridley
 1620 „ John, yeoman, Iselham, Cambridge 51 Soame
 1628 „ John, Doctor of Divinity, Master of Emanuel College, Cam-
 bridge University 77 Barrington
 1627 „ William, on board the ship “Charles”, beyond the seas 122 Skynner
 1628 Prettyman, Charles, gent., of Bartonbendish, Norfolk
 Sentence 23 Barrington
 1623 Price, Cicely, Clodocke, Brecon 119 Swann
 1629 „ Daniel, haberdasher, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London 32 Ridley
 1626 „ David, gent., of the Priory neere Warwicke 62 Hele
 1624 „ Edward, Kinvell, parish of Towyn, Merioneth 62 Byrde
 1627 „ Edward, of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, Shropshire 48 Skynner
 1627 „ Edward, bachelor, of St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London
 Will and sentence 76 Skynner
 1627 „ Edward, esq., of Newtowne, Montgomery 37 Skynner
 1629 „ Elizabeth, widow, of Gwersilt, Denbigh Will and sentence 36 Ridley
 1621 „ Frauncis, widow, Alriston, Gloucester 61 Dale
 1621 „ Howell, Sarnefield, Hereford 90 Dale
 1627 „ Humfrey, gent., of Ackley, Forden (Montgomery ?) 35 Skynner
 1620 „ Pryce, James, Bledwath, Radnor 75 Soame
 1621 „ Jane, Gwersilt, par. of Grefford, Montgomery 92 Dale
 1622 „ John, yeoman, Little Hampton, Worcester 22 Savile
 1626 „ John, clerke, of Anstid, Surrey 142 Hele
 1628 „ John, the elder, gent., of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey
 62 Barrington
 1629 „ John, yeoman. of Ashton under hill, Gloucester 6 Ridley
 1629 „ John, of Kenisham, Somerset 10 Ridley
 1629 „ John, gent., of Istleworth *als.* Thistleworth, Middlesex 19 Ridley
 1623 „ Pryse, Sir Richard, knight, Gogerthan, Cardigan 28 Swann
 1623 „ Richard, shipwright, Deptford, Kent 126 Swann
 1622 „ Robert, purser of the ship “Palsgrave” 64 Savile
 1624 „ Prys, Rose, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 6 Byrde
 1622 „ Thomas, gent., East Greenwich, Kent 40 Savile
 1623 „ Thomas, esq., Llanwied, Cardigan 112 Swann
 1624 „ Thomas, clothier, Pillith, Radnor 44 Byrde
 1622 „ William, glover, Ross, Hereford 114 Savile
 1626 „ William, gent., of St. Buttolphe without Algate, London 3 Hele
 1626 „ William, of St. Buttolph without Algate, London Sentence 75 Hele
 1627 „ William, of Brittonferry, Glamorgan 50 Skynner
 1629 „ William, tailor, of Didliston, Elsmers, Salop 14 Ridley

- 1623 **Prichard**, Pritchard, Edward, skinner, of St. Dunstan's in the East,
London 88 Swann
- 1623 „ **Martin**, gent., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 55 Swann
- 1622 „ **Rowland**, gent., Doore, Hereford 17 Savile
- 1629 „ **William**, clarke, of Ewelme, Oxford 29 Ridley
- 1627 **Prickett**, Miles, baker, of Holly Crosse without the walls of Canter-
bury, Kent 65 Skynner
- 1621 **Pridam**, William, Totnes, Devon 16 Dale
- 1624 **Pride**, William, merchant tailor, St. James, Garlick Hythe, London
114 Byrde
- 1628 **Prideaux**, Sir Nicholas, knight, of West Pulford, Devon 45 Barrington
- 1621 **Priestley**, Prestley, Christopher, Winterborne Kingston, Dorset 17 Dale
- 1620 „ **William**, citizen and merchant taylor, of All Saints, Bread
Street, London 39 Soame
- 1628 **Prigg**, Rowland, yeoman, of Stanley, Winterborne, Gloucester
68 Barrington
- 1621 **Prince**, John, glover, Bedminster, Somerset 63 Dale
- 1624 „ **John**, Kilmington, Devon 7 Byrde
- 1621 „ **Leonard**, mariner, of the ship "Sampson" of London 65 Dale
- 1621 „ **William**, yeoman, Lullington, Northampton 66 Dale
- 1620 **Princklowe**, Alice, widow, Pilton, Somerset 42 Soame
- 1621 „ **Alice**, Pilton, Somerset Sentence 88 Dale
- 1627 **Pring**, Martin, gent., Bristol 26 Skynner
- 1620 **Pringell**, William, Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower, London
35 Soame
- 1623 **Prior**, Alexander, Stringston, Somerset 50 Swann
- 1625 „ **Pryor**, Edward, of St. Aldermaye parish, London 71 Clarke
- 1628 „ **Priar**, George, yeoman, of Brinckworth, Wilts. 72 Barrington
- 1625 „ **Joane**, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 3 Clarke
- 1621 „ **John**, North Bradley, Wilts. 48 Dale
- 1625 „ **Pryor**, John, of West Shorney, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 123 Clarke
- 1626 „ **John**, yeoman, of Silchester, Hants. 74 Hele
- 1626 „ **Margarett**, widow, of Woolhope, Hereford 145 Hele
- 1629 „ **Pryor**, Thomas, yeoman, of Pinnor, Harrow on the Hill,
Middlesex 32 Ridley
- 1629 „ **Timothy**, clerk, curate of St. Dunstan's in the West, London 31 Ridley
- 1621 „ **Pryor**, William, East Guildford, Sussex 37 Dale
- 1622 „ **William**, yeoman, Wetherfield, Suffolk 83 Savile
- 1621 **Prisse**, James, esquire, Rhandir, Cardigan 60 Dale
- 1625 **Probert**, Anne, of Penalt, Monmouth 78 Clarke
- 1627 „ **Ann**, widow, of Crichowell, Brecon 69 Skynner
- 1625 **Proby**, Sir Peter, knight, alderman, of St. Swithin, London 28 Clarke
- 1628 **Probyn**, Henry, citizen and cooper of London ; died beyond the seas
98 Barrington
- 1625 **Proctor**, Elizabeth, widow, Wisbech, Cambridge 25 Clarke
- 1624 „ **Thomas**, haberdasher of London ; Stepney, Middlesex 117 Byrde
- 1628 „ **William**, clerk, rector of Over Boddington, Northants. 21 Barrington
- 1622 **Prosser**, Charles, gent., The Park, par. of Llantilio-Cresseine, Mon-
mouth 19 Savile
- 1629 „ **Roger**, of Garthpringey, Brecknock ; now belonging to the ship
"Blessing" 96 Ridley
- 1627 „ **Watkin David**, of Norton, Hereford 30 Skynner
- 1624 **Protheroe**, John, esquire, Hawkesbrooke, Carmarthen 110 Byrde
- 1627 **Prout**, William, gent., of St. Stephen's next Lameston, Cornwall 89 Skynner
- 1624 **Prowde**, John, tailor, of St. Augustine's near Paul's Gate, London 69 Byrde
- 1627 „ **Robert**, of St. Gregorie's, near St. Paul's, London. [Nuncupative.]
34 Skynner
- 1620 **Prowse**, Christopher, citizen and vintner, of Whitechapel, London
12 Soame
- 1625 „ **George**, gent., Kingeston next Yowell, Somerset 18 Clarke
- 1626 „ **John**, saylor, of the ship "Hart" 115 Hele

1629	Prudden, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, of Hexton, Herts.	42	Ridley
1625	Prust, Stephen, sailor in the ship "Discovery"	144	Clarke
1627	Pryme <i>als.</i> Francis, Francis, gardiner, of Reading, Berks.	40	Skyenner
1627	Prynne, Sir Gilbert, knight, of Allington, Wilts.	108	Skyenner
1620	" Pryn, Thomas, gent., Swainswicke, Somerset	72	Soame
1627	Puckell, Richard, of the ship "Dyamond", beyond the seas	114	Skyenner
1623	Pullan, William, sadler, St. Martin's in the Fields, London	33	Swann
1621	Fuller, John, yeoman, Neyther Arley <i>als.</i> Areley Kings, Worcester	4	Dale
1624	Pullinger, Agnes, widow, Blechingley, Surrey	43	Byrde
1623	" Robert, yeoman, Idsworth, Hants.	105	Swann
1624	Pullison, Michael, gent., St. Mildred, Bread Street, London	86	Byrde
1625	Pullyn, John, yeoman, of Islington, Middlesex	127	Clarke
1626	" Pulleyne, Martin, brewer, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	54	Hele
1623	Pulsford, John, Dulverton, Somerset	13	Swann
1626	Pulter, Edward, esquire, of Bradfield, Hertford	60	Hele
1629	" Thomas, gent., of Buckland, Herts.	60	Ridley
1628	Pumfold [P.A.B. has Punfold], Edward, of Lighe, Yetminster, Dorset	37	Barrington
1627	Punfold, Elizabeth, widow, of Bradford Abbas, Dorset	96	Skyenner
1620	Punsell, William, clothier, Sherborne, Dorset	34	Soame
1621	Purcell, Elinor, widow, St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, Salop	4	Dale
1620	Purchas, Edward, Sidmouth, Devon	114	Soame
1626	" Samuel, clark, rector of St. Martin's near Ludgate, London	137	Hele
1624	Purchis, Henry, clothier, Basingstoke, Hants.	100	Byrde
1620	" Purches, Nicholas, baker, Dorchester, Dorset	41	Soame
1623	Purdew, William, Strathfieldsaye, Hants.	80	Swann
1628	Purdie, Sibell, widow, of St. Giles, Colchester, Essex	96	Barrington
1621	Purdon, Gilbert, St. Patrick Street, Dublin; Barrington, Somerset	43	Dale
1628	Purefey, George, esquire, of Wadley, Farrington, Berks.		
	[Nuncupative.]	49	Barrington
1627	" John, merchant of London; beyond the seas	114	Skyenner
1627	" Michael, esquire, of Nottingham	94	Skyenner
1629	Purlewent, John, gent., of Sandhurst, Gloucester	8	Ridley
1624	Purnell, Richard, fuller, Rode, Somerset	22	Byrde
1622	" Thomas, yeoman, Gouldwicke, par. of North Nibley, Gloucester	75	Savile
1626	Pusey, David, brickmaker, of Caversham, Oxford	26	Hele
1621	" Rowland, St. Martin's, Leicester	54	Dale
1623	Putland, William, yeoman, Heathfield, Sussex	54	Swann
1627	Puxton, John, gent., of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	54	Skyenner
1625	Pye, Humfrey, scrivener, of St. Mary le Bow, London	134	Clarke
1625	" John, clothier, Dedham, Essex	13	Clarke
1626	" Richard, yeoman, of Cadney, Lincoln	47	Hele
1622	Pyne, Christopher, purser's mate of the ship "Hart"	74	Savile
1628	" Hugh, esquire, of Cathanger, Somerset	95	Barrington
1628	" Julian, widow, of John Pyne, esquire, deceased, of Cory Mallet, Somerset	54	Barrington
1626	Pynn, Richard, oyleman, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London	79	Hele
1620	Pynner, Charles, minister, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	55	Soame
1626	" Isabell, widow, of Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	37	Hele
1626	Pynninge, Isabell, widow, Solihull, Warwick	14	Hele
1625	Pyott, Margery, widow of Richard Pyott, citizen and alderman of London, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry	29	Clarke
1620	" Richard, citizen and alderman of London; born at Chedell, Staffs.	5	Soame
1626	" William, citizen and grocer, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London	104	Hele
1624	Pysinge, John, gent., of Lyllington, Dorset	79	Clarke

- 1621 **Quatermayne**, Ralph, Chalgrave [? Oxon] ; Inner Temple, London 77 Dale
 1621 „ Richard, yeoman, Bluberry, Berks. 18 Dale
 1626 **Quelch**, John, sailor, in the "Ann" 150 Hele
 1628 „ Ralph, innholder, Bensington, Oxon 61 Barrington
 1621 „ William, yeoman, St. Gregory, London 83 Dale
 1627 **Question**, Andrew, Dunster, Somerset 10 Skynner
 1622 **Quicke**, Richard, victualler, Wedmore, Somerset 67 Savile
 1624 **Quinby**, Jane, widow of Edward Quinby, esq., of Tichfield, Hants. 115 Byrde
 1628 **Quintine**, Alice, widow of Mr. Henry Quintine, of St. Mary's, Marlborough, Wilts. 109 Barrington
 1625 „ Quintyne, Henry, Marlborough, Wilts. 71 Clarke
 1629 **Quoyne**, Francis, yeoman, Stamford, Lincoln. [Nuncupative.] 75 Ridley
-
- 1623 **Radburne**, Nicholas, husbandman, Walscote, par. of Greenbroughe, co. Warwick 49 Swann
 1629 **Radcliffe**, Elizabeth, spinster, Romford, Essex 107 Ridley
 1622 „ Ralph, esq., Hitchen, Herts. 44 Savile
 1622 **Radford**, John, the elder, Okeford, Devon 69 Savile
 1627 „ *see* **Blincoe als. Radford**.
 1628 **Radish**, Richard, yeoman, Binfield, Berks. 76 Barrington
 1623 **Radley**, Anne, widow, Louth, Lincoln 117 Swann
 1624 **Radman**, John, sailor, Bristol 91 Byrde
 1629 **Radwell**, Edward, of the ship "Blessing" 108 Ridley
 1628 **Raedt** [Calendar says **Raddt**], Jacomyne *or* Jacomina de, widow, Plymouth, Devon 9 Barrington
 1624 **Rainborow**, Thomas, mariner, East Greenwich, Kent 8 Byrde
 1629 **Rainsford**, Robert, esq., Staverton, Northampton 39 Ridley
 1628 „ Thomas, grocer, St. Mary-at-Hill, London 86 Barrington
 - *See also* **Ransford**.
 1625 **Ralegh**, George, doctor of phisicke of the University of Oxford 70 Clarke
 1625 **Ram**, Beniamyn, cittizen and gouldsmith, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London. [Nuncupative.] 88 Clarke
 1628 „ Edmund, esq., Copford, Essex 24 Barrington
 1629 „ Edmund, esq., Copford, Essex Sentence 58 Ridley
 1625 „ Jane, late the wife of Beniamine Ram, late cittizen and gouldsmith of St. Mary Aldermanbury; London, deceased 82 Clarke
 1627 **Rame**, Joane, widow, Egham, Surrey 77 Skynner
 1624 „ Samuel, gent., Dagenham, Essex 90 Byrde
 1626 „ Samuel, Dagenham, Essex Sentence 75 Hele
 1628 **Ramsey**, James, sailor in the ship "Palsgrave"; beyond the seas 110 Barrington
 1627 „ John, beyond the seas 122 Skynner
 1626 „ Margaret, spinster, Westminster, Midds.; beyond the seas 105 Hele
 1620 **Rand**, John, yeoman, Holton, Suffolk 104 Soame
 1625 „ Margaret, widdowe, St. Ann and Agnes, London 134 Clarke
 1627 **Randall or Randoll**, Ann, spinster, Crayford, Kent 74 Skynner
 1626 „ Hugh, gent., Westminster, Midds. 105 Hele
 1624 „ Joane, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 51 Byrde
 1620 „ Randoll, John, tanner, Killam, Wargrave, Berks. 50 Soame
 1622 „ John, clerk, St. Andrew Hubbard, Eastcheap, London; Great Missenden 57 Savile
 1622 „ John, husbandman, Chadsunt, Warwick 61 Savile
 1622 „ John, plumber, St. Bartholomew the Less, Smithfield, London 9 Savile
 1623 „ John, mariner, Sidmouth, Devon 51 Swann
 1626 „ Randoll, John, Frenesbury, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 35 Hele
 1625 „ Margaret, widow, St. Mary Somerset London 95 Clarke

- 1623 **Randall**, Robert, haberdasher, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 1 Swann
 1629 „ Robert, beyond the seas. [Not in Calendar.] Sentence 17 and 36 Ridley
- 1626 „ William, saylor in the "Royall Ann" 115 Hele
 1626 „ Randle, William, yeoman, Fennington, Westbury, Salop 140 Hele
 1626 „ Wolstan, citizen and girdler of London 140 Hele
 1625 **Rande**, Richard, cittizen and merchantaylor, Aldersgate, London 98 Clarke
 1621 **Randle**, *see* **Barston** *als.* **Randle**.
 1628 **Randolph**, Bernard, gent., Biddenden, Kent 50 Barrington
 1628 „ John, merchantaylor, St. Andrew's near the Gate of St. Paul's, London 25 Barrington
- 1625 „ **Randolphe**, Thomas, gent., Cuddington, Berks. 64 Barrington
 1620 **Rands**, John, Stratford-le-Bow, Middx. ; Clapham, Surrey 38 Soame
 1629 „ John, the elder, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 75 Ridley
 1629 **Ranger**, Edward, Uptongraie, Hants. Sentence 39 Ridley
 1628 **Rannow**, Annabella, widow, Dullingham, Cambridge 53 Barrington
 1621 „ **Ranowe**, Hugh, Penryn, Cornwall 47 Dale
 1620 **Ransford**, Elizabeth, Stansteede Abbott, Herts. 115 Soame
See also Rainsford.
- 1627 **Rant**, Mary, singlewoman, Swaffham Prior, Cambridge 41 Skynner
 1623 „ **Rante**, Roger, gent., St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 62 Swann
- 1627 „ William, doctor of physick, Norwich 108 Skynner
 1625 **Raper**, Anne, Cambridge 125 Clarke
 1624 **Rapley**, Thomas, the elder, Chidingfould, Surrey 5 Byrde
 1624 **Rashleigh**, John, Menabilly, par. of Trewardreth, Cornwall 52 Byrde
 1620 **Rastell**, Bridget, widow, Birmingham, Warwick 53 Soame
 1620 **Ratcliffe**, Henry, Westminster, Midds. 115 Soame
 1627 „ John, gent., Malmesbury, Wilts. 4 Skynner
- 1620 **Ratford**, Agnes, widow, Crocston, Cambridge [P.A.B. says St. Ives, Hunts.] 120 Soame
 1626 „ Francis, yeoman, Gamlinggay, Cambridge 100 Hele
- 1626 **Rathbone**, Richard, chirurgeon of the ship "Bull" nowe lying in the Road of the Downes, bound for the East Indies 3 Hele
- 1622 **Rattle**, Joseph, esq., Over Langford, par. of Churchill, Somerset 29 Savile
 1627 „ Robert, Tatton, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence 59 Skynner
- 1626 **Raven**, Thomas, yeoman, Newmarkett, Suffolk 105 Hele
 1626 **Ravens**, Richard, clarke, Wattefyld, Suffolk 59 Hele
 1629 **Ravenscroft**, Mary, spinster, of London, died at Islington, Midds. [Nuncupative.] 72 Ridley
- 1628 „ William, Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex 99 Barrington
 1629 „ **Ravenscrofte**, William, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex Sentence 17 Ridley
- 1627 **Raveyre** *or* **Ravoyre**, Paul de la, gent., born in Savoye, now in St. Sepulcher's without Newgate, London. [Will signed **Raveyre**; P.A.B. and Calendar say **Ravoyre**.] 118 Skynner
- 1626 **Rawe**, Nicholas, yeoman, St. Clere, Cornwall 119 Hele
 1621 **Rawle**, David, husbandman, Oare, Somerset 70 Dale
 1628 „ Francis, gent., Rochester, Kent 107 Barrington
 1628 „ Phillip, yeoman, Highbrickington, Devon 76 Barrington
- 1624 **Rawlins**, Dorothy, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London 21 Byrde
 1625 „ **Rawlens**, Elizabeth, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 138 Clarke
 1626 „ Henry, maryner, Leigh, Essex 73 Hele
 1622 „ Jacob, tailor, St. Clement's without Temple Bar, London 85 Savile
 1623 „ **Rawlings**, John, Aston Bottewell, Salop 46 Swann
 1624 „ **Rawlens**, John, beyond the seas Sentence 94 Byrde
 1629 „ **Rawlens**, Robert, Procurator General of the Arches Court of Canterbury. [Nuncupative.] 15 Ridley

- 1629 **Rawlins**, Roger, gent., Llanvihangelystin llewerne, Monmouth 19 Ridley
 1624 „ **Rawlins**, Thomas, gent., St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 31 Byrde
 1624 „ **Thomas**, St. Bride's, London Sentence 65 Byrde
 1627 „ **William**, citizen and haberdasher, St. Bride's, Fleet Street,
 London ; and Eynsford, Kent 29 Skynner
 1628 „ **William**, glasier, of the Close of New Sarum Cathedral,
 Wilts. 80 Barrington
 1620 **Rawlinson**, George, merchant, monastery of St. Francis, London 94 Soame
 1626 „ **Rawlenson**, Hance, sayler, beyond the seas 116 Hele
 1628 „ **Randall**, citizen and goldsmith, St. Dionis Backchurch,
 London 86 Barrington
 1627 **Rawlyn**, Robert, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 29 Skynner
 1627 **Rawson**, Peter, citizen and haberdasher, St. Andrew's, Holborn,
 London 5 Skynner
 1627 „ **Robert**, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London Sentence 1 Skynner
 1621 **Raye**, Anne, widow, Cookham, Berks. 14 Dale
 1629 „ **John**, yeoman, Chilton Street, Clare, Suffolk 2 Ridley
 1624 **Raymond**, Arthur, Ivelchester, Somerset 42 Byrde
 1620 „ **Ellen**, widow, Ely, Cambridge 80 Soame
 1624 „ **John**, citizen and poulterer, London 110 Byrde
 1622 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Hawchurch, Dorset 86 Savile
 1626 „ **William**, gent., Ivelchester, Somerset Will and sentence 83 Hele
 1624 **Raynberd**, John, gent., Bacton, Suffolk 82 Byrde
 1625 „ **Rayneberd**, John, Backton, Suffolk Sentence 61 Clarke
 1629 **Rayne**, John, baker, London ; beyond the seas 3 Ridley
 1627 **Rayner**, Christopher, yeoman, Kirmington, Lincoln 98 Skynner
 1627 „ **Francis**, yeoman, Debtford, Kent 80 Skynner
 1627 „ **Reyner**, Godfrey, citizen and scrivener, St. Michael's,
 Cornhill, London 90 Skynner
 1621 „ **Henry**, Tempsford, Beds. 106 Dale
 1620 „ **James**, yeoman, Great Ellingham, Norfolk. [Not in P.A.B.]
 118 Soame
 1627 **Raynes**, Alice, widow, Caston in Reasby [P.A.B. says Reavesby],
 Lincoln 107 Skynner
 1627 „ **Reynes**, Gabriel, yeoman, Merehouse, par. of Romsby
 [P.A.B. says Morehouse in Reavesbie], Lincoln 8 Skynner
 1627 „ **Grace**, widow, Wiggenhall St. Peter's, Norfolk 67 Skynner
 1628 **Raynoldson or Reynoldson**, Richard, steward's mate in the
 "Palsgrave", beyond the seas 109 Barrington
 1629 **Rea**, Edith, maidservant to Francis Charlton, esq., Appley,
 Salop 40 Ridley
 1624 „ **Francis**, gent., Kynlett, Salop With sentence 15 Byrde
 1622 „ **John**, goldsmith, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 7 Savile
 1624 „ **John**, yeoman, Stokesden, Salop With sentence 15 Byrde
 1622 „ **Richard**, butcher, Worcester 78 Savile
 1623 „ **Richard**, Worcester Sentence 126 Swann
 1623 **Reade**, Andrew, esq., Faccombe, Hants. 100 Swann
 1623 „ **Read**, Catherine, Mitton, Worcester 68 Swann
 1625 „ **Read**, Edward, yeoman, Caversham, Oxon 128 Clarke
 1626 „ **Read**, Edward, sailor, of the ship "Charles" 131 Hele
 1621 „ **Read**, George, East Stower, Dorset 71 Dale
 1620 „ **Read**, Henry, Great Washbourne, Gloucester. [Nunc.] 27 Soame
 1622 „ **Henry**, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 100 Savile
 1627 „ **Isabell**, widow, Coventry, Warwick 84 Skynner
 1629 „ **James**, Shobbrooke, Devon 11 Ridley
 1624 „ **Jane**, spinster, Uffculme, Devon 39 Byrde
 1625 „ **Read**, Joane, widow, March, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 39 Clarke
 1621 „ **John**, Walpoole, Suffolk 1 Dale
 1624 „ **Read**, John, gent., Thornham, Norfolk 93 Byrde
 1625 „ **Read**, John, esq., Presteign, Radnor 28 Clarke
 1625 „ **Read**, John, Ringmer, Sussex 38 Clarke

- 1627 **Reade**, John, husbandman, Knightstone, Langton, Isle of Purbecke,
Dorset 119 Skynner
- 1627 " **Read**, Sir John, knight, Wrangell, Lincoln 8 Skynner
- 1627 " **Read**, John, yeoman, Friernecourt, Fordingbridge, Hants. 109 Skynner
- 1628 " **Read**, Libeas, yeoman, Great Amsburie, Wilts. 71 Barrington
- 1623 " **Robert**, clothier, Tiverton, Devon 89 Swann
- 1628 " **Robert**, Charingwith [P.A.B. says Charingworth], Gloucester 45 Barrington
- 1625 " **Read**, Steven, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx. [Nunc.] 89 Clarke
- 1620 " **Thomas**, smith, Peterstowe, Hereford 33 Soame
- 1624 " **Read**, Thomas, esq., Secretary to His Majesty for the Latin
tongue, St. Andrew, Holborn 106 Byrde
- 1626 " **Read**, Thomas, gent., Clement's Inn, Middlesex 32 Hele
- 1629 " **Read**, Thomas, sailor in the ship "Discovery" 15 Ridley
- 1620 " **Timothy**, citizen and grocer, St. Dunstan's-in-the-West,
London 89 Soame
- 1624 " **Read**, William, Minety, Wilts. ; ship "Elizabeth" 67 Byrde
- 1624 " **William**, the elder, gent., Chosell *als.* Chosey, Norfolk 9 Byrde
- 1628 " **William**, yeoman, Stroud, near Rochester, Kent 52 Barrington
- 1629 " **Read**, William, Strood, Kent Sentence 103 Ridley
- See also Reede.*
- 1627 **Reading**, Anne, Christ Church, London 8 Skynner
- 1624 " **Edmund**, yeoman, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. 117 Byrde
- 1623 " **Readinge**, John, gent., London 41 Swann
- 1626 " **Readinge**, Rose, gentlewoman, East Greenewich, Kent 70 Hele
- 1626 " **Readinge**, Susann, spinster, Deptford, Kent 66 Hele
- 1620 " **Reddinge**, Thomas, Arundel, Sussex 35 Soame
- 1627 " **Readinge**, Thomas, gent., St. Sepulchre's without Newgate,
London. [Nuncupative.] 59 Skynner
- 1622 **Reause**, John, of Stoke next Nayland, Suffolk 72 Savile
- 1627 **Rechford**, Edward, yeoman, Bowdan Parva, Northampton 66 Skynner
- 1628 " **Richard**, widower, cook in the ship "Rose", of Woodbridge.
[Nuncupative.] 46 Barrington
- 1625 **Record**, Eustace, gent., St. Bride, Fleet Street, London 43 Clarke
- 1625 **Reddysh**, Nicholas, gent., of London 69 Clarke
- 1627 **Redge**, Elizabeth, widow, Wolmington, Salop 74 Skynner
- 1629 **Redman**, Thomas, gent., Newport, Isle of Wight, Hants. 60 Ridley
- 1625 **Redwood**, William, gunner of the ship "Abigaile" 121 Clarke
- 1620 **Redwynne**, Anne, widow, Great Massingham, Norfolk 119 Soame
- 1620 **Reede**, Reed, Edward, Norfolk 82 Soame
- 1626 " **Reede**, George, keeper, Maresfield, Sussex 34 Hele
- 1622 " **Rede**, Thomas, esquire, Weston, Suffolk 100 Savile
- 1622 " **Reede**, Thomas, Ilminster, Somerset 104 Savile
- 1624 " **Reed**, Thomas, fuller, Exeter, Devon 54 Byrde
- See also Reade.*
- 1627 **Reeke**, Elias, yeoman, Shickfurses, Dorset 49 Skynner
- 1625 **Reeve**, Alice, widow, St. Catherine Cree church, London 147 Clarke
- 1620 " **Reve**, Christopher, gent., Aylesham, Norfolk 75 Soame
- 1626 " **Christopher**, gent., Westham, Essex 95 Hele
- 1623 " **Francis**, mariner, London 93 Swann
- 1624 " **Henry**, husbandman, Bishop's Itchington, Warwick 12 Byrde
- 1629 " **Henry**, citizen and merchantaylor of London 42 Ridley
- 1626 " **James**, London. [Not in Calendar.] 79 Hele
- 1620 " **John**, D.D., vicar of Bookeham, Surrey 70 Soame
- 1620 " **John**, vicar of Great Bookham, Surrey Sentence 117 Soame
- 1621 " **John**, husbandman, Chedder, Somerset 70 Dale
- 1622 " **John**, husbandman, Tuddington, Middlesex 89 Savile
- 1622 " **John**, the elder, yeoman, Gosfield, Essex 8 Savile
- 1626 " **John**, yeoman, of London ; beyond the seas 121 Hele
- 1629 " **John**, Battell, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 5 Ridley

1625	Reeve, Judith, widow, Heather, Leicester	11	Clarke
1626	„ Nicholas, citizen and scrivener, St. Michael upon Cornhill, London	43	Hele
1620	„ Ralph, husbandman, Great Cressingham, Norfolk	17	Soame
1623	„ Robert, esquire, Thwayte, Suffolk	81	Swann
1620	„ Reve, Roger, St. Clement Danes, London	113	Soame
1628	„ Thomas, gent., Box, Wilts.	3	Barrington
1625	„ Walter, gent., Clack, Wilts.	24	Clarke
1621	„ William, beyond the seas	79	Dale
1622	„ Reve, William, yeoman, Gubblecott, par. of Tring, Berks.	42	Savile
1625	„ William, citizen and haberdasher, St. Swithin, London	47	Clarke
1624	Reeves, Johan, widow, Woodhey, Hants.	22	Byrde
1624	„ Reves, Robert, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	97	Byrde
1620	Relfe, Richard, gunfounder, Framfield, Sussex	54	Soame
1629	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Maighfield, Sussex	67	Ridley
1626	Remnant, George, yeoman, Byfleet, Surrey	76	Hele
1625	Renalls, John, beyond the seas	24	Clarke
1629	Rentmeesters, Elizabeth, first widow of Nicholas Vallin, and now widow of Garrard Cosins, St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London	41	Ridley
1622	Repington, Humfrey, esquire, Inner Temple, London	82	Savile
1626	„ Sir John, knight, the elder, Amington, Warwick	56	Hele
1622	Rerye, Margaret, widow, Bocking, Essex	114	Savile
1627	Resould, Susanne, widow, Chipping Barnet, Herts. [Nuncup.]	64	Skykker
1620	Revell, Robert, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	33	Soame
1620	Revett, Edward, the elder, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	90	Soame
1620	„ Edward, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	107	Soame
1624	„ John, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk	24	Byrde
1627	„ John, merchant, Sprowton, Suffolk	5	Skykker
	<i>See also Rivett.</i>		
1620	Rewse, Simon, gent., Byrdbrooke, Essex	100	Soame
1627	Reyley, <i>see Ryley or Reyley.</i>		
1629	Reymes, Clement, gent., Enfield, Middlesex; London	2	Ridley
1624	Reynell, Sir Carew, knight, St. Martin in the Fields, London	91	Byrde
1628	„ Sir George, knight, St. George's, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	64	Barrington
1626	Reynold, Raynold, Gregorie, gent., St. Giles in Fields, Middx.	147	Hele
1621	„ Renold, John, Baldocke, Herts.	18	Dale
1628	„ John, yeoman, Winsley, Wilts.	29	Barrington
1624	Reynolds, Edward, Westminster, Middlesex	1	Byrde
1624	„ Reignolds, Edward, Boughton under Blean, Kent	97	Byrde
1620	„ Henry, husbandman, Gloucester	65	Soame
1621	„ Henry, mercer, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	108	Dale
1623	„ Henry, weaver, Braintree, Essex	5	Swann
1626	„ Renolds, Henry, blacksmith, of the Ould Parish Garden, St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey	9	Hele
1620	„ John, gent., St. Olave's, Southwark. [Nuncupative.]	4	Soame
1626	„ John, gent., Foord, Salop	48	Hele
1624	„ Lewis, gent., Poole, Montgomery	51	Byrde
1625	„ Reignalds, Lewis, yeoman, Mellington, par. of Churchstocke, Montgomery	48	Clarke
1625	„ Mary, widow, Bumpsteed at the Tower, Essex	46	Clarke
1625	„ Reynoles, Mary, widow, Bradford Abbas, Dorset	60	Clarke
1627	„ Nicholas, gent., Gray's Inn, Middlesex, and St. Katherine near the Tower	5	Skykker
1623	„ Richard, dyer, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	47	Swann
1626	„ Richard, yeoman, Cheriton Fitzpayne, Devon	90	Hele
1626	„ Richard, Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devon	Sentence	130 Hele
1627	„ Richard, husbandman, Risington Parva, Gloucester	30	Skykker
1623	„ Robert, Hanxton, Cambridge	112	Swann

1624	Reynolds, Raynoldes, Robert, merchant, Wilton near Taunton, Somerset	68 Byrde
1622	" Roger, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	23 Savile
1620	" Rose, widow, St. Andrew's near the Wardrobe, London	55 Soame
1626	" Rowland, citizen and skinner of London	151 Hele
1622	" Raynoldes, Thomas, Wadham College, Oxford ; Taunton, Somerset	41 Savile
1625	" Reignolds, Thomas, brewer, St. Gregory, London	7 Clarke
1626	" Thomas, gent., Taffitrees, Norfolk	73 Hele
1626	" Thomas, yeoman, Great Kymbell, Bucks.	128 Hele
1621	" Reignolds, William, <i>see</i> Clarke, William.	
1624	" William, corvisor, Ludlow, Salop	102 Byrde
1623	" <i>see</i> Higges <i>als.</i> Reynolds.	
1628	Reynoldson, <i>see</i> Raynoldson or Reynoldson.	
1622	Rhode, Ann, spinster, Owburrow, Worcester	65 Savile
1629	Riall, Gregory, yeoman, Hengstridge, Somerset	41 Ridley
1629	" Ryall, Henry, yeoman, Tenston, Somerset	16 Ridley
1623	Ricard, John, merchant, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	119 Swann
1626	Rice, <i>see</i> Davies <i>als.</i> Rice and Rick or Rice.	
1620	" John, yeoman, Melford, Suffolk	40 Soame
1622	" John, the elder, yeoman, Cannington, Somerset	21 Savile
1626	" John, husbandman, Tymberscombe, Somerset	90 Hele
1622	" Nicholas, joiner, St. Olave, Southwark	With sentence 52 Savile
1627	" Ryse, Peter, Milbrooke, Cornwall	30 Skynner
1626	" Richard, yeoman of His Maj ^{ties} Guard, Westminster, Middlesex	9 Hele
1627	" Richard, the elder, woollen draper, Bristol	105 Skynner
1623	Rice-Thomas, Margaret, widow, Ewias Harold, Hereford	99 Swann
1627	Rich [Calendar has Rith], Marlian, gent., Twickenham, Middlesex	80 Skynner
1620	" Robert, Lord, Felsted, Essex	51 Soame
1625	" Ritch, Thomas, saylor, of the "Discovery"	196 Clarke
1622	" Riche, William, haberdasher, London	61 Savile
1625	Richards, Ambrose, yeoman, Ashbittle, Somerset	29 Clarke
1625	" Edmund, All Saints, Worcester	31 Clarke
1627	" Richardes, Edward, the elder, esq., Southampton, Hants.	92 Skynner
1627	" Gilbert, gent., of the Close near Sarum [P.A.B. says the Close, New Sarum], Wilts.	47 Skynner
1621	" Godfray, Watford, Herts.	7 Dale
1629	" Humfrey, joiner, Yardley, Worcester	69 Ridley
1622	" John, vintner, Weymouth and Melcomb Regis, Dorset	54 Savile
1626	" Sir John, knight, Yaverland, Isle of Wight, Hants.	62 Hele
1620	" Richard, husbandman, Keymesworth Neitherbury, Dorset	11 Soame
1627	" Thomas, yeoman, Filton, Gloucester	3 Skynner
1629	" Thomas, weaver, Mariansleigh, Devon	10 Ridley
1620	" William, the elder, Milverton, Somerset	103 Soame
1622	" William, husbandman, Laneltie, Carmarthen	72 Savile
1624	Richardson, Benjamin, citizen and freemason, St. Michael's Bassishaw, London	74 Byrde
1623	" Francis, Oxford	63 Swann
1623	" Geoffrey, yeoman, Oatwell, Cambridge	86 Swann
1620	" George, leatherseller, St. Thomas, Southwark	17 Soame
1621	" George, cook, Waltham Holy Cross	10 Dale
1625	" George, Gravingham, Lincoln	57 Clarke
1625	" Henry, marchant taylor, Eastsmithfield, Middlesex	84 Clarke
1621	" John, grocer, St. Gregory, London	14 Dale
1625	" John, Doctor in Divinity, Cambridge	64 Clarke
1626	" John, St. Bride's, Fleete Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	14 Hele
1626	" John, Plymouth, Devon	151 Hele
1629	" John, the elder, Reigate, Surrey	Will and sentence 16 Ridley

- 1627 **Richardson**, Mildred, widow, St. Mathew, Friday Street, London 67 Skynner
- 1626 „ **Pearce**, citizen and merchantaylor, St. Mary Abchurch, London 11 Hele
- 1622 „ **Robert**, apothecary, St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London 104 Savile
- 1625 „ **Thomas**, mynister of St. Bennett fink, London. [Nunc.] 95 Clarke
- 1626 „ **Thomas**, clerk, St. Benedict Fincke, London Sentence 130 Hele
- 1628 „ **William**, yeoman, Boston, Lincoln 72 Barrington
- 1620 **Richbell**, William, Bromley, Kent 67 Soame
- 1625 **Riches**, John, clerk, Stalham, Norfolk 19 Clarke
- 1620 **Richman**, Edward, merchant, Bristol 83 Soame
- 1621 „ **Richman**, John, yeoman, Biddeston St. Nicholas, Wilts. 50 Dale
- 1623 „ **John**, innholder, Bristol 4 Swann
- 1623 „ **John**, husbandman, Ouldbury, Gloucester 44 Swann
- 1623 „ **Robert**, yeoman varder, St. Catherine near the Tower, London 103 Swann
- 1620 **Richmond**, Edward, yeoman, St. Ethelburgh, London 69 Soame
- 1620 „ *als.* **Sheppard**, Thomas, gent., Wroxall, Somerset 4 Soame
- 1625 **Rick or Rice**, Joane, widdow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 106 Clarke
- 1628 **Rickardes**, Henry, master's mate in the ship "Discovery", beyond the seas 104 Barrington
- 1623 **Ricketts** *als.* **Perry**, John, taylor, Harscombe, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.] 31 Swann
- 1629 „ **John**, yeoman, Nettleton, Wilts. 45 Ridley
- 1620 **Rickman**, John, yeoman, North Bockington, Christchurch, Hants. 5 Soame
- 1625 „ **Nicholas**, carpenter, beyond the seas 132 Clarke
- 1620 **Ricrafte**, Nicholas, merchant, Exeter, Devon 34 Soame
- 1626 „ **Ricroft**, Walter, pewterer, dwelling in Southwarke, Surrey 27 Hele
- 1629 **Riddlesden**, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Dame Elizabeth Fox, late the wife of Sir Stephen Riddlesden, knight, deceased, St. Catherine Coleman, London 61 Ridley
- 1621 **Ridge**, Jeremiah, yeoman, Burstow, Surrey 57 Dale
- 1628 „ **John**, All Saints, Hereford 66 Barrington
- 1628 **Ridgley**, Rowland, gent., Uttoxator, Stafford 49 Barrington
- 1626 **Ridler**, John, Lockington in Olveston, Gloucester 21 Hele
- 1629 **Ridley** [Calendar has *Riely*], John, beyond the seas 32 Ridley
- 1620 „ **Rydley**, Katherine, widow, Berkford, Bedford 109 Soame
- 1627 „ **Richard**, cooper, singleman, beyond the seas 106 Skynner
- 1626 „ **Rydley**, Thomas, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex 34 Hele
- 1629 „ **Sir Thomas**, knight, Doctor of Civil Lawe, St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London 19 Ridley
- 1621 **Ridowte**, William, the elder, yeoman, Sherborne, Dorset 67 Dale
- 1622 **Rigby**, John, tailor, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 56 Savile
- 1620 **Rigden**, Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Hundleby, Lincoln 48 Soame
- 1625 **Riggs**, Cuthbert, bricklayer, Blickling, Norfolk 34 Clarke
- 1622 **Rikeman**, Herman, merchant, born at Hamborow, All Saints the Greater, Thames Street, London 50 Savile
- 1623 **Riland** *als.* **Morton**, Elizabeth, widow, Addlestrapp, Gloucester 3 Swann
- 1624 „ **William**, Marston, Gloucester 99 Byrde
- 1629 **Riley**, William, yeoman, Blockley, Worcester 64 Ridley
See also Ryley or Reyley.
- 1626 **Rime**, Thomas, Chattris, Cambridge 94 Hele
- 1622 **Rimill**, Humphrey, citizen and cowper of London, St. Olave, Hart Street 44 Savile
- 1624 **Ring**, Magdalene, singlewoman, par. of Macollopp, Waterford, Ireland 76 Byrde
- 1624 **Ringsted**, Francis, Huntingdon 88 Byrde
- 1626 **Risbye**, Anthony, gent., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 133 Hele
- 1627 „ **Anthony**, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London Sentence 56 Skynner

1626	Risbye , Risby, John, yeoman, Alphamston, Essex	127 Hele
1625	„ Risbie , William, esquire, Thorpe Morieux, Suffolk	73 Clarke
1625	„ Risby , William, citizen and draper, of All Hallows', Bread Street, London	146 Clarke
1629	„ Risby , William, esquire, Thorpe Morieux, Suffolk	21 Ridley
1628	Risdon , Benjamin, vintner, Exeter, Devon	42 Barrington
1629	„ John, gent., Lyons Inn, Middlesex	13 Ridley
1624	Rishton , Robert, gent., Almodington, par. of Earnlie, Sussex	58 Byrde
1625	„ Robert, Almodington, Sussex	Sentence 14 Clarke
1626	Risley , Paul, esquire, Chittwood, Bucks.	Will and sentence 97 Hele
1620	Rithe , George, gent., Aldershot, Hants.	6 Soame
1620	„ George, Aldershot, Hants.	Sentence 44 Soame
1627	„ James, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	10 Skyenner
1628	Ritton , William, Chipping Warden, Northants.	57 Barrington
1628	Rivers , Henry, gent., St. Nicholas Acon, London	50 Barrington
1620	„ Ryvers, John, coachman, St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London	114 Soame
1620	Rives , Christian, widow, Blandford Forum, Dorset. [Nuncup.]	62 Soame
1627	„ Christian, widow, Blandford Forum, Dorset	Sentence 56 Skyenner
1620	„ Henry, gent., Barton Stacie, Hants.	61 Soame
1625	„ Ryves, Sir John, knight, Damery Court, near Blandford, Dorset	30 Clarke
1624	Rivett , John, esquire, Bildeston, Suffolk	68 Byrde
1626	„ Thomas, esquire, Woodhall, Rattlesden, Suffolk	51 Hele
	<i>See also Revett.</i>	
1628	Rix , John, husbandman, Moreland, Weston Zoyland, Somerset	64 Barrington
1620	Rixeman , John, gentleman, Maidenhead, Berks.	84 Soame
1625	Roades , John, boatswaine's mate, beyond the seas	110 Clarke
1622	„ Roads, Nicholas, sailor (?) on the "Hart" of London	58 Savile
	<i>See also Rodes.</i>	
1622	Roan , Charles, East Greenwich, Kent	87 Savile
1623	„ John, esquire, East Greenwich, Kent	21 Swann
1622	Robbins , Humphrey, husbandman, Lillington, Warwick	34 Savile
1621	„ Richard, yeoman, Coleshull, Warwick	52 Dale
	<i>See also Robins.</i>	
1622	Robe , Mathew, tailor, precincts of the Whitefriars, London	49 Savile
1628	Robert , Wilmet, youngman, Linkinhorne, Cornwall	86 Barrington
1628	Roberts , David, Techar <i>als.</i> Tetisall [P.A.B. says Tetchell <i>als.</i> Tetisall], Salop	15 Barrington
1620	„ Dorothy, widow, Christ Church, London	35 Soame
1622	„ Edmond, draper, of London. [Nuncupative.]	32 Savile
1628	„ Edward, tailor, Roxton, Oxford	33 Barrington
1624	„ Griffiths, clerk, Cliffe, Kent	79 Byrde
1625	„ Henry, porter, St. Mary, Newington, Surrey	10 Clarke
1625	„ Hugh, distiller, St. Thomas, Southwarke, Surrey	106 Clarke
1622	„ James, merchant, Southampton, Hants.	22 Savile
1624	„ John, esquire, Bristol	96 Byrde
1625	„ John, plumber, St. Bartholomew the Less, London	95 Clarke
1627	„ John, gent., Poole, Montgomery	39 Skyenner
1627	„ John, Westminster, Middlesex	120 Skyenner
1625	„ Margaret, relict of William Roberts, St. Martin's in the Vintry, London. [Nuncupative.]	96 Clarke
1625	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Wooton, in the par. of St. Maries, city of Gloucester	74 Clarke
1623	„ Richard, gent., Combe Martin, Devon	66 Swann
1626	„ Richard, yeoman, Harston, Cambridge	150 Hele
1627	„ Richard, yeoman, Guilden Morden, Cambridge	28 Skyenner
1628	„ Richard, late of Dover, Kent; now master cook of the ship "Discovery", beyond the seas	109 Barrington
1627	„ Thomas, yeoman, Teddington, Worcester	6 Skyenner

- 1622 **Roberts**, William, yeoman, Conderton, par. of Overbury, Worcester 20 Savile
- 1623 „ William, merchant, Bristol 62 Swann
- 1624 „ William, Bristol Sentence 95 Byrde
- 1625 „ William, St. Martin's in the Vintry, London. [Nuncup.] 96 Clarke
- 1626 **Robertson**, Andrew, jeweller, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex 15 Hele
- 1625 **Robins**, Alexander, yeoman, St. Evall, Cornwall 42 Clarke
- 1628 „ Alexander, St. Evall, Cornwall Sentence 73 Barrington
- 1627 „ John, citizen and joyner, St. Martin le Orgar, London 98 Skynner
- 1621 „ Ralph, Ruislipp, Middlesex 90 Dale
- 1626 „ Richard, citizen and iremonger of London 10 Hele
- 1629 „ *als.* **Periman**, Richard, Wells, Somerset 88 Ridley
See also Robbins.
- 1627 **Robinson**, Andrew, husbandman, Thorp in Le Fallows, Lincoln 66 Skynner
- 1624 „ Ann, widow, St. Olave, Old Jewry [P.A.B. says St. Peter le Poore], London 118 Byrde
- 1629 „ Anne, widow, of London ; Cheshunt, Herts. 19 Ridley
- 1629 „ Anthony, beyond the seas 5 Ridley
- 1627 „ Audrey, widow, St. Peter ad Vincula in the liberty of the Tower of London 98 Skynner
- 1624 „ Edward, bricklayer, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 29 Byrde
- 1625 „ Edward, citizen and whitebaker, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 115 Clarke
- 1626 „ Edward, citizen and whitebaker, St. Andrew, Holborn, London Will and sentence 140 Hele
- 1628 „ Edward, clerk, Hethfed *als.* Heathfield, Somerset 95 Barrington
- 1627 „ George, clerk, Rowsham, Oxford 25 Skynner
- 1622 „ Henry, baxter, King's Lynn, Norfolk 21 Savile
- 1625 „ Henry, gent., Crayford, Kent 136 Clarke
- 1621 „ Hugh, St. Peter the Poor, London, son of Hugh Robinson, mariner, deceased, late of Redderith, Surrey 64 Dale
- 1624 „ James, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 60 Byrde
- 1622 „ John, yeoman, Alresford, Essex 34 Savile
- 1622 „ John, chandler, par. of St. Martin's, Leicester 61 Savile
- 1622 „ John, whitebaker, High Holborn, Middlesex 108 Savile
- 1623 „ Mary, widow of John Robinson, D.D., The Close, Lincoln 127 Swann
- 1622 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Bramston, Lincoln 72 Savile
- 1620 „ Richard, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London 93 Soame
- 1620 „ Robert, yeoman, Springfield, Essex 30 Soame
- 1625 „ Samuel, gent., Surbiton, Kingstone uppon Thames, Surrey 124 Clarke
- 1622 „ Thomas, cook, London 52 Savile
- 1623 „ Thomas, gent., Buckingham 58 Swann
- 1624 „ Thomas, citizen and draper, All Saints' Barking, London 76 Byrde
- 1624 „ Thomas, Kington *als.* Knighton, Warwick 87 Byrde
- 1624 „ Thomas, All Saints' Barking, London Sentence 115 Byrde
- 1620 „ William, merchant taylor, All Saints' Barking, London 2 Soame
- 1621 „ William, tailor, St. Botolph's without Aldgate, London 52 Dale
- 1625 „ William, citizen and draper, All Saints' Barking, London 81 Clarke
- 1629 **Robnett**, James, the elder, yeoman, Duxford, Cambridge Will and sentence 6 Ridley
- 1620 **Robothum**, Richard, gent., Upminster, Essex 53 Soame
- 1620 **Robsearte**, George, Oldbury, Salop 24 Soame
- 1629 **Robson**, Michael, gent., Hoggesson *als.* Hoxton, Middlesex 43 Ridley
- 1628 „ *als.* **Morice**, William, dishturner, Little Wrattinge, Suffolk 34 Barrington
- 1621 **Roche**, Leonard, gun maker, St. Mary Matfellow *als.* Whitechapel, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.] 16 Dale
- 1626 „ Roch, Nicholas, taylor, Tedbury, Gloucester 52 Hele
- 1620 **Rocke**, Richard, Abbey Forgate, Shrewsbury, Salop 94 Soame

1628	Rocke , Rock, Richard, esquire, of the Abbey Forregete in or near Shrewsbury	80	Barrington	
1620	„ Thomas, glover, Franckwell, Shrewsbury, Salop	36	Soame	
1620	Rockett <i>als.</i> Wakeley , John, yeoman, Holdich, Thornecombe, Devon	7	Soame	
1626	„ John, yeoman, Chackridge, Hawkchurch, Dorset	21	Hele	
1620	Rocklande , Richard, yeoman, Hagnabye, Lincoln	19	Soame	
1628	Rockley , Richard, yeoman, Winckfield, Berks. [Will commences “Richard”, but signature, Calendar, and P.A.B. give “John”.]	13	Barrington	
1623	Rockwell , Walter, master's mate on the ship “Lion”, Bristol	78	Swann	
1625	Roddon , Agnes, spinster, Pittmister, Somerset	73	Clarke	
1625	„ Thomas, yeoman, Offwell, Devon	127	Clarke	
1623	Roddoway , John, vintner, London	30	Swann	
1620	Rodes , Christopher, St. Lawrence Old Jewry, London	96	Soame	
1629	„ Edward, public notary, Wilberton, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	34	Ridley	
1628	„ Lady Mary, wife of Sir Godfrey Rodes, knight, Great Houghton, Yorks.	14	Barrington	
	<i>See also Roades.</i>			
1623	Rodway , John, yeoman, Hutton in diocese of Bath and Wells	22	Swann	
1629	„ Steven, gent., St. Sepulchre's, Newgate, London	5	Ridley	
1626	„ Rodwaie, William, citizen and merchantaylor of London	48	Hele	
1629	Roe , Richard, Lemington, Gloucester	Sentence	58	Ridley
	<i>See also Rooe.</i>			
1626	Rogers , Ann, widow, St. Mary Cray, Kent	19	Hele	
1628	„ Anne, Haverhill, Suffolk	91	Barrington	
1629	„ Anne, spinster, the Priory, near Burford, Oxon	20	Ridley	
1623	„ Edward, esquire, Gloucester	88	Swann	
1624	„ Edward, esquire, Bryanston, Dorset	4	Byrde	
1627	„ Edward, esquire, Cannington, Somerset	116	Skyenner	
1625	„ Elizabeth, widow, Stratford upon Avon, Warwick	55	Clarke	
1622	„ George, doctor of physic, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	106	Savile	
1627	„ Rodgers, George, singleman, sailor in the ship “London”, beyond the seas	118	Skyenner	
1623	„ Giles, yeoman, Wootton, Northampton	93	Swann	
1620	„ Godfrey, the elder, yeoman, of Burwell, Cambridge	40	Soame	
1628	„ Grizill, widow, Haygrove, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	92	Barrington	
1621	„ Henry, Sherborne, Warwick	41	Dale	
1625	„ Henry, citizen and draper, St. Michael in the ward of Vintrey, London	103	Clarke	
1629	„ Hugh, of the ship “Palsgrave”	5	Ridley	
1623	„ John, gent., South Cadbury, Somerset	13	Swann	
1626	„ John, gent., Godston <i>als.</i> Walcombsteed, Surrey	104	Hele	
1626	„ John, Worthin, Salop	141	Hele	
1627	„ John, husbandman, Burnham, Somerset	88	Skyenner	
1625	„ Leonard, cooke, Ware, Hertford	117	Clarke	
1620	„ Mary, widow, Leigh, near Tonbridge, Kent, daughter of John Children, of Leigh	110	Soame	
1621	„ Mathew, Alderley, Gloucester	Sentence	35	Dale
1621	„ Richard, the elder, yeoman, Spelhurst, Kent	5	Dale	
1626	„ Richard, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts.	8	Hele	
1628	„ Robert, the elder, gent., Sandwell, Dowdeswell, Gloucester	48	Barrington	
1622	„ Rowland, Leebottwoode, Salop	40	Savile	
1625	„ Thomas, Ewell, Surrey	108	Clarke	
1628	„ Thomas, yeoman, Sutton, Surrey	26	Barrington	
1621	„ Walter, saylor, Hereford	26	Dale	
1624	„ William, tailor, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	91	Byrde	
1626	„ William, goldsmith, London ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	37	Hele	

1628	Rogers, William, yeoman, Fownehope, Hereford	99	Barrington
1624	Rogier, Mary, widow of John Rogier, merchant, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London		36 Byrde 23 Ridley
1629	Rolf, Richard, yeoman, Swaffham Prior, Cambridge		36 Savile
1622	„ Rolfe, Robert, esquire, Hadley, Suffolk		11 Ridley
1629	Rolle, Andrew, esquire, Marreis, Cornwall		119 Clarke
1625	„ Sir Henry, knight, Stevinstone, Devon		
1628	„ John, of St. Clement Danes without New Temple Bar, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	66	Barrington
1628	„ Robert, gent., St. Giles, near Gt. Torrington, Devon	37	Barrington
1624	„ Valentine, gent., St. Giles, near Gt. Torrington, Devon	29	Byrde
1622	„ Roll, William, yeoman, Fordingbridge, Hants. [Nuncupative.]		73 Savile 77 Swann
1623	Rolston, Anthony, gent., Watnall, Nottingham		98 Dale
1621	Roman, John, alderman, of Chichester		97 Byrde
1624	„ Liddea, Morden, Dorset		11 Savile
1622	„ Romayne, Nicholas, yeoman, Lidlinche, Dorset		9 Swann
1623	Romer, Susan, Wisbech Morro, Cambridge		84 Clarke
1625	Romerey, John, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London		27 Savile
1622	Romney, Alice, widow, Kemsing, Kent. [Nuncupative.] <i>See Cleyton als. Rumney.</i>		
1623	Rondle, William, the younger, Fennington, Salop	116	Swann
1624	Ronoe, Jane, widow, Minehead, Somerset		16 Byrde
1626	Roode, Robert, haberdasher, St. Martin's Outwich, London		42 Hele
1627	Rooe, George, yeoman, Randes, Northampton		86 Skynner
1627	Rooke, Rooke, Alice, widow, Bledington, Gloucester		95 Skynner
1622	„ John, St. Mary Mounthaw, London		71 Savile
1626	„ Roocke, John, Boorton on the Water, Gloucester		35 Hele
1626	Rookeby, Richard, Great Grimsby, Lincoln		101 Hele
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Louth, Lincoln		14 Swann
1625	Roome, Ralph, yeoman, Barrow-upon-Soar, Leicester		37 Clarke
1629	Rooke, George, gent., Chipton, Ditsham, Devon		52 Ridley
1620	„ John, gent., Little Darmouth, Devon		41 Soame
1623	„ Roupe, Nicholas, the eldest, merchant, Wallflute, near Dartmouth, Devon		124 Swann
1628	Roote, Grace, widow, Chipping Wicombe, Bucks.	84	Barrington
1626	„ Ruben, yeoman, Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk		17 Hele
1622	Roper, Christopher, <i>see Teynham</i> , Christopher.		
1620	„ Edward, yeoman, South Rawsbye, Lincoln		42 Soame
1625	„ Henry, gent., Tatersall, Lincoln		11 Clarke
1627	„ Thomas, beyond the seas		11 Skynner
1621	„ Rooper, Sir William, knight, Eltham, Kent	105	Barrington
1629	„ Sir William, knight, Eltham, Kent. [Codicil only.]		26 Ridley
1621	Roscarrocke, Phillipp, widow of Humphrey Roscarrocke, esquire, Bodmin, Cornwall		81 Dale
1623	Rose, John, gent., Charterhowse, Middlesex		25 Swann
1620	„ Richard, yeoman, Hever, Kent		55 Soame
	<i>See also Roze.</i>		
1626	Rosemarie, Elizabeth, widow, Bures St. Marie, Suffolk		13 Hele
1623	„ Rosemarye, Henry, malster, Bures St. Mary, Suffolk	129	Swann
1625	Roswell, Thomas, gent., Bristol		118 Clarke
1624	Roson, Christopher, merchant, beyond the seas		84 Byrde
1625	„ Valentine, citizen and goldsmith, St. Mary Woolchurch, London		125 Clarke
1623	Ross, George, cordwainer, Norwich		75 Swann
1625	„ Rosse, John, draper, Whitechapel, London		86 Clarke
1626	„ Rosse, John, quartermaster in the ship "Charles"		126 Hele
1620	Rossen, Edward, yeoman, Odington upon Otmore, Oxford		92 Soame
1626	Rosser, John Meredith, Llanelly (?), Carmarthen		32 Hele
1623	Rossiter [Calendar reads <i>Rossiber</i>], Phillipp, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London		41 Swann

1620	Rotheram, Edward, alderman of London ; Yoxhall, Uttoxeter, Stafford	90 Soame
1626	„ Katherine, Lady, wife of Sir John Rotheram, knight, late wife of Sir Robert Hampson, knight and alderman of London, deceased ; Watford, Herts.	61 Hele
1620	„ Rotherham, Thomas, gent., Worcester	32 Soame
1626	Rotherforde, Richard, citizen and clothworker, St. Andrew Undershaf, London. [Nuncupative.]	56 Hele
1628	Rothwell, Ellis, esquire, Stapleherst, Kent	105 Barrington
1624	„ John, gent., Leeke, Stafford	19 Byrde
1620	„ Thomas, Cheriton, Hants.	Sentence 8 Soame
1629	Rotton, Katherine, Old Windsor, Berks.	13 Ridley
1629	Round, John, yeoman, Charlwood, Surrey	90 Ridley
1621	Rous, Rowse, Ambrose, Edmeston, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	30 Dale
1621	„ Rowse, Sir Anthony, knight, Halton, Cornwall	63 Dale
1626	„ George, St. Margaret, Westminster	51 Hele
1620	„ Rowse, Gertrude, singlewoman, Heybridge, Essex	89 Soame
1628	„ Rowse, John, yeoman, precinct of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London	14 Barrington
1627	„ Raynauld <i>or</i> Reighnald, gent., Peasenhall, Suffolk	57 Skynner
1627	Rowden, Robert, yeoman, Steeple Langford, Wilts.	114 Skynner
1626	„ William, gent., Westminster, Middlesex	139 Hele
1623	Rowdinge, Richard, founder, St. Margaret Lothbury, London	6 Swann
1623	„ Rowding, Richard, St. Margaret Lothbury	Sentence 110 Swann
1624	Rowe, Andrew, yeoman, Gaddesden Parva, Herts.	56 Byrde
1624	„ Ann, widow, Finchley, Middlesex	92 Byrde
1622	„ John, merchant, Stoke Damarell, Devon	32 Savile
1629	„ John, senior, Topsham, Devon	Sentence 112 Ridley
1621	„ Thomas [bur. Hackney ; P.A.B. says beyond the seas]	With sentence 60 Dale
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and marchantaylor, St. Mary Aldermar, London	145 Clarke
1625	„ William, yeoman, Stowford, Devon	20 Clarke
1625	„ William, citizen and clothworker, St. Faith's, London	105 Clarke
1626	„ William, yeoman, Dollington, Sussex	48 Hele
1623	„ <i>see</i> Kerram <i>als.</i> Rowe.	
1623	Rowland, Mores, gent., Bettons, Montgomery	125 Swann
1620	„ Robert, mariner, Southwold, Suffolk	66 Soame
1625	„ Thomas, esquire, Barnes, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	139 Clarke
1625	Rowlandson, Symon, haberdasher, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex	111 Clarke
1626	Rowle, John, yeoman, Lowth, Lincoln	65 Hele
1623	„ Robert, yeoman, Urford, Lincoln	117 Swann
1628	Rowley, Rowlye, Marie, widow, Saffron Walden, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	40 Barrington
1626	„ Richard, clerke, rector of Buckland, Surrey	96 Hele
1629	„ William, merchant, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	69 Ridley
1626	Rowseley, William, cherurgion, St. Buttolphe without Aldgatt, London	48 Hele
1626	Rowswell, Alexander, yeoman, Woollavington, Somerset	72 Hele
1625	Royden, Francys, fishmonger, London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	85 Clarke
1629	Royle, John, clarke, Rye, Sussex	56 Ridley
1629	Royley, Bridget, widow, Coventry	68 Ridley
1627	Roze, John, the elder, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	104 Skynner
1620	„ Richard, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	85 Soame
1628	Rubard, Andrew, citizen and brewer, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	38 Barrington
1626	Ruck, John, yeoman, St. Clement Danes, London	26 Hele
1623	„ Rucke, Joshua, son of Arthur Rucke, Sandwich, Kent	73 Swann
1624	Rudd, Rud, Barnaby, St. Andrew, Holborn, London. [Nuncup.]	99 Byrde

1627	Rudd, Francis, gent., Staple Inne, St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	52 Skyner
1623	„ Robert, sailor, Fremington, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	38 Swann
1626	Ruddes, Henry, marriner, Shadwell, Middlesex	94 Hele
1629	Rudgdall, Samuel, yeoman, Charlton Kings, Gloucester	41 Ridley
1623	Rudgley, Ruggeley, Richard, esquire, Hawkesyard, Stafford	120 Swann
1625	„ Rugley, Richard, Hawksyard, Stafford	Sentence 63 Clarke
1623	„ Thomas, Shobnall <i>a/s.</i> Shopenhall, Stafford	Sentence 110 Swann
1625	Rudley, John, beyond the seas	133 Clarke
1625	Rudstone, John, cutler, precinct of St. Katherine neare the Tower of London. [Nuncupative.]	93 Clarke
1621	Rudyerd, Rudierd, Lawrence, Winchfield, Hants.	68 Dale
1622	„ Thomas, esquire, Denlencrese, Stafford	22 Savile
1627	Ruffin, John, gent., Portsmouth, Hants.	122 Skyner
1622	Ruggle, George, M.A., University of Cambridge ; Lavenham, Suffolk	101 Savile
1623	Ruishe, Sir Francis, Dublin, Ireland	79 Swann
1621	Rule, Bartholomew, yeoman, Laiston, Herts.	18 Dale
1622	Rumney, <i>see</i> Cleyton <i>a/s.</i> Rumney.	
1628	Rumpe, Edward, singleman, beyond the seas	5 Barrington
1629	Rumsey, Edmond, yeoman, Fidleton, Wilts.	69 Ridley
1625	„ Henry, esquire, Llangenie, Brecon	130 Clarke
1620	„ William, yeoman, Reading, Berks.	70 Soame
1620	Rundle, John, husbandman, Edington, Wilts.	48 Soame
1626	Runham, Thomas, Little Chesterford, Essex	147 Hele
1627	Runtinge, Andrew, yeoman, Brantham, Suffolk	13 Skyner
1629	Rush, Elizabeth, widow, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London	86 Ridley
1628	„ Nicholas, clerk, St. Antonies, Polder, Holland	27 Barrington
1626	„ Richard, Castlethroe, Bucks.	Will and sentence 138 Hele
1626	Russell, Anthony, yeoman, Salford, Oxford	124 Hele
1626	„ Bartholomew, blacksmith, Bristol	87 Hele
1620	„ Elizabeth, widow, Brytford, Wilts.	50 Soame
1625	„ Elizabeth, widowe, South Petherton, Somerset	78 Clarke
1621	„ George, Tormerton, Gloucester	21 Dale
1625	„ John, Bedsisten, par. of Funtinell, Dorset	18 Clarke
1625	„ John, Great Sardon, Stafford	65 Clarke
1622	„ Mary, widow, Whitwood, par. of Gracedieu, Hereford. [Nuncupative.]	25 Savile
1624	„ Nicholas, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	114 Byrde
1628	„ Richard, the elder, gent., Hereford	63 Barrington
1624	„ Robert, the elder, merchant, Harwich, Essex	112 Byrde
1626	„ Robert, gent., Alisford, Kent. [Not in Calendar.]	85 Hele
1622	„ Thomas, mercer, St. Pancras, London	78 Savile
1627	„ Thomas, bachelor, beyond the seas	87 Skyner
1627	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Enchmarch, Cardington, Salop	109 Skyner
1624	„ William, merchant, Wotton Abbotts, Dorset	7 Byrde
1626	„ William, currier, Lichfield, Stafford. [Nuncupative.]	89 Hele
1620	Rutter, Richard, blacksmith, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	27 Soame
1625	„ William, citizen and dyer of London	42 Clarke
1622	Ruytincte, Mary, widow of Simon Ruytincte, preacher in the Dutch Church, London	91 Savile
1622	Ryder, Francis, ship "Charles" in Saquetria ; par. of St. Dunstons, Canterbury, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	75 Savile
1622	„ William, Downe Thomas, par. of Wenbury, Devon	36 Savile
1620	Ryle, William, Burton on Trent, Stafford	100 Soame
1627	Ryley or Reyley [Calendar has Reyley], Leonard, gent., Somerhill, Tunbridge, Kent	96 Skyner
1627	Ryman, William, gent., Westminster, Middlesex	85 Skyner
1626	Rynd, James, preacher, beyond the seas	124 Hele

1620	Sacer <i>or</i> Saucer, Hugh, yeoman, Burfield, Berks.	84 Soame
1620	Sacheverell, Henry, esquire, Morley, Derby	60 Soame
1625	„ Jane, widow, ? Ashborne in the Peak; St. Benedict, Lincoln	57 Clarke
1627	„ Thomas, clerk, Leicester	9 Skynner
1624	Sackvill, Richard, Earl of Dorset, St. Bride, Fleet Street, London	27 Byrde
1626	Sadd, Roger, singleman, Themelthorpe, Norfolk	136 Hele
1625	Saddock, Robert, cittizen and imbroderer of London, St. Andrew, Holborn	98 Clarke
1628	Sadler, Anne, widow, Upthruppe, Blewbury, Berks.	27 Barrington
1620	„ Francis, woodmonger, St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London	91 Soame
1623	„ John, yeoman, Aston throupte within the par. of Bluberrie, Berks.	46 Swann
1623	„ John, husbandman, Long Witnaim, Berks.	96 Swann
1624	„ John, gent., Pickwick, par. of Corsham, Wilts.	91 Byrde
1624	„ John, Aston Turrold, Berks.	118 Byrde
1627	„ Mary, spinster, Whitechurch, Oxford. [Nuncupative.]	9 Skynner
1624	„ Richard, esquire, Sopwell, Herts.	88 Byrde
1629	„ Sadlar, Robert, husbandman, Powicke, Worcester	62 Ridley
1620	„ Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex	26 Soame
1628	„ <i>see</i> Adams <i>als.</i> Sadler.	
1621	Sadlington, Thomas, gent., Bury St. Edmunds	98 Dale
1621	Saffold, Henry, yeoman, Purleighe, Essex	23 Dale
1621	Saffyn, Edward, gent., Stogumber, Somerset	16 Dale
1627	Sage, William, gent., Wells, Somerset	64 Skynner
1620	Saggs, John, carpenter in the “ Lion ”	110 Soame
1626	Saile, John, quartermaster in the “ Royall Ann ”	116 Hele
1620	St. Barbe, Lord Henry, knight, Grays Inn, Middlesex	93 Soame
1625	„ William, gent., St. Gregorie's, London. [Not in Calendar.]	80 Clarke
1629	St. John, Francis, esquire, Stamford Beary, Southill, Beds.	86 Ridley
1621	„ Henry, esquire, Norton Wallrey, Hants.	53 Dale
1626	„ Oliver, gent., Heishoe, Bedford	73 Hele
1621	„ William, Lord, Basing, Hants. [Not entered in Calendar.]	95 Dale
1624	St. Talbon, Launcelot, esquire, Alfoxon, Stringston, Somerset	118 Byrde
1627	Saken [Calendar says <i>Suker</i>], William, gent., Lambeth, Surrey	117 Skynner
1624	Sale, George, yeoman, Boycoate, par. of Stowe, Oxford	42 Byrde
1626	„ Richard, clark, parson of Weston upon Trent, Derby	21 Hele
1626	„ Richard, clerk, rector of Weston upon Trent, Derby	
	Codicil and sentence 74 Hele; another sentence 76 Hele	
1624	Salebanke, Joseph, grocer, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	53 Byrde
1622	Salisbury, Salisbury, Cadwallader, M.A., University of Oxford	81 Savile
1620	„ Edward, yeoman, Newton Burgeland, Leicester	28 Soame
1623	„ Fulke, Denbigh	101 Swann
1624	„ George, husbandman, Stratton, Dorset	53 Byrde
1622	„ John, the elder, woollen weaver, Norton sub handon, Somerset	59 Savile
1623	„ John, the elder, merchant, Barnestaple, Devon	51 Swann
1627	„ Mary, widow, Barnstaple, Devon	10 Skynner
1626	„ Peirce, citizen and merchantaylor of London, St. Dunstan's in the East	65 Hele
1620	„ Richard, clerk, parson of Raunston <i>als.</i> Ravenston, Derby	48 Soame
1621	„ Salusbury, Robert, gent., Denbigh	19 Dale
1625	Salkell, Robert, confectioner, St. Mary, Strande, <i>als.</i> le Savoye, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	85 Clarke
1623	Salladyne, Benjamin, mariner, Leigh, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	4 Swann
1625	Salle, Agnes, widow of John Salle, Whitechapel, London	84 Clarke
1622	„ John, brasier, born in Flanders, dwelling in Whitechapel, London	86 Savile
1622	Salloman, Thomas, the elder, sadler, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	47 Savile
1625	Sallowbanke, James, bricklayer, Stowbrinke in Stowbardolffe, Norfolk	118 Clarke
1626	Sallows <i>als.</i> Allen, Humphry, mariner, Redderith, Surrey	96 Hele

- 1620 **Salmon**, John, clerk, Haltham upon Bayne, Lincoln 48 Soame
 1626 „ Sammon, Paule, yeoman, Stanton Barnard, Wilts. 94 Hele
 1624 „ Thomas, haberdasher, St. Augustine's, near Paul's Gate, London 14 Byrde
 1628 „ Thomas, mariner, Lee, Essex 89 Barrington
 1629 „ Thomas, yeoman, Katterne, Somerset 10 Ridley
 1623 „ William, yeoman, Cullerne, Wilts. 61 Swann
 1621 **Salomon**, *see* **Kingston** *als.* **Salomon**.
 1624 **Salter**, Frances, widow, Taplow, Bucks. 118 Byrde
 1621 „ Henry, mariner, Wapping Wall 84 Dale
 1627 „ Joane, widow, Marston, par. of Pottern, Wilts. 22 Skynner
 1620 „ John, yeoman, Whimble, Devon 41 Soame
 1627 „ John, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex. [Nuncup.] 66 Skynner
 1624 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Shipley, Sussex 103 Byrde
 1623 „ *see* **Ellys** *als.* **Salter**.
 1629 **Saltrene**, George, Hunshowe, Devon With sentence 102 Ridley
 1624 **Sambadge**, William, citizen and cowper of London, St. Olave, Southwark 85 Byrde
 1620 **Samborne**, Barnaby, merchant, St. Mary Woolnoth, London Sentence 62 Soame
 1627 „ Margaret, Lady, widow, Limsborough, Somerset 62 Skynner
 1621 **Sames** *or* **Sammes**, Thomas, Frinsbury, Kent 100 Dale
 1621 **Sampaul**, William, skynner, St. Olave, Hart Street, London 98 Dale
 1620 **Sampson**, John, Membury, Devon Sentence 73 Soame
 1627 „ Katherin, maiden, Henstridge, Somerset 63 Skynner
 1626 „ Tomizen, widow, Eltham, Kent 35 Hele
 1626 „ Thomazine, widow, Eltham, Kent Sentence 75 Hele
 1624 „ *see* **Eden** *als.* **Sampson**.
 1625 **Samwaies**, John, gent., Broadway, Dorset 41 Clarke
 1624 „ Richard, clerk, vicar of Ilemister, Somerset 85 Byrde
 1623 „ Samwayes, Robert, esquire, Toller Fratrurn, Dorset 8 Swann
 1626 „ William, Longbreedy, Dorset. [Nuncupative.] 49 Hele
 1628 „ Samwayes, William, sailor, of London ; died beyond the seas
 1628 **Samwell**, Sir William, knight, Upton, Northants. [Nuncup.] 98 Barrington
 1627 **Sandall**, William, singleman, beyond the seas 48 Barrington
 1624 **Sandam**, Daniel, yeoman, Polborough, Sussex 120 Skynner
 1627 „ Sandham, Roger, yeoman, Pulborough, Sussex 33 Byrde
 1624 **Sanderson**, Hugh, beyond the seas 84 Skynner
 1623 „ Thomas, Preston Andernes, Lancaster 66 Byrde
 1628 „ *see* **Saunders** *als.* **Sanderson**. Sentence 27 Swann
 „ *See also* **Saunderson**.
 1622 **Sandes**, Edmund, esquire, Brampton by Dingley, Northants. 18 Savile
 1625 „ Sands, Edward, yeoman, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 9 Clarke
 1627 „ Joseph, purser's mate of the ship "London", beyond the seas 121 Skynner
 1622 „ Walter, servant with Mr. Levinus Monk, esquire, St. Nicholas Lane, London 90 Savile
 „ *See also* **Sandys**.
 1620 **Sandford**, John, merchant, St. Leonard, Bristol 63 Soame
 1625 „ Paule, clothier, Stratford, Suffolk 112 Clarke
 1623 „ Toby, gent., Dorchester, Dorset 117 Swann
 1627 „ Sanford, William, miller, Ledbury Forein, Hereford 25 Skynner
 1620 **Sandiforth**, Ralph, Ashton under Lyne 47 Soame
 1629 **Sandy**, John, mariner, Grefford, Denbigh 35 Ridley
 1629 **Sandys**, Sandis, Sir Edwin, knight, Northborne, Kent 84 Ridley
 1623 „ Sir Samuel, knight, Ombersley, Worcester 93 Swann
 1623 „ William, Lord, Foxley, par. of Bray, Berks. 107 Swann
 1626 „ William, gent., South Petherton, Somerset 83 Hele
 „ *See also* **Sandes**.

1629	Sanky , Elizabeth, widow, Hodnet, Salop	45	Ridley
1620	Sansom , Robert, Osborne, Dorset	72	Soame
1624	Sare , Adye, esquire, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	30	Byrde
1620	" <i>als.</i> Andrewes , Mary, wife of Thomas Sare, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	109	Soame
1620	" Richard, mariner, Rotherhithe, Surrey	67	Soame
1621	Sarnell , William, hatband maker, St. Olave, Southwark	69	Dale
1622	Sarney , William, yeoman, Bath, Somerset	24	Savile
1621	Satchell , Barnaby, husbandman, Burlescombe, Devon	64	Dale
1626	Satchfield , John, alderman of Bath, Somerset	90	Hele
1620	Saucer , <i>see</i> Sacer or Saucer .		
	<i>See also</i> Sawser .		
1624	Saule , Sawle, John, yeoman, Downe Dorrowe, Cork, Ireland. [In P.A.B. Downe Darrowe is deleted, and St. Just, Cornwall, substituted.]	38	Byrde
1625	" Saull, John, St. Michael Pater-Noster, Royal Exchange, London. [Nuncupative.]	144	Clarke
1628	" Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Bennett Finck, London	64	Barrington
1622	Saunder , Thomas, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex	92	Savile
1628	" Sander, Thomas, yeoman, Chiddington, Kent	50	Barrington
1624	Saunders , Arthur, sailor, London, beyond the seas	85	Byrde
1628	" <i>als.</i> Sanderson , Christopher, Titchfield, Hants.	35	Barrington
1628	" Francis, esquire, Siresham, Northants.	46	Barrington
1620	" George, Berling, Kent; Audley End, Essex	30	Soame
1621	" James, yeoman, Hardwell, Berks.	48	Dale
1629	" Joane, widow, Westbagborough, Somerset	37	Ridley
1620	" John, Little Windsor, Dorset	63	Soame
1623	" John, esquire, Dinton, Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	75	Swann
1624	" John, the elder, Langna, Monmouth	84	Byrde
1628	" John, citizen and clothworker, All Hallows, Bread Street, London	68	Barrington
1629	" Margaret, widow, Walden, Essex	3	Ridley
1623	" Sir Matthew, knight, Shanckton, Leicester	84	Swann
1626	" Nicholas, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon	72	Hele
1623	" Richard, surgeon, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	81	Swann
1627	" Richard, yeoman, Hamptworth, Downton, Wilts.	20	Skyner
1627	" Robert, Westbury, Somerset	48	Skyner
1627	" Robert, gent., Husbourn Crowley, Bedford	71	Skyner
1623	" Roger, clarke, Poxwell, Dorset	23	Swann
1624	" Sanders, Roger, clerk, Ragland, Monmouth; Poxwell, Dorset Codicil and sentence 15 Byrde; another sentence 34 Byrde	109	Byrde
1624	" Sanders, Simon, tanner, St. Clement, Worcester	109	Byrde
1621	" Thomas, gent., St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	34	Dale
1622	" Thomas, St. Mary Magdalene in Old Fish Street, London Sentence 36 Savile	80	Savile
1622	" Thomas, yeoman, Hanley Castle, Worcester	109	Hele
1626	" William, pastor, of Milton Abbay, Dorset		
1627	Saunderson , John, draper, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	29	Skyner
1625	" Mary, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	21	Clarke
1622	" Thomas, gent., Preston, Lancashire	87	Savile
	<i>See also</i> Sanderson .		
1625	Savage , Ann, widow, Great Malverne, Worcester	67	Clarke
1622	" Sir John, knight, Elmley Castle, Worcester	52	Savile
1627	" Savidge, John, clockmaker, Exeter, Devon	88	Skyner
1625	" Patrick, cook, Aylesford, Kent	47	Clarke
1623	" Pollixena, widow, St. Clement Danes, London	128	Swann
1620	" Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, St. George, Southwark, Surrey	16	Soame

1625	Savage , Savidge, Thomas, Wyvelscombe, Somerset	75 Clarke
1625	„ William, yeoman, Eyden, Northampton	42 Clarke
1627	„ William, esquire, Winchester, Hants.	76 Skynner
1620	Savile , Gabriel, gent., Newton, Kesteven, Lincoln	40 Soame
1622	„ Henry, knight, Eton, Bucks.	44 Savile
1622	„ Henry, son of William Savile, Wakefield, Yorks.	78 Savile
1621	„ Savill, Dame Margery, widow, St. Mildred, Breadstreet, London	91 Dale
1622	Sawbridge , Thomas, husbandman, Hill Norton, Warwick	79 Savile
1620	Sawser , John, yeoman, Henton Marye, Dorset	43 Soame
<i>See also Sacer.</i>		
1626	Sawtell , John, the younger, Hewish, Somerset	49 Hele
1626	Sawyer , Katherin, widdowe, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	104 Hele
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Dudcott, Berks.	34 Soame
1627	Saxby , Francis, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	5 Skynner
1623	„ Saxbie, Nicholas, yeoman, Hever, Kent	3 Swann
1629	„ Rachael, widow, Hever, Kent	107 Ridley
1620	Saxpes , Christopher, Layborne, Kent	6 Soame
1624	„ George, Cotchford, par. of Hartfield, Sussex	85 Byrde
1628	„ John, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	85 Barrington
1624	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Hale, Withiham, Sussex	10 Byrde
1627	„ William, Poyninge, Sussex	84 Skynner
1622	Saxton , Robert, innkeeper, Aylesbury, Bucks.	73 Savile
1626	Sayer , Edmond, gent., London, beyond the seas	124 Hele
1625	„ Frances, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	133 Clarke
1621	„ John, yeoman, Mynty, Gloucester	30 Dale
1627	„ John, yeoman, St. George's, Bonwell, Somerset	48 Skynner
1626	„ Samuell, esquire, Needlesteade, Suffolk	6 Hele
1626	„ Samuel, Nettlesteed, Suffolk	Sentence 130 Hele
1624	„ Thomas, gent., Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex	106 Byrde
1628	„ Zephaniah, New Winsor, Berks.	49 Barrington
1625	Sayles , William, the younger, merchant, beyond the seas	94 Clarke
1629	Sayte , Griffin, master's mate in the ship "Morris"	106 Ridley
1625	Saywell , William, salter, St. Nicholas Olave, London	8 Clarke
1624	Scamell , Thomas, husbandman, Tisbury, Wilts.	108 Byrde
1625	Scarborowe , John, silkman, Allhallows, Lombardstreet, London	98 Clarke
1625	„ Scarburgh, John, gent., St. Andrew's, Holborn, London	145 Clarke
1626	Scarfe , Alice Phelps, widdowe, Carmarthen. [Nuncupative.]	100 Hele
1629	Scarisbricke , Anthony, citizen and draper of London; Hatfield Bradocke, Essex	94 Ridley
1626	Scarsy , David, yeoman, Uphill, Somerset	91 Hele
1629	Scholes , Jasper, gent., Charlton, Berks.	99 Ridley
1622	Schrimshire , William, yeoman, Cotgrave, Nottingham	89 Savile
1628	Sclater , Anthony, clerk, vicar of Leighton Buzzard, Bedford	60 Barrington
1629	„ Thomas, clerk, University of Cambridge	13 Ridley
1627	„ Sclatter, William, clerk, Doctor in Divinity, Pittmister, Somerset	94 Skynner
1627	Scofeld , John, hardwareman, Sheffield, York	31 Skynner
1627	Scott , Alice, widow, St. Dunstan in the West, London	37 Skynner
1627	„ Edward, the elder, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk	119 Skynner
1620	„ George, yeoman, Purewell, Christchurch, Hants.	66 Soame
1623	„ Isabel, widow, Hulcott, Northants.	122 Swann
1626	„ James, quarter master in the ship "Abigall"; Kircaldy, Scotland	6 Hele
1622	„ John, yeoman, Gosfield, Essex	4 Savile
1628	„ John, Redcliffe, Bristol	67 Barrington
1622	„ Julian, widow, Greynton, Somerset	57 Savile
1622	„ Sir Peter, Camberwell, Surrey	79 Savile
1628	„ Peter, tanner, Newport, Essex	42 Barrington
1627	„ Richard, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk	53 Skynner

1628	Scott, Richard, Franckwell, St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, Salop	82	Barrington
1621	" Scot, Robert, clerk, Master of Clare Hall, Cambridge	9	Dale
1629	" Rooke, Holy Trinity, Ely, Cambridge	63	Ridley
1622	" William, husbandman, Elsted, Sussex	64	Savile
1626	" Skott (<i>or</i> Shott?), William, merchant, Poole, Dorset	117	Hele
1626	" William, Wapping, Middlesex	130	Hele
1622	Scraggs, Edward, esquire, Aldburye, Hertford	91	Savile
1625	Scratton <i>or</i> Stratton, William, gent., Walton, Suffolk	45	Clarke
1622	Scrivener, William, feltmaker, par. of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	110	Savile
1625	Scroope, Henry, esquire, East Greenwich, Kent, second son of Henry Lord Scroope of Bolton, Yorks., deceased	104	Clarke
1623	Scudamore, Sir John, knight, Homelacy, Hereford	84	Swann
1624	" John, gent, Southweald, Essex	30	Byrde
1627	Scudder, Margery, widow, Newington Butts, Surrey	26	Skyenner
1621	Scuelt, Jacob, marriner, Danske part of Eastland	78	Dale
1620	Scullard, John, gent., Upclackford, Hants.	46	Soame
1627	Scurfield, John, the younger, gent., Hartingfordbury, Herts.	114	Skyenner
1627	Scutt, Thomas, clarke, Ormington, Dorset	64	Skyenner
1628	Sea, Edward, waterman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	84	Barrington
1628	Seabridge, John, sadler, Burton upon Trent, Stafford	33	Barrington
1625	Seabright, Sebright, John, gent., Blacksoll, Wolverly, Worcester		
	With sentence	146	Clarke
1620	" William, esquire, St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London ; Worcester	97	Soame
1621	" William, St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London		
	Sentence	12	Dale
1628	Seadon, <i>see</i> Sedden <i>or</i> Seadon.		
1626	Seago, Nicholas, yeoman, Brooke Walden, Walden, Essex	2	Hele
1625	Seagrave, Abednego, citizen and armorer, St. Mary Woolchurch, London	92	Clarke
1621	Seakes, Thomas, apothecary, Henley on Thames	25	Dale
1627	Seale, Benjamin, yeoman, Drayton Bassett, Stafford	47	Skyenner
1629	Seaman, Barbara, widow, Foulmere, Cambridge	28	Ridley
1627	" Elizabeth, widow, Painswick, Gloucester	8	Skyenner
1623	" George, gent., St. Peter's in Maldon, Essex. [Nuncup.]	88	Swann
1623	" John, Doctor of Law, Gloucester	71	Swann
1626	" John, poldavies weaver, Thurston cum Whitton, Suffolk	55	Hele
1627	Searchfeild, Miles, mariner, Parkston, Poole, Dorset	120	Skyenner
1625	Seare, Thomas, citizen and grocer, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	93	Clarke
1628	" Thomas, yeoman, Kingsutton, Northants.	25	Barrington
1622	Searell, Anthony, gent., Thankes, par. of Antony, Cornwall	67	Savile
1626	Searle, Serle, Edward, yeoman, Eppinge, Essex	8	Hele
1627	" Elizabeth, Hackney, Middlesex	70	Skyenner
1622	" Serle, John, esquire, Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex ; Southampton, Hants.	98	Savile
1622	" Philip, mercer, Honiton, Devon	53	Savile
1627	" Richard, Sutton, Bedford	36	Skyenner
1627	Searles, James, smith, Lagundy, beyond the seas	64	Skyenner
1620	" William, clothier, St. Mary's parish, Ipswich	55	Soame
1620	Seaton, Richard, yeoman, Hagworthingham, Lincoln	42	Soame
1621	Seaward, John, seafaring man in the ship "New Year's Gift"	93	Dale
1625	Seawell, William, Christ Church, London	135	Clarke
1620	Sebley, William, sailor, Mylbrocke, Cornwall	63	Soame
1622	Seborne, Margaret, widow, Dedham, Essex	83	Savile
1627	Secill, Elizabeth, widow, Redcliffe, Bristol	29	Skyenner
1624	" John, wiredrawer, Redcliffe, Bristol	102	Byrde
1628	Sedden <i>or</i> Seadon, John, sailor, Rushmere, Suffolk	60	Barrington
1621	Sedgewick, John, citizen and vintner, St. Michael, Wood Street, London	32	Dale
1620	" Sedgewick, Simon, goldsmith, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	4	Soame

1627	Sedley , Sir Isaac, knight and baronet, Great Chart, Kent	34	Skykker
1626	Seeley , Robert, sailor, beyond the seas	150	Hele
1622	Seeres , John, sailor, London	100	Savile
1620	Selbye , George, bricklayer, St. Botolph, Aldgate ; East Smithfield, Middlesex	9	Soame
1625	„ Selbie , Gyles, yeoman, South Lambeth, Surrey	76	Clarke
1625	Selen , Henry, taylor, Stepney, Middlesex	93	Clarke
1629	Selfe , Nicholas, St. Nicholas, Bristol. [Nuncupative.]	36	Ridley
1624	Selleck , David, yeoman, Morebath, Devon	97	Byrde
1625	„ Sellecke , Joan, widow, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	85	Clarke
1625	„ William , feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwarke, Surrey	81	Clarke
1623	Seller , Robert, glover, Ilmister, Somerset	89	Swann
1620	Sellers , James, butcher, Reavesby, Lincoln	67	Soame
1621	Sellye , John, yeoman, Odcombe, Somerset	21	Dale
1626	Selvin , Henry, master carpenter in the ship "Swallow"	124	Hele
1626	Senyor or Synior , Frauncis, gent., Eltum, Kent	2	Hele
1626	„ Francis , Eltham, Kent	Sentence 80	Hele
1621	„ Senior , Margaret, widow, Shaston, Dorset	7	Dale
1626	„ Morgan , gent., Athlington, Dorset	70	Hele
1626	Sergean , John, millner, Donington, Holland, Lincoln	103	Hele
1623	Sergeant , Sargant, George, yeoman, St. Pancras, Sussex	17	Swann
1623	„ Seargent , George, clothworker, London	84	Swann
1620	„ Michael , Lantegles by Foye, Cornwall	111	Soame
1623	„ Sargent , Thomas, St. Paul, Malmesbury, Wilts.	29	Swann
1625	„ Thomas , yeoman, Nettleton, Wilts.	60	Clarke
1625	„ Sargeant , Thomas, taylor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middlesex	94	Clarke
1627	Sergier , Richard, citizen and stationer of London ; now at Brainford, Middlesex	85	Skykker
1622	Servant , William, Calne, Wilts.	63	Savile
1628	Sessions , Robert, yeoman, Flaxley, Gloucester	55	Barrington
1626	Setcoale , Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex	111	Hele
1629	Setonn , John, mariner in the ship "Scoute" ; late of Kircauldry, Scotland	2	Ridley
1623	Sevall , Thomas, yeoman, Aust, Gloucester	114	Swann
1622	Severne , William, clerke, Orlingbury, Northants.	19	Savile
1626	Sevier , John, shepherd, Winterborne Lingstone, Dorset	134	Hele
1622	„ Syvier , Thomas, waterman, St. Saviour, Southwark	69	Savile
1628	Sewall , Henry, alderman, St. Michael, Coventry, Warwick	63	Barrington
1624	„ William , vintner, Coventry, Warwick	79	Byrde
1620	Seward , <i>see Sheward als. Seward.</i>		
1624	„ Sewarde , John, gent., Stoke under Hamdon, Somerset	30	Byrde
1628	Sewster , Edward, citizen and goldsmith, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	29	Barrington
1621	Sexton , Rivers, Penshurst, Kent	64	Dale
1625	Seyliard , Nicholas, gent., Edenbridge, Kent	53	Clarke
1629	„ William , gent., Brasted, Kent	5	Ridley
1623	Seymer , Agnes, widow, Stokewake, Dorset	102	Swann
1625	Seynthill , Peter, merchant tailor of London ; St. Saviour, Southwark	50	Clarke
1622	Seyssens , Catherine, widow of David Frelickhoven, St. Mary Aldermay, London	105	Savile
1627	Shaile , John [Calendar has Walter], millener, Gloucester	87	Skykker
1624	Shallett , Joseph, gent., Chichester, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	112	Byrde
1626	Shapland , John, citizen and mercer of London	73	Hele
1628	Shaply , John, the elder, merchant, Great Totnes, Devon	55	Barrington
1623	Shareland , Robert, yeoman, Culmestock, Devon	89	Swann
1626	Shareman als. Atkinson , Richard, wheelwright, Newmarket, Cambridge	27	Hele
1622	Sharlye , John, tailor, St. James Deeping, Lincoln	80	Savile
1626	„ Sharley , Mary, widow, Great Chart, Kent	153	Hele

1625	Sharow, Thomas, citizen and marchant taylor, St. Michael ad Bladum, London	105 Clarke
1628	Sharpe <i>als.</i> Garrett, Alice, widow, Westlowe <i>als.</i> Portpeghan, Cornwall	93 Barrington
1629	„ Anthony, plasterer, St. Michael Paternoster, London	77 Ridley
1627	„ Sharp, Crue, gent., of His Majesties Chapel ; Warfield, Berks.	4 Skynner
1624	„ Emme, widow, St. Mary Bothaw, London	44 Byrde
1627	„ <i>als.</i> Garrett, John, West Looe, Cornwall	15 Skynner
1628	„ John, gent., Crofte, Lincoln	12 Barrington
1624	„ Sharp, Richard, esquire, Great Chart, Kent	101 Byrde
1621	„ Thomas, miller, Keyshoe, Beds. [Neither in Calendar nor P.A.B.]	With sentence 87 Dale
1627	„ Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, All Saints Barking, Great Tower Street, London	29 Skynner
1627	„ Thomas, All Saints Barking, London	Sentence 72 Skynner
1624	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Iselham, Cambridge	93 Byrde
1627	„ William, the elder, gent., Fuggleston, Wilts.	44 Skynner
1620	Sharpeigh, Alexander, generall of the ships “Ascension” and “Union” of London	64 Soame
1627	Sharratt, Elizabeth, widow, Coventry, Warwick. With sentence	23 Skynner
1624	„ Hugh, Colpitufrde [P.A.B. says parish of Chedleton], Stafford	46 Byrde
1624	Shave, William, husbandman, Broadwinsor, Dorset	16 Byrde
1620	Shawe, Agnes, widow, Donniate, Somerset	114 Soame
1621	„ Christopher, St. Bennet near Pauls, London	Sentence 59 Dale
1625	„ Shaw, George, substitute curate of St. James Clarkenwell, Middlesex	116 Clarke
1621	„ John, husbandman, Crokehill, Derby	74 Dale
1628	„ John, the elder, citizen and draper, London ; Surton <i>als.</i> Surbiton, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	28 Barrington
1621	„ Mary, widow, St. Bartholomews, Smithfield, London	21 Dale
1621	„ Mary, St. Bartholomew the less, London	Sentence 59 Dale
1625	„ Robert, oatemealeman, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex	101 Clarke
1629	„ Tempest, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex	26 Ridley
1622	„ Thomas, gent., Richmond <i>als.</i> West Sheen, Surrey	81 Savile
1622	„ Thomas, gent., Dalingho, Suffolk	100 Savile
1622	„ Shaw, Thomas, gent., Dalingoe, Suffolk	Sentence 109 Savile
1620	„ William, mariner, Wapping, Middlesex	36 Soame
1622	Shaxton, Thomas, gent., St. Martin's, Ludgate, London	60 Savile
1625	Sheene, William, citizen and vintner of London	73 Clarke
1628	Sheeres, Thomas, merchant, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London	35 Barrington
1627	Sheffield <i>als.</i> Crew, Elizabeth, widow, Fownehope, Hereford	113 Skynner
1627	„ George, saylor in the ship “Ann”, beyond the seas	87 Skynner
1628	Shefforde, William, stationer, St. Swithin's, London	82 Barrington
1620	Sheild, John, citizen and cook, St. Mary Aldermay, London	35 Soame
1624	Sheirbrooke, Edmond, yeoman, Sevenhampton, Wilts.	101 Byrde
1624	Shelbery, Isaac, St. Faith, London	1 Byrde
1623	Sheldon, Hughe, yeoman, Moniash, Derby	
	[Calendar says “30” Swann]	29 Swann
1624	„ John, husbandman, Porton, par. of Tetenhall, Stafford	33 Byrde
1626	„ Nicholas, silke weaver, St. Mary's, Warwick. [Nunc.]	15 Hele
1621	„ Ralph, par. of St. Lawrence, Evesham, Worcester	66 Dale
1624	Shelton, Alice, widow, Newenham, Northants.	36 Byrde
1621	„ William, esquire, Onger Park, Essex	64 Dale
1627	Shenston, Edward, husbandman, Bilton, Warwick	20 Skynner
1628	Shenton, Judeth, widow, Barking, Essex	102 Barrington
1629	„ Thomas, Coxley, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	9 Ridley
1620	Sheppard, Shephearde, Anne, widow, Pilton, Devon	41 Soame

1624	Sheppard , Edward, mariner, St. Olave, Hart Street, London	66 Byrde
1624	" Edward, gentleman, Ratley, Warwick	70 Byrde
1625	" Edward, Ratley, Warwick	Sentence 17 Clarke
1627	" Shepphard, Elizabeth, widow, London ; Endfield, Middlesex	85 Skynner
1627	" Ewine, Drynton, Colwich, Stafford	65 Skynner
1624	" Joane, spinster, Bridgesollars, Hereford	7 Byrde
1620	" Shepparde <i>als.</i> Townsend , John, husbandman, West Compton, Pulton <i>als.</i> Pilton, Somerset	98 Soame
1623	" Shephard, John, husbandman, Lewe in par. of Bampton, Oxon	19 Swann
1628	" John, Mendlesham, Suffolk	8c Barrington
1625	" Mary, widow, Newington, Surrey	87 Clarke
1625	" Matthew, the elder, grocer, of London	110 Clarke
1629	" Sheapheard, Motlyn, yeoman, Upmudford, Mudford, Somerset	92 Ridley
1627	" Shepheard, Orchard, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas	120 Skynner
1623	" Phillipp, gent., Horsley, Gloucester	121 Swann
1624	" Shephard, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Redborne, Hertford	25 Byrde
1628	" Shepperd, Richard, yeoman, Baston, Lincoln	58 Barrington
1621	" Shephard, Robert, esquire, Mereworth, Kent	42 Dale
1622	" Robert, yeoman, Fulbrooke, par. of Branton, Devon	41 Savile
1623	" Shepherd, Robert, husbandman, Bridgewater, Somerset	67 Swann
1626	" Robert, son of Richard Sheppard, late citizen and imbrotherer of London, deceased	48 Hele
1620	" Shephard, Steven, fisher, Marthe, Cambridge	50 Soame
1620	" Thomas, citizen and leather-seller of London ; St. Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey	102 Soame
1620	" Shepheard, Thomas, yeoman, Benington, Lincoln	102 Soame
1621	" Shepherd, Thomas, Seene, par. of Milksham, Wilts.	80 Dale
1625	" Shepehearde, Thomas, butcher, Cirencester, Gloucester	79 Clarke
1626	" Thomas, brewer, Ewell, Surrey	50 Hele
1628	" Thomas, Horsham, Sussex	52 Barrington
1624	" Shepperd, William, gent., Great Rawleright, Oxford	36 Byrde
1624	" Shepparde, William, yeoman, March, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	92 Byrde
1628	" William, esquire, Roleright Magna, Oxon. [Nunc.]	51 Barrington
1620	" <i>see</i> Richmond als. Sheppard.	
1625	Sheppey , Mary, widow, St. Mary in the Strand, London	34 Clarke
1623	Shere , John, alderman of the city and county of Exeter	35 Swann
1626	Shereman , Roger, mariner, Ratcliffe, Middlesex	57 Hele
1627	Sherer , William, draper, Shrewsbury, Salop	71 Skynner
1625	Sheriffe , Abraham, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	84 Clarke
1629	" Sheriff, Gabriell, citizen and apothecary, Christ Church, Newgate Street, London	18 Ridley
1627	" Richard, citizen and barbersurgeon, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	66 Skynner
1625	Sherin , Edmund, Lillington, Dorset	24 Clarke
1625	Sherington , John, citizen and girdler, St. James, Garlick Hythe, London	144 Clarke
1621	" Thomas, gent., Corsham, Wilts.	49 Dale
1623	Sherley , Shirley, Lady Anne, widow of Sir Thomas Shirley, knt., late of Wiston, Sussex	34 Swann
1623	" Shurley, Anne, widow, Bexley, Kent	51 Swann
1625	" Jane, widow, Beckenham, Kent	26 and 47 Clarke
1625	Sherman , <i>see</i> Atkinson als. Sherman.	
1621	" Nicholas, gent., Romford, Essex	6 Dale
1629	" Robert, Ticksover, Rutland	2 Ridley
1625	Sherme , Richard, yeoman, Launcells, Cornwall	70 Clarke

1627	Sherrat, Allen, gent., Coton, Salop	114	Skyunner
1620	Shershawe, Nicholas, Abergavenny, Monmouth	83	Soame
1626	Sherston, John, alderman, Bath, Somerset	70	Hele
1621	„ William, clothier, Bath, Somerset	91	Dale
1622	„ William, Bath	Sentence	16 Savile
1627	Sherwell, Marie, widow of Robert Sherwell, gent., deceased, of Blackford, Wedmore, Somerset	104	Skyunner
1625	Sherwood, Raphell, cittizen and weaver, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	86	Clarke
1622	„ Robert, yeoman, Downham, Essex	114	Savile
1620	Sheward <i>als.</i> Seward, John, yeoman, Shelsley Beauchamp, Worcester	103	Soame
1625	„ Thomas, yeoman, Redditch, Tardebick, Worcester	128	Clarke
1620	„ William, citizen and grocer, St. Mary Aldermay, London	52	Soame
1623	Shewster, <i>see</i> Clarke <i>als.</i> Shewster.		
1629	Shilds, John, citizen and lorrimer, St. Bartholomew the Great, London	111	Ridley
1622	Shilling, Andrew, on board the ship "London"; St. Katherine near the Tower	58	Savile
1622	Shillito, George, merchant tailor, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London	46	Savile
1626	Shilston, John, Okehampton, Devon	154	Hele
1627	Shilton, Thomas, beyond the seas	36	Skyunner
1625	Shippman, John, Siswill, Suffolk	78	Clarke
1629	„ Shipman, Richard, Kington, Hereford	14	Ridley
1624	Shipton, Thomas, mercer, Newbury, Berks.	36	Byrde
1624	„ Thomas, Newbury, Berks. [P.A.B. November. Not registered.]		
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London	34	Clarke
1623	Shordich, Michael, ? Middleton Stony, Oxon	54	Swann
1627	Shore, Nicholas, yeoman, Bayford, Somerset	16	Skyunner
1622	„ William, St. James, Bristol	11	Savile
1628	Shorland, Margaret, widow, Sampford Arundell, Somerset	94	Barrington
1622	Shorte, George, Icklesham, Sussex	101	Savile
1625	„ Short, John, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	141	Clarke
1621	„ Joseph, shipwright, Gillingham, Kent	80	Dale
1624	„ Short, Margaret, widow, Wootton, Lincoln. [Nuncupative.]	3	Byrde
1627	„ Short, William, Yate, Gloucester	105	Skyunner
1621	Shortland, Thomas, the younger, clothier, Much Coggeshall, Essex	35	Dale
1624	Shorton, Peter, cook, Swallowfield, Wilts.	33	Byrde
1620	Shotterden, Daniel, gent., All Saints Barking, near the Tower, London	41	Soame
1626	Shovin, Roger, crossebowe maker, St. Clement Danes without Temple Barr, London	37	Hele
1621	Showster <i>or</i> Showfler, Nicholas, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	1	Dale
1625	Shreeve, John, husbandman, Gothrington, par. of Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucester	37	Clarke
1625	Shrib, Robert, Westminster, Middlesex	43	Clarke
1621	Shrive, John, mariner, Harwich, Essex	84	Dale
1625	„ Thomas, marryner, Harwich, Essex	78	Clarke
1629	Shuger, Anthony, citizen and girdler, Ironmonger Lane, London	59	Ridley
1629	Shuker, Shukar, Edward, citizen and grocer, St. Michael, Wood Street, London	3	Ridley
1628	„ Henry, gent., Great Waldingfield, Suffolk	62	Barrington
1621	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hammersmith, Middlesex	85	Dale
1629	Shurford, Robert, yeoman, St. James, near Taunton, Somerset	80	Ridley
1628	Shurmer, John, carpenter, Blewbery, Berks.	13	Barrington
1625	Shurrett, Robert, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London	94	Clarke
1626	Shutlworth, William, par. of Temple, Redcliffe, Bristol	145	Hele
1625	Sibthorpe, <i>see</i> Holliland <i>als.</i> Sibthorpe.		
1624	Sickle <i>or</i> Sicklie, Jermy, tailor, St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London	110	Byrde

1620	Sicklemore , Thomas, Ipswich	15 Soame
1624	Sidburye , Jane, widow, Hatfield, Herts.	71 Byrde
1626	Sidenham , Sir John, knight, Brimpton, Somerset	70 Hele
1627	„ Sydenham, John, esquire, Brimpton, Somerset	61 Skynner
1620	„ Siddenham, Michael, gent., Clarington Park, Wilts.	113 Soame
1628	Siderfin , Robert [Will says Robert, Calendar and P.A.B. say John], Luxborough, Somerset	2 Barrington
1620	Sidey , Christopher, yeoman, Ilhampton, Essex	20 Soame
1627	Sidlin , John, gent., Stalbridge, Dorset. [Nuncupative.]	64 Skynner
1621	„ Sidlen, Richard, yeoman, Shirborne, Dorset	90 Dale
1627	„ William, yeoman, Stalbridge, Dorset	62 Skynner
1625	Sill , Richard, citizen and vintner, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	122 Clarke
1625	Silvester , John, yeoman, Bently, Suffolk	85 Clarke
1625	„ Susan, spinster, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London	84 Clarke
1626	Simkyn , William, tailor, Doddington, Isle of Elye, Cambridge	103 Hele
1623	Simons , Robert, gent., Witleford, Cambridge	21 Swann
1622	„ Thomas, butcher, Cricklad St. Sampson's, Wilts.	71 Savile
1624	„ Simonds, William, gent., Walton, Suffolk	40 Byrde
<i>See also Symons.</i>		
1623	Simont , William, yeoman, Clydock, Hereford	48 Swann
1625	Simpson , Sympson, Bridgett, singlewoman, St. Dunstan's in the West, London. [Nuncupative.]	134 Clarke
1622	„ Francis, mariner, Bristol	112 Savile
1629	„ John, citizen and cook, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London	74 Ridley
1625	„ Simson, Jeffery, saylor of the ship "Dyiamond"	104 Clarke
1621	„ Sympson, Thomas, tanner, Hadleigh, Suffolk. [Not in Calendar.]	109 Dale
1623	Sines als. Hurditch , John gent., University of Oxford	10 Swann
1624	Singer , <i>see</i> Smith als. Singer .	
1628	Singleday , John, Huntspill, Somerset	9 Barrington
1624	Singleton , Leonard, pewterer, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	33 Byrde
1622	„ Thomas, master's mate in the ship "Clove"	16 Savile
1620	„ William, clerke, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.	23 Soame
1629	Sinsbury , Thomas, ship "Royal Mary"	107 Ridley
1623	Sintgens , Jeremy. [Nuncupative.]	108 Swann
1625	Sissell , <i>see</i> Cicell or Sissell .	
1624	Sivedall , Henry, esquire, St. Martin, Ludgate, and St. Dunstan in the West, London	90 Byrde
1623	„ Lott, draper, St. Martin, Ludgate, London	100 Swann
1626	Skarlowe , Thomas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	55 Hele
1620	Skarthe , Robert, the elder, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	15 Soame
1627	Skay , John, yeoman, Kings Wasborne, Gloucester	119 Skynner
1627	Skeffington , Isabell, widow, Arley, Warwick	44 Skynner
1626	Skelton , George, St. Erney, Cornwall	51 Hele
1629	„ Francis, yeoman, Much Marcle, Hereford	111 Ridley
1622	Skendlesbie , Thomas, gent., Stowe, Lincoln	84 Savile
1620	Skerne , Robert, Bonbie, Lincoln	21 Soame
1622	Skinner , Skynner, Anthony, esquire, Shelfield Park, Warwick	99 Savile
1626	„ Jacob, carpenter, of the ship "Hart"	126 Hele
1625	„ Skynner, Joane, servant unto Thomas Dike, of King's Brimton, Somerset, gent. [Nuncupative.]	74 Clarke
1628	„ Skynner, Joane, widow, Goodleigh, Devon	68 Barrington
1622	„ Skynner, Judith, widow, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	47 Savile
1626	„ Robert, yeoman, Atterby, Lincoln	50 Hele
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, Atterby, Lincoln	76 Hele
1627	„ Sir Thomas, knight, St. Martin in the Fields, London, Middlesex	1 Skynner
1629	„ Skynner, Thomas, husbandman, Speldhurst, Kent	76 Ridley
1620	„ William, yeoman, Edenbridge, Kent	82 Soame
1627	„ Skynner, William, husbandman, Can, Dorset	62 Skynner

1628	Skinner, William, esquire, Thornton College, Lincoln	12	Barrington
1620	Skipwith, Edward, Beningsworth, Lincoln	19	Soame
1628	„ Richard, beyond the seas	109	Barrington
1623	„ Rowlett, gent., St. Olave, Bread Street, London	120	Swann
1621	Skoryer, Thomas, white baker, Stratford Bow, Middlesex ; London	24	Dale
1626	Skottowe, John, merchant, Norwich	18	Hele
1620	„ Mary, Norwich, widow	2	Soame
1620	Skryne, Elizabeth, widow, Bathford, Somerset	85	Soame
1621	Skydmore, Robert, yeoman, Midhurst, Sussex	80	Dale
1622	Skyenn, John, beyond the seas	79	Savile
1627	Skyrme, John, Lugwardine, Hereford	102	Skyenner
1625	„ Richard, gent., Ludlowe, Salop	98	Clarke
1623	Slade, Anne, St. Nicholas, Bristol	117	Swann
1626	„ Elizabeth, widow, Morton, Berks.	127	Hele
1625	„ George, yeoman, East Chynnocke, Somerset	35	Clarke
1620	„ John, Hewish, Crewkerne, Somerset	61	Soame
1627	„ John, gent., Poole, Cheshire	65	Skyenner
1628	„ <i>als.</i> James, Phillip, husbandman, Kentesbere, Devon	43	Barrington
1625	„ Thomas, saylor of the ship “Discovery”	108	Clarke
1621	Slader, Amy, widow, Staverton, Devon	41	Dale
1628	Slaney, Elizabeth, singlewoman, St. James, Clarkenwell, Middlesex	63	Barrington
1620	„ Slanye, Richard, gent., of the Hem, Salop	70	Soame
1624	„ Stephen, clothier, Worcester	17	Byrde
1628	Slape, John, the elder, gent., St. James, Taunton, Somerset	11	Barrington
1629	Slater, Francis, grocer, St. Mary Colechurch, Cheap, London	46	Ridley
1622	„ (John), apothecary, St. Mary Colechurch, London	107	Savile
1627	„ Slatter, John, yeoman, Pebworth, Gloucester	119	Skyenner
1620	„ <i>see</i> Wotton <i>als.</i> Slater.		
1623	Slatford, Walter, St. Thomas, Southwark, Surrey	91	Swann
1624	Slatier, William, vintner, St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London	70	Byrde
1625	Sledd, John, citizen and waxchandler, St. Martin's in the Fields, London	6	Clarke
1621	Slefford, Ellen, widow of Richard Slefford, St. Mary Bothaw, London	65	Dale
1626	Sleigh, Gervas, merchant, Derby	141	Hele
1623	„ Ralph, Nether Waterhouses, Alstonfield, Stafford	60	Swann
1620	„ Richard, yeoman, Broadmead, Sheen, Stafford	88	Soame
1621	„ Sleighe, Thomas, yeoman, Chesterfield, Derby	38	Dale
1625	Sleymaker, Henry, clerk, Edgcott, Bucks.	117	Clarke
1625	Slocombe, Philip, yeoman, Gotehurst, Somerset	74	Clarke
1620	Sloper, Hugh, yeoman, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts.	51	Soame
1627	„ John, belonging to the ship “London”, beyond the seas	107	Skyenner
1626	„ Nicholas, Phillipps Norton, Somerset	97	Hele
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, Winterborne Mouncton, Wilts.	97	Hele
1622	„ William, girdler, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	92	Savile
1621	Slosse, Robert, sailor in the ship “James Royall”	85	Dale
1624	Sloughter, William, Gloucester	39	Byrde
1626	Slowe, Thomas, yeoman, St. Alban's, Herts.	117	Hele
1621	Slutter, Thomas, citizen and turner, par. of St. Andrew's Hobert, London. [Neither in Calendar nor P.A.B.]		
		With sentence	88 Dale
1623	Slye, John, yeoman, Leeke Wotton, Warwick	64	Swann
1626	„ Sly, John, “on Lagundy,” beyond the seas	125	Hele
1628	„ Thomas, clothier, New Sarum, Wilts.	49	Barrington
1627	Slyfield, Mathew, gentleman, Hillesly, par. of Hawkesbury, Gloucester	3	Skyenner
1621	Slyman, William, gent., Aishbritle, Somerset [P.A.B. says Devon]. [Nuncupative.]	90	Dale

1620	Slyme, Anckerett, widow, Bristol	46 Soame
1626	Smale, Persevale, yeoman, Chelsfield, Kent	60 Hele
1627	Smalewood, James, yeoman, Inglishcombe, Somerset	49 Skyenner
1623	Small, Reginald, esquire, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	124 Swann
1629	" Rose, widow, Stalbridge, Dorset	52 Ridley
1625	" William, yeoman, Stabridge, Dorset	53 Clarke
1623	Smalland, Robert, miller, Ilminster, Somerset	13 Swann
1621	Smalley, Capt. Robert, " of the Bermoda hundred "	19 Dale
1622	Smalman, John, the elder, Leintwarden, Hereford	109 Savile
1627	Smalpeece, Thomas, yeoman, Nudigate, Surrey	101 Skyenner
1623	Smart, Francis, carpenter, Ashwell, Rutland	73 Swann
1628	" Henry, merchant, Southampton, Hants.	49 Barrington
1629	" Mary, widow, Warbleton, Suffolk	67 Ridley
1628	" Sir Ned Tracie, knight, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	50 Barrington
1623	" Nicholas, Meere, Wiltes.	46 Swann
1625	" Smarte, Richard, gent., Kirton, Suffolk	64 Clark
1627	" Richard, Kirton, Suffolk, who died in St. Clement Danes, London	Sentence 123 Skyenner
1629	" William, St. James, Clerkenwell, London	110 Ridley
1628	Smeath, John, yeoman, Stapleton, Martocke, Somerset	39 Barrington
1625	Smeaton, William, His Majesties wheelwright, St. Peter ad Vincula, London	61 Clarke
1625	Smedley, William, citizen and dyer, Thames Street, London	14 Clarke
1626	Smelt, Leonard, beyond the seas	104 Hele
1629	Smerdon, Richard, Ippepen, Devon	80 Ridley
1624	Smersail, John, yeoman, Nendfield, Sussex	31 Byrde
1624	" William, yeoman, Ninfield, Sussex	31 Byrde
1628	Smethy, Phillip, goldsmith, Norwich	80 Barrington
1629	Smewyn, William, husbandman, Hatton, Estbedfont, Middx.	71 Ridley
1629	Smilter, Grace, spinster, the Guildehouse, Derwent, Derby	49 Ridley
1629	" Grace, Hathersedge, Derby	Sentence 57 Ridley
1629	Smith, Aaron, merchant, Chard, Somerset	106 Ridley
✓ 1626	" Agnes, widow, London ; Tottenham, Middlesex	41 Hele
1626	" Amy, servant to the Rt. Hon. Countess of Totnes, Savoy, Middlesex	110 Hele
1627	" Angell, gent., Stratton, Dorset	15 Skyenner
1627	" Anne, widow, Overhowsell, Leigh, Worcester	112 Skyenner
1629	" Anne, widow, Figheldeane, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	12 Ridley
1624	" Anthony, Kimalton, Huntingdon	Sentence 37 Byrde
✓ 1627	" Anthony, citizen and haberdasher, St. Michael Bassieshaw, London	21 Skyenner
1627	" Anthony, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	Sentence 123 Skyenner
✓ 1626	" Barbara, widow, Christ Church, Newgate, London	Will and sentence 128 Hele
1627	" Bridgat, widow, Little Hinton, Wilts.	35 Skyenner
1627	" Caleb, carpenter, Balsham, Cambridge	33 Skyenner
1626	" Christopher, yeoman, East Chinnock, Somerset	118 Hele
1625	Ciceley, widow, St. Olave's, Southwarke, Surrey	113 Clarke
1629	Cicely, widow, Nessestrange, Salop	37 Ridley
1620	" Clement, yeoman of the Guard, Plaistow, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	115 Soame
1627	" Daniel, mariner, Biddisford (Bideford), Devon	16 Skyenner
✓ 1627	" Deanes, widow, St. Martin's, New Sarum, Wilts.	78 Skyenner
✓ 1626	" Derricke, draper, St. Leonard, East Cheap, London	54 Hele
1627	" Dirrick, St. Leonard, Eastcheap	Sentence 23 Skyenner
1626	" Edmund, Quarne, Derby. [Not in Register or Calendar. P.A.B. May.]	
1620	" Edward, <i>see</i> Lilton, Edward.	
1623	" Edward, grocer, Wells, Somerset	22 Swann
1623	" Edward, Wells, Somerset	Sentence 85 Swann

1626	Smith, Edward, shipwright, of the upper grounde, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	114 Hele
1623	„ Elizabeth, widow, Great Ashfield, Suffolk	57 Swann
1624	„ Elizabeth, widow, Onley, Northampton [P.A.B. says Coventry]	48 Byrde
1624	„ Elizabeth, widow, Stondon, Herts.	48 Byrde
✓ 1624	„ Elizabeth, widow of John Smith, grocer, All Hallows Barking, London	113 Byrde
✓ 1625	„ Elizabeth, widow (spinster?), St. Steeven's, Colemanstreet, London	116 Clarke
1625	„ Elizabeth, widdowe, Dodington, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	129 Clarke
✓ 1627	„ Elizabeth, widow, Ruscombe, Berks.	36 Skynner
1625	„ Ellen, widow, Wanborowe, Wilts.	145 Clarke
✓ 1621	„ Francis, grocer, St. Mary le Strand <i>a/s.</i> Savoy, Middlesex	85 Dale
1625	„ Francis, mercer, Stratford, Warwick	52 Clarke
✓ 1626	„ Francis, citizen and merchantaylor, St. Gregory, London	15 Hele
1629	„ Francis, gent., Henwicke, Thacham, Berks.	59 Ridley
✓ 1629	„ Francis, Ladlane, St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London. [Nuncupative.]	66 Ridley
1629	„ Sir Francis, knight, Folevill, Leicester	89 Ridley
1620	„ George, citizen and white baker, St. Peter in Cornhill, London	35 Soame
1620	„ Sir George, knight, Madworthy, Devon	Sentence 99 Soame
1621	„ Sir George, knight, Annables, Hertford	17 Dale
✓ 1622	„ George, haberdasher, St. John Evangelist, London	15 Savile
✓ 1622	„ George, scrivener, St. Michael, Cornhill, London	26 Savile
✓ 1624	„ George, cordwainer, Grays Inn, London	66 Byrde
1625	„ George, clerk, Sutton, St. Mary's, Lincoln	57 Clarke
1625	„ George, yeoman, Islington <i>a/s.</i> Isledon, Middlesex	115 Clarke
1629	„ Gilbert, yeoman, Suckeley, Worcester	12 Ridley
1625	„ Giles, marriner, East Smithfield, Middlesex	81 Clarke
1623	„ Henry, wheelwright, St. Michael, St. Albans, Herts.	122 Swann
1625	„ Henry, yeoman, Dodington, in the Ile of Ely, Cambridge	112 Clarke
1626	„ Henry, gent., Saltfletby, Lincoln ; Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex	20 Hele
1626	„ Henry, gent., Radwinter, Essex	88 Hele
1626	„ Henry, gent., Southover, near Lewes, Sussex	97 Hele
1627	„ Smithe, Henry, yeoman, Farefield, Belbroughton, Worcester	Will and sentence 123 Skynner
✓ 1628	„ Henry, esquire, St. Olave, Silverstreet, London	1 Barrington
✓ 1623	„ Smithe, Hughe, taylor, par. of St. Clement Danes, Middx.	52 Swann
1627	„ Hugh, gent., Powderham, Devon	30 Skynner
1627	„ Sir Hugh, knight, Long Aishton, Somerset	63 Skynner
1623	„ Humphrey, clerk, Castle Eaton, Wilts.	83 Swann
✓ 1623	„ Isabell, widow of Ralph Smith, Finchley, Middlesex	62 Swann
✓ 1625	„ Isack, beyond the seas	108 Clarke
1623	„ James, gent., Chersall Grange, Salop	48 Swann
1625	„ Smithe, James, esquire, Erswell, Suffolk	125 Clarke
1627	„ James, yeoman, Buckingham	80 Skynner
1628	„ James. [In Calendar only. October.]	
1629	„ Jane, widow of John Smith, mercer, deceased, Sudbury, Suffolk	3 Ridley
1628	„ Jeffery, singleman in the ship " Marchant Bonaventure ", beyond the seas	6 Barrington
1627	„ Jesper, yeoman, Brooke, Rutland	8 Skynner
1621	„ Joane, widow of Anthony Smith, esquire, late of Campden, Gloucester ; St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	48 Dale
1621	„ Johane, widow, Standon, Herts.	1 Dale
1620	„ Smithe, John, yeoman, Shepshed, Leicester	36 Soame
1620	„ John, yeoman, Maidsmorton, Bucks.	47 Soame
1620	„ Smythe, John, the elder, yeoman, Wintworth, Cambridge	75 Soame
1621	„ John, gent., Newnam Murren, Oxford	94 Dale

1622	Smith, John, shipwright, Poplar, Middlesex	8 Savile
1622	" John, seaman in the ship "The Palgrave"	9 Savile
1622	" Smythe, John, labourer, Overthrupp, Northampton	25 Savile
1622	" John, clerk, parson, Little Thurlow, Suffolk	29 Savile
✓ 1623	" John, draper of London	8 Swann
1623	" John, Great Amesbury, Wilts.	40 Swann
1623	" John, Dunster, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	51 Swann
1624	" John, yeoman, Yaldest, Milford, Hants.	10 Byrde
1624	" John, Dunster, Somerset	Sentence 12 Byrde
1624	" John, born at Redath, co. Meath, Ireland ; armourer in the ship "Moon"	64 Byrde
1624	" John, mariner, Burton upon Trent, Stafford	67 Byrde
1624	" John, yeoman, Bishop's Lane, Sonning, Oxford	75 Byrde
1625	" John, yeoman, Wells, Somerset	15 Clarke
1625	" John, surgeon, Worcester	29 Clarke
1625	" John, yeoman, Northfleet, Kent	47 Clarke
1625	" John, singleman, Weasenham, Norfolk	49 Clarke
✓ 1625	" Smyth, John, citizen and grocer of London	68 Clarke
1625	" John, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	Sentence 72 Clarke
1625	" John, clerke, Sherborne, Warwicke	73 Clarke
✓ 1625	" John, beyond the seas	132 Clarke
1626	" John, cooke, Halling, Kent	6 Hele
✓ 1626	" John, citizen and grocer of London	40 Hele
1626	" John, gent., Borley, Essex	77 Hele
1626	" John, gent., Quame, Derby	105 Hele
✓ 1626	" John, gent., of London	116 Hele
1626	" John, Lower Downside, Shepton Mallet, Somerset	118 Hele
✓ 1626	" John, citizen and haberdasher of London	144 Hele
1627	" John, gent., servant to King Charles I, Hampton Court, Middlesex	45 Skynner
1627	" John, Bristol	95 Skynner
1628	" John, mercer, Sudbury, Suffolk	45 Barrington
1628	" John, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	Sentence 73 Barrington
1629	" John, yeoman, Winthorp, Lincoln	39 Ridley
1629	" John, gent., Lower Bullingham <i>a/s.</i> Bullingchope, Hereford	85 Ridley
1623	" Joseph, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk	97 Swann
1626	" Joseph, mariner, Mynnyard, Somerset	60 Hele
1629	" Joseph, gent., Strickston, Northampton	27 Ridley
1627	" Katherin, widow, Awste, Gloucester	64 Skynner
1622	" Lawrence, husbandman, Sheldon, Warwick	102 Savile
1624	" Lewis, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon	32 Byrde
1625	" Smyth, Margaret, Clewhonger, Hereford	77 Clarke
1629	" Margaret, widow, Rolvenden, Kent	98 Ridley
1625	" Nathaniel, inholder, Market Deeping, Lincoln	57 Clarke
1623	" Nicholas, esquire, Calkewell, Lincoln	45 Swann
1623	" Sir Nicholas, knight, Larkebeer, Devon	74 Swann
1624	" Sir Nicholas, knight, Larkebear, Devon	Sentence 115 Byrde
1625	" Smyth, Nicholas, yeoman, Artley <i>or</i> Arley, Warwick	28 Clarke
✓ 1625	" Smyth, Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London	140 Clarke
✓ 1629	" Nicholas, the elder, merchant, St. Martin in the Vintry, London	12 Ridley
1622	" Oliver, one of the masters of Paul's School, London. [Nuncupative.]	6 Savile
✓ 1625	" Parnell, widow, St. Leonard, East Cheap, London	103 Clarke
1621	" Peter, ropemaker, King's Lynn, Norfolk	60 Dale
1623	" Phillippe, husbandman, Lisse, Hampshire	29 Swann
1627	" Phillip, gent., Crediton, Devon	48 Skynner
✓ 1622	" Ralph, merchant tailor of London ; Finchley, Middx.	17 Savile
1622	" Smythe, Ralph, baker, Spalding, Lincoln	41 Savile

1621	Smith, Smythe, Richard, tailor, Edgware, Middlesex	71 Dale
1621	" Richard, yeoman, The Brook in Marchinton Woodland, par. of Hanbury, Staffordshire	97 Dale
1622	" Richard, gent., Thetford, Norfolk	8 Savile
1622	" Richard, Cranesley, Northants.	49 Savile
1622	" Richard, Thame, Oxon	50 Savile
1623	" Richard, esquire, Middle Temple, London	96 Swann
1624	" Richard, servant to the Lord Treasurer Easby, Chelsea, Middlesex	40 Byrde
1624	" <i>als.</i> Singer, Richard, husbandman, Downe Ampney, Gloucester	42 Byrde
1625	" Richard, yeoman, Enfield, Middlesex	119 Clarke
1626	" Richard, gent., Credenhill, Hereford	26 Hele
1626	" Richard, yeoman, Langton, Dorset	35 Hele
1626	" Richard, yeoman, West Tilbury, Essex	55 Hele
1626	" Richard ap Hugh, Llandussell, Montgomery	104 Hele
✓ 1626	" Richard, citizen and draper, St. Mary Abchurch, London	127 Hele
1627	" Richard, yeoman, Kentish Town, Middlesex	3 Skynner
1627	" Richard, gent., Fairford, Gloucester Will and sentence	116 Skynner
1628	" Richard, Marazion, Cornwall	11 Barrington
1628	" Richard, churghion of the ship "Bull", beyond the seas	46 Barrington
1628	" Richard, bachelor, Seavenocks, Kent. [Nunc.]	66 Barrington
1628	" Richard, yeoman, Marston Culy, Warwick	72 Barrington
1628	" Sir Richard, knight, Leeds Castle, Kent	79 Barrington
1620	" Smithe, Robert, clerk, St. George, Hatlie, Cambridge	3 Soame
1620	" Robert, gent., Little St. Bartholomew's, London	94 Soame
1620	" Robert, yeoman, Tadlowe, Cambridge	95 Soame
1621	" Robert, Okingham, Wiltshire	77 Dale
1623	" Robert, parson, Simonsbury, Dorset	48 Swann
✓ 1623	" Robert, merchant tailor of London	75 Swann
1625	" Robert, clothier, Froomsellwood, Somerset	75 Clarke
✓ 1625	" Robert, gentleman, St. Martyn att Ludgate, London	83 Clarke
1625	" Robert, St. Martin, Ludgate, London. [P.A.B. August. Not in Calendar nor Register.]	
1626	" Robert, yeoman, Hillmorton, Warwick	42 Hele
1626	" Robert, Parsons Green, Fulham, Middlesex	89 Hele
1626	" Robert, purser's mate of the ship "Hart"	149 Hele
1625	" Roger, Newbery, Berks.	24 Clarke
1627	" Rowland, Spittlefields, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebunheath, Middx.	118 Skynner
1625	" Sara. [In Calendar only.]	
1627	" Seth, Barrington, Cambridge	50 Skynner
1622	" Simon, baker, Birmingham, Warwick	73 Savile
1626	" Steven, beyond the seas	71 Hele
1626	" Susan, widow, Brentwood, Southweild, Essex	95 Hele
1626	" Syndeny, widow, Southover, Sussex	96 Hele
1620	" Smyth, Thomas, merchant, Rye, Sussex	9 Soame
1620	" Smythe, Thomas, Uttoxeter, Stafford	52 Soame
1620	" Smythe, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Hagworthingham, Lincoln	67 Soame
1621	" Thomas, Lighthorne, Warwick	14 Dale
1622	" Thomas, husbandman, Hendon, Middlesex	14 Savile
1623	" Thomas, yeoman, Common Hall, Cathedral Close, Sarum	6 Swann
1623	" Smyth, Thomas, merchant, London	114 Swann
1624	" Thomas, gent., Bishopston, Wilts.	46 Byrde
1624	" Smithe, Thomas, carpenter, in the ship "Exchange"	69 Byrde
1625	" Smithe, Sir Thomas, knight, London; Sutton at Hone, Kent	107 Clarke
✓ 1625	" Thomas, gent., Hogesdon <i>als.</i> Hoxton, Middlesex	117 Clarke
✓ 1625	" Thomas, St. Andrew Undershafte, London	133 Clarke
1626	" Thomas, the elder, Rushden, Northants.	97 Hele
1626	" Thomas, yeoman, Islington, Norfolk	100 Hele

1627	Smith, Thomas, yeoman, Stanyerne, Northants.	14 Skynner
1627	" Thomas, parish clerk of St. Martin's, New Sarum, Wilts.	83 Skynner
1627	" Thomas, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	90 Skynner
1628	" Thomas, coachmaker, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London	5 Barrington
1628	" Thomas, St. Aldate <i>als.</i> St. Tolls, Oxford	48 Barrington
1628	" Thomas, yeoman, Boulder, Hants.	58 Barrington
1629	" Thomas, blacksmith, Homelacie, Hereford	25 Ridley
1629	" Thomas, clerk, parson of Sarlinge, Norfolk	98 Ridley
✓1625	" Valentine, tallowchandler, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	91 Clarke
1629	" Vincent, yeoman, Charleton <i>als.</i> Charnehamstreet, Hungerford, Wilts.	65 Ridley
1629	" Walter, Inckeborowe, Worcester	
	Will (nuncupative) and sentence	66 Ridley
1620	" Smyth, William, clothworker, Wells, Somerset	45 Soame
1620	" Smyth, William, yeoman, Figheldeane, Wilts.	51 Soame
1620	" Smithe, Sir William, knight, London ; St. Martin's in the Fields, Hammersmith, Middlesex	69 Soame
1623	" William, Dublin, Irelande	15 Swann
1623	" William, yeoman, Fulham, Middlesex	52 Swann
1623	" William, yeoman, Devizes, Wilts.	124 Swann
1624	" Smithe, William, gent., Binderton, Sussex	38 Byrde
1624	" William, sailor, Wapping Wall, Middlesex	81 Byrde
1625	" William, yeoman, Beauchamp St. Paul, Essex	21 Clarke
1625	" William, servant to the Duke of Buckingham, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	37 Clarke
1625	" William, husbandman, Fernhamsdeane, Hants.	45 Clarke
1625	" William, shepherd, Shrevenham, Berks.	59 Clarke
✓1625	" William, draper, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	100 Clarke
1626	" Sir William, knight, Thaydon Mount, Essex	150 Hele
1626	" William, sailor, beyond the seas	151 Hele
1627	" William, shipwright, Lambeth, Surrey	17 Skynner
1627	" William, brewer, Hadleigh, Suffolk	19 Skynner
1627	" William, yeoman, Bumstead ad Turrim, Essex	41 Skynner
1627	" Smithe, William, blacksmith, Oxhaye, Wilts.	75 Skynner
1627	" William, the elder, gent., Whitchurch, Oxon	110 Skynner
1627	" Sir William, knight, Thaydon Mount, Essex	Sentence 124 Skynner
1628	" Smyth, William, clarke, Tarrant Rawston, Dorset	108 Barrington
1629	" William, yeoman, Chillington, Brewood, Staffordshire	20 Ridley
1629	" William, yeoman, Wilsford, Wilts.	98 Ridley
1629	" Wolfran, citizen and grocer, St. Martin Orgar, London ; son and heir of John Smith, of Parkefield, Laxfield, Suffolk	17 Ridley
1629	" Wolfram, St. Martin Orgar, London	Sentence 57 Ridley
1626	" Smithes, John, esquire, Wrington, Somerset	109 Hele
1626	" Smithier, John, yeoman, Buybury, Gloucester	133 Hele
1620	" Smithsby, William, Melton Mowbray, Leicester	33 Soame
1624	" Smithson, William, goldsmith, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	
	With sentence	65 Byrde
1627	" Snagge, Sir Thomas, knight, Marston Morteine, Bedford	70 Skynner
1625	" Snape, Richard, esquire, East Greenwich, Kent	37 Clarke
1623	" Thomas, yeoman, Chipnall, Salop	60 Swann
1629	" Timothy, yeoman, of London, beyond the seas ; one of the sons of Edmund Snape, late of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, clerk, deceased	67 Ridley
1628	" Snell, John, yeoman, Acton Turvill, Gloucester	55 Barrington
1625	" Snelling, John, merchant, Exeter, Devon	49 Clarke
1625	" Snellinge, Richard, waterman, Old Paris Garden, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	91 Clarke
1629	" Richard, Ferring, Sussex	85 Ridley
1627	" Robert, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	109 Skynner

- 1626 **Snigge**, Anne, eldest daughter of Sir George Snigge, knight, deceased,
late one of the Barons of the Exchequer, Bristol 78 Hele
- 1626 **Snodham**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London,
late wife of Thomas Snodham, of St. Botolph's afore-
said, citizen and stationer of London 24 Hele
- 1625 „ Thomas, citizen and stationer, St. Botolph without
Aldersgate, London 109 Clarke
- 1628 **Snooke**, Edward, husbandman, Melford, Hants. 54 Barrington
- 1624 „ John, merchant tailor, New Sarum, Wilts. 71 Byrde
- 1620 **Snow**, Snowe, David, weaver, Nymit Epis., Devon 25 Soame
- 1623 „ Thomas, singleman, clothier, St. John, Walbrooke, London.
[Nuncupative.] 49 Barrington
- 1629 **Snowden**, Humfrey, yeoman, Haigh, Stavelly, Derby 40 Ridley
- 1623 **Soame**, Ann; widow, Thurlow, Suffolk 10 Swann
- 1627 „ Some, Arthur, son of John Some, merchant, late of Great
Yarmouth, Norfolk 33 Skynner
- 1627 „ John, esquire, Burnham, Suffolk 80 Skynner
- 1629 „ Samuel, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk 2 Ridley
- 1620 „ Stephen, citizen and alderman of London 1 Soame
- 1628 **Soane**, Adam, Bexhill, Sussex 44 Barrington
- 1623 „ Sone, Bartholomew, gent., Walderton, Sussex 100 Swann
- 1621 „ Sone, Thomas, sen., yeoman, Eastleigh, par. of Warblington,
Southampton 90 Dale
- 1624 **Soare**, Nicholas, sailor in the ship "Royal Exchange" 50 Byrde
- 1625 **Sochier**, Peter, St. Mary Mattfellow *als.* Whitechappell, Middlesex.
[Nuncupative.] 83 Clarke
- 1624 **Socke**, John, Caundle Purse, Dorset 56 Byrde
- 1627 **Soen**, *see* **Piferoen als. Soen.**
- 1627 **Solere**, Peter, St. Mary Mattfellow, London Sentence 45 Skynner
- 1620 **Solley**, Margaret, wife of Edward Solley, vintner, Worcester, formerly
wife of Robert Petipher, gent., of Gloucester 62 Soame
- 1620 **Somer**, Sommer, Avis, widow, St. Peter's in the East, Oxford 107 Soame
- 1625 „ Nicholas, brewer, Dartford, Kent 137 Clarke
- 1626 **Somerford**, Edward, gent., Rype, Sussex 76 Hele
- 1629 **Somers**, Hugh, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London.
[Nuncupative.] 30 Ridley
- 1625 „ Richarde, citizen and goldsmith, St. Mary Woolnoth,
London 133 Clarke
- 1627 „ Robert, mercer, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucester 95 Skynner
- 1620 **Somerset**, Jane, widow, Thetford, Norfolk 65 Soame
- 1624 **Somerville**, William, Wormington, Gloucester 99 Byrde
- 1629 „ Sir William, knight, Edreston, Warwick 37 Ridley
- 1627 **Sonndevile**, Giles, born at Wervycke, in the Earldome of
Flandres; now in Norwich 69 Skynner
- 1626 **Soone**, John, thredmaker, St. Mary, Aldermarie, London 15 Hele
- 1620 **Sopp**, Robert, Maydenton, Wilts. 95 Soame
- 1624 **Sorell**, John, gent., Stebbing, Essex 40 Byrde
- 1626 „ John, yeoman, Much Walton Parsonage, Essex 104 Hele
- 1626 „ Sorrell, John, Waltham Parsonage, Waltham Magna, Essex
Sentence 129 Hele
- 1627 **Sotherne**, Richard, gent., Fornham St. Martin, Suffolk 42 Skynner
- 1628 **Sotwell**, Richard, gent., Broughton, Hants. 81 Barrington
- 1629 „ Richard, Broughton, Hants. Sentence 18 Ridley
- 1620 **South**, John, Wacton, Hereford 115 Soame
- 1624 „ Robert, citizen and goldsmith, St. Vedast, Foster Lane,
London 84 Byrde
- 1625 „ Thomas, clerk, Gratley, Hants. 45 Clarke
- 1626 „ William, gent., Meriden, Warwick 105 Hele
- 1625 **Southaik**, Thomas, citizen and grocer, St. Swithin, London 30 Clarke
- 1624 **Southbie**, Henry, Draycott Moor, Longeworth, Berks. 30 Byrde
- 1620 „ Sowthby, John, gent., Newneton, par. of Buckland, Berks. 119 Soame

- 1621 **Southbie**, Sowthby, John, Newington, par. of Buckland, Berks.
Sentence 13 Dale
- 1628 **Southcott**, Ames, gent., Kenne, Devon 55 Barrington
- 1629 „ Elizabeth, widow, Exeter, Devon 95 Ridley
- 1627 „ John, gent., Little Totham, Essex 74 Skynner
- 1620 „ Otho, esquire, Exeter, Devon 59 Soame
- 1621 „ Thomas, gent., Calverley, par. of Calwoodley, Devon 90 Dale
- 1627 **Southold**, Edmund, fisher, March, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 69 Skynner
- 1621 **Southwicke**, Elizabeth, widow, Shredicote, Staffordshire
[Calendar wrongly gives 63 Dale] 73 Dale
- 1620 **Southwood**, John, tailor, Exeter, Devon 71 Soame
- 1620 „ Michael, minister, Pitminster, Somerset 85 Soame
- 1625 **Southworth**, Henry, esquire, Wells, Somerset 122 Clarke
- 1628 „ Symon, citizen and merchantaylor of London ; died
beyond the seas 97 Barrington
- 1625 „ Thomas, esquire, Wells, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 139 Clarke
- 1623 **Sowdlie**, Margaret, widow, Ampney Sancte Cruce *als.* Holirood
Ampney, Gloucester 38 Swann
- 1627 **Sowter**, Henry, husbandman, Rackton, Sussex 80 Skynner
- 1622 **Sowthall**, George, Rocke, diocese of Hereford 72 Savile
- 1625 **Sowthwell**, Sir Henry, knight, Moreton, Norfolk 134 Clarke
- 1629 „ Southwell, Robert, esquire, Barham, Suffolk 67 Ridley
- 1620 **Sowton**, *see* **Lewis** *als.* **Sowton**.
- 1622 **Spackman**, John, scholar, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge 55 Savile
- 1623 „ Joshua, Rotherhithe, Surrey Sentence 12 Swann
- 1623 **Spacy**, Henry, singleman, Danderey [*sic*], Essex 61 Swann
- 1626 **Spaldinge**, Robert, bachelor of Divinity, parson of Slaugham,
Sussex 72 Hele
- 1625 **Spärke**, Henry, marryner, Southwold, Suffolk 131 Clarke
- 1626 „ Peter, citizen and merchant tailor of London 18 Hele
- 1620 „ Philip, citizen and grocer, St. Bartholomew the less,
London 15 Soame
- 1621 „ William, yeoman, Belchamp Otten, Essex 54 Dale
- 1628 „ William, St. Margaret's, Ipswich, Suffolk 34 Barrington
- 1625 **Sparkes**, George, sailor, Dartford, Kent 28 Clarke
- 1622 **Sparrowe**, John, yeoman, Eton, Bedford 43 Savile
- 1625 „ Michael, yeoman, Eastrop, Highworth, Wilts. 48 Clarke
- 1627 „ Richard, yeoman, Avening, Gloucester 89 Skynner
- 1623 „ Walter, yeoman, Pencellwood, Somerset 36 Swann
- 1623 **Sparry**, Protesie, Totnes, Devon 113 Swann
- 1625 **Spatchett**, Robert, yeoman, Dunwich, Suffolk 44 Clarke
- 1624 **Spatchurst**, Anthony, merchant tailor, St. Faith, London 98 Byrde
- 1621 **Spartiat**, Richard, bound to E. Indies ; deceased beyond the seas 85 Dale
- 1625 **Speake**, Speke, Hugh, esquire, Haselbury, Wilts. 7 Clarke
- 1627 „ Hugh, yeoman, Rorington, Salop 97 Skynner
- 1627 **Speare**, Edward, mercer, Corffe Castle, Isle of Purbecke, Dorset 64 Skynner
- 1628 **Speccott**, Elizabeth, widow, Anderton, Cornwall 45 Barrington
- 1621 „ Julian, widow, Lamerton, Devon 91 Dale
- 1626 **Speechley**, Jeffery, husbandman, Wittelea, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 94 Hele
- 1624 **Speed**, Richard, gentleman, Charterhouse, London 92 Byrde
- 1620 **Speight**, Spaighte, James, gent., Woolwich, Kent 32 Soame
- 1621 „ Speght, Thomas, gent., Precinct of St. James in the wall in the
city of London 58 Dale
- 1622 „ William, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Mary Abchurch,
London 33 Savile
- 1627 **Spelman**, Thomas, gent., Truro, Cornwall ; and Virginia.
[Nuncupative.] 40 Skynner
- 1628 „ Spellman, Thomas, gent., Truro, Cornwall. [Nuncupative.]
Will and sentence 113 Barrington
- 1629 **Spencer**, Spenser, Edmund, gent., London ; H^{er}ford 108 Ridley
- 1621 „ Elizabeth, widow, Everdon Parva, Northants. 86 Dale

- 1622 **Spencer**, Elizabeth, widow, Everden Parva, Northants. [Not in P.A.B.] 113 Savile
- 1620 „ Sir George, knight, Yarneton, Oxford 50 Soame
- 1620 „ John, yeoman, Monnington upon Wye, Hereford 89 Soame
- 1623 „ John, St. Alban's, Herts. With sentence 9 Swann
- 1628 „ John, Quidhampton [P.A.B. says Elingdon *als.* Wroughton, Wilts.] 112 Barrington
- 1621 „ Mary, widow, Battersea, Surrey 65 Dale
- 1626 „ Michael, gent., Great Grymsby, Lincoln 97 Hele
- 1626 „ Nicholas, esquire, Cople, Bedford 24 Hele
- 1624 „ Sir Richard, knight, Offeley, Herts. 98 Byrde
- 1626 „ Robert, St. Alban's, Herts. [P.A.B. March. Not in Register nor Calendar.]
- 1627 „ Sir Robert, knight, Baron Spencer of Wormeleighton, Warwick 111 Skynner
- 1628 „ Robert, Lord, late Baron Spencer of Wormleighton, Warwick Sentence 73 Barrington
- 1622 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Yarnton *als.* Eardington, Oxon. 103 Savile
- 1624 „ Thomas, yeoman, Horspath, Oxford 87 Byrde
- 1624 „ Thomas, yeoman, Baldock, Herts. 98 Byrde
- 1621 „ Spenser, William, yeoman, Horspath, Oxford 32 Dale
- 1621 **Spender**, Henry, weaver, Baynton, par. of Edington, Wilts. 69 Dale
- 1627 **Spensly**, Jeffery, yeoman, Thorpeland, Norfolk 108 Skynner
- 1621 **Spicer**, Spycer, Francys, widow, Sherborne, Dorset 63 Dale
- 1628 „ Spycer, Francis, shoemaker, Sowtham, Warwick. [Nuncupative.] 60 Barrington
- 1625 „ George, Exeter, Devon 40 Clarke
- 1626 „ Spiser, Mighell, Exmouth, Devon 150 Hele
- 1629 „ Robert, gent., Cambridge 55 Ridley
- 1625 „ William, joyner, St. Clement Danes, London 101 Clarke
- 1620 **Spier**, John, yeoman, Wolston, Warwick 23 Soame
- 1622 **Spilman**, John, tallow chandler, St. Michael, Huggen Lane, London 72 Savile
- 1622 **Spilsbery**, Thomas, St. Martin's, Bedwardine, Worcester 108 Savile
- 1628 **Spinler**, Thomas, cordwayner, Long Crendon, Bucks. 28 Barrington
- 1625 **Spittie**, Thomas, St. George's, Southwark, Surrey 98 Clarke
- 1623 **Spooner**, Sponner, John, the elder, yeoman, Acton Beacham, Worcester 53 Swann
- 1623 „ Richard, Bromyard, Hereford 30 Swann
- 1627 „ or **Spownner**, Robert, ship's carpenter in the "Charles", beyond the seas 1 Skynner
- 1627 **Spoore**, John, yeoman, Middlezoway, Somerset 10 Skynner
- 1627 **Spratley**, Thomas, butcher, Maydenhead, Cookham, Berks. 35 Skynner
- 1624 **Sprey**, Spray, Nicholas, gentleman, Bodmyn, Cornwall 96 Byrde
- 1625 „ Nicholas, gent., Bodmin, Cornwall 43 Clarke
- 1625 „ Stephen, gent., Bodmyn, Cornwall 42 Clarke
- 1627 **Spriggs**, Walter, sailor in the ship "Royal Ann", beyond the seas 6 Skynner
- 1624 **Sprignell**, Robert, gent., Hornsey, Middlesex 92 Byrde
- 1627 „ Susanna, widow, Higate, Middlesex 89 Skynner
- 1622 **Spring**, Springe, Francis, gent., Berkhamstead St. Peter, Herts. 39 Savile
- 1627 „ Springe, Francis, mariner of London; died in the East Indies. [Nuncupative.] 94 Skynner
- 1622 „ Thomas, in the ship "James Royal" 15 Savile
- 1625 **Springall**, John, yeoman, Great Marlow, Bucks. 12 Clarke
- 1625 „ William, mercer, Henley uppon-Thames, Oxon. 122 Clarke
- 1620 **Springett**, Herbert, gent., Lewes, Sussex 47 Soame
- 1622 „ Herbert, Ringmere, Sussex 105 Savile
- 1624 „ John, mercer, Brencley, Kent 46 Byrde
- 1626 **Springham**, Elizabeth, widow, London Will and sentence 154 Hele
- 1620 „ Springham, Mathias, Richmond, Surrey 93 and 94 Soame

- 1621 **Springham**, Richard, Kingscleeve, Hants. 8 Dale
 1621 „ Richard, Kingscleeve, Hants. Sentence 82 Dale
 1624 **Sprint**, John, Thornbury Minster, Gloucester 64 Byrde
 1622 **Sprott**, William, merchant tailor, St. Anthony, London 104 Savile
 1622 **Sproxton**, Dorothy, St. Martin's in the Fields, Westminster 11 Savile
 1627 **Spry or Sprie**, Sir Henry, knight, St. Mary Savoy *als.* Strand, Middlesex 121 Skynner
 1623 **Spurdance**, Thomas, yeoman, Wenham magna, Suffolk 35 Swann
 1628 **Spurlinge**, George, yeoman, Thorney, Iver, Bucks. 78 Barrington
 1623 **Spurne**, John, master and mariner, Burnham Depedale, Norfolk 32 Swann
 1625 **Spurre**, George, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 108 Clarke
 1626 **Spurrett**, Elnor, widow, late wife of Nathaniell Spurrett, citizen of London, deceased, Eltham, Kent 5 Hele
 1629 **Spurrier**, Walter, cooper in the ship "Royal Mary" 107 Ridley
 1621 **Spurstoe**, Margaret, widow, Baschurch, Salop 49 Dale
 1626 **Spurway**, Alice, widow, South Moulton, Devon 21 Hele
 1620 „ Spurwaye, Thomas, London; at sea 41 Soame
 1620 „ Spurwaye, *see* Hill *als.* Spurwaye.
 1624 **Spurwell**, Richard, merchant, Stonehouse, Devon 41 Byrde
 1629 **Squibb**, Henry, Hartgrove, Dorset 51 Ridley
 1629 **Squire**, Squier, Christopher, South Molton, Devon 51 Ridley
 1627 „ Squier, Humfrey, taylor, Kemisford, Gloucester 48 Skynner
 1622 „ William, son of Roger and Jane Squire, resident in Seville, Spain, English merchant, Fowne. Hope, Hereford 4 Savile
 1623 „ William, St. Martin Orgar, London, and Seville, Spain Sentence 87 Swann
 1621 **Stacke**, Edmund, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 71 Dale
 1620 **Stackhouse**, Roger, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, London 40 Soame
 1620 **Stackley**, Katherine, Christchurch, London 9 Soame
 1626 **Stacye**, Henry, gent., Ash, Kent 124 Hele
 1628 „ John, yeoman, Hackborne *als.* Hackbone, Berks. 100 Barrington
 1624 „ Stasye, Robert, husbandman, Mouldsworth, Hunts. 60 Byrde
 1621 „ Stacey, Thomas, gent., Hatley Porte, Bedford 34 Dale
 1620 „ Stacie, Walter, of the ship "Unicorn"; Deptford, Kent 26 Soame
 1629 „ Stacy, Walter, shipwright, Saltash, Cornwall 42 Ridley
 1626 „ William, yeoman, St. Martyn in the Fields, Middlesex 143 Hele
 1625 **Stadt**, Daniel, All Hallows, Thames Street, London 77 Clarke
 1624 **Stafford**, Sir John, knight, Thornbury, Gloucester 107 Byrde
 1626 „ Sir John, knight, Thornebury, Gloucester Sentence 81 Hele
 1629 „ Thomas, esq., Tottenho, Bucks. 94 Ridley
 1620 **Stagg**, Anne, widow, Burbage, Wilts. 5 Soame
 1624 „ Giles, the elder, Ashton, Dorset 41 Byrde
 1624 **Stainforth or Staniforth**, Nicholas, sythsmith, Woodsetts, Norton, Derby 108 Byrde
 1622 **Stakes**, William, barber surgeon, London 75 Savile
 1627 **Stalbrooke als. Stawbridge**, John, Astley Abbotts, Salop. [Nuncupative.] Will and sentence 123 Skynner
 1624 **Stale**, John, yeoman, Compton Bishop, Somerset 98 Byrde
 1621 **Stallinge**, Dame Florence, widow, Bristol 2 Dale
 1620 **Stampe**, Edmund, yeoman, Ribie, Lincoln 101 Soame
 1626 „ William, grocer, Fleete Street, London 39 Hele
 1626 **Stanbury**, John, Barnstaple, Devon 39 Hele
 1626 „ Stanbery, Robert, sailor in the ship "Charles" 15 Hele
 1623 **Standard**, Thomas, esquire, Middleton Stone, Oxon. [Nunc.] 84 Swann
 1625 **Standen**, Augustin, saylor of the ship "Blessinge" 106 Clarke
 1623 **Standish**, Agnes, widow, Drempton, par. of Broad Winsor, Dorset 11 Swann
 1627 „ Francis, gent., Eshire, Surrey 107 Skynner
 1628 „ Standishe, Frauncis, gent., Eshire, Surrey Will and sentence 37 Barrington

1624	Standish , George, citizen and girdler of London	102 Byrde
1629	" Margaret, widow, Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex	29 Ridley
1629	Standon , Katherine, singlewoman, Ughborough, Devon	50 Ridley
1629	Stanford , Hugh, cutler, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex	61 Ridley
1622	" John, Walcomstede <i>als.</i> Godstone, Surrey	108 Savile
1625	" Thomas, Isleworth, Middlesex	119 Clarke
1621	Stanhope , Lady Catherine, widow of St. John Stanhope, Elvastone, Derby	54 Dale
1621	" John, Lord, Baron of Harrington, St. Martin's in the Fields, London	31 Dale
1628	" Sir John, knight, Melwood Park, Lincoln	2 Barrington
1622	" Sir Michael, knight, Sudburne, Suffolk	10 Savile
1622	" Sir Michael, knight, Sudburne, Suffolk	Sentence 68 Savile
1626	" Thomas, esquire, the son of Sir John Stanhope, knight, Elvaston, Derby	69 Hele
1624	Staniforth , <i>see</i> Stainforth or Staniforth .	
1627	Stanley , Anne, widow, Precincts of St. Catherine near the Tower, London	17 Skynner
1621	" William, mercer, Maidstone, Kent	77 Dale
1623	Stanniford , Thomas, clothier, Andover, Hampshire	19 Swann
1627	Stanny , Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Chichester, Sussex	47 Skynner
1623	Stansbye , John, weaver, Danburie, Essex	46 Swann
1627	Stansfield , John, gentleman, The Cliff, near Lewes, Sussex	26 Skynner
1620	Stanstreete , Andrew, husbandman, Spethurst, Kent	103 Soame
1626	Stanton , Laurence, Professor of Theology, Dean of Lincoln Cathedral	Sentence 152 Hele
1628	" Lawrence, gent., Caystropp, Lincoln	Will and sentence 8 Barrington
1623	" Staunton, Richard, bachelor, merchant, London ; Stony Stratford, Bucks.	97 Swann
1628	" Robert, singleman, in the ship " Hart ", beyond the seas	56 Barrington
1623	" Roger, son of Lawrence Stanton, D.D., Dean of Lincoln	69 Swann
1628	" Roger, Lincoln	63 Barrington
1626	" William, citizen and grocer, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London	8 Hele
1625	Stapers , Ann, widow, London	110 Clarke
1622	Staple , Alice, spinster, Wambrooke, Dorset	97 Savile
1623	" George, yeoman, Ichenor, Sussex	28 Swann
1624	" Richard, pewterer, St. Swithin, London	67 Byrde
1627	Stapler <i>als.</i> Steaninge , Alice, widow, Billingshurst, Sussex	50 Skynner
1626	Stapleton , Anthonie, citizen and haberdasher of London	12 Hele
1629	" John, vintner, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	108 Ridley
1625	" Margaret, widow, Westminster. [Nuncupative.]	43 Clarke
1627	" Robert, East Indies, beyond the seas	46 Skynner
1622	" Thomas, merchant tailor, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	34 Savile
1624	Staram , Roger, yeoman, Leaton, Salop	20 Byrde
1626	Staresmore , Francis, esquire, Frolesworth, Leicester	93 Hele
1628	Starkey , John, clerke, Hadlowe, Kent	51 Barrington
1625	" Thomas, citizen and dyer, St. Stephen, Colman Street, London	106 Clarke
1621	" Starkie, William, yeoman, Ranton, Stafford. [Not in Calendar.]	94 Dale
1628	Starre , Anne, Beer Seaton, Devon	54 Barrington
1622	" Joseph, the elder, mercer, Yeovil, Somerset	100 Savile
1622	Startup , Joane, East Farley, Kent	20 Savile
1623	Startute , Alice, widow, St. Michael's, Paternoster, London	123 Swann
1622	Staveleigh , Anthony, gent., Biddeford, Devon	110 Savile
1623	" Staveley, Anthony, Biddeford and Exeter, Devon	Sentence 110 Swann
1627	Staverton , Thomas, beyond the seas	12 Skynner

- 1625 **Stevens**, Thomas, citizen and tallowchandler, St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London 56 Clarke
- 1628 „ Thomas, yeoman, Boxley, Essex 57 Barrington
- 1629 „ Steevens, Thomas, Withicombe, Somerset 83 Ridley
- 1626 „ William, weaver, St. Mary Magdalene, Barmondsey, Surrey 139 Hele
- 1623 **Stevenson**, Isaac, Stepney, Middlesex 83 Swann
- 1625 „ Lawrence, gent., Abingdon, Berks. 58 Clarke
- 1627 „ Robert, mercer, alderman of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 108 Skynner
- 1622 **Stevinton**, John, esquire, Arleston, Salop 70 Savile
- 1620 **Steward**, Elizabeth, singlewoman, Hastings, Sussex 7 Soame
- 1629 „ [margin and Calendar read **Styward**], Simon, esquire, Hartley Mawditt, Hants. 48 Ridley
- 1629 „ Thomas, Little Barton, Suffolk 96 Ridley
- 1626 **Stibbins**, Benjamin, yeoman, Wick, Henbury, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.] 89 Hele
- 1622 „ Stibbines, John, gent., Prickeweke, par. of Chew, Somerset 94 Savile
- 1623 „ John, soapmaker, St. Thomas, Bristol 100 Swann
- 1628 **Stibs**, Martin, yeoman, Ashberie, Berks. 88 Barrington
- 1620 **Stickells**, Robert, citizen and freemason of London; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 63 Soame
- 1623 **Stickland** [Calendar reads **Strickland**], Bettresse, widow, Winterborne Abbas *als.* Waterlesse, Dorset 51 Swann
- 1629 „ Christopher, gent., Yelden, Bedford 16 Ridley
- 1629 „ Christopher, Yeldon, Bedford Sentence 39 Ridley
- 1624 „ Mary, widow, Gillingham, Dorset 70 Byrde
- 1623 „ [Calendar reads **Strickland**], Roger, husbandman, Winterborne Abbis *als.* Waterlesse, Dorset 50 Swann
- 1621 **Stidman**, George, husbandman, Bineger, Somerset 45 Dale
- 1626 „ George, yeoman, Ayshweeke, Somerset 91 Hele
- 1627 „ George, gent., Ashweeke, Somerset 37 Skynner
- 1623 **Stidson**, John, of the ship "Paulsgrave" 128 Swann
- 1620 **Stiffe**, Richard, yeoman, Englestone, Hauxbury, Gloucester 93 Soame
- Stile**, *see* **Style**.
- 1620 **Stiles**, James, tallowchandler, St. Thomas the Apostle, London 18 Soame
- 1623 „ Nicholas, mercer, Reading, Berks. 91 Swann
- 1625 **Stillard**, John, yeoman, Kingsbury, Somerset 46 Clarke
- 1623 **Stinton**, John, yeoman, Bridgnorth, Salop 91 Swann
- 1627 „ Thomas, Munckhopton, Salop 115 Skynner
- 1627 **Stirke**, Mary, widow, Westminster, Middx. [Not in Calendar.] 31 Skynner
- 1623 **Stirridge**, Thomas, apothecary, Bathe, Somerset 24 Swann
- 1625 **Stocke**, George, salter, St. Magnus, London 86 Clarke
- 1627 „ Henry, the elder, yeoman, Rickling, Essex 110 Skynner
- 1625 „ John, husbandman, Chard, Somerset 51 Clark
- 1629 „ John, the elder, husbandman, Woky, Somerset 89 Ridley
- 1621 „ Mathew, gent., Eliston, Stafford 29 Dale
- 1626 „ Richard, parson of Allhallowes, Bread Street, London 57 Hele
- 1624 „ Thomas, merchant tailor, St. Michael ad Bladum, London 57 Byrde
- 1625 „ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. George's, Southwark, Surrey 90 Clarke
- 1620 **Stocker**, Mathewe, merchant, St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London 13 Soame
- 1629 **Stockes**, Richard, minister of St. Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London 80 Ridley
- 1626 „ William, Axmouth, Devon 79 Hele
- 1625 **Stockin**, Henry, citizen and whitebaker, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 100 Clarke
- 1625 **Stockman**, John, yeoman, Durly, Somerset 50 Clarke
- 1627 **Stockton** *als.* **Stockdell**, Thomas, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 32 Skynner
- 1622 **Stockwell**, Richard, Chippenham, Wilts. [Nuncupative.] 31 Savile

- 1628 **Stodden** *als.* **Anthony**, Alexander, Wootton Courtney, Somerset
Will and sentence 44 Barrington
- 1627 „ **George**, Selworthy, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 33 Skynner
- 1625 „ **Susan**, spinster, Carhampton, Somerset 79 Clarke
- 1625 „ *see* **Anthonie** *als.* **Stodden**.
- 1629 **Stoker**, Nathaniel, quartermaster, in the Isle of Rey. [Nuncup.] 59 Ridley
- 1628 **Stokes**, Stoakes, Elianor, widow, Charlbury, Oxon. 100 Barrington
- 1629 „ **Henry**, fishmonger, Banbury, Oxford 33 Ridley
- 1622 „ **John**, St. Pancras, London 108 Savile
- 1625 „ **Magdelin**, widdowe, St. Dunstan's in the East, London 126 Clarke
- 1620 „ **Richard**, clerk, Archdeacon of Norfolk 3 Soame
- 1620 **Stonawill** *or* **Stoniwell**, William, St. Andrew Undershaft, London 65 Soame
- 1625 **Stone**, Stoane, Anne, widdowe, Banwell, Somerset 79 Clarke
- 1629 „ **Christopher**, the elder, Bridgwater, Somerset 83 Ridley
- 1625 „ **David**, husbandman, Stanton Drew, Somerset 59 Clarke
- 1624 „ **Francis**, mariner, London ; beyond the seas 59 Byrde
- 1626 „ **George**, mercer, Cirencester, Gloucester. [Nuncupative.] 73 Hele
- 1626 „ **Hugh**, the elder, yeoman, Whitestanton, Somerset 89 Hele
- 1620 „ **John**, senior, Cannington, Somerset 12 Soame
- 1620 „ **John**, yeoman, Sowtham, Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucester 45 Soame
- 1620 „ **John**, Whitstaunton, Somerset 114 Soame
- 1626 „ **John**, of the Nunnery, Rusper, Sussex 44 Hele
- 1626 „ *als.* **Williams**, John, Eastogwell, Devon. [Nuncupative.]
Will and sentence 97 Hele
- 1629 „ **John**, Studham, Herts. 46 Ridley
- 1629 „ **John**, Carhampton, Somerset 89 Ridley
- 1629 „ **Katherine**, widow, Ockley, Surrey 27 Ridley
- 1629 „ **Matthew**, haberdasher, Soaper Lane, London. [Nuncup.] 28 Ridley
- 1627 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Parhame, Sussex 73 Skynner
- 1628 „ **Thomas**, Cleanger, Devon Will and sentence 74 Barrington
- 1620 „ **Walter**, coverlet weaver, Sherborne, Dorset 4 Soame
- 1622 „ **William**, yeoman, Stogursey, Somerset 63 Savile
- 1623 „ **William**, the elder, yeoman, Bourton, par. of Gillingham,
Dorset 13 Swann
- 1626 „ **William**, citizen and skinner of London 39 Hele
- 1621 **Stonman**, Michael, midshipman in the ship "Moon" 83 Dale
- 1625 **Stonor**, Sir Francis, knight, Stonor, Oxon 130 Clarke
- 1626 „ **Stoner**, Sir Francis, knight, Stonor, Oxon Sentence 82 Hele
- 1621 **Stooke**, Thomas, Bishop's Lideard, Somerset 91 Dale
- 1624 **Stopes**, James, clerk, parson of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish
Street, London ; Much Hadham, Herts. 110 Byrde
- 1629 **Store**, William, mariner, London, in the ship "Charles" 109 Ridley
- 1627 **Storer**, Mathewe, bachelor, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe,
London 50 Skynner
- 1623 **Storke**, William, clothier, Romsey, Hants. 71 Swann
- 1621 **Storkey**, William, clerk, Chiddingley, Sussex 37 Dale
- 1620 **Story**, George, gentleman and innholder, Waltham Cross, Herts. 58 Soame
- 1622 „ **Storie**, John, beyond the seas 65 Savile
- 1620 „ **Storje**, Walter, gent., Littlehales, Salop 38 Soame
- 1625 **Stott**, Nicholas, gent., one of the ordinarye messengers of his
Maties Chamber, and citizen and clothworker,
St. Clement, Eastcheap, London 69 Clarke
- 1625 **Stoughton**, Adrian, St. Andrew, Holborn. [Nuncupative.] 20 Clarke
- 1624 „ **Sir George**, knight, Stoughton, Surrey 11 Byrde
- 1627 „ **Thomas**, esquire, West Stoake, Sussex 47 Skynner
- 1624 **Stower**, William, Pibsbury, par. of Hewish, Somerset 23 Byrde
- 1625 **Stowers**, Jane, widow, London ; Midhurst, Sussex 3 Clarke
- 1626 „ **Thomas**, sailor in the ship "Charles" 153 Hele
- 1626 **Strachie**, John, merchant, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London 13 Hele
- 1626 **Stradlinge**, Agnes, Lady, widow, St. Donat's, Glamorgan 94 Hele
- 1629 **Strange**, Anne, widow, Chesterton, Gloucester 70 Ridley

1628	Strange, John, Stanton Barnard, Wilts.	49 Barrington
1621	" Philip, merchant, Northam, Devon	6 Dale
1621	" Philip, Northam, Devon	Sentence 88 Dale
1629	Strangnidge, Nicholas, clerk, vicar of Potterne, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	86 Ridley
1620	Stransham, Francis, clothier, Lenham, Kent	73 Soame
1623	Stratford, Simon, beyond the seas	46 Swann
1620	Stratton, David, Deptford, Kent; ship "Rose"	68 Soame
1624	" John, gentleman, Seagrey, Wilts.	100 Byrde
1627	" John, gent., Shotley, Suffolk	52 Skynner
1625	" <i>see</i> Scratton or Stratton.	
1626	Streator, John, blacksmith, Westbourne, Sussex	112 Hele
1628	Strechinder <i>als.</i> Elworthy, Thomas, Old Cleeve, Somerset	Sentence 23 Barrington
1625	Strechley, Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor of London	79 Clarke
1627	Street, Bridget, widow, St. Andrew, Worcester	111 Skynner
1628	Streete, George, the elder, yeoman, Bexly, Kent	50 Barrington
1629	Streete, Humfrey, citizen and merchantaylor, St. Christopher le Stocks, London	4 Ridley
1629	Streete, Humfrey, St. Christophers near the Stocks, London	Sentence 58 Ridley
1622	Streete, John, gent., par. of St. Andrew, Worcester	104 Savile
1629	Streete, John, gent., Eastgreenwich, Kent	98 Ridley
1626	Mary, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset	20 Hele
1626	Richard, Winterborne Kingston, Dorset [P.A.B. says Somerset]	117 Hele
1626	Streete, Thomas, yeoman, Newparke, Axminster, Devon	69 Hele
1623	Streke, Thomas, glover, Hurst, Berks.	45 Swann
1625	Streper, William, yeoman, Kearen, Brading, Hants.	34 Clarke
1628	" William, yeoman, Kerne, Bradinge, Isle of Wight, Hants.	1 Barrington
1627	Stretfeild, Thomas, gent., Shorehame, Kent	68 Skynner
1623	Strickland, <i>see</i> Stickland.	
1621	Stringer, Henry, St. Martin, Ludgate, London	32 Dale
1624	" John, yeoman, Barnacke, Northants.	31 Byrde
1628	Richard, citizen and brownbaker of London; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	88 Barrington
1624	" Robert, Great Gaddesden, Herts.	99 Byrde
1628	Strode, Elizabeth, spinster, St. Thomas the Apostle, London	97 Barrington
1625	" Geoffrey, gent., Shepton Mallett, Somerset	8 Clarke
1621	" John, esquire, Stoke under Hamdon, Somerset	27 Dale
1627	Stroode, William, husbandman, Corfe Castle, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	104 Skynner
1622	Strond, John, waterman, St. Dunstan's in the West, London; Cirencester, Gloucester	24 Savile
1625	Stronge, John, gent., London	69 Clarke
1629	" Thomas, clothier, Stogursey, Somerset	42 Ridley
1627	" Strong, William, yeoman, Burlie, Hants.	109 Skynner
1625	Strongithearne, Randall, St. Clement Danes, London	142 Clarke
1627	Strowd, Arthur, yeoman, Axbridge, Somerset	32 Skynner
1628	" Strowde, Gilbert, citizen and plomer, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London	6 Barrington
1625	" Stroud, Giles, husbandman, Hurdcot, par. of Somerton, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	30 Clarke
1624	" John, yeoman, Cradley, Hereford	10 Byrde
1626	" Stroude, John, gent., Ryme intrinseca, Dorset	79 Hele
1628	" Strowde, John, husbandman, Ashington, Somerset	9 Barrington
1627	" Strowde, Mary, spinster, Allhallowes, Hony Lane, London. [Nuncupative.]	75 Skynner
1629	" Richard, yeoman, Cradley, Hereford	99 Ridley
1625	" Strowde, Thomas, gent., Batcombe, Somerset	80 Clarke

- 1626 **Stowd**, Stowde, Thomas, Batcombe, Somerset Sentence 130 Hele
 1625 **Strudder**, Ellynor, widow, St. Gregory's, London. [Nuncup.] 85 Clarke
 1620 **Stubb**, Richard, Sedgford, Norfolk 3 Soame
 1626 **Stubber**, William, yeoman, Madehurst, Sussex 38 Hele
 1621 **Stubberfeild**, Roland, clerk, parson of Bidborough, Kent 96 Dale
 1625 „ **Stubberfeild**, Thomas, yeoman, Hadlow, Kent 29 Clarke
 1620 **Stubbing**, Richard, yeoman, Hempsted, Essex 93 and 94 Soame
 1623 **Stubbs**, George, yeoman, Farnham, Suffolk 107 Swann
 1620 „ **Stubbes**, John, citizen and cutler, St. Martin's in the Fields, London 28 Soame
 1629 „ **Priscille**, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex Sentence 57 Ridley
 1626 „ **Robert**, citizen and draper, St. Clement, East Cheap, London 73 Hele
 1623 **Stuckey**, Mathew, yeoman, Compton Darvell, South Petherton, Somerset 113 Swann
 1626 **Studdier**, Joan, spinster, Oake, Somerset 119 Hele
 1624 **Studley**, Clarie, widow, Britford, Wilts. 55 Byrde
 1629 **Stukely**, Edward, Morton Pinckonie, Northants. 12 Ridley
 1629 „ **Stuckly**, Lewes, gent., Cobley, Devon 18 Ridley
 1626 **Stumbles**, Thomas, tayler, Cambridge. [Nuncupative.] 11 Hele
 1623 **Sturgis**, Edward, Clipston, Northants. 28 Swann
 1620 **Sturmye**, Edmund, yeoman, Flaxley, Gloucester 65 Soame
 1626 **Sturmyn**, George, yeoman, Paules Walden, Herts. 98 Hele
 1625 **Sturt**, Anthony, yeoman, Field Lane, Middlesex 25 Clarke
 1624 „ **Sturte**, William, Liss, Hants. 83 Byrde
 1628 **Stutfield**, Thomas, gent., Moze, Essex 72 Barrington
 1629 „ **William**, mercer, Great Marlow, Bucks. 34 Ridley
 1628 **Stutteridge**, John, West Tilbury, Essex 44 Barrington
 1627 **Style**, Stile, Edmond, gent., Beckenham, Kent [P.A.B. says Surrey] 13 Skynner
 1624 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, Langley Marsh, Bucks. 16 Byrde
 1628 „ **Julyan**, widow, St. Alban's, Wood Street, London 7 Barrington
 1622 „ **Oliver**, esquire, Watringbury, Kent 62 Savile
 1625 „ **Richard**, son of Mr. William Style, of Bromley, Kente ; Cambridge University 68 Clarke
 1627 „ **Stile**, Robert, yeoman, Langley Marrish, Bucks. 71 Skynner
 1628 „ **Stile**, Robert, St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate, in Houndsditch, London 107 Barrington
 1626 „ **Thomas**, inhoulder, Westbury, Wilts. 32 Hele
 1624 „ **William**, esquire, Langley, Kent 86 Byrde
 1627 **Stynte or Stint**, James, St. Lawrence Powntney, London 120 Skynner
 1620 „ **John**, yeoman, Nuttford, Dorset 72 Soame
 1629 **Styward**, *see* **Steward**, Simon.
 1628 **Sucklinge**, Edmond, Doctor in Divinity and Dean of Norwich 74 Barrington
 1627 „ **Suckling**, Sir John, knight, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 55 Skynner
 1628 „ **Suckling**, Sir John, knight, St. Bridget *a/s.* St. Bride's, London Sentence 23 Barrington
 1621 **Sudbury**, John, citizen and leatherseller, St. Dunstan's in the East, London 6 Dale
 1625 **Suddabie**, Thomas, sailor of the ship "Blessing" 108 Clarke
 1628 **Sudden**, James, yeoman, Haytesbury, Wilts. 37 Barrington
 1623 **Sudley**, Stephen, husbandman, Latton, Wilts. 19 Swann
 1620 **Sudlowe**, George, gent., Monckton Deverell, Wilts. 14 Soame
 1629 **Sugar**, Frances, cooper, Pendomer, Somerset 69 Ridley
 1620 **Suker**, Robert, Shiptonfeild, Salop 63 Soame
 1627 **Sulley**, Anthony, yeoman, Northpetherton, Somerset 32 Skynner
 1627 „ **Sulie**, Marie, widow, North Petherton, Somerset 83 Skynner
 1627 **Sulliard**, Sir John, knight, Wetherden, Suffolke 18 Skynner
 1625 **Sumner**, Anne, widow of Thomas Sumner, Marden, Kent 13 Clarke
 1624 „ **Nicholas**, bricklayer, Great Ilford, Barking, Essex 84 Byrde

1620	Sumner, Stephen, Hollingligh, Sussex	42 Soame
1622	Surman, Philip, gent., Tewkesbury, Gloucester	94 Savile
1626	„ Richard, milner, Bishop Cleve, Gloucester	90 Hele
1629	Sussex, Robert, Earl of, Viscount Fitzwater, St. James, Clerkenwell, London	86 Ridley
1629	Sutcliffe, Mathew, Deane of Exeter	94 Ridley
1626	Suter, Henry, citizen and salter, London	144 Hele
1625	Suthes, William, citizen and goldsmith of London ; Lambeth, Surrey	107 Clarke
1622	Suttin, Richard, yeoman, Hendon, Middlesex	13 Savile
1626	Suttle, Susanne, widow, Preston, Gloucester	Sentence 81 Hele
1629	Sutton, Christopher, Prebend of the Cathedral Church of St. Peter, Westminster	67 Ridley
1625	„ Edward, yeoman, Little Gransden, Cambridge	10 Clarke
1624	„ John, sailor, Ratcliff, Middlesex	48 Byrde
1626	„ Robert, citizen and vintner, London	53 Hele
1623	„ Dame Susan, widow of Sir William Sutton, knight, Aram or Oram, Notts.	115 Swann
1626	Swaddon, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael's, Bedwardine, neere Worcester	17 Hele
1623	„ William, D.D., Archdeacon of Worcester With sentence	110 Swann
1620	Swadling, John, the elder, yeoman, Kennington, Berks.	14 Soame
1628	Swafeld, John, tailor, St. Clement Danes, without New Temple Bar, Middlesex	78 Barrington
1627	Swaishland, Edward, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	54 Skynner
1623	„ Swaiseland, Thomas, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	55 Swann
1623	Swaite, Jane, spinster, Westwoll, Oxon	54 Swann
1626	Swallowe, Swollow, John, shipwright, Poplar, Stebonheath a/s. Stepney, Middlesex	60 Hele
1622	„ Samuel, haberdasher, Thaxted, Essex	114 Savile
1628	Swan, Abraham, citizen and cutler, East Smithfield, St. Buttolph, Algate, London	29 Barrington
1623	„ Swann, Sir Francis, knight, Denton, Kent	10 Swann
1625	„ John, Hinxton, Cambridge	125 Clarke
1626	„ Mary, Weston Jones, Stafford	44 Hele
1623	„ Swann, William, brewer, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	15 Swann
1625	„ Swann, William, yeoman, Ashdon, Essex	42 Clarke
1626	Swanley, Elizabeth, widow, Poplar, Steabonheath a/s. Stepney, Middlesex	111 Hele
1626	„ Swanly, Jeremy, marrener, Lymehouse, Middlesex	11 Hele
1622	Swansley, John, Bedford. [Nuncupative.]	25 Savile
1620	Swayland, Henry, yeoman, Seal, Kent	7 Soame
1621	Swayne, Swaine, George, Westonniny, Bedford	98 Dale
1623	„ Swayn, John, Cauckwood, Stafford	18 Swann
1625	„ John, gent., Tarrant Gunvile, Dorset	51 Clarke
1624	„ Richard, yeoman, Castle Forriet, Shrewsbury	23 Byrde
1629	Sweeper, Edmund, Bristol. [In P.A.B. and Calendar without reference.] Oct.	
1628	„ William, butcher, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nun- cupative.]	79 Barrington
1626	Sweetinge, Francis, citizen and leatherseller, St. Giles without Criplegate, London	124 Hele
1627	„ Francis, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	100 Skynner
1627	„ Sweeting, Hugh, yeoman, Muncksilver, Somerset	117 Skynner
1623	„ Sweeting, John, clothworker, London	43 Swann
1628	„ John, the elder, Thornecombe, Bicknoller, Somerset	55 Barrington
1620	Sweetland, Sweateland, Edward, yeoman, Stoke Gabriel, Devon	64 Soame
1627	„ John, sailor in the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas	114 Skynner
1622	Swetman, Edmond, Harefield, Middlesex	39 Savile
1624	„ William, Ipswich, Suffolk	67 Byrde

1621	Swetnam , Elizabeth, widow, St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, London. [Not in Calendar.]	107 Dale
1625	„ Laurence, Sherborne, Dorset	16 Clarke
1624	Swift , James, yeoman, Gillingham, Kent	104 Byrde
1620	„ Jasper, parson of Clift St. Mary, Devon	98 Soame
1623	„ Swifte, John, yeoman, Sticheford, Warwick	93 Swann
1620	„ Swifte, Thomas, St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	1 Soame
1622	Swindle , Arthur, miner, Monieash, Derby	34 Savile
1625	Swinford , Nicholas, Gray's Inn, Middlesex; Sandwich, Kent	60 Clarke
1628	Sydaye <i>als.</i> Briscoe , Mary, Hackney, Middlesex. [Nuncup.]	83 Barrington
1626	Sye , Robert, Edgebaston, Warwick	79 Hele
1626	„ Robert, Edgebaston, Warwick	Sentence 130 Hele
1629	Syke , Nicholas, miller, Pedington, Oxon	54 Ridley
1628	Symcocks , Dyer, gent., Buddleigh, Somerset	77 Barrington
1629	„ William, gent., Durweston, Dorset	31 Ridley
1621	Symcott , William, Louth, Lincoln	82 Dale
1622	Syme , John, malster, Royston, Herts.	25 Savile
1621	Symes , Christopher, West Milton, Dorset	3 Dale
1626	„ Edward, sailor in the ship "Ann"	150 Hele
1622	„ Emma, widow of Isaack Symes, goldsmith of London, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate [<i>sic</i>]	98 Savile
1623	„ Symmes <i>als.</i> Howe , Emma, widow, St. Botolph without Aldgate	Sentence 12 Swann
1627	„ Symmes, Henry, Yetminster, Dorset	32 Skynner
1622	„ Isaac, goldsmith, St. Botolph without Algate, London	102 Savile
1626	„ Symmes, Isaac, St. Buttolph without Algate, London	Sentence 153 Hele
1620	„ Symmes, Simon, baker, St. Saviour's, Southwark	10 Soame
1622	„ William, Chaunt Morell, Dorset	With sentence 97 Savile
1629	„ William, coppersmith, Coventry	35 Ridley
1624	„ Symmes, <i>see</i> Forde <i>als.</i> Symmes .	
1628	Symond , William ap John, Llanvoroge, Denbigh	33 Barrington
1629	Symons , Symonds, Christopher, upon Lagundy, beyond the seas	6 Ridley
1625	„ Edward, bargeman, Chertsey, Surrey	35 Clarke
1625	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave, Hart Street, London	84 Clarke
1626	„ John, the elder, gent., St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	147 Hele
1627	„ John, husbandman, Eldersfield <i>als.</i> Elsfield , Worcester	69 Skynner
1628	„ John, labourer, the Barbadies, beyond the seas	109 Barrington
1622	„ Mathew, yeoman, Branton, Devon	100 Savile
1623	„ Richard, yeoman, Syninge, Berks.	48 Swann
1625	„ Robert, Pilton, Devon	6 Clarke
1628	„ Robert, husbandman, Charlewood, Surrey	16 Barrington
1622	„ Simon, tanner, Burford, Oxford	48 Savile
1624	„ Symones, Stephen, of the ship "Royal Exchange"	87 Byrde
1620	„ Symonds, Thomas, skynner, All Hallows', Lombard Street, London	89 Soame
1622	„ Symmons, Thomas, Brytwell, Oxon	63 Savile
1623	„ Thomas, husbandman, Yaldinge, Kent	25 Swann
1627	„ Thomas, bricklayer, Ancely, Warwick	111 Skynner
1628	„ Thurstone, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London	39 Barrington
1623	„ Symonds, William, gent., Mortlake, Surrey	109 Swann
1624	„ Symonds, William, Mortlake, Surrey	Sentence 15 Byrde
1627	Symonson , William, yeoman, West Twyford, Middlesex	84 Skynner
1621	Syred , Mary, spinster, Thame, Oxon	76 Dale

1624	Taber , Edward, Panfield, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	98 Byrde
1626	„ Tabor <i>als.</i> Heard, Robert, yeoman, Felsted, Essex	8 Hele
1629	Tabott , <i>see</i> Talbot <i>or</i> Tabott .	
1628	Tailor , Emma, widow, St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Somerset	57 Barrington

1623	Tailor , Tailler, John, pewterer, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	55 Swann
1625	„ <i>or</i> Taylor , John, fishmonger, St. George's, Southwarke, Surrey	82 Clarke
1624	„ William, carpenter, Welham, Leicester	91 Byrde
	<i>See also</i> Taylor .	
1624	Talbot , Talbutt, Daniel, yeoman, Loxton, Somerset	74 Byrde
1629	„ <i>or</i> Tabott , Elizabeth, gold lace maker, St. Botolph's, Billingsgate, London	55 Ridley
1621	„ Talbott, James, junior, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	105 Dale
1623	„ John, esquire, Okeley, par. of Salwarpe, Worcester	130 Swann
1620	„ Talbott, Margaret, widow, Albrighton, Shropshire ; St. Dunstan's in the West, London	31 Soame
1627	„ Talbott, Maude, widow, Kingsbromeley, Stafford	43 Skynner
1628	„ Talbott, Thomas, Doctor of Law, Wymondham, Norfolk	15 Barrington
1626	Tall , Gilbert, citizen and carpenter, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	43 Hele
1628	Tallakarne , Tallakerne, Devereux, esquire, Bumpstead Hellion, Essex	32 Barrington
1628	„ Sir John, knight, Ashen, Essex	4 Barrington
1627	Tallant , Anthony, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	4 Skynner
1621	Talmage , Robert, yeoman, Faccombe, Hants.	97 Dale
1629	Talmey , Richard, Limister by Arundel, Sussex	65 Ridley
1624	Tamadge , Thomas, yeoman, Speene Hamland, Berks.	47 Byrde
1626	Tame , Margaret, widow, Heston, Middlesex	147 Hele
1624	Tamworth , Christopher, esquire, Grays Inn, Middlesex ; Leicester	72 Byrde
1629	Tanfield , Tanfeeld, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Lawrence Tanfeeld, knight, deceased, late of Burford, Oxon	67 Ridley
1625	„ John, esquire, Copfalde Hall, Essex	133 Clarke
1625	„ Sir Lawrence, Bart., Lord Chief Baron of H.M. Exchequer	45 Clarke
1626	„ Sir Lawrence, knight	Sentence 28 Hele
1624	Tankersley , Anthony, yeoman, Craiyloude, par. of Haxey, Lincoln	54 Byrde
1624	Tanne , Robert, yeoman, Swafham, Norfolk	55 Byrde
1627	Tanner , Arthur, yeoman, Long Ashton, Somerset	89 Skynner
1621	„ Henry, leatherseller, St. Gregory, London	39 Dale
1621	„ John, gentleman, Maldon, Essex	27 Dale
1624	„ [P.A.B. says Tanner <i>als.</i> Mocksedg], John, sailor, ship "Royal Exchange"	50 Byrde
1622	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Thornbury, Gloucester	31 Savile
1629	„ William, baker, Gillingham, Dorset	9 Ridley
1621	„ <i>see</i> Drew <i>als.</i> Tanner .	
1628	„ <i>see</i> Gilbert <i>als.</i> Tanner .	
1627	„ <i>see</i> Pimfold <i>als.</i> Tanner .	
1625	Tansley , Thomas, cittizen and barbersurgeon, St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London	124 Clarke
1622	Taplin , Christian, widow, Freshford, Somerset	5 Savile
1625	Tapp , William, cittizen and fishmonger of London	122 Clarke
1626	Taradoe , Jacob, jeweller, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	98 Hele
1627	Targett , Anthony, yeoman, Tisbury, Wilts.	34 Skynner
1628	„ William, gent., beyond the seas	83 Barrington
1621	Tarpe , James, weaver, Marden, Kent	71 Dale
1621	Tasburgh , Lady Jane, Brackendall, Norfolk	88 Dale
1625	Tasker , Edith, widow, Leene, Wilts.	6 Clarke
1626	„ Peter, citizen and longbowstring maker, St. James, Garlickhithe, London	16 Hele
1626	Tassell , Edward, gent., Oxborough, Norfolk	81 Hele
1629	„ William, mercer, All Hallows, Thames Street, London	64 Ridley
1627	Tastard , Robert, yeoman, Combes, Suffolk	68 Skynner

1628	Tatam , Tatum, John, citizen and farrier, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	110	Barrington
1625	„ Richard, skinner, All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London	41	Clarke
1628	Tatchell , John, tailor, Donniate, Somerset	56	Barrington
1629	Tate , Tayte, John, Limehouse, Middlesex; beyond the seas	25	Ridley
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts.	53	Soame
1620	Tatem , Thomas, mercer, Chelmsford, Essex	19	Soame
1626	Tatnall , William, yeoman, Merstham, Surrey	96	Hele
1626	Taunton , John, tayler, St. Bridget <i>als.</i> St. Bride's nere Fleete Street, London	103	Hele
1627	„ William, Axbridge, Somerset	25	Skyunner
1623	Taverner , Henry, yeoman, Battersea, Surrey	101	Swann
1627	„ Tavenor, Jonathan, cowper in the ship "Reformacion", of London; died in the East Indies. [Nuncupative.]	95	Skyunner
1621	Tawney , Anne, widow, Byburie, Gloucester	37	Dale
1623	Tawyer , Thomas, gent., Thornbury, Gloucester	37	Swann
1628	Taylor , Agnis, widow, Elling <i>als.</i> Zealing, Middlesex	4	Barrington
1623	„ Tayler, Alice, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate	81	Swann
1629	„ Anne, widow, Buildwas, Salop	86	Ridley
1629	„ Tayler, Arthur, husbandman, Dunsdon, Sunningye, Oxon	73	Ridley
1627	„ Aurelius, silkeweaver, London; beyond the seas	71	Skyunner
1624	„ Christopher, Tyddenham, Gloucester	95	Byrde
1627	„ Tayler, Christopher, vyntener, Worcester	34	Skyunner
1625	„ Tayler, Dorothy, widdowe, St. Mary Somerset, London	95	Clarke
1622	„ Tayler, Edward, Spirthill, par. of Bremhill, Wilts.	48	Savile
1624	„ Francis, girdler, St. Mary Abchurch, London	53	Byrde
1620	„ George, yeoman, Esher, Surrey	107	Soame
1627	„ George, yeoman, Northfeild, Worcester	46	Skyunner
1629	„ George, Houlton in Le Moore, Lincoln. [Nuncupative.]	37	Ridley
1629	„ Henry, beyond the seas	34	Ridley
1624	„ Humphrey, gent., Ewelme, Oxford	66	Byrde
1623	„ James, Doctor in Divinity, Westmill, Hertford	50	Swann
1629	„ Tayler, Jarvis, clothier, Newberry, Berks.	5	Ridley
1620	„ John, citizen and haberdasher, St. Olave, London Bridge foot, London. [Nuncupative.]	34	Soame
1620	„ John, yeoman, Woodnewton, Northampton	96	Soame
1621	„ John, gent., Finchhampstead, Berks.	77	Dale
1622	„ John, the elder, husbandman, All Saints, Stamford, Lincs.	10	Savile
1625	„ John, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	48	Clarke
1626	„ Tayler, John, Stoke Orchard, Gloucester	Sentence	30 Hele
1626	„ John, alderman, Gloucester	41	Hele
1626	„ Tayler, John, the younger, yeoman, New Sleford, Lincoln	101	Hele
1626	„ Tayler, John, the elder, saylor, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	105	Hele
1626	„ John, aboard the ship "Roebucke"	130	Hele
1628	„ Tayler, John, hoyser, Collumpton, Devon	9	Barrington
1629	„ <i>als.</i> Buxton, John, husbandman, Woky, Somerset	36	Ridley
1629	„ John, yeoman, Woodberry, Devon	97	Ridley
1625	„ Tayler, Katherin, widdowe of Samuell Tayler, free mason, deceased, London	112	Clarke
1623	„ Launcelot, Walton, Salop	5	Swann
1628	„ Tayler, Margerie, Warmington, Warwick	34	Barrington
1628	„ Peter, yeoman, Walworth, Newington, Surrey	59	Barrington
1626	„ Tailer, Rapael, pewterer, St. Swithin, London	60	Hele
1621	„ Richard, corviser, Hereford	74	Dale
1623	„ Tayler, Richard, butcher, Chinnock, Somerset	77	Swann
1624	„ Richard, gent., Gray's Inn, Holborn. [Nuncupative.]	85	Byrde
1626	„ Richard, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	41	Hele
1629	„ Richard, gent., Wakefield, Yorks.	42	Ridley
1621	„ Robert, Myntie, Wilts. [P.A.B. says Gloucester]	42	Dale
1624	„ Robert, yeoman, Girton, Cambridge	87	Byrde

1621	Taylor , Thomas, yeoman, Hillesly, par. of Rosse, Hereford	5 Dale
1622	" Thomas, yeoman, Rounton Holme, Norfolk	47 Savile
1622	" Thomas, beyond the seas	74 Savile
1622	" Thomas, sadler, St. Ethelburg, London	99 Savile
1622	" Tayler, Thomas, Hoddington, Oxford	112 Savile
1626	" Thomas, citizen and pewterer, London	74 Hele
1620	" William, St. Katherine near the Tower, London	10 Soame
1621	" William, singleman, Over, Cambridge	1 Dale
1624	" William, gent., Bildwas, Salop	104 Byrde
1625	" William, yeoman, Balsham, Cambridge	48 Clarke
1622	" <i>see</i> Horder <i>als.</i> Taylor .	
<i>See also</i> Tailor .		
1625	Teage , John, brasier, St. Olave's, Southwarke, Surrey	87 Clarke
1620	" Tegge, Roger, yeoman, Rockborne, Hants.	46 Soame
1627	" Tegge, Thomas, Stoke Lane, Somerset	63 Skyenner
1625	Teall , Richard, butcher, Malden, Essex	77 Clarke
1620	Tebold , Tebbale, John, the elder, yeoman, Great Brodrie, Suffolk	24 Soame
1626	" Teabald, Margaret, widow, Barnardiston, Suffolk	80 Hele
1620	" Teboull, Thomas, husbandman, Great Bradley, Suffolk	26 Soame
1629	" William, Norwich	63 Ridley
1628	Tedcastle , Thomas, gent., Loughton <i>als.</i> Lucton, Essex	70 Barrington
1629	Tedder , Henry, yeoman, Mesden, Herts.	61 Ridley
1623	Teffe , John, the younger, yeoman, North Kelsey, Lincoln	19 Swann
1629	Tegoe , Nicholas, yeoman, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	84 Ridley
1625	Temperen , William, St. Olave's, Southwarke, Surrey	84 Clarke
1629	Temple , Sir Alexander, knight, Chadwell, Essex	106 Ridley
1625	" Edward, Whitefryers, neere Fleetstreet, London	113 Clarke
1622	Templer , Richard, Bulwicke, Northampton	4 Savile
1626	Tenhuevel , Michill, Yarmouth, Norfolk	3 Hele
1621	Tennant , Audry, wife of Edmond Tennant, citizen and clothworker, St. Nicholas Acon, London	66 Dale
1625	" Tenaunte, Christopher, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	132 Clarke
1624	" Edward, citizen and clothworker, St. Nicholas Acon, London	96 Byrde
1625	" John, cittizen and innkeeper, St. Ethelburgh, London	84 Clarke
1629	" Tenant, Katherine, in the Mantion House of Kingesdon, Kent	99 Ridley
1627	" Tennent, Thomas, doctor of physick, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	89 Skyenner
1628	Terrett , John, singleman ; died in the Isle of Ree, beyond the seas	56 Barrington
1626	Terrill , John, gent., Danbury, Essex	10 Hele
1627	" John, butcher, Eastmeane, Hants.	65 Skyenner
1627	" John, Eastmeane, Hants.	Sentence 75 Skyenner
1627	Terry , Edward, in Utrecht, Holland ; serving in the wars of the Low Countries. [Nuncupative.]	73 Skyenner
1620	" Francis, Yutton, Somerset	39 Soame
1624	" John, yeoman, Good Estor, Essex	25 Byrde
1625	" John, clerke, Stockton, Wilts.	73 Clarke
1626	" Richard, pastor of the church of Sahamtonney, Norfolk	136 Hele
1628	" Terrie, Thomas, yeoman, Shoreham, Kent	39 Barrington
1628	" Thomas, Shoreham, Kent	Sentence 94 Barrington
1626	" Sir William, knight, Stoke Newington, Middlesex	139 Hele
1628	" William, mariner, Shadwell, Stebbunheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Middlesex	1 Barrington
1626	Tesmonde , Thomas, gent., Norwich	108 Hele
1620	Tetherley , Mary, Exeter and Doddiscombsleigh, Devon	78 Soame
1626	Teuxbury , Mathew, sailor, beyond the seas	116 Hele
1628	Tey , Walter, yeoman, Ladbroke, Warwick ; afterwards of Bosworth, Leicester	97 Barrington

1622	Teyneham , Christopher, Lord, Linstead, Kent	54 Savile
1622	Thacker , Gilbert, Repton, Derby	Sentence 94 Savile
1625	Thackham , Ann, widow, Wandsworth, Surrey	104 Clarke
1625	„ Mathew, innholder, Wandsworth, Surrey	108 Clarke
1623	Thaine , Ellige, yeoman, White parishe, Wilts.	18 Swann
1629	„ Simon, Poulner, Ringwood, Hants.	43 Ridley
1625	Thayer , Anthony, cittizen and leatherseller, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London	88 Clarke
1623	„ Thaire, Emm, widow, St. Olave, Hart Street, London	64 Swann
1625	„ John, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London	122 Clarke
1626	„ Thaire, John, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London	Sentence 81 Hele
1627	„ Theare, John, the elder, tanner, Bridgwater, Somerset	82 Skynner
1624	„ Thaer, Thomas, yeoman, Sunninghill, Berks. [P.A.B. says Purbright, Surrey]	73 Byrde
1624	Theaker , John, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London	Sentence 50 Byrde
1622	Theeus , Lodowick, goldsmith, son of James Theeus, deceased, London	24 Savile
1626	Themilthorpe , Nicholas, the elder, esquire, London ; Ingrave <i>als.</i> Gingrave, Essex	11 Hele
1627	„ Themylthorpe, Nicholas, Ingrave, Essex	Sentence 72 Skynner
1620	Theselwood , Robert, shearman, Cavendish, Suffolk. [Nuncup.]	17 Soame
1626	Thistle , Margaret, widow, Walden, Essex	126 Hele
1625	Thomas als. Penderves , Alexander, Marasacke <i>als.</i> Camborne, Cornwall	16 Clarke
1622	„ Anne, widow, Ware, Hertford	91 Savile
1624	„ Edmund, yeoman, Westerham, Kent	104 Byrde
1620	„ Ellis, yeoman, East Farleigh, Kent	54 Soame
1628	„ Griffith ap John, yeoman, Hier Ridge, Salop	88 Barrington
1628	„ Hanniball, singleman, sailor in the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas	2 Barrington
1629	„ Henry, sailor in the ship "Charles"	43 Ridley
1623	„ Jenkin, gent., Lantrithed, Glamorgan	57 Swann
1620	„ John, Chiddock, Hereford	Sentence 42 Soame
1620	„ John, gent., Goytree, Carnarvon	67 Soame
1621	„ John, St. Mary's, Salop	97 Dale
1624	„ John, gent., Islington, Middlesex	110 Byrde
1625	„ John, Greenwich, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	34 Clarke
1625	„ John, joyner, London ; Stepney, Middlesex	117 Clarke
1625	„ John, citizen and clothworker, Allhallowes uppon the Wall, London. [Nuncupative.]	129 Clarke
1626	„ <i>als.</i> Morgan , John, yeoman, Rudland, Westbury upon Trimme, Gloucester	59 Hele
1626	„ John, gent., Precint of St. Katherine's, neere the Tower of London	109 Hele
1626	„ John, Precinct of St. Catherine, near the Tower of London	Sentence 138 Hele
1628	„ John, Camcarvan, Monmouth	33 Barrington
1622	„ Katherine, widow, St. Katherine's near the Tower, London ; Gillingham, Kent	With sentence 67 Savile
1625	„ Margery, widow, Hampton Bishop, Hereford	37 Clarke
1620	„ Mary, widow, Snowdhill, Peterchurch, Hereford	66 Soame
1620	„ Meredith, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London	49 Soame
1624	„ Philip, clerk, New Marton, Salop	80 Byrde
1627	„ Phillipe, boateswayne of the ship "London", East Indies	120 Skynner
1620	„ Richard, yeoman, Landiloe, Monmouth ; Bristol	22 Soame
1627	„ Richard, Poole, Dorset ; master of the ship "Dragon" ; Malaga, Spain	2 Skynner
1628	„ Richard, plumer, Bristol	104 Barrington
1623	„ Robert, sailor, Rotherhithe, Surrey	101 Swann
1621	„ Roger, yeoman, Thorwerton, Devon	29 Dale

1624	Thomas, Susan, widow, Frindsbury, Kent	86 Byrde
1621	„ William, esquire, Llanvihangell, Glamorgan	45 Dale
1623	„ William, baker, Lidney, Gloucester	15 Swann
1628	„ William, Southam, Gloucester	104 Barrington
1629	„ William, yeoman, Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	38 Ridley
1625	Thomlinson, Cicely, widow, Walthamstow, Essex	1 Clarke
1627	„ Tomlinson, Francis, clerk, Shaw, Berks.	6 Skynner
1621	„ Tomlinson, Gabriel, citizen and draper, St. Mary Somerset, London	8 Dale
1620	„ Tomlinson, John, yeoman, West Bromwich, Stafford	47 Soame
1621	„ Tomlinson, John, West Bromwich, Stafford	Sentence 88 Dale
1626	„ Richard, citizen and sadler, London ; Savoy parish, Middx.	143 Hele
1627	„ Robert, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	7 Skynner
1622	„ Tomlinson, Thomas, innholder, St. Thomas the Apostle, Bristol	49 Savile
1624	„ Thomas, gent., Walthamstow, Essex	56 Byrde
1625	Thomson, Adam, quarter master in the ship “ Moone ” ; born in the county of Fife, Scotland	132 Clarke
1625	„ Alice, widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	137 Clarke
1620	„ Thompson, Allen, merchant, St. Bartholomew, Chichester, Sussex	23 Soame
1620	„ Dorothy, widow of John Thomson, gent., Husborne Crawley, Bedford	53 Soame
1620	„ Thompson, Francis, senior, North Somercots, Lincoln	18 Soame
1628	„ Thompson, George, St. Mary, Bermondsey, Southwark, Surrey. [In P.A.B. only,] March.	
1625	„ Henry, yeoman, West Dereham, Norfolk	25 Clarke
1624	„ Thompson, John, marriner, Chatham, Kent	50 Byrde
1625	„ John, citizen and brewer, St. Bennet Fink, London	146 Clarke
1626	„ Thompson, John, citizen and haberdasher of London	95 Hele
1629	„ Thompson, John, beyond the seas	6 Ridley
1626	„ Thompson, Robert, citizen and merchantaylor, Christ Church, London	151 Hele
1624	„ Thompson, Samuel, Streatham, Surrey	51 Byrde
1620	„ Thompson, Thomas, gent., Freindsbury, Kent	106 Soame
1629	„ Thomas, gent., Herewich, Essex	82 Ridley
1621	„ Thompson, William, yeoman, Belgrave, Leicester. [Nunc.]	86 Dale
1624	„ Thompson, William, clerk, Westbury under the Plain, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	26 Byrde
1627	„ Thompson, William, yeoman, Burwell, Cambridge	9 Skynner
1628	„ Thompson, William, St. Nicholas Coleabbie, Old Fishestreet, London	5 Barrington
<i>See also Tomson.</i>		
1620	Thoresby, Jane, widow, Hackney, Middlesex	62 Soame
1625	Thoris, Raphaell, St. Bennet Fink, London	91 Clarke
1628	Thorley, Randall, citizen and girdler of London ; [P.A.B. Bytham, St. Pancras, Staffs.]	53 Barrington
1628	„ Randall, citizen and girdler of London	Sentence 94 Barrington
1626	Thornbrough, Dame Elizabeth, Sarson, Ampot, Hants., wife to Sir John Thornbrough, knight, of the same place	116 Hele
1622	„ Thornbrough, Thomas, gent., par. of St. Michael, Bedwardine, Worcester	41 Savile
1627	„ Thorneburrough, Thomas, purser of the ship “ London ” ; beyond the seas	106 Skynner
1622	Thorne, Anne, widow, Aysholt, Somerset	54 Savile
1626	„ Christopher, sailor in the ship “ Charles ”	126 Hele
1626	„ John, clothier, Hartlebury, Worcester	100 Hele
1628	„ John, husbandman, Bishop's Nymptone <i>als.</i> Nymet Epi., Devon	99 Barrington
1629	„ Jone, widow, Derland, Gillinghame, Kent	21 Ridley
1623	„ Stephen, butcher, Barnstaple, Devon	56 Swann

1624	Thorne, William, gent., Chellinton, Somerset	97	Byrde	
1625	„ William, dyer, Tymbescombe, Somerset	79	Clarke	
1620	Thornebacke, William, yeoman, Watford, Herts.	58	Soame	
1626	Thorneff, Symeon, gent., Romford, Essex	44	Hele	
1620	Thornehurst, Dorothy, widow, Fulham, Middlesex	59	Soame	
1627	„ Thornhurst, Sir Thomas, knight, London ; beyond the seas	89	Skyenner	
1627	Thornell <i>als.</i> Thornhill, Anne, spinster, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	29	Skyenner	
1623	Thornes, Thomas, gent., Melverley, Salop	65	Swann	
1626	Thorneton, Absalon, gent., St. Mary in the Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, London	3	Hele	
1624	„ Thornton, Alice, widow, St. Peter the Poore, London	79	Byrde	
1624	„ Anne, widow, Hingham, Norfolk	32	Byrde	
1628	„ Catherine, widow, late of Burton upon Trent, now of Bucknell, Oxon	Will and sentence	46	Barrington
1627	„ Devereux, yeoman, Castell Bromwich, Warwick	97	Skyenner	
1628	„ Thornton, John, smith's mate in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas	109	Barrington	
1620	„ Leonard, St. Dunstan in the West, London	31	Soame	
1629	„ Thomas, Doctor of Divinity, Ledbury, Hereford	48	Ridley	
1628	Thorney, Peter, citizen and barbersurgeon, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	97	Barrington	
1627	Thornhill, William, M.A., Prebendary of Worcester, rector of Halford, Warwick	20	Skyenner	
1627	„ <i>see</i> Thornell <i>als.</i> Thornhill.			
1627	Thorold, Dame Ellenor, Hough super Montem, Lincoln, widow of Sir Edmond Thorold, knight, deceased, sometime of Hough	68	Skyenner	
1624	Thorowgood, Andrew, salter, St. Matthew, Friday Street, London	19	Byrde	
1620	„ Katherine, widow, Blundsham, Huntingdon	113	Soame	
1626	„ Thorowegood, Nicholas, Nassington, Northants.	92	Hele	
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Witham, Cambridge	3	Soame	
1622	Thorpe, John, mariner, St. Michael, Cornhill, London	60	Savile	
1627	„ John, yeoman, Churchover, Warwick	116	Skyenner	
1626	„ William, one of the juratts of Rye, Sussex	62	Hele	
1628	„ William, citizen and merchanttailor, St. Clement Danes, without New Temple Bar, Middx. [Nunc.]	84	Barrington	
1625	Thrifte, John, yeoman, Rudlowe in the par. of Boxe, Wilts.	78	Clarke	
1626	Thrixrose, William, labourer, Wivelingham, Cambridge	153	Hele	
1629	Throckmorton, Dame Anne, widow, Paules Perry, Northants.	88	Ridley	
1626	„ Throk Morton, Sir Arthur, knight, Paulesperrie, Northants.	106	Hele	
1628	„ George, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	99	Barrington	
1625	„ Joseph, gent., Sleaford, Lincoln	25	Clarke	
1624	„ Julian, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate	73	Byrde	
1627	Thurbarne, James, esquire, Canterbury, Kent	115	Skyenner	
1622	Thurden, Leonard, merchant, Exeter, Devon	84	Savile	
1623	Thurgood, John, draper, London ; Littlebury, Essex	118	Swann	
1622	Thurloe, George, grocer, Christchurch, Newgate Street, London	21	Savile	
1627	„ Thurlowe, Martha, widow, Christ Church, Newgate, London	99	Skyenner	
1621	Thurman, Maud, widow, Haunton, Clifton, Stafford	38	Dale	
1622	„ Thirman, Maud, widow, Clifton Camville, Staffs.	Sentence	16	Savile
1623	„ William, yeoman, Mountsorrell, Leicester	65	Swann	
1628	Thursbye, Christopher, esquire, Bocking, Essex	100	Barrington	
1621	Thurston, Alexander, alderman of Norwich	37	Dale	
1625	„ James, gent., St. James, Isle of Grain, Kent	54	Clarke	
1620	„ Thirstone, Thomas, Caldicott, Monmouth	40	Soame	
1624	„ William, Colchester, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	90	Byrde	
1622	Thymelby, Alice, widow, Hornsey, Middlesex	58	Savile	
1627	Thynne, Robert, sailor, beyond the seas	3	Skyenner	

- 1625 **Thynne**, Thynn, Thomas, esquire, Bidstone St. Nicholas, Wilts. 69 Clarke
 1623 **Tibbott**, Isabell, widow, Kainsham, Somerset 57 Swann
 1627 „ William, yeoman, Grimsbury, Bitton, Gloucester 99 Skynner
 1626 **Tibby**, Hugh, Asterley, Pontesbury, Salop Will and sentence 130 Hele
 1623 **Tickell**, Robert, tailor, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 88 Swann
 1627 **Tickeridge**, Thomas, citizen and grocer, St. Mary Woolnoth, London 66 Skynner
 1625 **Tickner**, Samuell, marchand, Ratcliffe in Stepney *a/s*. Stebenheath, Middlesex 87 Clarke
 1626 **Tiffinge**, Christopher, quartermaster of the ship "Hart" 126 Hele
 1624 „ Tiffin, Robert, yeoman, Althorne, Essex 38 Byrde
 1627 **Tilie**, *see* **Tylie** or **Tilie**.
 1626 **Tiller**, Thomas, husbandman, Derham, Gloucester 100 Hele
 1626 **Tillesley**, John, yeoman, Hoult, Staffs. 105 Hele
 1626 **Tilley**, Alice, widow, West Ashlinge, Funtington, Sussex 128 Hele
 1624 „ Tillie, Henry, gent., Upawtrie, Devon 55 Byrde
 1626 „ Tyly, John, yeoman, Cullorne, Wilts. 79 Hele
 1627 „ Tyly, Judeth, widow, Telsford, Somerset 64 Skynner
 1623 „ Tyly, Richard, yeoman, Tellisford, Somerset 90 Swann
 1628 „ Tilly, Roger, yeoman, Halinge, Northwood, Hants. [Nuncupative.] 52 Barrington
 1628 **Tilliarde**, Abraham, gent., St. Albans, Herts. 90 Barrington
 1623 „ Tillard, William, clothier, Totnes, Devon 67 Swann
 1625 **Tillier**, William, yeoman, Shepiston in Hornsey, Middlesex 104 Clarke
 1626 „ William, Harmondsworth, Middlesex; died in Lambeth, Surrey Sentence 80 Hele
 1623 **Tillipher**, John, mercer, Morton Henmarsh, Gloucester 41 Swann
 1626 **Tilney**, John, citizen and grocer, London 3 Hele
 1620 „ Tylney, Thomas, Shelley Hall, Suffolk 95 Soame
 1626 **Timberlake**, Henrie, gent., Chillinge, Titchfield, Hants. 63 Hele
 1628 „ Tymberlake, Henry, Titchfield, Hants. 3 Barrington
 1626 **Timbrell**, John, husbandman, Nanton, Gloucester 151 Hele
 1624 **Timcocks**, Thomas, yeoman, Culworth, Northampton 48 Byrde
 1624 **Timperley**, Nicholas, esquire, Hintlesham, Suffolk 3 Byrde
 1624 **Tincker**, Henry, sailor in the ship "Bear", beyond the seas 64 Byrde
 1624 „ Robert, mercer, New Windsor, Berks. 57 Byrde
 1621 **Tinley**, Tobias, yeoman, St. Peter within the Tower of London 83 Dale
 1627 **Tipping**, Sir George, knight, Whitfield, Oxon. 73 Skynner
 1627 **Tipton**, Edmund, clerke, Pontisburie, Salop. [Nuncupative.] 43 Skynner
 1623 **Tiroid**, Davide, husbandman, Coascott, in parish of Hagborne, Berks. 52 Swann
 1620 **Tirrell**, Tyrrell, Charles, esquire, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 33 Soame
 1629 „ Katherine, widow of Edward Tirrill, whitebaker, deceased, late of London, St. Dunstan's in the West 31 Ridley
 1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, St. Sidwell's, Exeter, Devon 90 Soame
 1629 **Tirrey**, William, citizen and goldsmith, St. Mary Woolnoth, London 84 Ridley
 1628 **Tirwhitt**, Sir Phillipp, knight and baronet, Staineifield, Lincoln 36 Barrington
 1629 „ Tirwhit, Sir Philip, knight and baronet, Stanfield, Lincoln Sentence 17 Ridley
 1627 **Tisdale**, Richard, St. Michael's, Woodstreet, London 89 Skynner
 1629 „ Tisdell, Thomas, sailor in the ship "Thomas" of London 53 Ridley
 1629 **Titchbourne**, Sir Benjamin, knight and baronet, Titchborne, Hants. 104 Ridley
 1628 „ Titchborne, Hierome, Wenham, Sussex 60 Barrington
 1629 **Tite**, Christopher, smith, Stepney, Middlesex; now belonging to the ship "Blessing" 66 Ridley
 1629 „ George, brewer, Deptford, Kent 31 Ridley
 1623 „ Suzanne, Deptford, Kent 21 Swann

- 1623 **Titieri**, Anthony, Marseilles 95 Swann
 1625 **Titterell**, John, yeoman, Little Sampford, Essex 80 Clarke
 1627 „ Titteroll, John, Sampford Magna [*sic*], Essex Sentence 76 Skynner
 1628 **Todd**, George, mariner, Hull 58 Barrington
 1625 „ Robert, joyner of the ship “Hart” 118 Clarke
 1629 „ Robert, gent., Sturmerhall, Essex 44 Ridley
 1623 „ Thomas, St. Bridget's, Fleete Streete, London 24 Swann
 1627 „ William, beyond the seas 5 Skynner
 1627 **Todhunter**, Thomas, clerk, Sparsholte, Wilts. 71 Skynner
 1620 **Toft**, Robert, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London 3 Soame
 1628 **Toleman**, Richard, yeoman, Puriton, Somerset 92 Barrington
 1625 **Tolkome**, Peter, belonging to the ship “Charles” 114 Clarke
 1627 **Toll**, Thomas, gent., Little Massingham, Norfolk. [Nuncup.] 52 Skynner
 1625 **Toller**, Hugh, clothier, Chard, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 50 Clarke
 1629 „ Richard, weaver, Charde, Somerset 81 Ridley
 1622 „ William, yeoman, Billingborow, Lincoln 111 Savile
 1629 **Tollerfield**, William, yeoman, Hinford, Yeovill, Somerset 52 Ridley
 1625 **Tolley**, Tolye, Richard, citizen and alderman, Norwich 42 Clarke
 1620 „ Stephen, Witheridge, Devon 110 Soame
 1622 **Tome**, Lewis, yeoman, Nymett Epi., Devon 24 Savile
 1628 **Tomkins**, James, clothier, St. Clement, Worcester. [Nuncup.] 30 Barrington
 1628 „ Thomas, clerk, Horpoll, Northants. 71 Barrington
 1628 „ *see* **Clarke als. Tomkins**.
 1626 **Tomkinson**, William, taylor, Knightlie, Gnoseall, Stafford. [Nuncupative.] 15 Hele
 1626 **Tomkys**, William, shoemaker, Wolverhampton, Stafford 24 Hele
 1627 **Tomlyn**, John, yeoman, Ely, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 70 Skynner
 1629 **Tomlyns**, Alice, widow, St. Mary le Bow, London 108 Ridley
 1628 „ Tomlins, John, gent., Charringworth, Ebberton, Gloucester 19 Barrington
 1620 **Toms**, Thomas, husbandman, King's Sutton, Northampton 18 Soame
 1627 **Tomson**, Anthony, bachelor, Newcastle, Northumberland; died beyond the seas 100 Skynner
 1625 „ Christopher, sailor, ship “Ruby” 105 Clarke
 1629 „ Tompson, George, yeoman, London. [Not in P.A.B.] 27 Ridley
 1624 „ Tompson, Jane, spinster, St. Olave, Southwark 61 Byrde
 1625 „ John, Burford, Salop 10 Clarke
 1627 „ Tompson, John, gent., Little Preston, Northants. 42 Skynner
 1628 „ John, gent., in the Fleete, St. Bridget's, Fleet Street, London 112 Barrington
 1627 „ Mary, widow, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex 41 Skynner
 1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Glenfield, Leicester 76 Soame
See also Thomson.
 1620 **Tomsons**, John, Bishops Cleeve, Gloucester 28 Soame
 1625 **Tonkes**, Francis, yeoman, Wolverhampton, Stafford 48 Clarke
 1627 **Tonstall**, Anthony, gent., St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London 88 Skynner
 1621 **Tooke**, Jane, widow of Walter Tooke, Aldermanbury, London; Birtford, Wilts. 107 Dale
 1622 „ William, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex 105 Savile
 1627 **Tooker**, Charles, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks. 6 Skynner
 1629 „ Elizabeth, widow of Giles Tooker, esquire, deceased, Maydenton, Wilts. 4 Ridley
 1624 „ Giles, esquire, Recorder of New Sarum; Maydenton, Wilts. 4 Byrde
 1621 „ Joane, widow, Dallwood, Dorset 61 Dale
 1627 „ Thomas, gent., St. Thomas Apostle, London 10 Skynner
 1627 „ Thomas, St. Thomas Apostle, London Sentence 102 Skynner
 1629 „ Thomas, yeoman, Newton St. Cyers, Devon 22 Ridley
 1621 „ William, Dean of Lichfield 38 Dale
See also Tucker.
 1625 **Toolett**, Maryan, colliar, North Chapel in the par. of Petworth, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 68 Clarke

- 1624 **Tooley** [P.A.B. says **Wilkinson als. Tooley**], Nicholas, gent., St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 53 Byrde
- 1621 **Toone**, Robert, clothier, Burton on Trent, Stafford 68 Dale
- 1627 **Toose**, Leonard, thatcher, Collomstock, Devon 25 Skyner
- 1623 **Topley**, Stephen, fishmonger, St. Nicholas Coleabby, London 25 Swann
- 1622 „ **Toplea**, Thomas, husbandman, Milton, par. of Prittlewell, Essex 72 Savile
- 1625 **Topsell**, Edward, clerk, London With sentence 62 Clarke
- 1626 **Torner**, Richard, gent., Westminster, Middlesex 106 Hele
- 1623 **Torr**, John, Netherstowey, Somerset. [P.A.B. July. Not reg.]
- 1621 **Torrey**, Phillip, husbandman, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset 56 Dale
- 1626 **Torrington**, Diana, widow, St. Decumans, Somerset. [P.A.B. May. Not reg.]
- 1625 „ **John**, Nettlecombe, Somerset 52 Clarke
- 1626 **Tothill**, Robert, citizen and grocer, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London 96 Hele
- 1627 „ **William**, esquire, Shardelow [P.A.B. says Amersham], Bucks. Will and sentence 72 Skyner
- 1625 **Tottie**, William, husbandman Rednall, Salop 96 Clarke
- 1620 **Toucking**, Philip, merchant, Penryn, Cornwall 12 Soame
- 1627 **Toulle**, Ambrose, yeoman, Ferneham, Berks. 25 Skyner
- 1627 **Touller**, Charles, citizen and embroiderer, St. Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London 3 Skyner
- 1626 **Toulson**, Marmaduke, baker, Cambridge 17 Hele
- 1627 **Tourney**, William, gent., Caynby, Lincoln 78 Skyner
- 1624 **Tovy**, John, husbandman, Beeneham, Berks. 68 Byrde
- 1625 „ **John**, yeoman, Kemmerton, Gloucester 17 Clarke
- 1629 „ **Tovey**, Richard, husbandman, Kemmerton, Gloucester 42 Ridley
- 1624 „ **Tovie**, *see Garland als. Tovie*.
- 1627 **Towells**, *see Twells or Towells*.
- 1626 **Towers**, Edmond, mercer, Graves End, Kent 42 Hele
- 1628 „ **Edmond**, Newton, St. Mary's, Salop 58 Barrington
- 1627 „ **John**, merchant, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 57 Skyner
- 1626 „ **Peter**, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Andrew Undershaft, London 11 Hele
- 1625 **Towill**, William, husbandman, St. Decumans, Somerset 50 Clarke
- 1625 **Towne**, Daniell, butcher, Henly upon Thames, Oxon 104 Clarke
- 1626 „ **John**, Theesfield, Hampton Bishop, Hereford 13 Hele
- 1627 **Towneley**, Henry, clerk, Heatheld, Norfolk 5 Skyner
- 1624 „ **Townley**, John, Bewdley, Worcester 16 Byrde
- 1622 **Townes**, Francis, widow, Stratford, Suffolk 21 Savile
- 1624 **Towneson**, Leonard, fishmonger, St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, London 24 Byrde
- 1623 **Townsend**, Townshend, Lady Ann, widow, Heydon, Norfolk 15 Swann
- 1628 „ **George**, esquire, Halsted, Lincoln 46 Barrington
- 1624 „ **Helen**, widow, Market Harborough, Leicester 5 Byrde
- 1621 „ **Townesend**, Sir Henry, knight, Counde, Salop 107 Dale
- 1625 „ **Henry**, bricklayer, Lymehouse, Middlesex 105 Clarke
- 1622 „ **John**, yeoman, Harborough *als.* Market Harborough, Leicester 18 Savile
- 1628 „ **Julian**, widow, Stalbridge, Dorset 25 Barrington
- 1622 „ **Ralph**, gent., Warwick 9 Savile
- 1620 „ **Townesend**, Thomas, yeoman, Thornehill, Hope, Derby 52 Soame
- 1626 „ **Townesend**, *see Laykin als. Townesend*.
- 1620 „ *see Shepparde als. Townsend*.
- 1627 **Towse**, Arthur, Ilmister, Somerset 37 Skyner
- 1620 „ **Solomon**, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon 69 Soame
- 1623 **Toyt**, Tobias du, marchaunt, Paston, Norfolk 15 Swann
- 1626 **Tracy**, Nicholas, esquire, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 78 Hele
- 1626 „ **Sir Paule**, Baronet, Stanway, Gloucester 52 Hele
- 1621 „ **Sir Thomas**, knight, St. Gregory, London 33 Dale
- 1624 „ **Tracey**, William, yeoman, Northam, Devon 96 Byrde

- 1623 **Tranter**, James, St. Swithins, near London Stone. [Nuncupative.] 6 Swann
 1620 **Trapnell**, John, apothecary, Chard, Somerset 86 Soame
 1623 **Trapps**, Roger, esquire, Cheam, Surrey With sentence 104 Swann
 1623 **Traske**, John, shoemaker, Chard, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 130 Swann
 1620 **Tratman**, William, clothier, Dursley, Gloucester 26 Soame
 1627 **Traughton or Troughton**, John [Calendar says Robert], carpenter's
 mate of the ship "Bull", East Indies, beyond the seas
 46 Skynner
 1623 **Traunter**, John, Leonhalls, Hereford 79 Swann
 1621 **Travell**, John, yeoman, Fairfield, Kent 105 Dale
 1626 **Travice**, Henry, yeoman, Bedford, Lancashire 129 Hele
 1624 **Tredwaye**, William, citizen and fishmonger, St. Michael, Queenhithe,
 London 70 Byrde
 1626 **Tredwyn**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Swithin's, London 101 Hele
 1627 **Tregeowe**, Richard, yeoman, St. Ives, Cornwall 64 Skynner
 1628 **Trelawney**, Robert, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 32 Barrington
 1620 **Treloader**, Ralph, Stoke, near Plymouth, Devon. [P.A.B. Jan. Not. reg.]
 1622 **Trenchard**, Francis, esquire, Cutteridge, par. of North Cradley, Wilts.
 62 Savile
 1624 **Trenche**, Thomas, gent., Tylney, Norfolk 61 Byrde
 1625 **Trender**, Roger, gent., Wimborne Minster, Dorset 40 Clarke
 1629 „ Roger, Wimborne Minster, Dorset. [Nuncupative.]
 With sentence 103 Ridley
 1627 **Trentham**, Robert, husbandman, Kirby Bellairs, Leicester 9 Skynner
 1627 **Trepe**, Robert, gent., Farmeleigh, Sandford, Devon 63 Skynner
 1621 **Tresham**, William, esquire, Mile End, par. of Stepney, London 58 Dale
 1624 **Trestle**, Richard, husbandman, Banwell, Somerset 96 Byrde
 1627 **Trethewey**, John, gent., Truro, Cornwall 2 Skynner
 1624 „ Trethwey, Robert, gent., St. Stephens in Brannell, Cornwall 36 Byrde
 1624 **Trevelyan**, Anthony, Yarnescombe, Devon With sentence 118 Byrde
 1623 „ Trevelian, John, esquire, Nettlecome, Somerset 44 Swann
 1624 „ Trevillian, Ralph, Drayton, Somerset 97 Byrde
 1628 „ Trevilian, Raphe, the elder, yeoman, Middeney, Somerset
 45 Barrington
 1624 **Trevor**, Thomasine, widow, Newmarton [P.A.B. says par. of
 Ellesmere], Salop 42 Byrde
 1623 **Trew**, James, yeoman, Stratford Langton, Essex 111 Swann
 1623 „ Thomas, Wainsford, par. of Stibbington, Northants. 122 Swann
 1625 **Trewman**, John, blacksmith, Great Durnford, Wilts. 31 Clarke
 1627 „ Truman, John, Stepney *als.* Stebunheath, Middlesex 80 Skynner
 1621 **Trickett**, Randall, yeoman, Ightfield, Salop 49 Dale
 1623 **Trigg**, John, yeoman, Icletton, Cambridge 119 Swann
 1624 „ Paul, the elder, merchant, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 61 Byrde
 1622 **Trigges**, John, gent., Taunton, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 71 Savile
 1623 „ Richard, mayor of Chichester, Sussex 119 Swann
 1627 **Tringe als. Trinde**, Martin, singleman, gunner's mate in the ship
 "Blessing", beyond the seas 97 Skynner
 1625 **Tripp**, Charles, esquire, Windham, Kent 23 Clarke
 1620 „ Trippe, Edward, yeoman, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln 74 Soame
 1629 **Trise**, Richard, gent., Bramton, Hunts. 12 Ridley
 1626 **Trist**, Agnes, widow, Maidford, Northampton, late wife of William
 Trist, deceased, of Maidford 23 Hele
 1620 **Tristram**, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, St. Michaels, Queenhithe,
 London 53 Soame
 1623 „ Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, London 52 Swann
 1625 „ William, merchant adventurer, St. Michael, Queenhithe, London
 136 Clarke
 1629 **Trodd**, Agnes, widow, Eversleigh, Hants. 27 Ridley
 1626 **Trosse**, William, gent., St. David's, Exeter, Devon 89 Hele
 1624 **Trott**, Baptist, gent., Tishington, Derby 17 Byrde
 1623 „ Trot, Edith, widow, Chellington, Somerset 48 Swann

1629	Trott, John, yeoman, Crewkerne, Somerset	106	Ridley
1620	" Martin, Nasing, Essex	58	Soame
1620	" Robert, yeoman, Crewkerne, Somerset	45	Soame
1629	" Robert, Bishop's Lideard, Somerset	18	Ridley
1625	Troughton, James, merchante, St. Faith's, London	117	Clarke
1621	" John, gent, St. James, Clerkenwell, London	28	Dale
1622	" John, St. James, Clerkenwell	Sentence 60	Skynner
1627	" Michaell, gent., Castle Thorpe, Bucks.	45	Skynner
1627	" <i>see</i> Traughton or Troughton.		
1623	Troussey, Nicholas, sailor, Guernsey	67	Swann
1625	Troute, Adam, woollen webster, Derwent, Derby	9	Clarke
1622	" Trowte, John, yeoman, Owestone, Isle of Axholme, Lincoln	63	Savile
1620	Trowbridge, Thomas, merchant tailor, Taunton, Somerset	45	Soame
1626	Troyt, Richard, Brimfield, Hereford	142	Hele
1629	Truslowe, Richard, yeoman, Aldingborne, Sussex	46	Ridley
1620	" William, yeoman, Aldingbourne, Sussex	9	Soame
1626	Trussell, Elizabeth, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	43	Hele
1620	Trymnell, John, Brodwas, Worcester	50	Soame
1627	Tryon, Sir Samuel, knight and baronet, Halstead, Essex	42	Skynner
1620	Tryvett, John, yeoman, Chardstocke, Dorset	12	Soame
1629	Tubb, Anna, widow, Croydon, Surrey	100	Ridley
1627	" Gilbert, beyond the seas	14	Skynner
1621	Tubman, Richard, cook, St. Olave's, Hart Street, London	11	Dale
1620	" Samuel, apothecary, St. Mary Bowe, London	91	Soame
1622	Tucke, Bartholomew, husbandman, Dalewood, Dorset	24	Savile
1625	" Francis, butcher, Ely, Cambridge	41	Clarke
1623	Tucker, Alice, widow, Halse, Somerset	73	Swann
1626	" George, esquire, Milton next Gravesend, Kent	5	Hele
1622	" John, Halse, Somerset	113	Savile
1623	" John, yeoman, Aller, Somerset	38	Swann
1625	" John, Attford, Wilts.	67	Clarke
1627	" John, yeoman, Beamister, Dorset	16	Skynner
1626	" Ralphe, Stogumber, Somerset	65	Hele
1620	" Robert, weaver, Wale Marsh, tithing of Rodden, par. of Boyton, Wilts.	119	Soame
1626	" Thomas, Netherhaven, Wilts.	132	Hele
1629	" <i>see</i> Davy <i>als.</i> Tucker.		
1625	" <i>see</i> Grey <i>als.</i> Tucker.		
1626	Tuckett, John, marriner, Limehouse, Middlesex	18	Hele
1624	Tudbole, Robert, Chipstable, Somerset	21	Byrde
1625	Tue, Ralph, yeoman, Abbot's Langley, Herts.	46	Clarke
1626	Tuer, Abdias, clerk, Sabridgeworth, Herts. [Nuncupative.]	132	Hele
1624	Tufton, Sir John, bart., Hothfield, Kent	29	Byrde
1625	Tuikler [<i>sic</i>], George, Sailby, Lincoln	129	Clarke
1629	Tummells, Richard, Exborne, Devon	43	Ridley
1621	Tunbridge, Thomas, yeoman, East Malling, Kent	19	Dale
1628	Tuncks, Thomas, husbandman, Sevenhampton <i>als.</i> Sevington, Highworth, Wilts.	12	Barrington
1621	Tunwell, John, sen., Fulborne, Cambridge	25	Dale
1627	Turberville, Turbervyle, Mary, widow, Worcester	30	Skynner
1624	" Robert, purser of the ship "Elizabeth", beyond the seas	107	Byrde
1626	" Thomas, Ogmor, Glamorgan	24	Hele
1628	" Turberville, William, gent., Broadmarston, Somerset	54	Barrington
1625	Turfett, George, late of Lombardstreete, London	123	Clarke
1626	" Turfitt, George, Chipping Wycombe, Bucks.	12	Hele
1623	" Thomas, gunner, St. Mary Matfellow, Whitechapel	10	Swann
1623	Turfin, Robert, husbandman, Milton, par. of Prittlewell, Essex	61	Swann
1622	Turgis, Abraham, mercer, Southampton, Hants.	99	Savile
1624	Turland, Elizabeth, King Sutton, Northants.	103	Byrde
1625	Turlington, Thomas, yeoman, Thurmaston, Leicester	134	Clarke
1620	Turnam, John, weaver, Downton, Wilts.	92	Soame

1627	Turner, Edward, ship's carpenter, Lagundy, beyond the seas	3	Skyunner
1629	„ Henry, husbandman, Winterbourne, Gloucester	94	Ridley
1624	„ James, haberdasher, All Hallows Barking, London	26	Byrde
1625	„ James, cook, London, beyond the seas	49	Clarke
1627	„ James, turnor, Wickham Brook, Suffolk	91	Skyunner
1620	„ Jannary, skinner, London	115	Soame
1620	„ John, gent., Hothorp, Northants. [Nuncupative.]	8	Soame
1620	„ John, Sutton, Moorlinch, Somerset	18	Soame
1622	„ John, yeoman, Cawden, Kent	9	Savile
1622	„ Turnor, John, gent., Barton upon Humber, Lincoln	19	Savile
1623	„ John, husbandman, Chitwood, Bucks.	6	Swann
1626	„ John, bricklayer, Westham, Essex	68	Hele
1627	„ John, yeoman, Silferton, Devon	103	Skyunner
1620	„ Michael, gent., Turfield, Bucks.	19	Soame
1624	„ Ralph, yeoman, Pencle, Stafford	22	Byrde
1621	„ Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London ; St. Giles, Reading, Berks.	22	Dale
1626	„ Richard, the elder, husbandman, Chelcote, Cutberds, Wells, Somerset	98	Hele
1620	„ Robert, yeoman, Ashchurch, Kent	57	Soame
1623	„ Thomas, mercer, Walden, Essex	59	Swann
1623	„ Thomas, Saffron Walden, Essex	Sentence 111	Swann
1627	„ Thomas, husbandman, Milton, Oxford	12	Skyunner
1628	„ Thomas, gent., Soham, Cambridge	90	Barrington
1626	„ Walter, Stetchworth, Cambridge	27	Hele
1620	„ William, haberdasher, All Saints Barking, London	21	Soame
1621	„ William, All Saints Barking, London	Sentence 50	Dale
1621	„ Turnor, William, Brockton, par. of Sutton Maddocke, Salop	53	Dale
1624	Turney, Ralph, Bodmin, Cornwall	12	Byrde
1624	„ <i>see</i> Craven <i>als.</i> Turney.		
1627	Turpin, Thomas, gent., Bassingborne, Cambridge	91	Skyunner
1625	Turr, Margaret, widow, Haxey, Lincoln	39	Clarke
1624	Turswell, Roger, yeoman, Bishop's Norton, Lincoln	37	Byrde
1622	Turte, William, yeoman, Tisehurst, Sussex	34	Savile
1627	Turtelbie, <i>see</i> Williamson <i>als.</i> Turtelbie.		
1621	Turton, William, the younger, yeoman, West Bromwich, Staffs.	57	Dale
1628	„ William, yeoman, West Bromwich, Stafford	17	Barrington
1626	Turvey, Francis, widow, Buckingham, Bucks.	111	Hele
1629	Turvile, Sir Ambrose, knight, late of Langley, Bucks.	53	Ridley
1620	„ Turvill, Edward, Thurston, Leicester	3	Soame
1629	Tustian, William, yeoman, Newnam, Northants.	98	Ridley
1621	Tutthill, Elizabeth, servant to Sir Anthony Ashley, Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset	43	Dale
1624	Tuxforth, Randall, yeoman, Haugham, Lincoln	20	Byrde
1623	Tweedy, Henry, esquire, Austin Friars, London	128	Swann
1627	„ Twedie, Patricke, Edinburgh ; Precinct of St. Martin le Grand, London	82	Skyunner
1627	Twells [Calendar says <i>Towells</i>], Godfrey, senior, Cambridge	Sentence 76	Skyunner
1626	Twelves, Godfry, glover, Cambridge	121	Hele
1624	Twigge, George, cutler, Hempstead, Hertford	20	Byrde
1620	Twisden, Thomas, esquire, Wye, Kent	22	Soame
1629	„ Sir William, knight and baronet, East Peckham, Kent	1	Ridley
1622	Twisse, Richard, clothier, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury	16	Savile
1624	Twist, Anne, widow, Eltham, Kent	57	Byrde
1622	Twittie, Thomas, clerk, Honyborne, Worcester	47	Savile
1628	Twyer, Marmaduke, Tunstall, Kent	6	Barrington
1620	Tyas, Robert, esquire, London ; Battersey, Surrey	48	Soame
1620	Tydd, James, mariner, Welles next the sea, Norfolk	81	Soame
1629	Tydder, Cadwallader, gent., Everton, Hunts.	12	Ridley
1628	Tyderlegh, Robert, the elder, Tyderlegh, Chardstocke, Dorset	81	Barrington

1629	Tydhham, John, senior, carpenter, Worth, Sussex	91 Ridley
1628	Tye, George, blacksmith, Croydon, Surrey	21 Barrington
1623	" Jeremy, marrener, Ipswich, Suffolk	40 Swann
1623	" Jeremiah, Ipswich, Suffolk	77 Swann
1623	Tyen, Jasper, jeweller, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	109 Swann
1623	Tyes, William, pastor of Doniate, Somerset	56 Swann
1621	Tyler, Anthony, citizen and clothworker, St. James Garlickhythe, London	71 Dale
1620	" Drewe, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	113 Soame
1622	" Jane, widow, St. James, Bristol	80 Savile
1629	" Johane, widow of John Tyler, gent., deceased, Bewdley, Worcester	13 Ridley
1627	" John, gent., Bewdley, Worcester	36 Skyunner
1622	" Nicholas, gent., Thornbury, Gloucester	56 Savile
1625	" Robert, marryner, Wappinge, Middlesex	117 Clarke
1622	" Thomas, blacksmith, High Littleton, Somerset	13 Savile
1627	Tylie or Tilie, Elizabeth, widow, Colterne, Wilts.	111 Skyunner
1627	Tyllinghast, John, clerke, Streat, Sussex	88 Skyunner
1629	Tymbury, William, yeoman, Brewham, Somerset. [Nuncup.]	94 Ridley
1620	Tyndall, Tindall, Anne, widow, Much Maplestead, Essex	94 Soame
1625	" Tyndale, Arthure, citizen and mercer of London and merchant adventuror of England, now in Delft	129 Clarke
1620	" Sir John, knight, Master in Chancery	65 Soame
1627	" John, citizen and pewterer, St. Margaret Moses, London ; Mortlake, Surrey	4 Skyunner
1627	Tynes, Richard, clearke, Cudwell, Canford, Dorset	63 Skyunner
1625	Tynney, Richard, clerk, Rotherfield Peppard, Oxford	59 Clarke
1621	Tyrer, Edmund, ropier, Wolverley, Worcester	87 Dale
1622	Tyrlinge, John, the elder, yeoman, Auliscombe, Devon	35 Savile
1624	Tyroe, Elizabeth, widow, Wandsworth, Surrey	85 Byrde
1621	Tyse, <i>see</i> Emons <i>als.</i> Tyse.	
1620	Tyther, John, yeoman, Bridgenorth, Salop	20 Soame

1625	Udall, Joane, widowe, Chauncery Lane, St. Andrew, Holborne, Middlesex	112 Clarke
1624	" Udale, Thomas, tailor, Banbury, Oxford	66 Byrde
1623	Ulf, Richard, King's Lynne, Norfolk	130 Swann
1629	" Ulfe, Richard, South Creyke, Norfolk	66 Ridley
1622	Umfrey, John, Rotherfeld, Sussex	With sentence 55 Savile
1629	Umphery or Humfery, Thomas, jun., Brighton, Sussex	99 Ridley
1625	Umpton, Elizabeth, spinster, Highworth, Wilts.	45 Clarke
1623	Umwel <i>als.</i> Omwell, William, Chabnor, par. of Dilwine, Hereford ; born at Barkway, Herts.	128 Swann
1625	Unatt, Francis, widow, Cradley, Hereford	122 Clarke
1626	Uncle, Ralfe, collier, Walford, Hereford. [Nuncupative.]	97 Hele
1625	Underhay, William, tanner, Ilminster, Somerset	2 Clarke
1624	Underhill, Hugh, citizen and goldsmith of London ; Killingworth, Warwick	108 Byrde
1620	" Josias, at sea	90 Soame
1625	" Lawrence, yoman, Avetongyfforde, Devon	67 Clarke
1625	" Richard, baker, Tewksbury, Gloucester	137 Clarke
1629	" Samuel, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	63 Ridley
1626	Underwood, Elizabeth, widow, St. Faith's, London	7 Hele
1623	" Vnderwood, Jasper, vintner, St. Faith's, London	94 Swann
1625	" John, gent., St. Bartholomew the Less, London	15 Clarke
1625	" Thomas, gent., Grayes Inn, Middlesex	135 Clarke
1623	Unett, William, gent., Cradley, Hereford	106 Swann

- 1627 **Unwin**, Henry, gent., Bishops Cannings, Wilts. 109 Skynner
 1627 „ **Unwyn**, Simon, Horton, Bishops Cannings, Wilts. Sentence 116 Skynner
 1629 **Upcher**, Ursula, widow, Ely, Cambridge 7 Ridley
 1627 **Upcott**, James, the elder, clothier, Dunster, Somerset 104 Skynner
 1623 **Upham**, John, Wivelscombe, Somerset 127 Swann
 1626 **Upton**, Ann, widow, Weston Jones, Stafford 127 Hele
 1627 „ **John**, husbandman, Shawborne, Berks. 79 Skynner
 1625 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Waters Upton, Arcoll magna, Salop 59 Clarke
 1627 **Urch** *als.* **Fry**, John, yeoman, Mudsly, Wedmore, Somerset 89 Skynner
 1624 **Urland**, John, shipwright, Stepney, Middlesex 104 Byrde
 1625 **Urry**, David, gent., Lake, par. of Great Canford, Dorset 38 Clarke
 1621 **Ursson** *als.* **Harcourt**, George, yeoman, Corfe Mullen, Dorset 7 Dale
 1620 **Urton** *als.* **Stephen**, Anthony, yeoman, Herdings, par. of Norton, Derby 14 Soame
 1620 **Usher**, Thomas, yeoman, Hackney, Middlesex 115 Soame
 1623 **Uttom**, John, innholder, Fenny Stratford, par. of Simpson, Bucks. 60 Swann
 1625 **Uvedale**, Anne, widow, Horton, Dorset 74 Clarke
 1621 „ **Sir Edmond**, son and heir of Henry Uvedale, Morekirchell, Dorset 102 Dale
 1628 „ **Francis**, gent., Loverleigh, Dorset 35 Barrington
-
- 1627 **Vachan**, John, Kinton, Nestrangle [Gt. Ness], Salop 71 Skynner
 1626 **Vachell**, Anthony, St. Bride's, Fleetestreet, London. [Nuncup.] 79 Hele
 1622 „ **John**, gent., Colly, St. Mary, Reading, Berks. [Nuncup.] 65 Savile
 1625 **Vadlet**, William, yeoman, Broome, par. of Southill, Beds. 22 Clarke
 1620 **Vaghan**, Edward, yeoman, Farleigh Hungerford, Somerset 56 Soame
See also Vaughan.
 1629 **Vallentine**, Richard, Turney, Bedford 2 Ridley
 1620 „ **Valentine**, William, the elder. [Nuncupative.] 40 Soame
 1629 **Vallin**, Nicholas, *see* **Rentmeesters**, Elizabeth.
 1624 **Vancombrugh**, Bartholomew, citizen and tallow-chandler of London 83 Byrde
 1625 **Van de Brooke**, Michael, St. Andrew Hubberd, London 108 Clarke
 1627 **Van de Pas**, William, St. Catherine Creechurch, London 28 Skynner
 1626 **Vanden Bessche**, Daniell, Whitechapel, Middlesex 9 Hele
 1628 **Vanden Sande**, Frederick, goldsmith, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London 5 Barrington
 1625 **Vanhobrooke**, Garrett, St. George, Butolph Lane, London. [Nuncupative.] 147 Clarke
 1627 **Vanlowr**, Sir Peter, knight, St. Gabriel, Fanchurch, London 88 Skynner
 1628 „ **Sir Peter**, knight, St. Gabriel, Fanchurch, London Sentence 23 Barrington
 1623 **Varnam**, Margaret, widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 106 Swann
 1625 **Vassell**, John, marriner, Ratcliffe in Stepnie, Middlesex 99 Clarke
 1624 **Vaughan**, David, M.A., par. of Llanwnnog, Montgomery 101 Byrde
 1625 „ **Edward ap Hugh**, gent., Tyerymynich, Montgomery 26 Clarke
 1626 „ **Edward**, esquire, Buttas, Hereford 85 Hele
 1626 „ **Edward**, gent., St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London 139 Hele
 1626 „ **Ellis**, Brynleth, Llanyollin, Merioneth 145 Hele
 1624 „ **John**, yeoman, Wotton, Salop 17 Byrde
 1626 „ **John**, gent., Down Rawen, Glamorgan 111 Hele
 1627 „ **Katherine**, St. Alban's, Wood Street, London 54 Skynner
 1623 „ **Margaret**, widow, Llyssyn, Montgomery 79 Swann
 1628 „ **Millicent**, Whittington College, London, widow of Walter Vaughan, citizen and pewterer, St. Mary, Aldermanbury [P.A.B. says St. Michael, Paternoster Row], London 66 Barrington

1621	Vaughan, Philip, gent., Carmarthen	71 Dale
1626	" Phillip, sailor, beyond the seas	147 Hele
1627	" Captain Richard, Island of Ree, beyond the seas	122 Skynner
1622	" Roger, gent., Dudliston, par. of Elsmore, Salop	115 Savile
1621	" <i>als.</i> Cauntlowe, Thomas, yeoman, Stoppwich, par. of Funtell Gifford, Wilts.	2 Dale
1625	" William, gent., Lambeth, Surrey	17 Clarke
	<i>See also Vaghan.</i>	
1620	Vause, Elizabeth, widow, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	106 Soame
1620	Vavasor, Sir Thomas, knight and baronet, Metheringham, Skellingthorp, Lincoln	99 Soame
1620	Vawer, William, merchant, Bristol	120 Soame
1627	Vayne, William, sailor in the ship "Reformation", beyond the seas	120 Skynner
1622	Veeke, William, yeoman, Avon, Hants.	98 Savile
1621	Veele, Nicholas, gentleman, Alveston, Gloucester	46 Dale
1625	Velynth, David ap Owen, Lanvihangell, Merioneth	17 Clarke
1629	Ven, John, yeoman, Wootton under edge, Gloucester	25 Ridley
1629	" Venn, William, son of William Venn, late of Wootton under edge, Gloucester, clothier, deceased	11 Ridley
1621	Venables, Richard, esquire, Andover, Hants.	79 Dale
1624	Venfield, Margaret, widow, Burton on the water, Gloucester	96 Byrde
1622	Venman, John, merchant, Bristol	84 Savile
1626	Venour, Edward, gent., Newball Pacie, Warwick	42 Hele
1620	Venston, Roger, Malborough, Devon	60 Soame
1627	Ventriss, Sir Francis, knight, Campton, Beds.	113 Skynner
1629	Verbecke, Peter, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk	82 Ridley
1624	Ver, John, Kinby Hall, Hedingham at Castle, Essex	63 Byrde
1625	Verier, Thomas, yeoman, Ilston, Somerset	51 Clarke
1621	Verney, Mary, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	48 Dale
1627	Vernon, Elizabeth, Moretonsey, Salop, daughter of Sir Thomas Vernon, of Haslington, Cheshire	21 Skynner
1624	" Dame Frances, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell	111 Byrde
1623	" John, yeoman, Cheynies, Bucks.	25 Swann
1628	Veron, Richard, haberdasher, Christchurch, near Newgate, London	26 Barrington
1625	Verselyn, Nicholas, gent., Milton, Kent	With sentence 13 Clarke
1623	Vicars, Viccares, John, mercer, Preston, Radnor	62 Swann
1623	" Thomas, salter, St. Mary Abchurch, London	92 Swann
1625	Vickers, Ambrose, yeoman, Willerton, Lincoln	3 Clarke
1623	Victor, Edward, gent., Little Pethericke, Cornwall	27 Swann
1628	Vidian, Alice, spinster, Tunbridge, Kent, daughter of Edmund Vidian, yeoman, deceased, late of Leigh next Tunbridge aforesaid	28 Barrington
1626	Vigeon, Andrew, farmer, Cliffe, Kent	19 Hele
1629	Vigorous, Robert, esquire, Langham, Essex	76 Ridley
1627	Villiers, Sir Edward, knight, President of the Province of Munster in the Realm of Ireland	20 Skynner
1629	" Sir William, baronet, Brooksby, Leicester	75 Ridley
1627	Vincent, Anne, widow, Hurstmonceaux, Sussex	1 Skynner
1624	" George, gentleman, Bitwell, Leicester. [Nuncupative.]	83 Byrde
1621	" Henry, cordwayner, par. of St. Ebbs, Oxford	87 Dale
1628	" John, died in Battavia, beyond the seas	5 Barrington
1624	" Richard, gent., Great Sheepey, Leicester	19 Byrde
1620	" Simon, Yarcombe, Devon	56 Soame
1625	Vinckle, Thomas, butcher, Gillingham, Kent	139 Clarke
1620	Vine, Vyne, Edmund, Bloxworth, Dorset	11 Soame
1626	" Thomas, yeoman, Glaston, Rutland	115 Hele
1627	" William, Bloxworth, Dorset	29 Skynner
1629	Vintener, Ambrose, Dunmow Magna, Essex	Sentence 47 Ridley

1627	Violett , William, Charmouth, Dorset	Sentence	116	Skyner
1625	Vivash , Richard, husbandman, Yatesbury, Wilts.		143	Clarke
1620	„ Vivaish , William, the elder, yeoman, Compton Bussett, Wilts.		85	Soame
1627	Voasse , James, gent., North Marson, Meisehampton, Gloucester		61	Skyner
1627	Voice , Henry, grocer, Horsham, Sussex		19	Skyner
1628	„ <i>als.</i> Foyce , John, husbandman, Horsham, Sussex		62	Barrington
1623	Vosper , Henry, marchaunte, Tavistocke, Devon		43	Swann
1626	Vowles , Christopher, husbandman, Abston <i>als.</i> Abotston, Gloucester		22	Hele
1625	„ Thomas, husbandman, Stratton [P.A.B. says Gloucester], Gloucester		138	Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, husbandman, Drewt, Cheddar, Somerset		89	Barrington
1627	„ Voles, Walter, yeoman, Stock, Somerset		58	Skyner
1629	Voysey , Walter, clerk, Milverton, Somerset		111	Ridley
1626	Vye , Joane, widow, Corffe Castle, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset		67	Hele
1626	Vynar , Sir Henry, knight, Staffertons Weeke, Wilts.		125	Hele
1622	Vyney , Suyan, widow, Lyme Regis, Dorset		57	Savile
1626	Vyninge , Agnes, widow, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex		47	Hele
1629	„ Frauncis, citizen and leatherseller, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex		39	Ridley
1629	„ Mathewe, linen weaver, Wincalton, Somerset		93	Ridley
1627	Vynne , Richard, yeoman, Stratton St. Michael, Norfolk		18	Skyner
<hr/>				
1625	Waade , Thomas, gent., St. James, Clarkenwell, Middlesex		103	Clarke
1623	„ Waad, Sir William, knight, Battailes Hall, Essex		116	Swann
1627	Wace , Francis, gent., Bury Saint Edmonds, Suffolk		53	Skyner
1628	„ Thomas, singleman, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Suffolk		28	Barrington
	<i>See also</i> Wayes .			
1622	Wachendorfe , John, merchant of the Steelyard, Thames Street, London		87	Savile
1623	Wadd , Martha, widow, Whoberlye, Warwick		120	Swann
1621	Waddington , Joane, widow, Christ Church, London		100	Dale
1620	Waddon , John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon		95	Soame
1628	Wade , Joane, widow, Shatcombe, Netherbury, Dorset		9	Barrington
1625	„ John, yeoman, Ediall, Stafford		55	Clarke
1627	„ John, Shatcombe, Dorset. [In P.A.B. and Calendar, but not in Register.]		10	Skyner
1627	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Dundry, Somerset		49	Skyner
1628	„ John, yeoman, Wotton, Pilton, Somerset		45	Barrington
1620	„ Nathaniel, citizen and draper, St. Matthew's, Friday Street, London		59	Soame
1622	„ Robert, goldsmith, Taunton, Somerset		69	Savile
1629	„ Robert, husbandman, Northmundham, Sussex		26	Ridley
1625	Wadeson , Robert, citizen and merchant tailor, St. Peter le Poore, London		11	Clarke
1620	Wadham , Alice, widow, Foscott, Somerset. [Nuncupative.]	With sentence	115	Soame
1624	„ Robert, gent., Wishford Magna, Wilts.		6	Byrde
1620	„ Thomas, yeoman, Marshfeild, Gloucester		90	Soame
1624	Wady , William, clerk, Sullington, Sussex		12	Byrde
1624	Waight , Elizabeth, wife of Walter Waight, woollen draper, Andover, Hants.		60	Byrde
1627	„ Henry, Rye, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]		109	Skyner
1627	„ Raynold <i>or</i> Reginald, husbandman, Sherborne, Dorset		49	Skyner
1625	„ Walter, wollen draper, Andover, Hants.		146	Clarke
1629	Waine , Henry, husbandman, Sowthropp, Gloucester		10	Ridley
1622	Wake , John, esquire, Salcie Forest, Northampton		18	Savile

1628	Wake, Richard, gent., Hartwell, Northampton	84	Barrington
1621	„ Robert, gent., Hartwell, Northampton	23	Dale
1623	Wakefield, Thomas, inholder, Shefford, Compton, Beds.	119	Swann
1626	„ Thomas, clearke, Horsheath, Cambridge	148	Hele
1625	Wakeham, Richard, cittizen and spurrier, St. Andrew Hubberd, London	138	Clarke
1620	Wakeley, <i>see</i> Rockett <i>als.</i> Wakeley.		
1628	„ <i>see</i> Walkley <i>or</i> Wakeley.		
1626	Wakelyn, Edward, yeoman, Ossham, Kent	99	Hele
1627	„ Wakelin, John, yeoman, Dunnisthorpe, Derby	109	Skyenner
1626	Wakeman, Francis, cooper, Bewdely, Worcester	123	Hele
1626	„ John, Beckford, Gloucester	35	Hele
1625	„ Thomas, iremonger, city of Exeter, Devon	70	Clarke
1622	Wakerley, John, cook, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	101	Savile
1624	Walbrooke, John, shipwright, Deptford <i>als.</i> Westgreenwich, Kent	73	Byrde
1622	Waldegrave, Edward, esquire, Lawford, Essex	32	Savile
1621	„ Nicholas, esquire, Borley, Essex	93	Dale
1629	„ <i>see</i> Walgrave <i>or</i> Waldegrave.		
1624	Walderne, Thomas, yeoman, Newtowne, Hants.	57	Byrde
1620	Waldoe, Alice, widow, Daventry, co. Northampton	7	Soame
1625	Waldrom, Edmund, gent., London	67	Clarke
1623	„ John, gent., Keggworth, Notts.	122	Swann
1620	Wale, Robert, gent., Whitmash, Warwick	60	Soame
1621	„ Robert, husbandman, Ilton, Somerset	90	Dale
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and mercer, Little St. Bartholomew's, London	54	Clarke
1629	„ Thomas, yeoman, Radwinter, Essex	83	Ridley
	<i>See also</i> Whale.		
1626	Walford, Giles, the elder, yeoman, Finchinfild, Essex	24	Hele
1624	„ John, yeoman, Mukleton, Gloucester	49	Byrde
1628	„ John, miller, Wydekeshoe <i>als.</i> Wixhoe, Suffolk	15	Barrington
1628	„ Martha, widow of John Walford, miller, deceased, late of Whixhoe, Suffolk	15	Barrington
1621	„ Thomas, citizen and draper, St. Michael, Cornhill, London	32	Dale
1624	„ Thomas, weaver, Over Stowey, Somerset	42	Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, Hill, parish of Lemington Hastings, Warwick	34	Clarke
1629	„ Thomas, the elder, Kinswood, Wilts.	53	Ridley
1624	„ William, woollen draper, Stratford upon Avon, Warwick	47	Byrde
1629	Walgrave <i>or</i> Waldegrave, Katherine, widow, Borley, Essex	109	Ridley
1627	Walker, Agnes, widow, King's Lynn, Norfolk	45	Skyenner
1628	„ Alexander, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Mary Magdalene's, Bermondsey, Surrey	77	Barrington
1620	„ Alice, widow, St. Michael's Bedwardine, Worcester	23	Soame
1623	„ Anthony, Aston Subedge, Gloucester	57	Swann
1627	„ Christopher, Hunsdon, Herts.	80	Skyenner
1621	„ Edmund, husbandman, The Outlands, par. of Adbaston, Stafford	22	Dale
1628	„ Francis, sailor in the ship "Palsgrave", beyond the seas	109	Barrington
1620	„ James, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	34	Soame
1622	„ John, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	60	Savile
1622	„ John, pewterer, St. Margaret Lothbury, London	81	Savile
1625	„ John, baker, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	6	Clarke
1625	„ John, citizen and stationer of St. Faith's, London	102	Clarke
1627	„ John, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	40	Skyenner
1625	„ Nicholas, Bermondsey, Surrey	108	Clarke
1621	„ Peter, beyond the seas	81	and 86 Dale
1625	„ Richard, glover, Coleham <i>als.</i> Colneham, Shrewsbury, Salop	74	Clarke
1625	„ Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	97	Clarke

- 1623 **Walker**, Robert, Proctor of the Court of Arches, Stoke Newington, Middlesex 80 Swann
 1622 „ Roger, woollen draper, Reading, Berks. 77 Savile
 1624 „ Samuel, curate of Southchurch, Essex, born at Yeadon, par. of Guysley, West Riding of Yorks. 100 Byrde
 1622 „ Thomas, Wickware, Gloucester 38 Savile
 1627 „ Thomas, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 25 Skynner
 1629 „ Thomas, alderman of Exeter, Devon 78 Ridley
 1625 „ William, brewer, St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London 92 Clarke
 1626 „ William, St. Buttolph's without Aldersgate, London Sentence 76 Hele
 1628 **Walkley or Wakeley**, Thomas, clothier, Cowley, Gloucester 112 Barrington
 1626 **Walkwood**, Toby, clarke, parson of Beckington, Somerset 92 Hele
 1625 **Wall**, Edward, the elder, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 41 Clarke
 1628 „ Edward, the elder, mariner, Adebrough [P.A.B. says Aldburgh], co. Suffolk 34 Barrington
 1625 „ Frauncis, gent., St. Katherine Coleman, London 90 Clarke
 1625 „ Humfrey, gent., Over Lawton, Kingsland, Hereford 90 Clarke
 1625 „ Walle, John, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 16 Clarke
 1626 „ Margaret, spinster, St. Sepulcher's without Newgate, London 145 Hele
 1624 „ Moses, clothier, Braintree, Essex 6 Byrde
 1622 „ Richard, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 73 Savile
 1625 „ Richard, the blacksmith, Charde, Somerset 69 Clarke
 1620 „ Thomas, yeoman, Weston upon Avon, Gloucester 22 Soame
 1624 **Waller**, Dame Anne, widow of Sir Walter Waller, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex 75 Byrde
 1622 „ Henry, joiner, St. Martin's in the Fields, London 2 Savile
 1626 „ Margaret, widow, Meopham, Kent 95 Hele
 1627 „ Thomas, yeoman, Bassingborne, Cambridge 32 Skynner
 1627 „ Thomas, esquire, Beaconsfield, Bucks. 57 Skynner
 1629 „ Walter, clerk, Broad Chaulke, Wilts. 56 Ridley
 1621 „ William, yeoman, Thatcham, Berks. 19 Dale
 1623 **Wallet**, Thomas, butcher, Stamford, Lincoln 31 and 35 Swann
 1627 **Walley**, Rose, Bath. [Nuncupative.] 8 Skynner
 1628 **Wallington**, Samuel, citizen, barber and chirurgeon, St. Botolph without Algate, London 21 Barrington
 1628 **Wallis**, Agnes, widow, Trobridge, Wilts. 21 Barrington
 1629 „ Alexander, Glascombe, Radnor 31 Ridley
 1625 „ Guy, yeoman, Winsham, Hants. [P.A.B. says "Somerset"] 43 Clarke
 1622 „ Thomas, vintner, St. Mary le Strand, London 37 Savile
 1621 „ William, Greetham, Lincoln 46 Dale
 1623 „ Wallys, William, Trowbridge, Wilts. 127 Swann
 1626 **Walliston**, Ann, Rowington, Warwick, widow of John Walliston, Rislippe, Middlesex, esquire 25 Hele
 1629 **Wallop**, Thomas, gent., Bugbrooke, Northampton 98 Ridley
 1627 „ William, gent., Horne, Surrey 110 Skynner
 1627 **Wallowen**, Judith, widow, Norwich 5 Skynner
 1628 **Walls**, Henry, carpenter, Thaydon at Mount, Essex 102 Barrington
 1623 **Walpole**, John, yeoman, Skillington, Lincoln 52 Swann
 1625 „ Walpoole, Margaret, widow, London 77 Clarke
 1625 „ Walpoole, Walter, cittizen and clothworker, London 77 Clarke
 1628 **Walrond**, Edward, gent., Seaton, Devon 98 Barrington
 1624 „ Osmund, merchant, Chard, Somerset 39 Byrde
 1625 „ Roger, esquire, St. Stephen Walbrook, London 88 Clarke
 1627 „ William, esquire, Brodfield, Devon 88 Skynner
 1628 **Walsall**, John, publique notary and one of the Procurators General of the Arches, St. Gregory's, near St. Paul's, London 29 Barrington
 1628 „ John, Notary Public, Cambridge, and Proctor of the Court of Arches, London Sentence 73 Barrington

1620	Walsh, Edith, Chard, Somerset	39	Soame
1623	Walsingham, Humfrey, marchauntailor, London ; Broadwas, Worcester	26	Swann
1620	Walsted, Richard, Middle Temple, London, son and heir of Thomas Walsted, Walsted Delves, Wednesbury, Stafford	70	Soame
1620	„ Richard, Middle Temple, London	Sentence	99 Soame
1624	Walter, Anne, widow, Chepstow, Monmouth	20	Byrde
1625	„ Bridget, widow, Howick, Monmouth	8	Clarke
1625	„ Dorothy, widow, the Lea, Wilts.	145	Clarke
1621	„ Emanuel, Pulton, Somerset	63	Dale
1628	„ George, yeoman, Bristol	92	Barrington
1622	„ James, yeoman, Withybridge, par. of Boddington, Gloucester	21	Savile
1624	„ John, gent., Horfield, Gloucester	117	Byrde
1626	„ John, esquire, Fawkam, Kent	38	Hele
1628	„ John, sailor in the ship "London", beyond the seas	12	Barrington
1626	Waltham, Geoffrey, merchant, Exeter, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	62	Hele
1625	„ Mercey, widow, St. Catherine Cree, London	82	Clarke
1623	„ Richard, yeoman, Winthorpe, Lincoln	89	Swann
1628	„ Richard, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	Sentence	46 Barrington
1620	„ William, St. Martin's in the Fields, Westminster	90	Soame
1620	Walton, Francis, clothier, Worcester	47	Soame
1620	„ John, tailor, Coventry	94	Soame
1621	„ Joseph, glasier, Lutterworth, Leicester	69	Dale
1621	„ Marie, widow, St. Michael, Coventry	41	Dale
1629	„ Randall, yeoman of His Majestie's Guard, Reading, Berks.	33	Ridley
1627	„ Thomas, clerk, Stretford, Hereford	10	Skykker
1627	Walweyn, John, gent., Swindon, Gloucester	118	Skykker
1626	„ Walwyn, Mary, St. Andrews, Holborne, Middlesex, widow of George Walwyn, deceased, late of Stanlake, Oxon.	Will and sentence	80 Hele
1621	„ Wallewein, Peter, hosier, par. of St. Michael of Coslany, Norwich	80	Dale
1625	Walworth, Anne, widow, St. Gregory, London	81	Clarke
1623	„ Wallworth, Leonard, scrivener, St. Gregory, London	128	Swann
1623	Wamner, John, Cowden, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	37	Swann
1625	Waple, William, citizen and painter stainer, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London	15	Clarke
1629	Wapshott, John, the elder, yeoman, Aldershot, Hants.	1	Ridley
1626	Warbois, John, yeoman, Gilden Morden, Cambridge	94	Hele
1625	Warcop, Robert, gent., Rethered, Sevenoaks, Kent	30	Clarke
1625	Ward, Ellenor, widow, late wife of Robert Warde, merchant taylor, George Yard, St. Andrew in Holborne, Middlesex	92	Clarke
1620	„ Warde, George, husbandman, Harleston, Stafford	75	Soame
1622	„ Warde, Helen, widow, St. Clement Danes, London	76	Savile
1627	„ Hugh, yeoman, Louth, Lincoln	65	Skykker
1625	„ Jerrard, salter, St. Buttolphe without Algate, London	116	Clarke
1622	„ Joane, widow, St. Mary Woolchurch, London	77	Savile
1623	„ Joane, widow of Thomas Ward, Kensington, Middlesex	116	Swann
1628	„ Joan, widow of Thomas Ward, deceased, Notary Public, Proctor of the Court of Arches, Kensington, Middlesex	Sentence	73 Barrington
1625	„ John, yeoman, Over Brayles, Warwick	73	Clarke
1625	„ John, yeoman, Chippingwarden, Northants.	132	Clarke
1626	„ John, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	63	Hele
1629	„ John, gent., Whetstone, Leicester	32	Ridley
1622	„ Mary, widow, St. Christopher le Stocks, London. [Nunc.]	8	Savile
1624	„ Mary, wife of John Ward, gent., St. James, Clerkenwell	56	Byrde
1621	„ Richard, yeoman, Sidmonton, Hants.	14	Dale

1629	Ward, Thomas, yeoman, Baschurch, Salop	13	Ridley	
1627	„ Thomasine, spinster, St. Bennet Grace Church, London			
	Will and sentence	75	Skyenner	
1621	„ Warde, William, merchant, Ganesburgh, Lincoln	4	Dale	
1624	„ William, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk. [Nuncupative.]			
	With sentence	15	Byrde	
1624	„ William, citizen and goldsmith of London ; St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	80	Byrde	
1627	Wardell, John, tailor, Oxford	87	Skyenner	
1624	Wardowre, Nicholas, timber merchant, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	44	Byrde	
1623	Ware, John, yeoman, Stone, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	100	Swann	
1626	„ Sampson, Burrow, Cambridge	120	Hele	
1627	„ Samuel, Chittlehampton, Devon	3	Skyenner	
1620	Warfield, Richard, rector of Dry Drayton, Cambridge	37	Soame	
1626	Warham, John, Ostmington, Dorset	44	Hele	
1627	„ John, the Birches, Buildwas, Salop	47	Skyenner	
1624	„ Wareham, Richard, gentleman, Crewkerne, Somerset	4	Byrde	
1625	Waring, Waryinge, Edmonde, Owlbury, Shropshire	65	Clarke	
1625	„ Margery, widow, Shrewsbury	38	Clarke	
1620	Warland, William, husbandman, Corffe Mullen, Dorset	34	Soame	
1621	Warne, John, yeoman, Bitton Gloucester	46	Dale	
1628	Warner, Edward, citizen and merchanttailor, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	87	Barrington	
1620	„ Francis, servant to the Rt. Hon. William Earl of Bathe, Tawstocke, Devon	95	Soame	
1626	„ Gyles, Marston Sicca, Gloucester	78	Hele	
1620	„ Warnor, John, sen., yeoman, Great Malvern, Worcester	58	Soame	
1625	„ John, gent., Holts, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	6	Clarke	
1627	„ Margaret, widow, St. Michael near St. Alban's, Herts.	66	Skyenner	
1628	„ Margaret, St. Andrew Undershaft, London, wife of Edward Warner, citizen and merchanttailor of London	14	Barrington	
1622	„ Marie, wife of Edward Warner, merchant tailor, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	69	Savile	
1625	„ Richard, gent., Higham Ferrars, Northampton	1	Clarke	
1625	„ Richard, master of the King's Majestie's barges, East-greenwich, Kent	124	Clarke	
1626	„ Robert, gent., Bucknell, Oxford	59	Hele	
1621	„ Splandian, citizen and grocer, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	22	Dale	
1627	„ Tymothie, innholder, St. Michael's, Herts.	56	Skyenner	
1627	„ Walter, citizen and merchanttaylor, St. Michael upon Cornhill, London	93	Skyenner	
1621	„ William, the elder, Norton, Herts.	20	Dale	
1621	„ William, gent., Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk	98	Dale	
1627	„ William, the elder, Norton, Herts.	11	Skyenner	
1628	„ William, citizen and haberdasher of London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	85	Barrington	
1623	Warnett, Francis, Framfield, Sussex	38	Swann	
1629	„ Warnet, William, yeoman, Little Horstead, Sussex	15	Ridley	
1629	Warre, Launcelot, shepherd, Bladen, Oxford	33	Ridley	
1624	„ William, bell founder, Ligh, Yetmester, Dorset	7	Byrde	
1625	Warren, Warrine, Christopher, quarter master to the "Charles"	132	Clarke	
1623	„ Warrein, George, clothier, Cornerth parva, Suffolk	27	Swann	
1620	„ Giles, Walworth, Surrey	Sentence	70	Soame
1629	„ Henry, Allhalloves the less, Thames Street, London. [Nuncupative.]	25	Ridley	
1629	„ John, soapmaker, Bristol	11	Ridley	
1629	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Bossell, Sidbury, Devon	93	Ridley	
1622	„ Nicholas, citizen and grocer, St. Michael, Wood Street, London	61	Savile	
1620	„ Robert, tanner, Linton, Cambridge	75	Soame	

1624	Warren, Samuel, yeoman, Bishop's Nympton, Devon	97	Byrde
1622	Warter, William, yeoman, Welbach, par. of St. Chadd's, Shrewsbury	38	Savile
1621	Warton, John, gent., Portsmouth, Hants.	105	Dale
1622	„ John, Portsmouth, Hants.	Sentence	36 Savile
1626	Warwicke, Henry, ship carpenter, London	46	Hele
1628	„ Warwick, James, husbandman, Whitesbury, Wilts.	48	Barrington
1623	„ Warwick, John, lorimer, Burrowbridge, Yorks.	77	Swann
1626	„ Warwicke, Samuel, weaver, Edgecombe, Croydon, Surrey	50	Hele
1620	Waryn, Christopher, dyer, Coventry	46	Soame
1624	„ Waryne, Richard, St. Mary Woolchurch, London.		
	[Nuncupative.]	108	Byrde
1622	Washbourne, William, Witche, Worcester.	63	Savile
1624	Washer, Richard, Radington, Somerset	106	Byrde
1623	Washington, Elizabeth, widow, Brighton, Northants.	33	Swann
1620	„ Laurence, esquire, Register of the Court of Chancery	3	Soame
1621	„ Robert, esquire, Souldgrave, Northants.	5	Dale
1620	Wasse, Wase, Leonard, gent., Egham, Surrey	119	Soame
1629	„ Richard, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	14	Ridley
1621	Wasselby, Nicholas, mariner, Wells next the sea, Norfolk	60	Dale
1625	Wastfield, Richard, gent., Tollesford, Somerset	13	Clarke
1628	„ Richard, yeoman, Harnehuish, Wilts.	99	Barrington
1628	Waters, Edward, gent., Pepingbury <i>als.</i> Pembury, Kent	66	Barrington
1621	„ John, Emanuel College, Cambridge	34	Dale
1625	„ John, whitbaker and citizen, St. Alban, Wood Street, London	110	Clarke
1628	„ John, yeoman, Swaffham Prior, Cambridge	40	Barrington
1628	„ John, Madley, Hereford	80	Barrington
1628	„ John, yeoman, Overslie, Warwick	100	Barrington
1621	„ Oliver, clerk, Hatcliffe, Lincoln	41	Dale
1625	„ Richard, Santhurst, Gloucester	51	Clarke
1626	„ Robert, marriner, King's Lynn, Norfolk	46	Hele
1624	Waterson, Richard, St. Michael Pater Noster, London	100	Byrde
1626	Waterton, Edward, Newport, Isle of Wight	79	Hele
1625	Waterwortt, John, citizen and inholder of Islington ; St. James, Clarkenwell, Middlesex	93	Clarke
1625	Watines <i>als.</i> Clement, Esias, St. Mary Bothaw, London	126	Clarke
1623	Watkin, Anne, spinster, Coventry	120	Swann
1625	„ Watkyn, George, citizen and skinner, St. Lawrence Pountney, London	27	Clarke
1620	„ Watkine, Nathaniel, blacksmith, Whitechapel, Middlesex	57	Soame
1623	„ Robert, yeoman, Wissenden, Rutland	55 & 105	Swann
1624	„ William, farrier, St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	90	Byrde
1628	Watkins, Evan, Landevoduke [Llandyfogog?], Glamorgan ; beyond the seas	Will 2	Barrington
1623	„ Henry, St. Peter's, Bristoll [P.A.B. says Langridge, Somerset]. [Nuncupative.]	24	Swann
1625	„ Henry, late Page of the Roabes to Queen Anne, Westminster, Middlesex	131	Clarke
1628	„ James, Bristol	86	Barrington
1621	„ Watkynns, John, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex	33	Dale
1629	„ John, gent., Barrow, Rutland	8	Ridley
1622	„ Nicholas, sayler, "James Royall." [Nuncupative.]		
	With sentence	12	Savile
1621	„ William, beyond the seas	Sentence	82 Dale
1621	„ William, sailer, St. Katherine's, neare the Tower, London.		
	[Nuncupative.]	83	Dale
1627	„ William, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas	122	Skyenner
1628	Watkinson, Edward, citizen and haberdasher, Little St. Bartholomew's, near West Smithfield, London	26	Barrington

1620	Watson , Alice, widow, Writtle, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	28 Soame
1620	„ Alice, widow, Writtle, Essex	Sentence 80 Soame
1620	„ Ann, widow, Norwich	73 Soame
1622	„ Anne, widow, Loughborough, Leicester	83 Savile
1620	„ Catherine, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	93 Soame
1624	„ <i>als.</i> Murrey , Lady Elizabeth, Halsted, Kent	64 Byrde
1622	„ James, merchant tailor, St. Michael le Quern, London.	
	[Nuncupative.]	79 Savile
1621	„ John, Writtle, Essex	Sentence 59 Dale
1624	„ John, shoemaker, Braunston, Northants. [Nuncupative.]	6 Byrde
1624	„ John, Stivichill, Coventry, Warwick	43 Byrde
1624	„ John, mariner, Walberswick, Suffolk	107 Byrde
1629	„ John, yeoman, Elme, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	55 Ridley
1623	„ Richard, merchant taylor, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	125 Swann
1622	„ Robert, yeoman, Heston, Middlesex	28 Savile
1625	„ Robert, sailor in the shippe "Bull" in Sadow roade	122 Clarke
1627	„ Robert, gent., Tackley, Oxon.	73 Skynner
1629	„ Robert, husbandman, Willoughby, Warwick	85 Ridley
1622	„ Sidrack, draper, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	102 Savile
1622	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Halsted Court, Kent	3 Savile
1626	„ Thomas, carpenter's mate of the ship "Hart"	115 Hele
1627	„ Thomas, citizen and wax chaundler, All Saints the less, Thames Street, London	49 Skynner
1624	„ William, citizen and draper, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	96 Byrde
1627	„ William, gent., Bengworth, Worcester	34 Skynner
1627	„ William, sailor in the ship "Reformation"; beyond the seas	109 Skynner
1625	Wattell , Richard, yeoman, Sellinge, Kent	107 Clarke
1625	Wattercome , Brise, beyond the seas	105 Clarke
1624	Watton , Anne, Fetter Lane, London	85 Byrde
1624	Watts , Anthony, merchant, Allhallows Staining, London	19 Byrde
1623	„ Edmund, yeoman, Churchill, Somerset	69 Swann
1625	„ Edward, yeoman, Congersbury, Somerset	19 Clarke
1629	„ Edward, son of Margaret Watts, widow, Stareton, Northants.; beyond the seas	46 Ridley
1626	„ Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Cucklington, Somerset	117 Hele
1626	„ Henry, yeoman, Pewsey, Wilts.	122 Hele
1626	„ Hugh, gent., Cucklington, Somerset	9 Hele
1629	„ Hugh, the elder, yeoman, Westbury, Wilts.	73 Ridley
1626	„ James, clothier, Croscombe, Somerset. [Not in Calendar.]	9 Hele
1620	„ John, yeoman, Dracott Cerne, Wilts.	64 Soame
1622	„ John, Weston, Somerset	89 Savile
1628	„ John, gent., Ware, Herts., the youngest son of that name of Sir John Watts, late of London, knight, deceased	14 Barrington
1622	„ Joseph, mariner, ship "Ruby"; St. Matthew, Friday Street, London	4 Savile
1629	„ Roger, citizen and carpenter, St. Mary at Hill, London	75 Ridley
1620	„ Samuel, gentleman, Axebridge, Somerset	93 Soame
1625	„ Thomas, yeoman, Culworth, Northants.	129 Clarke
1622	„ William, yeoman, Stalbridge, Weston, Dorset	82 Savile
1626	„ William, taylor, East Malling, Kent	124 Hele
1627	Waule , Richard, husbandman, Blackford, Wedmore, Somerset	82 Skynner
1627	Waye , Corony, yeoman, Sampford Peverell, Devon	62 Skynner
1629	„ Richard, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London	102 Ridley
1627	Wayes , Wayse, William, yeoman, Coventry, Warwick	51 Skynner
1627	„ William, yeoman, Coventry, Warwick	65 Skynner

See also Wace.

1629	Wayland, Ralph, beyond the seas	2	Ridley
1620	Waymouth, John, mariner, Dawlish, Devon	114	Soame
1625	Waynewright, Wainwright, Alice, widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	101	Clarke
1625	„ John, cittizen and merchauntaylor, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	90	Clarke
1623	„ Thomas, mariner, Quinbrowe, Kent	72	Swann
1625	„ Thomas, cittizen and fishmonger, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	97	Clarke
1626	„ Waynwright, Thomas, London	Sentence	129 Hele
1629	Wayte, Waite, Andrew, husbandman, Radwinter, Essex	60	Ridley
1622	„ Francis, weaver, Barkswell, Warwick	42	Savile
1625	„ Henry, Lynne, Norfolk	134	Clarke
1623	„ James, yeoman, Strubye, Lincoln	42	Swann
1622	„ John, Westport, Wilts.	50	Savile
1628	„ John, Trowbridge, Wilts.	34	Barrington
1623	„ Thomas, yeoman, Queen's Norton, Northants.	92	Swann
1629	„ Thomas, clothier, Malmesbury, Wilts.	29	Ridley
1629	Waythen, John, the elder, yeoman, Kennchurch, Hereford	4	Ridley
1622	Weale, Weall, John, yeoman, Beltus, Salop	70	Savile
1627	„ Margaret, widow, Warwick	35	Skyenner
1621	„ Rice, Yorkehill, Hereford	11	Dale
1625	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.	40	Clarke
1620	„ William, baker, Bristol	19	Soame
1626	Wealond, <i>see</i> Holmeyer <i>als.</i> Wealond.		
1629	Weare, Thomasine, Collompton, Devon	89	Ridley
1623	„ William, yeoman, Tregonye, Cornwall	38	Swann
1625	Weathered, Margaret, widow, Bray, Berks.	114	Clarke
1623	Weaver, Edward, gent., Paynton, Salop. [Nuncupative.]	103	Swann
1625	Weavers, John, carryer, Norwich, Norfolk	139	Clarke
1629	Webb, Anthony, clothier, Kingswood, Wilts.	100	Ridley
1621	„ Edward, St. Michael's, Pembroke	28	Dale
1622	„ Edward, sheather, Lingfield, Surrey	105	Savile
1625	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	118	Clarke
1628	„ Webbe, Dame, Elizabeth, widow of Sir William Webbe, knight, deceased, Motcombe, Dorset	42	Barrington
1626	„ George, husbandman, Hixton, Stowe, Stafford	122	Hele
1622	„ Henry, merchant, Lea, par. of Iminster, Somerset	35	Savile
1622	„ Jeremy, beyond the seas	79	Savile
1629	„ Joane, widow, Buttcombe, Somerset	11	Ridley
1620	„ Webbe, John, vicar of Aldeburne, Wilts.	47	Soame
1622	„ John, gent., Clapton, Somerset	67	Savile
1624	„ John, citizen and haberdasher, London	81	Byrde
1625	„ Web, John, yeoman, Hunton <i>als.</i> Huntingdon, Cambridge	39	Clarke
1625	„ John, Hunton <i>als.</i> Huntingdon, Cambridge	Sentence	72 Clarke
1626	„ Webbe, John, clerk, Faulkinham, Suffolk	7	Hele
1626	„ John, mercer, Shrewsbury, Salop	142	Hele
1626	„ John, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	151	Hele
1627	„ Webbe, Michaell, yeoman, Henley upon Thames, Oxon	112	Skyenner
1625	„ Reuben, cittizen and haberdasher, St. Michael Cornhill, London	99	Clarke
1625	„ Webbe, Richard, gent., Sutton St. Mary, Holland, Lincoln	20	Clarke
1628	„ Samuel, clothier, Alkerton, Essington, Gloucester	65	Barrington
1621	„ Thomas, Mayfield, Sussex	78	Dale
1625	„ Thomas, citizen and leatherseller, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	35	Clarke
1628	„ Westell, gent., Great Woolford, Warwick	58	Barrington
1620	„ William, citizen and grocer, St. Giles Cripplegate, London	91	Soame

- 1622 **Webb**, William, haberdasher, St. Dunstan's in the East, London 109 Savile
 1624 „ William, yeoman, Barwick St. James, Wilts. 112 Byrde
 1626 „ William, yeoman, Chippenham, Cambridge 36 Hele
 1627 „ Sir William, knight, Motcombe, Dorset 40 Skynner
 1628 „ Webbe, William, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 17 Barrington
 1627 „ *see* **Cazier** *als.* **Webb**.
 1627 „ *see* **Larkyn** *als.* **Webb**.
 1626 „ *see* **Weebe** *or* **Webbe**.
 1622 **Webber**, James, carpenter's mate, ship "Clove"; South Molton,
 Devon 11 Savile
 1623 „ John, turner, Stockland, Dorset 57 Swann
 1629 „ John, yeoman, Carhampton, Somerset 53 Ridley
 1622 „ Prudence, spinster, Broad Hempston, Devon 2 Savile
 1627 „ Richard, Broadhempston, Devon. [Nuncupative.]
 Will and sentence 101 Skynner
 1626 „ Roger, merchant, Exeter, Devon 66 Hele
 1621 „ William, yeoman, Dulverton, Somerset 103 Dale
 1624 **Webster**, Anthony, butcher, Christ Church, Newgate Street, London
 97 Byrde
 1625 „ Anthony, Christ Church, London Sentence 14 Clarke
 1625 „ John, clotheworker, London; Limpfield, Surrey 108 Clarke
 1625 „ Robert, beyond the seas 105 Clarke
 1624 „ Samuel, gent., London 97 Byrde
 1626 „ Webstar, Thomas, tanner, Ashburne, Derby 62 Hele
 1629 **Wedgborowe**, William, yeoman, Egham, Surrey 25 Ridley
 1627 **Wedley**, Nicholas, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucester 104 Skynner
 1625 **Wedmore**, Richard, master of the ship "Reformation" 52 Clarke
 1626 **Weebe** *or* **Webbe**, Sir John, knight, Odstocke, Wilts. 33 Hele
 1628 **Weeden**, John, yeoman, Smithland, Hearfield, Middlesex 10 Barrington
 1629 „ Robert, tanner, New Windsor, Berks. 60 Ridley
 1624 „ Weedon, Thomas, draper, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex 82 Byrde
 1624 „ Thomas, draper, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex
 With sentence 114 Byrde; *see also* 82 Byrde
 1626 **Weekes**, Andrew, beyond the seas 124 Hele
 1625 „ Christopher, minister of Wimborne Minster, Dorset. [Nun-
 cupative.] 53 Clarke
 1628 „ Michael, yeoman, Axbridge, Somerset 83 Barrington
 1626 „ Richard, esquire, Mynehead Flory, Somerset 145 Hele
 1623 „ William, gent., Clare, Suffolk 41 Swann
 1627 **Weigh**, George, sailor in the ship "Charles", beyond the seas 30 Skynner
 1623 **Weight**, Richard, sailor, East Greenwich, Kent 88 Swann
 1629 **Wekeham**, Elizabeth, widow of William Wekeham, late citizen and
 merchant of Bristol 33 Ridley
 1624 **Welbie**, Thomas, Moulton, Lincoln. [Nuncupative.] 47 Byrde
 1627 „ William, yeoman, Denton, Lincoln 52 Skynner
 1625 **Welbore**, Ann, widow, Foxton, Cambridge 50 Clarke
 1623 **Welbury**, William, clothier, Leeds, Yorks. [Nuncupative.] 82 Swann
 1626 **Welche**, Henrie, yeoman, Selley, Northfield, Worcester 64 Hele
 1629 „ Welsh, Henry, gent., Abberley, Worcester 66 Ridley
 1621 „ Welsh, John, husbandman, Wearon, par. of Huish, Somerset 40 Dale
 1623 „ John, Bithesam, Somerset 91 Swann
 1624 „ Welch, John, yeoman, Much Wymondly, Herts. 2 Byrde
 1625 „ John, beyond the seas 147 Clarke
 1620 „ Richard, Tottness, Devon; Malaga, Spain 69 Soame
 1627 **Welcome**, William, esquire, Markett Staynton, Lincoln 50 Skynner
 1628 „ Welcombe, William, Market Stainton, Lincoln Sentence 61 Barrington
 1623 **Weld**, John, knight, Edmonton, Middlesex 20 Swann
 1627 „ Welde, John, gent., St. Mary Woolnoth, London 91 Skynner
 1623 „ Dame Mary, widow, London 28 Swann
 1625 „ William, St. Michael's, Cornhill, London. [Nuncup.] 94 Clarke
 1628 **Welden**, Susanne, Shenfield, Essex 42 Barrington

1626	Welford, Edward, gun-maker, St. Buttolphe's without Algate, London	140 Hele
1621	„ Joyce, widow, Marden, Hereford	104 Dale
1625	Welhed, Nicholas, yeoman, Amptill, Bedford	46 Clarke
1624	Wellakin, Giles, yeoman, Wilcott, Wilts.	105 Byrde
1623	Wellens, John, yeoman, Castle Powderbach, Salop	75 Swann
1620	Weller, Richard, yeoman, Shipley, Sussex	30 Soame
1624	Wellington, John, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester	72 Byrde
1626	„ Richard, weaver, St. John, Bedwardin, Worcester	49 Hele
1628	Wellmaide, <i>see</i> Willmaide <i>or</i> Wellmaide.	
1627	Wellman, John, husbandman, Knowle, Somerset. [Nuncup.]	63 Skynner
1628	„ Peter, taylor, Crickett Maleherb, Somerset	43 Barrington
1629	Wells, Andrew, George Yard, Bowe Lane, near Bowe Church, London ; beyond the seas	25 Ridley
1626	„ Welles, Christian, widow, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	146 Hele
1628	„ Christiana, St. Katherine Christ Church <i>als.</i> Creechurch, London Sentence	94 Barrington
1625	„ Elizabeth, widow, Westhorsly, Surrey	76 Clarke
1627	„ George, yeoman, Foxton, Cambridge	18 Skynner
1629	„ John, yeoman, Somerford Keynes, Wilts.	70 Ridley
1627	„ Welles, Robert, sailor in the “Royall Anne”, beyond the seas	
		41 Skynner
1628	„ Welles, Robert, Tidmington, Oxon	13 Barrington
1629	„ Robert, barber, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	69 Ridley
1626	„ Welles, Thomas, yeoman, Walsoken, Norfolk	94 Hele
1622	„ Welles, William, waterman, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	107 Savile
1623	„ William, apothecary, St. Catherine Creechurch	11 Swann
1627	„ William, yeoman, Stokehall, Hope, Derby	56 Skynner
1628	„ William, citizen and barber chirurgeon, St. Mary le Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, London. [Nuncupative.]	25 Barrington
1629	„ <i>see</i> Attwell <i>als.</i> Wells.	
1623	Welsteed, William, tailor, Kingston, par. of Corfe Castle, Dorset	87 Swann
1621	Welworth, Christopher, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon	7 Dale
1622	Wemme, John, St. Oswald's, par. of Claines, near Worcester	52 Savile
1622	Wenchley, William, pewterer, Gainsborough, Lincoln	59 Savile
1626	Wenham, John, gent., Battell, Sussex	50 Hele
1620	„ William, gent., Icklesham, Sussex	With sentence 119 Soame
1629	Wentforth, Richard, King's Lynn, Norfolk	97 Ridley
1629	Wentworth, Thomas, the elder, esquire, Lincoln's Inn, London	107 Ridley
1627	„ Walter, gent., Castle Bitham, Lincoln	107 Skynner
1625	Were, Humphrey, gent., Inner Temple, London	48 Clarke
1622	Wesberry, John, shepherd, Warkworth, Northants.	61 Savile
1623	West, Alexander, haberdasher, All Hallows, Bread Street, London	97 Swann
1622	„ Elinor, spinster, Brighton, Sussex	20 Savile
1622	„ Ellen, Brighton, Sussex	With sentence 67 Savile
1624	„ Francis, grocer, All Saints, Breadstreet, London	3 Byrde
1624	„ Francis, tailor, Lindfield, Sussex	60 Byrde
1621	„ James, yeoman, Banbury, Oxon	95 Dale
1621	„ John, mariner, Exeter, Devon	81 Dale
1623	„ John, butcher, Christ Church, London	108 Swann
1624	„ John, the elder, husbandman, Appleton, Berks.	47 Byrde
1627	„ John, singleman, Ashwell, Herts.	37 Skynner
1627	„ John, husbandman, Shatswell, Warwick	80 Skynner
1627	„ Joseph, St. Thomas, Southwarke, Surrey. [Nuncup.]	45 Skynner
1622	„ Richard, house carpenter, Wapping, Middlesex	59 Savile
1625	„ Richard, Low Leighton, Essex	10 Clarke
1628	„ Richard, yeoman, Shotswell, Warwick	59 Barrington
1621	„ Thomas, sailor in the ship “James Royal”	86 Dale
1622	„ Sir Thomas, Testwood, Hants.	102 Savile

1621	Westbee, John, merchant, St. Gregory, London	84	Dale
1627	Westbury, Thomas, sailor of the ship "London", beyond the seas		
		103	Skyenner
1624	„ Westbury, William, mercer, New Sarum, Wilts.	58	Byrde
1626	Westcott, Westacott, Brian, Tawton Episcopi, Devon	72	Hele
1624	„ Stephen, husbandman, South Petherton, Somerset	5	Byrde
1625	„ Wescott, Thomas, citizen and whitebaker, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	99	Clarke
1622	Westden, Thomas, gent., Petworth, Sussex	9	Savile
1629	Westerne, <i>see</i> Westron <i>als.</i> Westerne.		
1624	Westhropp, Cordell, yeoman, Horsheath, Cambridge	108	Byrde
1625	„ John, yeoman, Tillingham, Essex	136	Clarke
1623	Westlake, Thomas, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon	74	Swann
1629	Westley, John, yeoman, Milton, Aderbury, Oxon	70	Ridley
1621	„ Robert, Hempstead, Essex	With sentence 90 Dale	
1625	Westmore, John, beyond the seas	35	Clarke
1629	Westmorland, Francis, Earl of	37	Ridley
1622	Weston, Ezekial, esquire, Walton, Radnor	17	Savile
1620	„ John, gent., Barton, Berks.	53	Soame
1624	„ Mellony, widow, Marcke, Somerset	22	Byrde
1622	„ Robert, Capell, Surrey	44	Savile
1628	„ Robert, St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London	Sentence 23 Barrington	
1620	„ Roger, clothier, Newbury, Berks.	108	Soame
1628	„ Theophilus, beyond the seas	26	Barrington
1621	„ Walter, gent., Membury, Devon	77	Dale
1624	„ William, chandler, Banbury, Oxford	16	Byrde
1627	„ William, chandler, Banbury, Oxford	42	Skyenner
1624	Westraw, Richard, clothworker, St. Nicholas Acon, London	4	Byrde
1625	„ Westrawe, Richard, St. Nicholas Acon, London	Sentence 17 Clarke	
1629	Westron <i>als.</i> Westerne, Robert, yeoman, Dulverton, Somerset	22	Ridley
1626	Westrowe, Mary, Woodford, Essex, daughter of Thomas Westrowe, deceased, late alderman of London	90	Hele
1626	„ Thomas, alderman of London	5	Hele
1627	Westway, Henry, sailor in the ship "Lyon". [Nuncupative.]	11	Skyenner
1622	Westwood, Humphrey, goldsmith, London ; Tottenham, Middlesex	60	Savile
1624	„ Robert, grocer, St. Mildred in the Poultry, London	25	Byrde
1625	„ William, esquire, London ; Biberry, Gloucester	139	Clarke
1626	„ William, esquire, London ; Bibery, Gloucester	48	Hele
1626	„ William, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	Sentence 58 Hele	
1629	Wetherall, Robert, yeoman, Exton, Rutland	With sentence 111 Ridley	
1625	Wey, Edmund, shepherd, Corfe Castle, Dorset	16	Clarke
1621	Whale, Jonas, clerk, Chickney, Essex	10	Dale
1629	„ Martha, widow, Boxford, Suffolk	1	Ridley
1620	„ Philemon, clerk, Chickney, Essex	53	Soame
1624	„ Zachary, clothier, Edwarston, Suffolk	87	Byrde
	<i>See also</i> <i>Wale.</i>		
1626	Whally, Elizabeth, widow, North Elkinton, Lincoln	99	Hele
1620	„ Whalley, John, yeoman, Welton, Lincoln	113	Soame
1625	„ Whalley, John, gent., St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London	120	Clarke
1628	Whaplett, Anthonie, vintner, St. Michael's at Querne, Farringdon, London	34	Barrington
1623	Wharton, Gervase, Lynn Regis, Norfolk	119	Swann
1626	Whary, John, master and marriner, Wapping, Middlesex	65	Hele
1625	Whately, Arthur, weaver, Westbury under the plain, Wilts.	24	Clarke
1622	„ Whatley, John, Winsburie, par. of Charbury, Salop	65	Savile
1623	„ Whatlye, John, Oving, Sussex	17	Swann
1623	„ Whatly, Robert, Warminster, Somerset	99	Swann
1620	Wheathe, Roger, Smethcott, Salop	13	Soame
1620	Wheddon, John, blacksmith, Whatchett, St. Decumans, Somerset	96	Soame

1621	Wheeldon, John, yeoman, Thorpe, Derby	57	Dale
1625	Wheeler, Bartholomew, yeoman, Chich St. Osith's, Essex	21	Clarke
1629	,, David, Barkly, Somerset. [In P.A.B. and Calendar, Feb., without reference.]		
1623	,, Elizabeth, widow, Esher, Surrey	109	Swann
1624	,, George, yeoman, Harbury, Warwick	57	Byrde
1623	,, Henry, clothworker, of London	60	Swann
1621	,, Jacob, cordwainer, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	45	Dale
1629	,, Wheler, Jane, widow, Twining, Gloucester	53	Ridley
1622	,, John, gent., Marten Hussingtree, Worcester	22	Savile
1626	,, Wheelar, John, citizen and ironmonger, St. Dunstan in the East, London	115	Hele
1626	,, John, yeoman, Ledburie, Hereford	142	Hele
1627	,, Wheelar, John, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	Sentence 58 Skynner	
1629	,, John, gent., University of Oxford	35	Ridley
1620	,, Nicholas, St. Mary Colechurch, London	Sentence 44 Soame	
1629	,, Samuel, yeoman, Warminster, Wilts.	62	Ridley
1620	,, Thomas, yeoman, Mile End, Middlesex	68	Soame
1626	,, Thomas, citizen and draper, London ; Holmden <i>als.</i> Holnden, Kent	113	Hele
1621	,, <i>see</i> Davy <i>als.</i> Wheeler.		
1629	,, <i>see</i> Fowke <i>als.</i> Wheeler.		
1624	Wheldale, Richard, gent., Great Steeping, Lincoln	89	Byrde
1625	Wherritt, Jefferye, silkweaver, St. George's, Southwarke, Surrey	82	Clarke
1622	Whetenhall, Lady Margaret, widow, St. Martin's in the Fields, London	4	Savile
1629	Whettell, William, esquire, Ampton, Suffolk	19	Ridley
1620	Whiddon, Oliver, esquire, Sidbury, Devon	49	Soame
1625	Whilliar, John, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	112	Clarke
1624	Whisket, John, inholder, Ware, Herts.	36	Byrde
1624	Whislye, John, clothier, Great Waldingfield, Suffolk	87	Byrde
1627	Whistler, John, gent., Whitchurch, Oxford	4	Skynner
1622	,, Richard, Fowlescott, Berks.	Sentence 55 Savile	
1629	,, William, gent., Goring, Oxford	110	Ridley
1623	Whitaker, Whitacre, Hugh, St. Mildred, Poultry, London	67	Swann
1628	,, Hugh, St. Clement Danes without New Temple Bar, London	30	Barrington
1627	Whittakers, Whitacres, John, gent., Heibridge, Essex	108	Skynner
1628	,, John, gent., Weme, Salop	58	Barrington
1628	,, John, cooper in the ship "Discovery", beyond the seas	109	Barrington
1625	Whitbee, Tymothey, citizen and merchantaylor, St. Martin Orgar, London	101	Clarke
1626	Whitbred, John, gent., Writtle, Essex	2	Hele
1620	Whitchcott, Christopher, gent., Stoke, Salop	66	Soame
1621	Whitchurch, William, linendraper, Froome Zellwood, Somerset	61	Dale
1620	Whitcoate, Charles, Worthin, Salop	62	Soame
1626	White, Anne, widow, Westham, Essex	12	Hele
1629	,, Anne, widow of John White, Doctor in Divinity, Climpinge, Sussex	85	Ridley
1625	,, Cyprian, tanner, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	42	Clarke
1623	,, Daniell, the elder, gent., Knighton, parish of Ramisburye, Wiltes.	19	Swann
1626	,, Daniell, the elder, yeoman, Hailescourt, Ramsbury, Wilts.	146	Hele
1620	,, Edmund, Hampton Poyle, Oxon. [P.A.B. only Oct.]		
1625	,, Edward, citizen and scrivener, St. Gregory's, London	119	Clarke
1628	,, Edward, citizen and grocer, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	105	Barrington
1625	,, Geoffrey, mercer and apothecary, Henley on Thames, Oxford	59	Clarke

1624	White , George, grocer, London ; beyond the seas	85	Byrde
1625	" Henry, yeoman, Ampthill, Bedford	127	Clarke
1626	" Henry, husbandman, Ewin, Wilts.	117	Hele
1627	" Henry, Charlton, par. of Downton, Wilts.	11	Skyenner
1621	" James, carpenter, ship " James Royal "	86	Dale
1620	" John, D.D., Suffolk	17	Soame
1620	" John, mariner, Powderham, Devon	91	Soame
1624	" John, yeoman, Grindon, Bucks. [Nuncupative.]	36	Byrde
1625	" Sir John, knight, Tuxford, Notts.	66	Clarke
1623	" Josias, clarke, Hornechurch, Essex	25	Swann
1621	" Margaret, widow, St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange, London	55	Dale
1621	" Mary, singlewoman, Tickenham, Somerset	30	Dale
1625	" Michael, singleman, Bocking, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	114	Clarke
1625	" Michael, Bocking, Essex. [P.A.B. Oct.]		
1626	" Peter, yeoman, Frampton, Dorset	133	Hele
1624	" Richard, the elder, labourer, North Kelsey, Lincoln	40	Byrde
1627	" Richard, Master of Arts, vicar of Chardstocke, Dorset	92	Skyenner
1620	" Robert, yeoman, Stamford, Lincoln	28	Soame
1621	" Robert, Little Sutton, par. of Great Sutton, Wilts.	25	Dale
1623	" Robert, the elder, yeoman, Maidenhead, Berks.	123	Swann
1625	" Robert, marchantayler, St. James, Duke Place, London	85	Clarke
1626	" Robert, yeoman, Vernamsdeane, Hants.	42	Hele
1628	" Robert, yeoman, Milford, Hants.	13	Barrington
1625	" Roger, marriner, Stepney, Middlesex	142	Clarke
1626	" Roger, Stepney, Middlesex	Sentence 138	Hele
1626	" Sara, spinster, Westminster, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	23	Hele
1627	" Stephen, Milton, Eastknogle, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	42	Skyenner
1624	" Rev. Thomas, vicar of St. Dunstan's in the West, London	22	Byrde
1625	" Thomas, cittizen and haberdasher, London ; Stratford Langthorne, Essex	125	Clarke
1626	" Thomas, husbandman, Manton, Preshutt, Wilts.	79	Hele
1627	" Thomas, Kingsbury, Somerset	105	Skyenner
1628	" Thomas, husbandman, Carhampton, Somerset	83	Barrington
1629	" Thomas, master mate in the ship " Morris "	14	Ridley
1629	" Thomas, Raunton, Derby	34	Ridley
1627	" Walter, gent., Grittleton, Wilts.	12	Skyenner
1620	" William, Alveley, Shropshire. [Not registered. P.A.B. Feb.]		
1621	" William, Brokenborough, Wilts.	4	Dale
1624	" William, Martin, Wilts.	4	Byrde
1627	" William, the elder, husbandman, Sherrington, Wilts.	47	Skyenner
1627	" William, lynn timer draper, London ; beyond the seas	65	Skyenner
1625	" <i>see</i> Caule <i>als.</i> White .		
1621	" <i>see</i> Fossey <i>als.</i> White .		
1625	" <i>see</i> Wiffe <i>als.</i> White .		
1624	Whiteford , Dorothy, spinster, St. Stephen's in Branell, Cornwall	115	Byrde
1622	" Whiteforde, Jone, widow, St. Stephens in Branell, Cornwall	104	Savile
1629	Whitehead , Whithed, Sir Henry, knight, Tudery, Hants.	64	Ridley
1625	" James, yeoman, Dunsburne Abbots, Gloucester	77	Clarke
1626	" Richard, yeoman, Coate, Luddington, Wilts. [Nuncup.]	26	Hele
1627	" Whiteheade, Richard, woolman, Crick, Northampton	77	Skyenner
1624	" Thomas, yeoman, Holt, Leicester	31	Byrde
1620	" William, yeoman, Fenny Compton, Warwick	62	Soame
1620	" William, yeoman, Fenny Compton, Warwick	78	Soame
1621	Whiteheare , Whyteheare, Christopher, yeoman, Ileton, Somerset	70	Dale
1629	" Stephen, yeoman, Southstoak, Somerset	68	Ridley
1622	Whitehouse , Thomas, brewer, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	86	Savile
1624	Whitenoughe , Elizabeth, widow, Culmestock, Devon	16	Byrde
1623	Whitfield , Herbert, Tenterden, Kent	10	Swann

- 1623 **Whitfield**, Whitfeilde, John, the elder, yeoman, Kington, par. of
Thornbury, Gloucester 22 Swann
- 1626 „ William, cittizen and cutler, London; St. Olave, Southwark 23 Hele
- 1626 **Whitinge**, Arthur, clothier, Shepton Malet, Somerset 99 Hele
- 1629 „ Henry, yeoman, Killingworth, Warwick 18 Ridley
- 1625 „ Whiting, Rev. John, D.D., St. Martin in the Vintry, London 15 Clarke
98 Hele
- 1626 „ John, gent., Marke, Somerset
- 1627 „ Katherine, widow, East Ham, Essex. [Nuncupative.]
With sentence 22 Skyenner
- 1622 „ Richard, merchant, Sowtholde, Suffolk 79 Savile
- 1625 „ Whiteinge, Walter, marrener, Lymehouse, Middlesex 113 Clarke
- 1624 **Whitley**, Thomas, grocer, St. Mary Colechurch, London 76 Byrde
- 1625 „ Thomas, St. Mary Colchurch, London Sentence 72 Clarke
- 1629 **Whitlocke**, John, yeoman, St. Paul, Exeter, Devon 111 Ridley
- 1624 **Whitmore**, Anne, widow, Lambeth, Surrey 118 Byrde
- 1624 **Whitney**, Brooke, Long Hanborough, Oxford 100 Byrde
- 1626 „ Brook, Hagborne, Berks. Sentence 28 Hele
- 1622 **Whitock**, Edmond, collarmaker, Downton, Wilts. 104 Savile
- 1629 **Whitson**, John, merchant, alderman of Bristol 71 Ridley
- 1629 „ John, alderman of Bristol Sentence 107 Ridley
- 1626 **Whitstons**, Robert, gent., Barnacke, Northampton 71 Hele
- 1624 **Whitte**, Patricke, beyond the seas 72 Byrde
- 1628 **Whittenowe**, Peter, yeoman, Eastchynnocke, Somerset 95 Barrington
- 1621 **Whittie**, Jeriam, the elder, yeoman, Killmington, Devon 108 Dale
- 1626 „ Joane, widow, Axminster, Devon 21 Hele
- 1622 „ Whittey, Richard, yeoman, Wieworthy, Devon
With sentence 55 Savile
- 1626 **Whittington**, John, yeoman, Aldingborne, Sussex 153 Hele
- 1626 „ Rowland, gent., Broom, Earesland, Hereford 74 Hele
- 1625 **Whittle**, Anne, widow, Maugerton, Neitherbury, Dorset 16 Clarke
- 1622 „ Thomas, Whissondine, Rutland 4 Savile
- 1629 „ Whittell, William, St. Ives, Hunts. 27 Ridley
- 1629 **Whitton**, Elizabeth, the Abbey or Monastery of Ranton, Stafford,
widow of Francis Whitton, esquire, deceased, Whitton,
Salop 1 Ridley
- 1625 „ Witton, Franncis, sythsmith, Ley, in Oldswinford, Worcester 144 Clarke
- 1622 „ Peter, gent., Oxford 59 Savile
- 1624 „ Witton, William, yeoman, Barton, Cambridge 99 Byrde
- 1628 **Whitwell**, Robert, bachelor, in the ship "Benediction", beyond the
seas. [Nuncupative.] 27 Barrington
- 1626 **Whitworth**, John, chapman, Salford, Lancaster 69 Hele
- 1627 **Whorwood**, Gerrard, esquire, Compton, Kynvor, Stafford 114 Skyenner
- 1623 **Whytehand**, Thomas, M.A., parson of St. Mary Monthault, London 25 Swann
- 1626 **Wiborowe**, Francis, Ely, Cambridge 121 Hele
- 1622 **Wiche**, Richard, the elder, skinner, St. Dunstan's in the East, London 16 Savile
- 1621 **Wickenden**, Alice, singlewoman, Cowden, Kent 64 Dale
- 1620 „ John, gent., Edenbridge, Kent 119 Soame
- 1627 **Wickens**, James, millwright, Horsham, Sussex 19 Skyenner
- 1621 **Wicks**, Josias [entered as "Johannis" in margin of Register], brewer,
Lambeth, Surrey 77 Dale
- 1627 „ Wickes, William, gent., Oxford 5 Skyenner
- 1620 „ Wickes, *see Atwick*.
- 1623 **Wickham**, Danyell, yeoman, Caister, Lincolne 16 Swann
- 1621 „ Edward, Professor in Theology, Prebendary of Winchester
and Archdeacon of Dorset, Storington, Sussex 99 Dale
- 1624 „ Elizabeth, Islington, Middlesex 61 Byrde
- 1628 „ John, Worth, Sussex 86 Barrington

1621	Wickham, Richard, merchant, London, on board the "Clove"	99	Dale
1622	" Richard, beyond the seas	42	Savile
1621	" Thomas, gent., Whoockkon Norton lodge, Oxford	31	Dale
1626	" Thomas, carpenter, Deptford, Kent	86	Hele
1624	" William, gent., Islington, Middlesex	30	Byrde
1624	" William, Islington, Middlesex	Sentence 65	Byrde
1620	Wickinge, William, End Wells, par. of Cowden, Kent	21	Soame
1626	Wickman, William, citizen and merchant, Chichester, Sussex	72	Hele
1628	Wicksell, Alice, Troubridge (?) [P.A.B. says Tunbridge], Kent	90	Barrington
1624	Wickstede, John, gent., Wickstede, Chester	51	Byrde
1622	" Wickstead, Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop	50	Savile
1624	Wickyns, Thomas, the elder, tallowchandler, Reading, Berks.	66	Byrde
1625	Wicliffe, Edmund, beyond the seas	111	Clarke
1627	Widdowes, John, Aston, Worcester. [Nuncupative.]	121	Skyenner
1629	" als. Milner, Luke, butcher, Bridgnorth, Salop	63	Ridley
1625	" Widowes, Richard, citizen and goldsmith, St. Peter, Cheapside, London	95	Clarke
1627	Widlake, John, Cutcombe, Somerset	63	Skyenner
1623	" als. Stoye, Robert, Cutcombe, Somerset	50	Swann
1628	Widmerpoole, Hugh, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	Will and sentence 91	Barrington
1622	Wife, Joane, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster	9	Savile
1625	Wiffe als. White, Elizabeth, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	43	Clarke
1626	Wiffyn, David, citizen and skinner, All Hallows, Thames Street, London	135	Hele
1620	Wigearne, George, The Ford, Hereford	58	Soame
1626	Wigelsworth, Francis, yeoman, Nettleton, Lincoln	23	Hele
1624	Wigge, John, gentleman, Bidsden, Hants.	97	Byrde
1627	Wiggens, Ellen, widow, Coventry, Warwick	36	Skyenner
1620	Wiggin, William, vicar, Offchurch, Warwick	46	Soame
1623	Wight, Daniell, beyond the seas	21	Swann
1622	" Gabriel, esquire, Brockham, par. of East Bechworth, Surrey	95	Savile
1625	" Mathew, citizen and iremonger, London ; St. Olave, Southwark	98	Clarke
1623	Wightman, Lancelot, gent., Burbage, Leicester. [Nuncupative.]	130	Swann
1629	" Ralphe, citizen and merchanttailor, St. Mary le Bowe, London	18	Ridley
1621	Wightwick, Mathew, gent., Stafford	106	Dale
1620	" William, died at sea	84	Soame
1621	Wigmore, Mildred, widow, St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London	76	Dale
1621	" Sir Richard, St. Margaret's, Westminster. [Nuncupative.]	60	Dale
1628	Wikes, Walter, gent., Morton Jefferies, Hereford	Will and sentence 8	Barrington
1626	Wilbie, John, yeoman, All Saints, Sudbury, Suffolk	50	Hele
1628	Wilbraham, Elizabeth, St. James, Garlickhithe, London, widow of Richard Wilbraham, esquire, late of Lincoln's Inn, London	61	Barrington
1625	Wilcox, Alice, widow, Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, late wife of Richard Wilcox, citizen and haberdasher of London, deceased	137	Clarke
1628	" Willcocks, Captain John, late of Plymouth, Devon, now of Ackamack in Virginia	55	Barrington
1625	" Richard, citizen and haberdasher, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	30	Clarke
1624	" Robert, Brandon, Warwick	7	Byrde
1627	" Robert, the younger, mercer, Alcester, Warwick	12	Skyenner
1625	" Wilcox, Thomas, gent., Knoston, Leicester	51	Clarke

- 1626 **Wilcox**, William, gent., Winslow, Westbury, Salop 122 Hele
 1620 **Wilde**, Sir Edmonde knight, High Sheriff of the county of Worcester ;
 Waltham Forest, Essex ; Haughton Conquest, Beds. ;
 Glaseley, Salop 93 and 94 Soame
 1628 **Wildecott**, Thomas, citizen and weaver, London ; St. Olave's,
 Southwark, Surrey ; died beyond the seas 93 Barrington
 1628 **Wildgoose**, Richard, Lamberhithe, Surrey Sentence 94 Barrington
 1624 „ William, yeoman, Lambeth, Surrey 23 Byrde
 1626 „ Wyldgoose, William, yeoman, Denton, Oxon, son of
 Thomas Wyldgoose 51 Hele
 1622 **Wildie**, Richard, ironmonger, par. of St. Trinity, city of Coventry 97 Savile
 1620 **Wildinge**, Zabulon, *see* **Keitch**, Sara.
 See also Wylding.
 1620 **Wiles**, John, haberdasher, All Saints, Malden, Essex 54 Soame
 1627 **Wilford**, Roger, yeoman, Kirby Bellairs, Leicester 14 Skynner
 1620 „ William, skinner, London 2 Soame
 1626 „ William, esquire, Hadley, Middlesex 8 Hele
 1628 „ William, gent., St. Nicholas Acon, London 68 Barrington
 1628 **Wilken or Wilkyn**, Richard, yeoman, Hanwell, Middlesex 60 Barrington
 1626 **Wilkes**, Agnes, widow, Tottenhall Regis, Stafford 74 Hele
 1625 „ Harrye, yeoman, Tettenhall, Stafford 73 Clarke
 1621 „ Judith, widow, Islington, Middlesex 33 Dale
 1620 „ Wilks, Richard, merchant, Fareham, Hants. 82 Soame
 1621 **Wilkin**, John, purser's mate, ship "James Royal" 82 Dale
 1627 „ Owen, beyond the seas 95 Skynner
 1629 **Wilkins**, Wilkens, Agnes, widow, Woodwicke, Compton Marten,
 Somerset 92 Ridley
 1620 „ Wilkyns, Anne, widow, Staulbridge, Dorset 65 Soame
 1621 „ Anne, widow, Enford, Wilts. 49 Dale
 1623 „ Anne, widow, Penley, Westbury under the Plain, Wilts. 99 Swann
 1627 „ John, Chellington, Somerset 32 Skynner
 1620 „ Wilkyns, Roger, Stalbridge, Dorset. [Not registered. P.A.B. April.]
 1620 „ Roger, yeoman, Stalbridge, Dorset 64 Soame
 1624 „ Roger, "admon. de bonis non," Stalbridge, Dorset. [P.A.B. April.]
 1625 „ Thomas, blacksmith, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 19 Clarke
 1627 „ William, Backwell, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 63 Skynner
 1623 **Wilkinson**, Alice, widow, St. Martin's, Ludgate, London.
 [Nuncupative.] 103 Swann
 1629 „ Edward, gent., Burrowbridge, York 99 Ridley
 1626 „ Henry, gent., Wickham, Bucks. 149 Hele
 1627 „ Hugh, carpenter in the ship "Reformacon", beyond the
 seas 106 Skynner
 1627 „ Hugh, singleman, mariner, Ratcliff, Middlesex 114 Skynner
 1625 „ James, citizen and scrivener, St. Mary Magdalene,
 Old Fish Street, London 134 Clarke
 1627 „ John, citizen and haberdasher, St. Mary, Aldermanbury,
 London 20 Skynner
 1627 „ Morris, belonging to the ship "London", beyond the seas
 121 Skynner
 1622 „ Wilkenson, Paul, Shinfield, Berks. 25 Savile
 1623 „ Paul, Shinfield, Berks. Sentence 12 Swann
 1623 „ Richard, tallow chandler, St. Peter, West Cheap, London 129 Swann
 1629 „ Roger, citizen and haberdasher, St. Dunstan's in the West,
 London 70 Ridley
 1626 „ Thomas, beyond the seas 116 Hele
 1624 „ *see* **Tooley als. Wilkinson.**
 1628 **Wilkyn**, *see* **Wilken and Wilkin.**
 1629 **Willard**, Bassell, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 65 Ridley
 1625 „ John, blacksmith, Mayfield, Sussex 55 Clarke
 1622 „ William, gent., Tunbridge, Kent 47 Savile
 1626 **Willaston**, William, citizen and merchant, London 107 Hele

1627	Willaston, William, St. Peter the Poor, London	Sentence 72	Skyenner
1626	Wille, Lewis, yeoman, Worle, Somerset	12	Hele
1624	Willem, Gillette de, widow of John le Febure, St. Mildred's, Poultry, London	3	Byrde
1626	Willes, Elias, St. Stephen's, Cornwall	99	Hele
1625	„ Thomas, yeoman, Kenton, Devon	51	Clarke
	<i>See also Willis.</i>		
1622	Willett, Andrew, clerk, Barley, Herts.	25	Savile
1625	„ Edward, gent., Procurator of the Court of Arches, St. Bennet neere Paule's wharf, London	90	Clarke
1626	Willey, John, yeoman, Lowth, Lincoln	66	Hele
1623	„ Thomas, mercer, Chard, Somerset	37	Swann
1621	William, William ap John, Llanvoroke, Denbigh	32	Dale
1628	Williams, Alexander, esquire, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London. [Nuncupative.]	81	Barrington
1621	„ Arthur, esquire, Meillioneth, Carmarthen	80	Dale
1627	„ Barnaby, Old Cleeve, Somerset	15	Skyenner
1621	„ Beatrice, widow, Hereford	78	Dale
1623	„ Cicelie, widow, Ruthin, Denbigh	18	Swann
1622	„ David, Sudbrooke, Monmouth	114	Savile
1627	„ David, singleman, Stow Bardolf, Norfolk	80	Skyenner
1620	„ Edward, merchant, Bristol	111	Soame
1626	„ Edward, son of John Williams, esquire, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	87	Hele
1626	„ Dame Elinor, late the wife of Sir John Williams, knight, deceased, Herrington, Dorset	87	Hele
1627	„ Eliza [given in margin and Calendar as Catherine Evans], St. Olave's, Old Jury, London	Sentence 45	Skyenner
1626	„ Elizabeth, town and county of Monmouth	100	Hele
1625	„ Ellis, St. Olave's, Old Jewry, London	115	Clarke
1626	„ Evan, citizen and draper, London	31	Hele
1622	„ Fitz, gunner's mate in the ship "Eagle"	101	Savile
1621	„ George, baker in the ship "James Royall"	85	Dale
1629	„ George, clarke, Yatton, Somerset	93	Ridley
1624	„ Henry, Hambroke, Winterborne, Gloucester	117	Byrde
1628	„ <i>als. Lane</i> , Henry	Sentence 73	Barrington
1626	„ Humphry, goldsmith, St. Peter, Westcheap, London	100	Hele
1626	„ James, Lambeder, Brecon	Will and sentence 152	Hele
1620	„ Jenkyn, par. of Peterchurch, Hereford	6	Soame
1621	„ John, Weston Cotton, Salop	36	Dale
1621	„ John, St. Peter's, Cornhill, London	Sentence 50	Dale
1623	„ John, yeoman, Katton, Rutland	45	Swann
1623	„ John, husbandman, Bear Regis, Dorset. [Nuncup.]	106	Swann
1625	„ John, merchaunt, London	76	Clarke
1625	„ John, gunmaker, St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex	110	Clarke
1626	„ John, sayllor in the "Royall Ann"	122	Hele
1629	„ John, porter, St. Buttolph's without Bishopsgate, London	1	Ridley
1629	„ John, gent., Lanhidrocke, Cornwall	73	Ridley
1624	„ Katherine, widow, Parkpenpryce, par. of Llanwnoy, Montgomery	31	Byrde
1629	„ Katherine, widow, Bristol	Sentence 104	Ridley
1621	„ Marie, spinster, St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London	101	Dale
1621	„ Morgan, alderman, Cardiff, Glamorgan	19	Dale
1623	„ Morgaine, ironmonger, Bristol	15	Swann
1624	„ Owen, blacksmith, Kelvedon, Essex	84	Byrde
1625	„ Phillipp, St. Martin in the Vintry, London	95	Clarke
1627	„ Phillip, St. Martin in the Vinetree, London	Sentence 72	Skyenner
1629	„ Reginald, gent., Monkbury Court, Yarkhill, Hereford	54	Ridley
1621	„ Richard, haberdasher, Beaumaris, North Wales	72	Dale
1623	„ Richard, Moulde, Flintshire	31	Swann
1629	„ Richard, yeoman, Bristol	23	Ridley

1626	Williams, Robert, collier, Lambeth, Surrey	104 Hele
1628	„ Robert, tanner, St. Peter's, Ruthin, Denbigh	33 Barrington
1629	„ Roger, gent., Ruthin, Denbigh	81 Ridley
1621	„ Sarah, St. Mildred Poultry, London	108 Dale
1621	„ Thomas, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	26 Dale
1622	„ Thomas, sailor, Fowey, Cornwall	11 Savile
1624	„ Thomas, gent., Walton upon Thames, Surrey	112 Byrde
1625	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Leighton, Essex	118 Clarke
1626	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Leighton, Essex	Sentence 75 Hele
1629	„ Thomas, citizen and goldsmith, St. Sepulchre's, London	3 Ridley
1620	„ William, knacker, Freckenham, Suffolk	17 Soame
1622	„ William, the elder, Poole, Dorset	53 Savile
1623	„ William, gent., Blandford Forum, Dorset	111 Swann
1625	„ William, beyond the seas	107 Clarke
1627	„ William, glover, Penryn, Cornwall	30 Skynner
1626	„ see Stone <i>als.</i> Williams.	
1629	Williamson, Andrew, master's mate of the ship "Palsgrave"	5 Ridley
1626	„ Anne, widow, London	108 Hele
1627	„ <i>als.</i> Turtelbie, Anne, widow, Frocksfield, Hants.	95 Skynner
1626	„ Anthony, the elder, yeoman, Kenwick, Tynney, Norfolk	89 Hele
1626	„ Dorothy, widow, Horton, Dorset	118 Hele
1628	„ Francis, gent., the Close, Chichester, Sussex	60 Barrington
1628	„ Henry, gent., Tooteing Beake, Streatham, Surrey	80 Barrington
1625	„ Jane, St. Helen's, London. [Trans. out of Dutch.]	79 Clarke
1625	„ John, yeoman, Salisbury, Wilts.	122 Clarke
1627	„ John, yeoman, Gravesend, Kent	115 Skynner
1625	„ Lawrence, citizen and cordwayner, St. Catherine Creechchurch, London	92 Clarke
1621	„ William, clothier, Sudbury, Suffolk. [Nuncupative.]	76 Dale
1625	Willier, Thomas, husbandman, Hannington, Wilts.	69 Clarke
1626	„ William, yeoman, Hannington, Wilts.	74 Hele
1620	Willington, Richard, husbandman, Westbury upon Trym, Bristol. [Nuncupative.]	71 Soame
1627	Willis, Elizabeth, widow, Fennditton, Cambridge	11 Skynner
1628	„ Henry, citizen and blacksmith, St. Michael's Queenhith, London	96 Barrington
1629	„ Jane, widow, Balles, St. John the Evangelist, Hertford, Herts.	28 Ridley
1622	„ <i>als.</i> Meden, John, the younger, Sparkeforde, Somerset	53 Savile
1626	„ Richard, esquire, Balles, St. John the Evangelist, Hertford, Herts.	27 Hele
1626	„ Thomas, esquire, Horningsey, Cambridge. [Nuncup.]	94 Hele
1626	„ William, joyner, Warwick	99 Hele
1627	„ William, gent., Westminster	70 Skynner
1624	Willison, Robert, carpenter, King's Lynn, Norfolk	47 Byrde
1628	Willmaide or Wellmaide, Hugh, mariner, Lisley, Devon	68 Barrington
1622	Willoughby, Joane, Redderith, Surrey	Sentence 93 Savile
1622	„ Willoughby, Joane, widow, Rotherhithe, Surrey	115 Savile
1620	„ Kenelm, esquire, Lymsters, Rickmansworth, Herts.	58 Soame
1621	„ Willoughby, Richard, esquire, Grendon, Northants.	108 Dale
1623	„ Willoughbie, William, esquire, Gray's Inn, Middlesex	2 Swann
1623	„ William, Gray's Inn, Middlesex	Sentence 84 Swann
1623	Willowes, Valentine, yeoman, Ashdon, Essex	106 Swann
1624	„ Valentine, Ashdon, Essex	Sentence 34 Byrde
1628	Wills, Christian, spinster, Exeter	82 Barrington
1627	„ George, yeoman, East Coker, Somerset	33 Skynner
1621	„ John, Markwell, par. of Lanrake, Cornwall	2 Dale
1622	„ Mary, spinster, Lydiard Episcopi, Somerset	113 Savile
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wokingham, Wilts.	62 Savile
1627	„ Wylles, Thomas, yeoman, Coton <i>als.</i> Cotes, Oxford	111 Skynner
1629	„ Thomas, mariner, St. Katherine's, Middlesex	77 Ridley

1624	Wilmer, Andrew, gent., Tatterededge, Herts.	60	Byrde
1626	„ George, esquire, Stratford Bowe, Middlesex	77	Hele
1626	„ Willmer, James, St. Bridget's, Fleet Streete, London	112	Hele
1622	„ Willmer, Robert, gent., Branston, Northants.	80	Savile
1626	„ Willmer, Thomas, West Ham, Essex	77	Hele
1627	Wilmore, Ursula, widow, Sowtham, Warwick	35	Skyenner
1629	Wilmott, Willmott, Sir Arthur, baronet, Weld, Hants.	24	Ridley
1629	„ Arthur, baronet, Weld, Hants.	Sentence 104	Ridley
1626	„ Willmott, Edward, citizen and mercer, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	67	Hele
1626	„ Guy, gent., Westhale, North Shobery, Essex	77	Hele
1627	„ Margaret, widow, Henley upon Thames, Oxon	71	Skyenner
1627	„ William, Pridey, Somerset	64	Skyenner
1629	„ Wylmott, William, labourer, Chiddingston, Kent	108	Ridley
1629	Wilsford, Francis, Westminster, Middlesex	34	Ridley
1622	„ Wilsforde, Thomas, esquire, Leneham, Kent	64	Savile
1625	Wilshire, William, Gloucester	103	Clarke
1623	Wilson, Alexander, tailor, St. Martin in the Fields, London	105	Swann
1626	„ or Wilston, Alice, widow, Dorchester, Dorset	90	Hele
1625	„ Christopher, singleman, Manby, Lincoln	134	Clarke
1625	„ David, yeoman, Farlistrop, Lincoln	57	Clarke
1624	„ George, husbandman, Swavesey, Cambridge	23	Byrde
1624	„ George, son of Robert Wilson, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	36	Byrde
1626	„ Willson, George, sadler, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	25	Hele
1629	„ George, Paules Walden, Herts. [Not in Calendar]	60	Ridley
1623	„ Henry, gent., Stratford on Avon, Warwickshire	85	Swann
1620	„ Humphrey, tailor, Southwood, Suffolk	61	Soame
1623	„ James, yeoman, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	65	Swann
1623	„ James, St. Stephen's, Norwich	97	Swann
1624	„ James, labourer, Baldock, Herts.	98	Byrde
1622	„ John, gent., Warden Abby, Beds.	64	Savile
1623	„ John, purser's mate in the ship "Palsgrave"	117	Swann
1624	„ John, gent., Tadcaster, York. [Nuncupative.]	108	Byrde
1629	„ Mary, spinster, Rochester, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	77	Ridley
1620	„ Philip, gent., Bethnal Green, Middlesex	73	Soame
1625	„ Richard, shoemaker, St. Bride's, London	93	Clarke
1629	„ Richard, sailor, Lynn Regis, Norfolk	97	Ridley
1624	„ Robert, Leddington, Rutland	24	Byrde
1626	„ Robert, Llandloes, Montgomery	19	Hele
1628	„ Robert, clerke, parson of Coddington, Hereford	35	Barrington
1629	„ Robert, gent., Burghulbury, Berks.	96	Ridley
1620	„ Thomas, shoemaker, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	32	Soame
1627	„ Thomas, gent., Bocking, Essex	114	Skyenner
1628	„ Thomas, gent., Bocking, Essex	Sentence 23	Barrington
1629	„ Trewe, widow, Stafford. [Nuncupative.]	1	Ridley
1620	„ Willson, Walter, gent., Puddle Wharf, London	5	Soame
1621	„ William, sailor, ship "James" of London	82	Dale
1622	„ Willson, William, esquire, Manthorpe, par. of Witham <i>als.</i> Witham uppon the Hill, Lincoln	38	Savile
1625	„ William, St. Anne and Agnes, London	116	Clarke
1626	„ William, gent., Colchester, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	18	Hele
1627	„ William, Colchester, Essex	Sentence 75	Skyenner
1629	„ William, milner, Uxbridge, Middlesex	68	Ridley
1626	Wilston, <i>see</i> Wilson or Wilston.		
1626	Wilton, Bartholomew, yeoman, Middleton, Norfolk	136	Hele
1621	„ Catherine, widow, Shrewsbury	30	Dale
1627	„ Deliverance, Bachelor of Divinity, Fellow of Magdalen Colledge, Oxford	112	Skyenner
1621	„ Robert, Bodmin, Cornwall	40	Dale
1620	Wimbishe, George, citizen and goldsmith, London.	63	Soame

1620	Winbowe, Anthony, yeoman, Badmington Magna, Gloucester	44	Soame
1629	Winche, Lady Cicely, Everton, Hunts.	38	Ridley
1625	„ Daniel, citizen and grocer, London	8	Clarke
1625	„ Winch, Sir Humphrey, knight, Justice of Common Pleas ; Everton, Bedford	29	Clarke
1626	„ Winch, John, clarke, Kinge Ripton, Hunts.	52	Hele
1623	Winchcombe, Benedicte, esquire, Noke, Oxon	47	Swann
1629	„ Henry, esquire, Burghulbury, Berks.	54	Ridley
1621	Winchelsey, Alexander [? sailor], Limehouse, Middlesex	40	Dale
1627	Winchester, Edward, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon	51	Skyenner
1626	„ Thomas, yeoman, Askott, Oxon	64	Hele
1625	Winckfield, George, cittizen and woodmonger, London	112	Clarke
1627	Windham, Edmund, gent., Aller Butler, Sampford Brett, Somerset	104	Skyenner
1627	„ George, the elder, lieutenant, in Huisdon ; beyond the seas	33	Skyenner
1622	„ Humfrey, Wivelscombe, Somerset	111	Savile
1627	„ Zacharias, Aller Butler, Somerset	103	Skyenner
1629	Windle, John, citizen and fishmonger, London	92	Ridley
1625	„ Windell, Jonas, clothier, Barking, Essex	141	Clarke
1620	Windover, Joane, widow, New Sarum, Wilts.	30	Soame
1623	„ John, alderman of New Sarum, Wilts.	11	Swann
1624	Windsor, Andrew, esquire, Bentley, Hants.	2	Byrde
1622	„ Winsor, Francis, gent., Thames Ditton, Surrey	101	Savile
1623	„ Richard, yeoman, Corpus Christi College, Oxford	11	Swann
1628	Windwell <i>als.</i> Wingfield, Samuel, taylor, Aldham, Essex	1	Barrington
1625	Winfield, Richard, yeoman, Ashleyhay, par. of Wirkworth	55	Clarke
1627	Winge, John, mercer, Banbury, Oxon	35	Skyenner
1627	„ Simon, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London	24	Skyenner
1626	Wingfield, Anne, widow, Netlested, Suffolk	32	Hele
1626	„ Dame Ann, widow, Letheringham, Suffolk	143	Hele
1627	„ Lady Ann, widow, Hoo, Suffolk	Sentence 23	Skyenner
1626	„ Wingfeld, John, esquire, Ticken Cote, Rutland	104	Hele
1625	„ Richard, St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, London	20	Clarke
1626	„ Richard, apprentice of Peter Brockelsbye, citizen and pewterer, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	3	Hele
1628	„ <i>see</i> Windwell <i>als.</i> Wingfield.		
1629	Wingham, Richard, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, London	41	Ridley
1628	„ Thomas, gent., St. John's College, Oxford	109	Barrington
1623	„ William, yeoman, Havant, Hants.	107	Swann
1628	Wingrave, Stephen, gent., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	46	Barrington
1628	Winnington, Thomas, esq., Liskerd, Cornwall	89	Barrington
1625	Winnisse, Elizabeth, widow, London	50	Clarke
1621	Winslade, John, yeoman, Dunster, Somerset	90	Dale
1620	Winter, Wynter, Jeffery, yeoman, Weeke, Wotton Rivers, Wilts.	22	Soame
1621	„ John, esquire, Dereham, Gloucester	- With sentence 12	Dale
1622	„ Marie, Trull, Somerset	79	Savile
1625	„ Roger, yeoman, Mansfield in Sherwood, Nottingham	60	Clarke
1621	„ Thomas, tailor, Hastings, Sussex	32	Dale
1625	„ Thomas, Fulmer, Bucks.	46	Clarke
1627	„ Walter, merchanttaylor, London ; died beyond the seas	117	Skyenner
1626	„ Wintour, William, esquire, Collford, Gloucester	120	Hele
1626	Winway, Gaynor, widow, Broockhouse, Llanrhaiader in Kynmersh, Denbigh	38	Hele
1629	Wisden, John, husbandman, Heathfield, Sussex	46	Ridley
1629	Wise, Christopher, merchant, Totnes, Devon	With sentence 16	Ridley
1624	„ Edward, inholder, Wallingford, Berks.	47	Byrde
1625	„ Elizabeth, widow of Lawrence Wise, fishmonger, St. Butolph, Billingsgate, London	114	Clarke
1627	„ Henry, weaver, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex	98	Skyenner

1622	Wise, John, the elder, merchant, Totnes, Devon	69 Savile
1626	" Wyse, John, yeoman, Loleworth, Cambridge	3 Hele
1626	" John, gent., Sacom, Hertford, son of Robert Wise, sometime of St. Gyles in the Fields, Middlesex, gent.	41 Hele
1629	" John, cordwayner, Ware, Herts.	90 Ridley
1625	" Lawrence, citizen and fishmonger, St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London	7 Clarke
1628	" Nicholas, the elder, merchant, Totnes, Devon	99 Barrington
1626	" Richard, baker, Abingdon, Berks.	36 Hele
1620	" William, the elder, yeoman, Sonninghill, Berks.	36 Soame
1626	" William, merchant, Tottnes, Devon	57 Hele
1629	" William, Easton, Wilts.	74 Ridley
1623	Wisedome, Simon, gent., Shipton, Oxford	109 Swann
1621	Wiseman, Lady Anne, widow, Pritwell, Essex	76 Dale
1627	" Edmond, gent., Cantfield Magna, Essex	120 Skynner
1623	" Emma, widow, Westlye, par. of Halstoke, Dorset	31 Swann
1620	" John, Halstock, Dorset	91 Soame
1621	" Marie, widow, Colchester, Essex	55 Dale
1628	" Nicholas, husbandman, Yellings, Hunts.	100 Barrington
1624	" Robert, esquire, Stonden, Essex	88 Byrde
1628	" Robert, esquire, Canfield Magna, Essex	52 Barrington
1622	" William, Much Badowe, Essex	105 Savile
1628	Wishell, David, seaman, Whitechapel, Middlesex; died beyond the seas	109 Barrington
1625	Wiskard, William, gent., Eastbilney, Norfolk	130 Clarke
1628	Withen, Nicholas, of the ship "Dolphen", beyond the seas. [Nuncupative.]	112 Barrington
1623	Wither, Nicholas, taylor, Eastgrinsted, Sussex	25 Swan
1621	" Wyther, Philip, yeoman, Kyngton, par. of Thornburye, Gloucester	103 Dale
1628	Witherings, Anthony, gent., St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	88 Barrington
1623	Withers, John, salter, London; beyond the seas	101 Swann
1629	" Mongey, saddler, Allhallowes, Cambridge	13 Ridley
1624	" Richard, tallowchandler, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	99 Byrde
1624	" Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Bishops Cannings, Wilts.	With sentence 114 Byrde
1627	" Thomas, haberdasher, St. Bennett Gracechurch, London	5 Skynner
1622	Withie, Wythie, John, yeoman, par. of Wynysey, Wilts.	77 Savile
1622	" Withy, William, yeoman, Walton, Somerset	57 Savile
1625	" William, Walton, Somerset	Sentence 14 Clarke
1624	Withington, Nicholas, merchant, London	25 Byrde
1626	" Richard, the elder, clerk, Bolder, Hants.	122 Hele
1621	Withipoll, Wythypoll, Edmund, knight, St. Margaret's, Ipswich, Suffolk	84 Dale
1626	" Sir Francis, Ipswich, Suffolk	66 Hele
1626	" Francis, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk	Sentence 129 Hele
1625	Witt, Robert, Buckland, Dorset. [Nuncupative.]	51 Clarke
1622	Wittewronghe, Jacob, gent., par. of Westham, Essex	66 Savile
1623	" Wittewrongle, James, Westham, Essex	Sentence 12 Swann
1627	" Wittewrongle, John, Norwich	11 Skynner
1623	Wivell, Marmaduke, esquire, Croydon, Surrey	120 Swann
1629	Woddy or Woody, Mary, widow, Tunbridge, Kent	46 Ridley
1626	Woleman, <i>see</i> Parkins <i>als.</i> Woleman.	
1623	Wolfe, Isaac, citizen and goldsmith, London	33 Swann
1624	Wolford, Thomas, bachelor, Warfield, Berks. [Nuncupative.]	43 Byrde
1627	Wollams, Andrew, yeoman, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	120 Skynner
1625	Wollard, Richard, sailer, Taplow, Bucks.	121 Clarke
1629	Wollaston, William, yeoman, Tettenhall, Stafford	79 Ridley
1622	Wollen, Ann, widow, Stratton Awdley, Oxon	60 Savile
1627	Wolley, John, Welshamsteede, Bucks.	113 Skynner

1625	Wollmington, John, tanner, Horton, Ilminster, Somerset	134	Clarke
1629	„ Wollmington, William, Yarcombe, Devon	50	Ridley
1620	Wollridge, William, citizen and poulter, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	39	Soame
1629	Wolnough, William, yeoman, Altofts, York	69	Ridley
1626	Wolstenholme, Henry, gent., All Hallows Barking, London	110	Hele
1620	Wolston, John, Motleigh, par. of Westogwell, Devon	28	Soame
1625	Wolveridge, Sir James, knight, Odiham, Hants.	2	Clarke
1626	Wood, Agnes, Uffcollumbe, Devon	33	Hele
1626	„ Anthony, marryner, Rotherhithe, Surrey	4	Hele
1625	„ Barbara, widow, St. Botolph's without Algate, London	5	Clarke
1624	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Faith, London	36	Byrde
1626	„ Elizabeth, widow, executrix of William Wood, citizen and goldsmith, London, her late husband	124	Hele
1628	„ Woode, Francis, corvizer, Lichfield, Stafford	6	Barrington
1620	„ George, esquire, St. Sepulchre, London	111	Soame
1628	„ Woode, George, gent., Havant, Hants.	59	Barrington
1627	„ Henry, yeoman, Cromley [P.A.B. says Cranley], Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	50	Skyenner
1627	„ Henry, Culmestocke, Devon	104	Skyenner
1620	„ James, yeoman, Merstham, Surrey	118	Soame
1623	„ James, yeoman, Shoreham, Kent	1	Swann
1629	„ James, citizen and bowyer, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London	70	Ridley
1629	„ James, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London	Sentence 103	Ridley
1623	„ Joane, widow, Pinxton, Derby	78	Swann
1624	„ Joane, widow, Alveston, par. of Folke, Dorset	61	Byrde
1620	„ John, Langham, Suffolk	2	Soame
1620	„ Woode, John, yeoman, Birling, Kent	33	Soame
1620	„ John, husbandman, Braunton, Devon	38	Soame
1621	„ John, yeoman, Withill, Somerset	40	Dale
1625	„ John, Lawtrenchard, Devon	9	Clarke
1626	„ John, Professor of Theology, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	Sentence 89	Hele
1628	„ John, yeoman, Lawford, Essex	52	Barrington
1623	„ Margaret, spinster, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	78	Swann
1625	„ Ralph, gentleman, Barrington, Cambridge	4	Clarke
1624	„ Richard, yeoman, Mathon, Worcester, son of John Wood, Smithe's Green	72	Byrde
1629	„ Richard, London ; beyond the seas. [In P.A.B. Feb. and Calendar without reference.]		
1623	„ Woode, Robert, esquire, Tharston, Norfolk	42	Swann
1623	„ Robert, gent., Dorrington, Salop	116	Swann
1624	„ Samuel, sailor, Ratcliffe, Middlesex	30	Byrde
1620	„ Thomas, miller, Hadleigh, Suffolk	2	Soame
1623	„ Thomas, malster, Newport, Essex	1	Swann
1624	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Croydon, Surrey	113	Byrde
1620	„ William, bricklayer, Balshall, Warwick	29	Soame
1622	„ William, merchant, adventurer	33	Savile
1623	„ William, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London	4	Swann
1625	„ William, citizen and goldsmith, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	44	Clarke
1626	„ William, citizen and haberdasher, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	6	Hele
1625	Woodcocke, Isaack, citizen and goldsmith, St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London	123	Clarke
1622	„ Joane, St. Margaret's, Westminster, Middlesex	43	Savile
1622	„ John, haberdasher, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	7	Savile
1623	„ Woodcock, Richard, B.D., Chesham, Bucks.	115	Swann
1629	Woodcocks, Robert, esquire, Didnam, Wilts.	14	Ridley
1623	Wooddin, John, victualler, Milton next Gravesend, Kent	126	Swann
1622	Woodes, Woods, Geoffrey, yeoman, Felpham, Sussex	86	Savile

1621	Woodes, Margaret, widow, Landforde, Wilts.	96 Dale
1620	Woodfen, Nicholas, tailor, Ipswich, Suffolk	66 Soame
1623	Woodford, John, baker, Leicester	127 Swann
1625	Woodgate, Alice, widow, Hadlow, Kent	15 Clarke
1625	" Daniell, clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk	146 Clarke
1627	" Daniell, Eastbergholt, Suffolk	Sentence 72 Skynner
1620	" John, yeoman, Chiddingstone, Kent	81 Soame
1625	" Stephen, sen., clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk	146 Clarke
1623	" William, yeoman, Withiam, Sussex	101 Swann
1629	Woodhead, Jonas, weaver, Waltham Holycross, Essex. [Nuncupative.]	62 Ridley
1627	Woodhouse, Francis, captain, beyond the seas. [Nuncup.]	86 Skynner
1625	" Sir Henry, knight, Waxtonsham <i>als.</i> Waxham, Norfolk	15 Clarke
1625	" Roger, beyond the seas	125 Clarke
1624	" Thomas, beyond the seas	66 Byrde
1626	Woodinge, Richard, Llanlligan, Montgomery	68 Hele
1626	Woodkeper, <i>see</i> Hoe <i>als.</i> Woodkeper.	
1628	Woodleife, Grace, widow, St. Katherine Creechurch, London	30 Barrington
1627	Woodley, George, yeoman, Debden, Essex. [Nuncup.]	84 Skynner
1628	" Wodley, Thomas, yeoman, Berrowe, Worcester	110 Barrington
1620	Woodman, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Forrest row, Eastgrinstead, Sussex	90 Soame
1621	" Richard, Forest Rowe, par. of East Grinstead, Sussex	Sentence 13 Dale
1627	" Walter, Estbeachworth, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	50 Skynner
1628	Woodroffe, Clement, brewer, Henley on Thames, Oxon	79 Barrington
1625	" Woodrof, Edward, mercer, St. Faith's, London	145 Clarke
1620	" Woodruffe, John, yeoman, Cote, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts.	
1625	" Robert, gent., Cropredy, Oxon	47 Soame
1623	Woodrowe, Thomas, citizen and mercer, London	131 Clarke
1625	" Thomas, All Saints, Bread Street, London	31 Swann
1625	" Thomas, All Saints, Bread Street, London	Sentence 61 Clarke
1622	Woodshall, Walter, yeoman, Compton Greenfeld, par. of Henbury, Gloucester	67 Savile
1625	Woodshawe, Mary, widow, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex. [Nuncupative.]	143 Clarke
1629	Woodside, Robert, draper, Melford, Suffolk	34 Ridley
1627	Woodson, Richard, apothecary, St. Thomas, Bristol	29 Skynner
1620	Woodstocke, William, yeoman, Cheilfield, Kent	11 Soame
1623	Woodthorpe, John, yeoman, Lamersh, Essex	122 Swann
1626	Woodward, Christopher, St. Thomas, Bristol, Gloucester	106 Hele
1627	" Christopher, esquire, Lambeth, Surrey	90 Skynner
1627	" Christopher, Lambeth, Surrey	Sentence 123 Skynner
1624	" Francis, widow, Lynton, Hereford	98 Byrde
1626	" George, clarke, All Hallows, Bread Street, London	91 Hele
1625	" Joane, widow, St. Clement Danes, London	22 Clarke
1623	" John, esquire, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	62 Swann
1627	" John, gent., Hastings, Sussex	113 Skynner
1622	" Woodward, Thomas, husbandman, Old Sodbury, Gloucester	41 Savile
1624	" Thomas, esquire, New Windsor, Berks.	72 Byrde
1625	" Thomas, New Windsor, Berks.	Sentence 17 Clarke
1628	Woody, Woody, Richard, yeoman, Hollington, Sussex	59 Barrington
1629	" <i>see</i> Woody <i>or</i> Woody.	
1626	Woodyeare, Woodyer, Henrie, yeoman, Lisse, Hants.	64 Hele
1625	" Richard, gent., Cookham, Berks.	41 Clarke
1624	" William, gent., North Weald Basset, Essex	36 Byrde
1620	Woodyeats, William, the younger, yeoman, Shabrooke, Devon	93 Soame
1629	Woolman, Thomas, Wimbledon, Surrey	34 Ridley
1622	" <i>see</i> Parkyn <i>als.</i> Woolman.	

1628	Worcester, Edward, Earl of	31	Barrington
1625	Wordsworth, Judith, widow, Hogsden or Hoxton, Middlesex	136	Clarke
1623	Worfeild, William, yeoman, Branford, Worcester	63	Swann
1626	Worgan, Joan, widow, St. Gregory, London	44	Hele
1624	„ Philip, shipwright, Rotherhithe, Surrey	112	Byrde
1625	„ Richard, leatherseller, St. Gregorie's, London	122	Clarke
1628	„ William, yeoman, White Cleeve, Newland, Gloucester	64	Barrington
1629	Workman, William, Newnton Bagpath, Gloucester	11	Ridley
1625	Wornill, William, yeoman, Hatisbury, Wilts.	42	Clarke
1626	Worrall, Henry, esquire, Wysall, Nottingham	92	Hele
1625	„ John, citizen and salter, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	50	Clarke
1629	Worsham, Thomas, Lassam, Hants.	46	Ridley
1626	Worsley, John, esquire, Boxted, Suffolk [P.A.B. says Norfolk]	33	Hele
1620	„ Thomas, esquire, Chale, Isle of Wight	9	Soame
1626	Wort, Robert, feltmaker, St. Mary Madlen in Barmondsey, Surrey	4	Hele
1627	Worth, Arthur, esquire, Staverton, Devon	41	Skyenner
1627	Wortham, Elias, yeoman, Branktrye [P.A.B. says Brayntree], Essex	85	Skyenner
1623	Worthington, Eleanor, St. Mary Spittle, London	81	Swann
1620	„ Tobias, gent., St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	101	Soame
1620	Wotton <i>als.</i> Slater, Anne, late wife of John Slater, gent., Bergen at Zoom. [Nuncupative.]	46	Soame
1626	„ Wootton, Humphrey, gent., Brewham, Somerset	71	Hele
1620	„ Richard, citizen and woodmonger, Great Allhallows, London	34	Soame
1620	„ Wootton, Richard, husbandman, Aukmunton, Longford, Derby	68	Soame
1625	„ Wootton, Thomas, yeoman, Tysoe, Warwick	24	Clarke
1622	„ Wootton, William, husbandman, Culleton, Devon	94	Savile
1627	„ Wootton, William, Battelfylde, Salop. [Nuncup.]	100	Skyenner
1624	Wraighte, George, East Malling, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	85	Byrde
1626	Wray, Leonard, fishmonger, London	4	Hele
1626	Wrench, Alice, widow, St. Bottolph's, Sussex	89	Hele
1620	„ James, parson of Bramber, Sussex	46	Soame
1629	Wrendford, Rowland, servant to William Rawle, vintner, St. Dunstan in the West, London	42	Ridley
1620	Wrentmore <i>als.</i> Bond, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Bishops Liddyard, Somerset	56	Soame
1620	Wright, Anthony, Kelvedon, Essex	89	Soame
1626	„ Christopher, mariner aboard the "Jonas" of London	115	Hele
1620	„ Daniel, the elder, physician, Lawshull, Suffolk	66	Soame
1622	„ Daniel, M.A., Lawshull, Suffolk	6	Savile
1622	„ Dorothy, servant unto Dr. Wright, London. [Nuncup.]	9	Savile
1626	„ Edmund, the elder, yeoman, Debden, Essex	95	Hele
1623	„ Wrighte, Edward, husbandman, Meadowe, Derby	17	Swann
1624	„ Elizabeth, widow, Cambridge	44	Byrde
1624	„ Sir George, knight, Richmond, Surrey	7	Byrde
1629	„ Wrighte, George, yeoman, Much Bentley, Essex	62	Ridley
1629	„ Helen, widow, Leverington, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	96	Ridley
1620	„ Wrighte, James, yeoman, Carlbye, Lincoln	105	Soame
1621	„ James, tailor, Whitechapel, Middlesex	84	Dale
1628	„ James, yeoman, Ashwell, Herts.	89	Barrington
1627	„ Jane, widow, Hoppesford, par. of Withebrooke, Warwick	21	Skyenner
1624	„ Joane, widow, Sevenoaks, Kent	89	Byrde
1620	„ John, Riall, Rutland	79	Soame
1621	„ John, brown baker, Thames Street, London	49	Dale
1623	„ John, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	112	Swann
1625	„ John, beyond the seas	147	Clarke
1626	„ John, grocer, Wisbech, Ile of Ely, Cambridge	25	Hele

1627	Wright, John, labourer, Stanton St. John's [P.A.B. says Stinton], Oxon	110 Skynner
1620	„ Martin, yeoman, Eydon, Northampton	118 Soame
1626	„ Michael, yeoman, Wapnam, Northants.	115 Hele
1629	„ Nicholas, Stokingford, Nuneaton, Warwick	90 Ridley
1623	„ Randall, clerk, Burnham, Bucks.	82 Swann
1625	„ Richard, husbandman, Tilstock, Salop	6 Clarke
1626	„ Richard, esquire, steward of the Inner Temple, London, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. [Nunc.]	104 Hele
1629	„ Richard, husbandman, Horsham, Sussex	82 Ridley
1624	„ Robert, gent., Eastmeane, Hants.	100 Byrde
1625	„ Robert, citizen and girdler, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	5 Clarke
1626	„ Wrighte, Robert, yeoman, Chelsfield, Kent	71 Hele
1627	„ Robert, yeoman, Revesby, Lincoln	50 Skynner
1627	„ Robert, gent., St. Neots, Hunts.	52 Skynner
1627	„ Robert, yeoman, Tyd St. Giles, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	107 Skynner
1628	„ Robert, gent., Hengham, Norfolk	41 Barrington
1621	„ Roger, East Greenwich, Kent	77 Dale
1628	„ Simon, yeoman, Shardlowe, Aston upon Trent, Derby	100 Barrington
1624	„ Susan, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex	43 Byrde
1626	„ Suzanne, wife of John Wright, London	Sentence 82 Hele
1622	„ Thomas, yeoman, East Laughton, Leicestershire	86 Savile
1625	„ Thomas, Burnham, Bucks. [Nunc.]	With sentence 62 Clarke
1629	„ Thomas, woollendraper, Cirencester, Gloucester	33 Ridley
1629	„ Thomas, fisher, Leverington, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	95 Ridley
1623	„ William, yeoman, Charterhouse Hinton, Somerset	67 Swann
1626	„ William, esquire, of the Inner Temple, London	104 Hele
1627	Wrightson, Henrie, yeoman, Cambridge	84 Skynner
1620	Writhoke, John, <i>see</i> Ocle <i>a/s.</i> Writhoke.	
1624	Writt, William, yeoman, St. James Deeping, Lincoln	62 Byrde
1625	Wrothe, Robert, gentleman, Inner Temple, London. [Nunc.]	With sentence 62 Clarke
1620	Wrottesley, Lady Clara, Wrottesley, Stafford	With sentence 70 Soame
1629	„ Wriothelsey, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, St. Thomas the Apostle, London	65 Ridley
1628	Wroughton, George, esquire, Manditts Park, Somersford Parva, Wilts.	10 Barrington
1623	Wyan, George, Brindon, Bucks.	103 Swann
1627	Wyard, Elizabeth, widow, High Holborn, Middlesex	108 Skynner
1627	Wyatt, Joane, widow, Sutton Regis <i>a/s.</i> Kingsutton, Northants.	87 Skynner
1620	„ Richard, St. Peter's near St. Paul's, London	Sentence 44 Soame
1624	„ Wiatt, Thomas, citizen and draper, St. Mary at Hill, London	79 Byrde
1625	„ Thomas, citizen, barber and chirurgian, All Hallows Barking, London	65 Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, of Allhallows Barking, London	Sentence 23 Barrington
1625	Wybeard, John, haberdasher, London	131 Clarke
1620	Wybo, Peter, London and Flanders	79 Soame
1628	Wyborne, Allen, yeoman, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	65 Barrington
1628	Wyche, Elizabeth, the elder, widow, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	31 Barrington
1625	Wyer, Gilbert, blacksmith, Upper Handeley, Worcester	130 Clarke
1623	Wyet, William, quartermaster in the ship "Globe"	13 Swann
1624	Wygood, Thomas, cook, St. Peter's, Cornhill, London	5 Byrde
1622	Wyke, Wike, John, Hendley, Somerset	Sentence 115 Savile
1623	„ John, gent., Nymehead Flory, Somerset	104 Swann
1623	Wylding, Elizabeth, widow, Stepney, Middlesex	76 Swann
1624	„ John, yeoman, Hellingley, Sussex	50 Byrde

- 1627 **Wylding**, Wyldinge, Mathewe, yeoman, Betchcott in Smethcott, Salop 114 Skynner
- 1625 **Wyles**, William, gent., Christ Church, London 110 Clarke
- 1629 „ William, citizen and clothworker, London 96 Ridley
- 1625 **Wyman**, Robert, yoman, Brookethorpe, Gloucester 79 Clarke
- 1629 **Wyneard**, *see* **England als. Wyneard.**
See also Wynnyard.
- 1623 **Wynne**, Wynn, Anne, widow of John Wynn, Caersowes, Montgomery 70 Swann
- 1623 „ Ellis, esquire, Clerk of the Petty Bag, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 102 Swann
- 1627 „ Sir John, knight and baronet, Gwyder, Carnarvon 120 Skynner
- 1621 „ Richard, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop 14 Dale
- 1624 „ Wynn, Richard, St. Botolph's without Aldgate, London 36 Byrde
- 1624 „ Wynn, Thomas, yeoman and maltster, Baldock, Herts. 59 Byrde
- 1625 „ Sir Thomas, knight, beyond the seas 70 Clarke
- 1628 „ Thomas, clerk, Ruthyn, Denbigh 53 Barrington
- 1620 „ Wynn, William ap Rees, Teeveibian Meyricke, par. of Llanborlan, Anglesea 103 Soame
- 1621 „ Wynn, William ap Rees, Llanbilan, Anglesea. Sentence 50 Dale
- 1624 „ William, yeoman, Whitburne, Hereford 103 Byrde
- 1627 **Wynniat**, John, the elder, the old Grainge, Dymocke, Gloucester 48 Skynner
- 1626 **Wynnyard als. England**, Thomas, yeoman, Cosham, Wilts. 139 Hele
- 1623 **Wynock**, Daniel, baymaker, Colchester, Essex 126 Swann
- 1625 **Wyot**, Nicholas, husbandman, Chardstock, Dorset 60 Clarke
- 1623 **Wyrley**, Goodyth, widow, Hampsted, Stafford 17 Swann
- 1621 **Wytcherley**, William, yeoman, Leaton, Salop 79 Dale
-
- 1621 **Yard**, Gilbert, esquire, Bradligh, Devon With sentence 52 Dale
- 1625 „ Gilbert, esquire, Bradley, Devon 124 Clarke
- 1621 „ Richard, marriner, master of the ship "Peppercorn", Wapping 82 Dale
- 1629 **Yardley**, Sir George, Virginia, America 9 Ridley
- 1625 „ Katherine, widow, Rainham, Essex. [Not in register. P.A.B. June.]
- 1627 „ Katherine, widow, Rainham on the Read, Essex 8 Skynner
- 1626 „ Richard, gent., Edworth, Bedford 95 Hele
- 1624 **Yarewell**, Stephen, husbandman, Haddon, Huntingdon 5 Byrde
- 1628 **Yarlington**, Giles, singleman, freemason, St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex; died beyond the seas 25 Barrington
- 1625 **Yarranton**, Robert, St. Dionis Backchurch, London 7 Clarke
- 1629 **Yate**, Bessills, Cottesford, Oxon Sentence 58 Ridley
- 1622 „ John, clothier, Burford, Oxon 34 Savile
- 1623 „ William, par. of All Saints, Evesham, Worcester 73 Swann
- 1629 **Yates**, Besell, yeoman, Cottesford, Oxon 38 Ridley
- 1620 „ Eleanor, widow, Feversham, Kent 6 Soame
- 1627 „ Samuel, St. Margaret's, Leicester. [Nuncupative.] 29 Skynner
- 1626 **Yaxley**, John, gent., Water Beach, Cambridge. [Not in P.A.B.] Will and sentence 128 Hele
- 1629 „ Sir Robert, knight, St. Martin in the Fields, London 2 Ridley
- 1624 **Yaydon**, Eleanor, widow, Presteign, Radnor 91 Byrde
- 1621 **Yea**, John, yeoman, Chipstable, Somerset 15 Dale
- 1627 **Yeallott**, Edward, yeoman, Marebothome, Hope, Derby 110 Skynner
- 1627 **Yeamans**, William, beyond the seas 121 Skynner
- 1622 **Yeeroth**, Edward, sailor, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 74 Savile
- 1623 **Yebisly**, Thomas, sailor, Salcombe, Devon 83 Swann
- 1626 **Yeeles**, *see* **Jeeles or Yeeles.**
- 1622 **Yeend**, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Aston, par. of Astchurch, Gloucester 12 Savile

1622	Yeepe , Nicholas, Chedder, Somerset	48 Savile
1625	Yelman , William, gent., Fawly, Hants.	5 Clarke
1624	Yemes , Henry, hosier, Norwich, Norfolk	93 Byrde
1628	„ Johanne , widow, St. Lawrence, Norwich	40 Barrington
1620	Yeneley , George, clerk, Glossop, Derby	59 Soame
1620	Yeo , Roger, merchant, Exeter, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	21 Soame
1621	Yeomans , George, husbandman, par. of Awste, Bristol, Gloucester	15 Dale
1627	„ <i>als.</i> Chaffyn , Humphrey, yeoman, Sherborne, Dorset	8 Skynner
1625	„ Margaret, widdowe, St. Leonard's, Shorditch, Middlesex	104 Clarke
1625	„ Robert, cittizen and goldsmith, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	116 Clarke
1620	„ Yomans , Sara, widow, Shrewsbury, Salop. With sentence	99 Soame
1627	„ Thomas, ship carpenter, beyond the seas	118 Skynner
1621	Yerbury , Anne, wife of Jeremiah Yerbury, New Sarum [P.A.B. and Calendar add <i>als.</i> Eddo]	75 Dale
1622	„ James, mercer, Bristoll	69 Savile
1626	„ Yearbery, Joane, widow, Westrope, Cosham, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	62 Hele
1626	Yerworth , Ellinor, widow, Numpsfield, Gloucester. [Nuncup.]	118 Hele
1625	„ Yearworth, John, yeoman, Wrington, Somerset	52 Clarke
1628	Yevans , <i>see</i> Evans <i>als.</i> Yevans .	
1624	Yeveley , Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Chapel in le Frith, Derby	42 Byrde
1627	„ Thomas, gent., Chapple in Le Frith, Derby	Will and sentence 58 Skynner
1625	Yewe , Giffard, clothier, Lea, Wilts.	17 Clarke
1623	„ John, gent., Bradford, Wilts.	128 Swann
1620	Yolland , Richard, gent., Aishberton, Devon	96 Soame
1626	„ William, gent., Crediton, Devon	9 Hele
1620	Yorke , Edward, Pontesbury, Salop.	Sentence 44 Soame
1627	„ Frances, widow, Evenley, Northampton	82 Skynner
1627	„ George, gent., Franckton, Warwick; died beyond the seas	103 Skynner
1622	„ John, farrier, Lambeth, Surrey	13 Savile
1627	„ York, Margaret, widow, Oxford	20 Skynner
1625	„ William, brewer, St. John's Street, par. of St. Sepulchre's, London	97 Clarke
1627	Yorry , John, yeoman, Gregory Stoke, Somerset	87 Skynner
1627	Young , Younge, Edmund, St. Gregorie's, London, afterwards of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield	112 Skynner
1624	„ Elizabeth, widow, Buckingham, Bucks.	31 Byrde
1621	„ James, laborer, Deptford, Kent	71 Dale
1621	„ John, yeoman, Castle Coombe, Wilts.	6 Dale
1622	„ Younge, John, gent., Little Dorneforde, par. of Great Dorneforde, Wilts.	57 Savile
1624	„ Younge, John, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	44 Byrde
1629	„ Margaret, singlewoman, Churchill, Somerset	106 Ridley
1621	„ Michael, gent., Roxwell, Essex	22 Dale
1622	„ Richard, husbandman, Cradwell, Wilts.	102 Savile
1625	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bendish, par. of Paul's Walden, Hertford	6 Clarke
1628	„ Thomas, merchant, Bristol	76 Barrington
1625	„ Younge, Ursula, widdow, Longe Compton, Warwick	78 Clarke
1620	„ Yonge, William, Wadehurst, Sussex	57 Soame
1620	„ William, Yealding, Huntingdon	63 Soame
1622	„ William, mariner, Paignton, Devon	10 Savile
1623	Zeavere , Nicholas, the elder, Mark, Somerset	130 Swann
1627	Zegar , John, Auste, Gloucester	17 Skynner
1626	Zinzan <i>als.</i> Alexander , Andrew, esquire, Reading, Berks.	26 Hele
1625	Zouch , Edward, Lord St. Maure and Cantelupe	101 Clarke



Notice for Binding.—Certain errors having been detected in Sheets Y and Z of the Index Locorum to P.C.C. Wills, Vol. VI, which were issued in Part 122, for December, 1910, these sheets have been reprinted, and Subscribers should destroy the copies of Y and Z issued in Part 122, and give their binders only the sheets now issued, having this label attached.

NOTES, ADDITIONS, AND CORRECTIONS.

Page.

2. Adams, Richard, *read* Litlington *for* Litlington.
 „ *als.* Sadler [Cambs. adm., October, 1627].
3. Aldworth, Nicholas, *read* Falford [*sic*, i.e. Frilford].
5. Allis, Robert, *read* Welton *for* Wilton.
6. Amler, *add* [bur. at Quatt].
8. Ap Blethin, David, *read* Llandyrnog *for* Llandyrudy.
 Ap David, John, *for* (? county) *read* Radnor.
 „ William, *for* Kinley *read* Kinnerley, Salop.
 Ap Griffith, David, *for* co. *read* dioc. of [Hereford].
 Ap Harry, Thomas, *for* Llanehaide *read* Llanrhaidr.
 Ap Hugh, Jane, verch John, *delete* comma after Jane.
9. Ap Owen, John, *for* Istradgyules *read* Istradgynles.
 Ap Rees, Evan, *for* Llanbryumayer *read* Llanbrynmayer.
 Ap Robert, Lewis, *add* co. Cardigan.
10. Arnold, Thomas, *for* Woollsamcott *read* Woollfamcott.
11. Ashmore, John, *after* Rutland *read* [*sic*].
 Asteley, Giles, *for* Wolney *read* Wolvey.
 Athurst, Clement, *add* [bur. at Lewes].
13. Austen, Robert, *add* [Hants].
14. Baber, John, *for* Tomerton *read* Tormerton.
 Backshell, John, *read* Haillinge, Southwood.
17. Banks, Edward, *for* Pockleton *read* Peckleton.
18. Barber, Henry, *for* Cawberhall *read* Gawberhall.
20. Barnes, Thomas, *for* Coggo *read* Cogges.
22. Basnet, Roger, *read* Shott Acton, par. of Ruiton.
 Bassano, Arthur, *transpose* All Saints, Barking, London.
23. Baunde, Robert, *for* Uppington *read* Uppingham.
 Bawdrip, William, *add* [bur. at Cardiff].
 Baxter, Richard, *for* Leigs *read* Leigh.
 Baynbrigg, Robert, *for* Chalke *read* Calke.
24. Becke, Edward, *for* Mauceter *read* Manceter.
 „ Thomas, *for* Dymington *read* Dynnington.
 Beere, Katherine, *for* Wareleyon *read* Warleggan.
25. Bellamy, Alice, *for* St. Martyn *read* St. Magnus.
26. Benbowe, William, *for* Eschope *read* Esthope.
29. Bevell, Elizabeth, Killgarth (? par. of Talland ; bur. there).
 Beynon, Humphrey, *for* Brimslove *read* Brunslowe.
 Biggs, Lionel, *for* Glenisford *read* Glemsford.
 Blandye, Thomas, *for* Bothan *read* Bothau.
32. Blandford, Robert, *for* Shafton *read* Shaston.
33. Blowes, John, *for* Sadlowe *read* Tadlowe.
 Blunt, William, *read* Laugharne, Carnarvon [*sic*] (Carmarthen) [*and* Kent].
34. Bond, Brian, *read* Kaintwardyn [*sic*]. Indexed as Leintwardine.
 „ Abraham, *add* merchant in the Roebucke ; [legacies payable in Bantam].
35. Bond, Band, Dorothy, *for* Nunehead *read* Minehead.
36. Borowe, Elizabeth, *for* Broadclyft *read* Broadclyst.
 Boteler, Sir Edward (second entry), *for* Dambury *read* Dainbury.
 „ Sir Robert, *for* Walton *read* Watton.
 After Boteler, Ursula, *add* see also Butler.
 Botham, Thomas, *for* Kinneton *and* Kinveton *read* Kniveton.
37. Bowen *als.* Bassett, Margaret, *for* Laurydyan *read* Lanrydyan.
 Bowers, Thomas, 1621, *add* beyond the seas.
38. Bowyer, Margerie, *for* Bygrane *read* Bygrave.
39. Bragg, Thomas, *for* Mastock *read* Martock.

Page.

41. Brett, Mary, *for* Teddington *read* Toddington.
43. Brockill, *after* Allington *insert* comma.
Brockhose, *add* and see **Brockhouse**; and *vice versa*.
Brome, Edmond, *after* Foristhill *insert* Oxon.
45. Browne, Henry, *for* Haffield *read* Hasfield.
46. „ Sir Robert, *read* Barnecke, Northants; London; Lincoln.
Browning, Dan, *for* Fleet *read* Milk (Street).
„ Matilda, *for* Tartcombe *read* Yartcombe.
47. Bryant, William, *for* Rand *read* Roud.
48. Bulleid, John, *for* Marnisleigh *read* Martinsleigh.
- Burbage, William, *add* Newbury, Berks.
49. Burditt, William, *for* Nonerye *read* Noverye.
50. Burnell, James, *add* St. Mary, Strand *als.* Savoy.
Burrowe, Robert, *for* Uffculin *read* Uffculme.
51. Buskell, Jasper, *add* Dying in West Smithfield, near London.
Butler, Richard, *for* Halfe *read* Halse.
„ William, *after* entry *add* see also **Boteler**.
52. Button, Henry, *for* Leamington *read* Lymmington.
Buxton, Thomas, *for* Nanesby *read* Naneby.
Cabecke, John, *for* Swaneseay *read* Swavesey.
54. Carpenter, William, *for* Tinckford *read* Tickford.
55. Carter, Sybil, *for* Euborne *read* Enborne.
56. Casson, Edward, *for* Vollain *read* Pellam.
Cater, Christopher, *for* Sowerby *read* Severby.
Catford, Agnes, *add* diocese of Exeter.
57. Cempe, John, *for* Brunton *read* Brimton.
Chamberlain, Nicholas *for* Condon *read* Con Dover.
60. Chichester, Sir Robert, *after* Rawlye *insert* comma.
61. Childe, John, *for* Euston *read* Enston.
- Chiswell, Thomas, *for* Surcrosse *read* Twicrosse.
62. Claidon, Simon, *for* Sturminster *read* Sturmer.
63. Clarke, Edmund, *for* Barley *read* Borley.
64. „ Thomas, *for* Shafton *read* Shaston.
66. Clifton, Henry and Thomas, *for* Tostres and Tastress *read* Toftres and Taftrees.
Coade, William, *for* Clift *read* Clist.
Cobden, John, *for* Haytinge *read* Haylinge.
67. Coe, Christopher, *add* beyond the seas.
After Coe *add* Cp. **Coo**.
Cogger, Margaret, *for* Eastingham *read* Etchingham.
- Cole, Magdalene, *for* Ipswick *read* Ipswich.
68. Coles, John, *delete*? *after* Hereford.
69. Collier, David, *for* Funtinell *read* Funtmell.
Collins, Alexander, *for* Coher *read* Coker.
Collins, William, *delete* first n in Blanchenwell.
70. Comfort, Thomas *for* Keidore *read* Keistone.
71. Conway, Jacob, *for* Jacob *read* James, *add* beyond the seas.
„ John, *add* [*sic*] (P.A.B. only).
After Coo *add* Cp. **Coe**.
Cooke, Anne, *add* [*sic*] (P.A.B. only).
72. Cooper, Maria, *for* Stenfold *read* Slenfold.
73. Cornelius, Samuel, *add* beyond the seas.
74. Cossey, John, *for* Bandsey *read* Baudsey.
Cotton, John, *for* Somerset *read* Dorset *after* Poole.
75. Courthope, Nathaniel, *add* beyond the seas.
77. Cozen, James, *for* Cannam *read* Caunam.
78. Crewe, Arthur, *for* Anthelm *read* Anthelin.
Croke, Sir John, *after* Chilton *add* Bucks.
79. Crosse, Lady Dorothy, *delete*?
80. Culliford, John (second entry), *after* Somerset *add* [*sic*].

Page.

80. **Cupper**, Thomas, *for* Wythe *read* The Withers.
81. **Dackombe**, George, *after* gent. *read* town and county of Poole, Dorset.
Dade, John, *for* Anthelms *read* Anthelin's.
83. **Davers**, Jeremie, *for* Canterbury *read* Cambridge.
David, John LL, *for* Cantross *read* Cantreff.
85. **Daye**, Humphrey, *for* Sancestrop *read* Saucetrop.
87. **Dent**, Thomas, *for* of Swillborne in Olarton *read* of Seville, born in Olarton.
Dibsdale, John, *delete* comma.
89. **Dolinge**, Thomas, *for* Shalstreet *read* Shalfleet.
92. **Dunning**, Thomas, 1621, *add* beyond the seas.
93. **East**, William, *add* [P.A.B. Beereton].
94. **Eaton**, Thomas, *for* Briston *read* Bristow, deceased abroad.
Edney, Thomas, *add* St. Helen's, Bishopsgate Street.
95. **Edwards**, George, *for* Hereford *read* Hertford.
 ,, John, *for* Halsley *read* Hasley.
 ,, Roger, *after* Alta Villa *insert* parish of Llangouie.
- Egerton**, Edward, *add* P.A.B. says St. Giles, Cripplegate, London.
96. **Ellis**, Andrew, *for* Mwodd *read* Mivodd.
98. **Evans**, Maurice, *for* Switherin *read* Gwitherin.
99. **Evered**, Robert and William, *delete* comma *between* Stockland *and* Bristol.
100. **Farmer**, John, *for* Inly *read* Culy.
101. **Fayre**, John, *for* Pilston *read* Pilton.
102. **Fiffe**, Andrew, *for* Angonst *read* Angoust (Angus).
103. **Fleetwood**, Dorothy, *insert* comma *after* Nethercott.
104. **Flowrence**, George, *for* Weaver *read* weaver.
105. **Foldes**, John, *after* St. Andrew *add* Holborn.
106. **Forthe**, Edward, *for* Cansgrave *read* Causgrave.
107. **Foyle**, Simon, *add* beyond the seas.
108. **Freeth**, William, *for* Locknam *read* Tocknam.
109. **Frowde**, William, *after* Sherland *insert* Isle of Sheppey.
Fuller, Nicholas, Prebendary, *after* Waltham *insert* Hants.
111. **Gamage**, Edward Morgan, *for* Cortie *read* Coitie.
Garland, George, *for* Slath *read* Stath.
113. **Gerrard**, Gilbert, *read* Gerard's Bromley.
114. **Gibbon**, Richard (second entry), *for* Golston *read* Yelston.
- Giles**, John (fourth entry), *for* St. James *read* St. James's End.
115. **Gillam**, John, *after* Wore *add* or Word.
Gittens, John, *for* Alderburie *read* Alberburie.
Glasbrooke, Andrew, *add* beyond the seas.
118. **Goodwyn**, Daniel, *for* Foxforde *read* Yoxforde.
120. **Gourd** *als.* **Brooke**, *for* Devon *read* diocese of Bath and Wells.
121. **Greene**, Benjamin, *add* beyond the seas.
122. **Greene**, Thomas, *delete* Edmund Hill (?).
Gregson, Gregory, *after* Bracker *insert* Holme.
Grendle, John, *for* Chebury *read* Chirbury.
Grenowse, Francis, *for* Wilboroughe *read* Milboroughe.
123. **Griggs**, William, 1624, *for* Clemfsord *read* Glemsford.
124. **Grove**, Thomasine, *add* Wilts.
125. **Guye**, Thomas, 1621, *for* Herfeild *read* Hecfeild.
Gwyn, Jevan, *for* ? *read* diocese of.
- Hackett**, Ellenor, *for* Greeton *read* Creeton.
129. **Harding**, Richard, *for* Ranshall *read* Raushall.
130. **Harman**, Thomas, 1622, *for* Norwich *read* Norfolk.
131. **Harris**, John (first entry), *for* Beddam *read* Beddenn.
132. **Harvey**, Elizabeth, *read* Harby.
133. **Hasting**, Joan, *add* co. Worcester.
134. **Hawkeridge**, Thomas, *for* Lympnton *read* Lympson.
Hawking, Richard, *add* Devon.
135. **Hawkins**, John, Speen, *for* Bucks. *read* Berks.
Hay, James, *for* Elseley *read* Eseley.

Page.

136. Heathcote, George, *for* Cutthrope *read* Culthrope.
137. Heaton, Richard, *for* Bleweny *read* Lleweny.
Heigham, Clement, *for* Caseley *read* Gaseley.
Hellier, John, *for* Haylesbury *read* Haytesbury.
Hendree, Timothie, *for* Willinscott *read* Williamscott.
138. Herris, William, *for* Cripeth *read* Crixeth.
140. Hill, John, *for* Glynfold *read* Slynfold.
144. Hollis, Eleanor, *for* **Hollis** *read* **Hollister**, and *for* Caldwell *read* Caldicot.
145. Holloway, Henry, *for* Aveley *read* Areley.
Holman, William, *for* Worington *read* Werington.
Holmes, Mathew, *for* cathedral *read* collegiate.
146. Hooper, John, *for* Tredbury *read* Tedbury.
148. Howe, John, *for* Norfolk *read* diocese of Norwich.
150. Humback, Jane, *read* Humbach, *add* parish of Lapley.
151. Hunt, Parnell, *for* Elindon *read* Elmdon.
 „ Thomas, 1623, *add* City of London.
Hurst, Nicholas, Oxtou, *add* diocese of Exeter.
152. Hutchins, Digory, *for* Lanlyveny *read* Lanlyvery.
153. Iles, Walter, *for* Clendon *read* Clevedon.
Ilett, Richard, *for* Allotts *read* Abbotts.
Irish, George, *for* Bucks. *read* Berks.
Ironsides, Ralph, *for* Lonbridge *read* Longbredy.
154. Jacks, Jane, *for* co. Herts. *read* diocese of Hereford.
Jacob, John, *add* London.
155. Jakes, John, *for* Defford *read* Desford.
Jarden, *transfer to* **Jordan**, and *for* co. Lincoln *read* diocese of Coventry and Lichfield.
156. Jelles, Lewis, *for* Campeo *read* Campes.
157. Jenckin, Richard John, *add* Radnor.
Jennyson, James, *add* beyond the seas.
Jerman, George, *add* beyond the seas.
158. Johnson, Alice, *add* St. John the Evangelist.
 „ John, Rotherhithe, *for* Middlesex *read* Surrey.
 „ Robert, *for* Battlebridge *read* Bottlebridge.
160. Jones, William, Michell Troy, *add* co. Monmouth.
Jowett, Robert, *for* Kedgworth *read* Kegworth.
163. Kepington, Sir John, *delete whole entry*.
164. Kimpton, Robert, *for* Chiffield *read* Chisfield.
166. Kingston *als.* Salomon, *insert* John.
167. Knights *als.* Kett, Richard, *for* Wilts. *read* Suffolk.
168. Knyveton, Thomas, *for* Yolgrane *read* Yolgrave.
Knyvett, Sir Thomas (both entries), *for* Elstricke and Estericke *read* Escricke.
169. Lancaster, Peter, *read* London, Calendar : Sentence, June, no reference, Admon. 172.
170. Lane, Richard, *for* Stankebridge *read* Staukebridge.
Langham, Marye, *after* Essex *add* [*sic*].
172. Leake, Henry, *for* Liyard *read* Liziard.
173. Leave, Trustram, *for* Charlinchin *read* Charlinch.
Lee, John (third entry), *before* Exeter *read* in the peculiar of.
174. Leighton, Richard, *for* Fymant *read* Fynnant.
Leveson, Lady Christian, *after* Cuxton *add* Kent.
175. Leyman, John, *for* Bayborowe *read* Bagborowe.
177. Llewellyn, Morgan, *before* Llandaff *add* diocese of.
Llewellyn *als.* Lewies, *for* Chelsey *read* Chelsley, and *for* Llanwythan *read* Llanwythlan.
Lloyd, Rees ap John, *read* Gayre, Castle.
180. Luke, Nicholas, *after* Gayton *add* [P.A.B. Eaton Socon], in which is Beggary Bushmead.
Lukie, Abel, *after* Devon *read* P.A.B. [*sic*] (Cornwall).

- Page.
 181. Maddocke, Thomas David, *read* Michaelchurch Escleie.
 184. Marraker, Deano, *after* Devon *add* [*sic*].
 185. Martin, Richard, *for* Sillington *read* Tillington.
 186. Marwicke, Thomas, *for* Inningham *read* Imingham.
 Mason, Robert, *add* beyond the seas.
 193. Minshall, Alice, *for* Aviston *read* Wiston.
 Molineaux, Sir Richard, Shepton (*also* Sephton).
 194. Monger, Benjamin, *read* St. Margaret Moses.
 195. Mordaunt, Susan, *for* Thunderby *read* Thunderley.
 196. Morgan, Thomas, *for* Canwenarth *read* Lanwenarth.
 Moris, David, *for* Aberhaveshe *read* Aberhavespe.
 197. Morse, John, *for* Dominate *read* Donniate.
 198. Mulcho, *for* Mulcho *read* Mulsho.
 199. Nayler, David, *for* Eclinge *read* Eelinge.
 202. Norreys, Sir Frauncis, *before* Berks. *read* Earl of.
 203. Noyes, *after* Berks. *add* P.A.B. [*sic*] (Hants).
 204. Nunne, Edward, *for* Folsham *read* Felsham.
 205. Onslow, Edward, *for* Folton *read* Felton.
 Osborne, Stephen, *for* Hodsworth *read* Lodsworth.
 206. Owen, Thomas, of Osbaston, *add* parish of Kinnerly.
 210. Parry, Simon, *for* Nantelwyd *read* Nantclwyd.
 211. Paule, Thomas, *for* Danmate *read* Danniate.
 Pavis, William, *for* Creinton *read* Greinton.
 214. Pennell, Thomas, *for* Lughe *read* Lieghe.
 216. Petwin, *for* Purley *read* Parley.
 Phillipps, Edward, *before* Hampton *add* township of.
 217. Pickton, William, *for* Wivolle *read* Wivold.
 220. Pollard, Dame Elizabeth, *for* 1627 *read* 1628.
 221. Pordage, *for* Ramersham *read* Radmersham.
 Porter, David, *add* beyond the seas.
 222. Powell, John, *for* Cantresse *read* Cantreffe.
 „ John (next entry), *after* Aishcotte *add* Somerset.
 223. Praed, William, *for* Vinlelant *read* Unilelant.
 224. Price, Cicely, *for* Brecon *read* diocese of St. David's.
 „ Francis, *for* Alriston *read* Alviston.
 „ James, *for* Bledwath *read* Bleddvath.
 „ Jane, *read* Gresford, diocese of St. Asaph.
 „ Thomas, *for* Llanwied *read* Llanured.
 225. Priestley, Christopher, *for* Pulford *read* Putford.
 Prior, John, *for* Shorney *read* Thorney.
 227. Randall, John, *after* Great Missenden *add* Bucks.
 228. Randolphe, Thomas, *for* Berks. *read* Bucks.
 Rattle, Robert, *for* Tatton *read* Yatton.
 Rawle, Philip, *for* Highbrickington *read* Highbickington.
 Rawlins, John, *for* Bottewell *read* Botterell.
 229. Rea, John, *for* Stokesdon *read* Stotesdon.
 231. Reeve, William, Tring, *after* Berks. *add* [*sic*].
 Repington, Sir John, *for* Amington *read* Annington.
 Reynolds, Robert, *for* Hanxton *read* Hauxton.
 232. „ Thomas, gent., *add* will made in Flushing.
 Riall, Henry, *for* Tenston *read* Yenston.
 Richards, Richard, *after* Keymesworth *insert* comma.
 „ William, *for* Llaneltie *read* Llanellie.
 Richardson, Geoffrey, *for* Oatwell *read* Outwell.
 „ George, *after* Cross *add* Essex.
 „ George, (next entry), *for* Gravingham *read* Grayingham.
 236. Rogers, Henry, *for* St. Michael *read* St. Martin.
 237. Rooper, Sir William, *for* 1621 *read* 1628.
 238. Rowland, Mores, *for* Bettons *read* Bettws.
 239. Rudyerd, Thomas, *for* Denlencrease *read* Deulencrease.

- Page.
 241. Samborne, Margaret, *for* Limsborough *read* Timsborough.
 Sandy, John, *for* Grefford *read* Gresford.
 242. Saunders, John, *for* Langna *read* Langua.
 243. Sawbridge, *for* Hill Norton *read* Hill Morton.
 Sayer, John, *for* Bonwell *read* Banwell.
 244. Scutt, *for* Ormington *read* Osmington.
 246. Shawe, John, *after* Crokehill *add* par. of Hope.
 St. John, Oliver, *after* Heishoe *add* [*sic*] (Keysoe).
 247. Shepard, Steven, *for* Marthe *read* March.
 249. Sidey, Christopher, *for* Ilhampton *read* Alphamstone.
 251. Smart, Mary, *for* Suffolk *read* Sussex.
 252. Smith, Sir Francis, *before* Folevill *insert* Ashbie.
 253. Smith, John, gent., *for* Quame *read* Quarne.
 255. Smith, Thomas, clerk, *for* Sarlinge *read* Larlinge.
 257. Southwick, Elizabeth, *add* and St. Swithin's, London.
 258. Spilsbury, *for* St. Martin's *read* St. Michael's.
 259. Springham, Richard (first entry), *for* Kingscleeve *read* Kingscleere.
 Stalbrooke, John, *add* and see **Stawbrooke**.
 261. Stawbrooke, John, *read* co. [*sic*] and diocese of Hereford; *add* and see **Stalbrooke**.
 262. Stevens, Thomas, *for* Boxley *read* Borley.
 266. Sumner, Stephen, *for* Hollingligh *read* Hellingsligh.
 Sutton, Christopher, *for* cathedral *read* collegiate.
 Swayne, George, *for* Westonniny *read* Westonning.
 267. Swift, Jasper, *for* Clift *read* Clist.
 268. Tanfield, John, *add* par. of Margaretting.
 Tankersley, Anthony, *for* Craiyloude *read* Craizlounde.
 Tasker, Edith, *for* Leene *read* Seene.
 270. Taylor, Thomas, 1622, *read* Rounton and Holme.
 271. Thomas, John, *for* Chiddock *read* Cluddock.
 273. Thorowgood, Thomas, *for* Witham *read* Witcham.
 275. Todhunter, *after* Wilts. *add* [P.A.B. *sic*] (Hants).
 277. Trenchard, Francis, *for* Cradley *read* Bradley.
 279. Turner, Robert, *for* Ashchurch *read* Ashehurst.
 281. Vallentine, Richard, *for* Turney *read* Turvey.
 Vaughan, Edward *ap* Hugh, *for* Tyerymynich *read* Tydrmynych.
 283. Vowles, Thomas, *for* Drewt *read* Drecot.
After Waight *add* Cp. Wayte.
 284. Wakelyn, Edward, *for* Ossham *read* Offham.
 Walford, John, *for* Mukleton *read* Mickleton.
 288. Wastfield, Richard, *for* Tollesford *read* Tellesford.
 290. Wayte, Thomas, *for* Queen's *read* Green's Norton.
After Wayte *add* Cp. Waight.
 Weale, John, *for* Beltus *read* Bettus.
 Webb, John, Hunton (*bis*), *for* Cambridge *read* Kent.
 295. White, John, *after* Grindon *insert* Underwood.
 „ Thomas, *for* Raunton *read* Raunston.
 296. Whittie, Richard, *for* Wieworthy *read* Widworthy.
 297. Wickstede, John, *add* esq., gentleman usher, quarter waiter to James I.
 Widdowes, John, *after* Aston *insert* diocese of.
 299. Williams, Arthur, *for* Carmarthen *read* Carnarvon.
 „ John, *for* Katton *read* Ketton.
 „ Katherine, *for* Lanwnoy *read* Llanwnog.
 301. Wilson, Humphrey, *for* Southwood *read* Southwald.
 309. Yeomans, George, *delete* Bristol.

INDEX LOCORUM.

In using the Index reference may be necessary to the list of Notes and Corrections.

ANGLESEY.

Beaumaris, 48*, 214*, 299.
Bodelgadi, par. of Llandegfan, 206.
Llanbeulan (Llanborlan, Llanbilan), 308*.
Llandegfan, Bodelgadi in, 206.
Teeveibian Meyrick, par. of Llanbeulan, 308.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Amphill, 176, 201, 292, 295.
" Houghton Park in, 50.
" Little Park in, 141.
Barford (Berkford), 53, 233.
Barton, 126.
Bedford, 33, 100, 134*, 159, 173, 179, 200, 212, 216, 266.
Beggary (Begnary), [Bushmead, par. of Eaton Socon], 180.
Biddenham, 36, 159*.
Bletsoe, 152, 159.
Blunham, 46, 144.
Bramhanger, par. of Luton, 213.
Broome, par. of Southill, 281.
Caddington, 210*.
Cadwell, par. of Holwell, 16.
Caldwell [Caldwell Priory], 174.
Campton (Compton), 282.
" Shefford in, 284.
Cardington, 106.
Carlton, 103, 191.
Chalgrave, 222.
" Wingfield in, 222.
Clifton, 187.
Cople, 258.
Crawley, Husborn (Husbourne Crawley), 242, 272.
Dennellend, par. of Flitwick, 101.
Dunstable, 84, 123.
Eaton Socon, 36, 257; *see also* Beggary Bushmead.
Edworth, 308.
Eggington, 12.
Elstow (Ellvestoe), 207.
Everton, 19, 302; *see also under* Hunts.
Eyworth, 6.
Felmersham, 153.
Flitton, Silsoe (Silveshoo) in, 141.
Flitwick, Dennellend in, 101.
Hatley Port [? parish], 259.
Heishoe, *see* Keysoe.
Henlow, 95.
Herne (Hearne), par. of Toddington, 41*.

Holwell, Cadwell in, 16.
Houghton Conquest, 298.
" Park, par. of Ampthill, 50.
" Regis, 6, 109*.
Husborn Crawley, *see* Crawley, Husborn.
Keysoe (Heishoe), 240, 246.
Leighton Buzzard, 12, 50, 68, 85, 200, 243.
Little Park, par. of Ampthill, 141.
Luton, 53, 178, 210.
" Bramhanger in, 213.
Marston Moretaine, 255.
Northill (Norhil), 220.
Poddington, 207.
Renhold, 169.
Sharpinhoe, par. of Streatley, 203.
Shefford, par. of Campton, 284.
Silsoe (Silveshoo), par. of Flitton, 141.
Souldrop, 128.
Southill, Broome in, 281.
" Stamford Beary in, 240.
Stamford Beary, par. of Southill, 240.
Streatley, Sharpinhoe in, 203.
Studham; *see under* Hertfordshire.
Tempsford (Temisford), 67, 202, 229.
Thurleigh, 132.
Tilbrook, 135.
Toddington, 41*.
" Herne in, 41*.
Turvey, 34, 281.
Warden Abbey, 301.
Westoning, 6, 266.
Wingfield, par. of Chalgrave, 222.
Woburn, 161*.
Wootton, 23, 194.
Wrestlingworth, 63.
Wymington, 90.
Yalden (Yelden), 25, 262*.

BERKSHIRE.

Berkshire, Earl of (Francis Norris), 202.
Abingdon, 3*, 18, 31, 82, 116, 142, 189, 212, 261, 262, 275, 303.
" Sandford in, 222*.
Appleton, 292.
Ardington, 92.
Ashbury, 262.
" Odstone in, 68.
Aston Tirrold, 240.
" Upphorpe, par. of Blewberry, 240*.
Barkham, 145.
Barton, par. of Kintbury, 124, 293.

- Bear (Bere) Court, par. of Pangbourne, 83.
 Beenham, 276.
 Benham Holt, par. of Welford, 89.
 Besselsleigh, 102.
 Billingbear, 200.
 Binfield, 173, 220, 227.
 Bisham, 184.
 Blewberry, 46, 146, 150, 227, 248.
 " Aston Upthorpe in, 240*.
 Bourton, (Borton, Burton), par. of Shrivenham, 139.
 Bray, 33, 113, 290; *see also* Maidenhead.
 " Foxley in, 241.
 " Ockholt in, 85.
 Brightwell, 84.
 " Markney in, 23, 161.
 Brimpton, 180.
 Buckland, 135.
 " Newnton in, 256, 257.
 Bucklebury (Burghulbury), 301, 302.
 Bulmer's Court, par. of Sonning, 31.
 Burghfield, 240.
 Burton, *see* Bourton.
 Charlton [par. of Wantage], 243.
 Chawley, par. of Cumner, 104.
 Chieveley, 220.
 " Bradley in, 220.
 " Prior's Court in, 32.
 Childrey, 52.
 Clewer, 55, 131, 159.
 Coascott, par. of Hagbourne, 274.
 Coleshill, 76, 122, 139.
 Colly in Reading, 281.
 Cookham, 138, 187, 229, 305; *see also* Maidenhead.
 Coxwell, Little, par. of Great Farringdon, 135.
 Crookham, par. of Thatcham, 71, 144.
 Cumner, Chawley in, 104.
 Diddenham [par. of Shinfield], 304.
 Draycot Moor, par. of Longworth, 256.
 Dudcott, 243.
 Easthampstead, 210.
 Eastlockinge, *see* Lockinge, East.
 Eaton (Etton) Hastings, 122.
 Enborne, 55.
 Englefield (Inglefield), 84.
 Englewood (Inglewood), par. of Kintbury, 32*.
 Etton, *see* Eaton.
 Falford, *see* Frilford.
 Farnham (Fernehham), 276.
 Farringdon, 158, 188.
 " Chipping, 49.
 Farringdon, Great, 10, 70, 122.
 " Little Coxwell in, 135.
 " Westbrooke in, 206.
 Farringdon, Great, Wordley in, 226.
 Fawley, North, 194, 211.
 Finchampstead, 72, 269.
 Foxley, par. of Bray, 241.
 Frilford (Falford), par. of Marcham, 3.
 Fulscot (Fowlescott), [par. of South Moreton], 294.
 Fyfield, 143.
 Grove [par. of Wantage], 124.
 Hagbourne (Hackborne), 259, 296.
 " Coascott in, 274.
 Hanney, West, 76.
 Harley, *see* Hurley.
 Harwell, 157*, 242.
 Henwick, par. of Thatcham, 252.
 Hildesley, *see* Ilsley.
 Hinksey, North (Northinxey), 116.
 Hungerford, 80*, 180; *see also* under Wiltshire.
 Hurley (Harley), 134.
 Hurst, 19*, 264; *see also* under Wilts.
 Ilsley (Hildesley) East, 140.
 Inglefield, *see* Englefield.
 Inglewood, *see* Englewood.
 Inkpen, 138.
 Kennington [pars. of Radley and Sunningwell], 266.
 Killam, par. of Wargrave, 227.
 Kintbury, 55, 124.
 " Barton in, 124, 293.
 " Englewood (Inglewood) in, 32*.
 Lambourn, 179.
 " Woodlands, par. of Chipping Lambourn, 212.
 Langford, 204, 208, 209.
 Lockinge, East, 89, 161.
 Longworth, 84*.
 " Draycot Moor in, 256.
 Maidenhead, 14, 41, 234, 295.
 " par. of Cookham, 258.
 Marcham, 3.
 Markney (Mackney), par. of Brightwell, 23, 161.
 Midgeham, par. of Thatcham, 116, 188.
 Milton, 70.
 Moreton, 250.
 " South, 219.
 Newbury, 19, 48 (Burbage addition), 109, 148, 176, 211, 248*, 254, 269, 293.
 Newnton, par. of Buckland, 256.
 Northinxey, *see* Hinksey, North.
 Ockholt, par. of Bray, 85.
 Odstone, par. of Ashbury, 68.
 Okingham, *see* Wokingham.
 Pangbourne, Bere Court in, 83.
 Prior's Court, par. of Chieveley, 32.
 Purley, 117.
 Radley, *see* Kennington.
 Reading, 5, 17, 86, 92, 105, 127, 167.

181, 190, 220, 226, 239, 262, 279,
285, 286, 297, 309.
Reading, Colly in, 281.
Remenham (Rennham), 66, 89, 200.
Ruscomb, 252.
Sandford in Abingdon, 222*.
Shalbourn (Shawborne), 61, 281.
Shaw, 153, 272.
Shefford, Little, 17.
 " Great or West, 133.
Shinfield (Shenningfield), 97, 112, 298*.
Shottesbrook, 167, 223.
Shrivenham, 113, 255.
 " Bourton in, 139*.
Sonning (Syninge), 53, 179, 267; *see*
 also under Oxon.
 " Bulmer's Court in, 31.
Speen, 56, 135.
Speenhamland, par. of Speen, 138, 268.
Stanford in the Vale, 118.
Stratfield Mortimer, *see* Mortimer
 under Hants.
Streatley, Westbridge in, 140.
Sunninghill, 152, 271, 303.
Sunningwell, *see* Kennington.
Sutton, 244.
Swallowfield, 14; *see also under Wilts.*
Tanglys [near Wokingham], 96.
Thatcham, 285.
 " Chamber House in, 109, 144.
 " Crookham in, 71.
 " Henwick in, 252.
 " Midgeham in, 116, 188.
Tring, *see under Hertfordshire.*
Twyford, *see under Wiltshire.*
Upthorpe, par. of Blewberry, *see* Aston-
 Upthorpe.
Wadley, par. of Great Farringdon,
 226.
Wallingford, 13, 30, 213, 302.
Waltham St. Lawrence, 200.
 " White, 202.
Wantage (Wantinge), 3, 44; *see also*
 Charlton and Grove.
Warfield, 38, 184, 246, 303.
Wargrave, 113, 163, 179.
 " Killam in, 227.
Welford, Benham Holt in, 89.
Welshamsteede, 303.
Westbridge, par. of Streatley, 140.
Westbrooke, par. of Great Farringdon,
 206.
Wick [? parish], 152.
Windsor, 99.
 " New, 60, 73, 101, 103, 126, 152,
 157, 172, 204, 243, 274, 291, 305*.
 " Old, 164, 238.
Winkfield, 12, 236.
Wittenham, Little, 92*.
 " Long, 178, 240.

Wokingham (Okingham), 3, 21, 79,
153*, 186, 254; *see also under*
 Wiltshire.
Woolhampton, 106.
Wootton, 35, 182.
Wytham, 53.

BRECKNOCK.

Aberbran, 111.
Brecknock, 90.
Cantreff, 82, 83, 222.
Crickhowell, 225.
Garthbrengey (Garthpringey), 225.
Hay, The, 8, 159*, 199.
Istradgynles, *see* Ystradgynlais.
Llanbeder, 299.
Llangenny, 148, 239.
Porthamel (Porthamall), 95.
Talgarth, *see* Tredustan.
Tredustan [par. of Talgarth], 134.
Ystradgynlais (Istradgynles), 9.
Ystradvelltey, 158.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Adstock, 95.
Amersham, 57, 276; *see also* Shardloes
 and under Hertfordshire.
Ashridge, 25.
Aylesbury, 18, 46, 88, 113, 243.
 " Cranborrowe in, 118.
Barton [Hartshorn], 42*.
Beachampton, 218.
Beaconsfield, 119, 285.
Beeston, *see* Bierton.
Biddlesdon, 92.
Bierton (Beereton, 'Beeston'), 93.
Bledlow (Bleedowe), 29.
Bourton, par. of Buckingham, 30.
Brickhill, Little, 25, 83.
Brindon, 307.
Broughton, 92.
Buckingham, 148, 169, 235, 252, 279,
 309.
 " Bourton in, 30.
Burnham, 307*.
Castlet Horpe, 239, 278.
Chalfont St. Giles, 230.
 " The Vache in, 103.
Chalfont St. Peter, 17.
Chenies, 5, 104, 282.
Chesham, 40, 304.
 " Great, 38, 126, 198.
Chetwode (Chittwod), 234, 279.
Chilton, 78, 79.
Claydon, East, 125.
Clieveden (Clifden), 19.
Clifton Reynes, 202.
Colmestropp *als.* Construpp, par. of
 Hambleton, 69.

- Colnbrooke, par. of Langley Marish, 189.
 Cranborrowe, par. of Aylesbury, 118.
 Crendon, Long, 258.
 Creslow, 189.
 Cuddington, 228.
 Denham, 130, 186.
 Dinton *als.* Donington, 55, 188*, 242.
 Dorney (Darney), 112, 222.
 Dorton, 89*.
 Drayton Beauchamp, 60.
 Edgectott, 250.
 Eton, 19, 25, 39, 100, 106, 243.
 " College, 198.
 Ever, *see* Iver.
 Fulmer, 192, 302.
 Greenland, par. of Hambledon, 210, 214, 215.
 Grendon Underwood, 295.
 Haddenham, 25*, 185, 190.
 Halton, 24.
 Hambledon, 71.
 " Colmestropp in, 6.
 " Greenland in, 210, 214, 215.
 Hanslope, 74, 106.
 Hardwicke, *see* Weedon.
 Hitcham (Hicham), 64*.
 Holton, *see* Halton.
 Horwood, Little, 177.
 Hughenden (Hutchenden), 19.
 Huntsmore, par. of Iver, 35.
 Iver, Huntsmoore in, 35.
 " Thorney in, 259.
 Kimble, Great, 147, 232.
 Langley Marish, 265*, 279.
 " Colnbrook in, 189.
 Lee (Leeh), 3.
 Loughton, 77.
 Ludgershall, 108.
 Marlow, Great, 176*, 258, 265.
 " Little, 36.
 Marsh Gibbon, 197.
 Medmenham, 36, 40, 43, 76, 92*.
 Milton Keynes, 182.
 Missenden, Great, 227.
 " Little, 30.
 Moreton, Maids', 194, 252.
 Moulsoe (Molshoe), 150.
 Newport Pagnell, 194.
 " Tickford in, 54.
 Olney, 46, 75, 198.
 Owlswick [par. of Monks' Risborough], 92.
 Risborough, Monks', *see* Owlswick.
 " Prince's, 60, 117.
 Shardeloes, Amersham, 276.
 Simpson, Fenny Stratford in, 281.
 Stoke Mandeville, 46.
 " Poges, 3*.
 Stratford, Fenny, par. of Simpson, 281.
 Stratford, Stoney, 136, 191, 260.
 Swanbourne, 2.
 Taplow, 240, 303.
 Tattenhoe (Tottenho), 259.
 Thorney, par. of Iver, 259.
 Tickford, par. of Newport Pagnell, 54.
 Tingewicke, 99.
 Tottenho, *see* Tattenhoe.
 Turville (Turfield), 155, 279.
 Turweston (Towerstone), 139.
 Vache, The, par. of Chalfont St. Giles, 103.
 Waddesdon, Westcott in, 86.
 Wavendon (Wandon), 2.
 Weedon [par. of Hardwicke], 65.
 Wendover, 24.
 Westcott, par. of Waddesdon, 86.
 Weston Turville, 141.
 Wickham, *see* Wycombe.
 Winchenden, Nether, 192.
 Winslow, 179.
 Woburn Deyncourt, 12.
 Wolverton, 85.
 Wycombe, 298.
 " Chipping, 40, 137, 140, 162, 195, 204, 237, 278.
 " West, 82.
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE.**
- Cambridgeshire, 112.
 Abington, 197.
 " next Shingay [Pigott's], 43.
 Balsham, 215, 251, 270.
 Barraway [par. of Soham], 92.
 Barrington, 200, 254, 304.
 Barton, 296.
 Bassingbourn, 7, 279, 285.
 " Kneesworth in, 50.
 Bottisham, 133.
 Bourn, 113, 151.
 Boxworth, 200.
 Brinkley, 97.
 Burrough, 287.
 Burwell, 109, 145, 176, 210, 236, 272.
 Cambridge, 10, 12, 17*, 18, 24, 25, 26*, 56, 59*, 83*, 92, 102, 108, 116, 117, 118*, 127, 129, 145, 167, 191, 195, 210, 228, 232, 258, 265, 266, 276, 279*, 285, 303, 306, 307.
 " University, 90, 188, 200*, 239, 243, 265.
 " Colleges and Halls : Clare, 244 ; Emmanuel, 217, 224, 288 ; Gonville and Caius, 119 ; Pembroke, 193 ; St. Katherine's, 141 ; Sidney Sussex, 257 ; Trinity, 188 ; Trinity Hall, 56*, 148.
 Carlton cum Willingham, 55, 97 ; *see also* Willingham.
 Castle Camps, 209.

- Caxton, 134.
 Chatteris, 233.
 Chesterton, 143, 200.
 Childerley, 162*.
 Chippenham, 20, 291.
 Comberton, 165.
 Cottenham, 188*.
 Croxton, 44, 77, 210, 228.
 Ditton, Fen, 300.
 „ Wood, 110, 185, 223.
 Doddington, 249, 252* ; *see also*
 March.
 Downham Hythe [par. of Downham],
 62.
 Drayton, Dry, 287.
 Dullingham, 66, 130, 228.
 Duxford, 80, 235.
 „ St. John, 169.
 Elm, 23, 36, 41, 289.
 Ely, 21, 63, 89, 105, 106, 124, 229, 244,
 275, 278, 281, 296.
 „ Bishop of, 101.
 „ Isle of, 6* ; *see also* Doddington,
 Elm, Leverington, March, Newton,
 Sutton, Tydd St. Giles, Whittlesey,
 Wilburton, Wisbeach.
 Fordham, 181, 215.
 Foulmire, 171, 244.
 Foxton, 291, 292.
 Fulbourn, 88, 141, 278.
 Gamlingay, 9, 37, 71, 158, 228.
 Girton, 269.
 Gransden, Little, 167, 213, 266.
 Graveley, 72*, 77.
 Guilden Morden, *see* Morden, Guilden.
 Haddenham, 107, 117, 159.
 Harlton, 214.
 Harston, 213, 234.
 Hatley, 22.
 „ St. George, 254.
 Hauxton, 231.
 Hinxton (Hinton), 89, 149, 210, 266.
 Histon, 38.
 Horningsea, 38, 300.
 Horsheath, 7, 132, 284, 293.
 Ickleton, 33, 79, 277.
 Isleham, 80, 153, 176, 177, 180, 224,
 246.
 Kirtling, 78, 120, 140.
 Kneesworth (Knesworth) [par. of
 Bassingbourn], 50.
 Landbeach, 20.
 Leverington, 306, 307.
 „ Parson Drove in, 132.
 Linton, 2, 192, 200, 287.
 Litlington, 2.
 Littleport, 190*.
 Lolworth, 303.
 March [par. of Doddington], 6*, 229,
 247*, 257.
 Meapoll, *see* Mepal.
 Melbourne (Mylburne), 33, 156*, 261.
 Meldreth, 198, 261.
 Mepal (Meapoll), 55.
 Milton, 131, 213.
 Morden, Guilden, 109, 135, 234, 286.
 „ Steeple, 185*.
 Newmarket, 31, 216, 217*, 245 ; *see*
also under Suffolk.
 Newton, Isle of Ely, 91*, 111.
 Orwell, 51.
 Outwell, 232.
 Over, 35, 89*, 114, 221*, 270.
 Pampesford, 164.
 Papworth, 150.
 „ St. Agnes, 153.
 Parson Drove, par. of Leverington,
 132.
 Rampton, 192.
 Royston, 113, 127 ; *see also under*
 Hertfordshire.
 Sawston, 156.
 Shelford, Great, 13, 68, 145.
 Shudy Camps, 57, 156, 167, 200.
 Snailwell, 11, 141.
 Soham, 202, 279 ; *see also* Barroway.
 Stanton, Long, 108, 144.
 „ All Saints, 69.
 Stapleford, 8.
 Stetchworth, 41, 279.
 Sutton, 172, 272.
 Swaffham Bulbeck, 28, 195, 201.
 „ Prior (St. Ceres in the Priory),
 22, 228, 237, 288.
 Swavesey, 52, 301.
 Tadlow, 33, 191, 254.
 Thriplow (Triplow), 104.
 Trumpington, 133*, 154, 164.
 Tydd St. Giles, 154, 194, 307.
 Upwell, 107, 164.
 Waterbeach, 308.
 Wendy, 101.
 Wentworth, 252.
 Whittlesey, 27, 155, 257.
 Whittlesford, 249.
 Wickham, West, 103.
 Wilbraham (Wilberham), Little, 24.
 Wilburton, 221, 236.
 Willingham (Wivelingham), 273 ; *see*
also Carlton cum Willingham.
 Wimpole, 184.
 Wisbeach, 1, 30, 64, 69, 89, 90, 95*,
 114, 144, 148, 171, 225, 270, 301,
 306.
 „ ‘Morro,’ 237.
 Witcham, 273.
 CARDIGANSHIRE.
 Cardigan, 223.
 Gogerthan, 224.

Llanbadarn-y-Croyddin, 222.
 Llanbadarn Fawr, 158.
 Llangoreth (? Llangorwen), 177.
 Llanllwchaearn, 9.
 Llanured [par. of Llanvihangell
 Gneur Glynn], 224.
 Llanvihangell Gneur Glynn, *see*
 Llanured.
 Rhandir, 225.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, 78, 210, 243, 282.
 Cloggevraen [? parish], 216.
 Hawkesbrooke, 225.
 Laugharne, 33.
 Llanelly, 232, 237.
 Llangendeirne, 105.
 Modlescomb [? parish], 183.
 Pembley (Pembrey), 221.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Brynkir (Brinker), 42.
 Caerhun (Caerham), 83.
 Clenenny [par. of Penmorfa], 188.
 Dulassey [par. of Penmachno], 177.
 Goytree [par. of Llannor], 271.
 Gwydir [par. of Llanrwst], 308.
 Havod y werne, 105.
 Kidis [? par. of Edeyrn], 177.
 Llanengan, *see* Meillioneth.
 Llanor, *see* Goytree.
 Llanrwst, *see* Gwydir.
 Meillioneth [? par. of Llanengan], 299.
 Penmachno, 9; *see also* Dulassey.
 Penmorfa, *see* Clenenny.

CHANNEL ISLANDS.

Guernsey, 74, 278.

CHESHIRE.

Acton, *see* Poole.
 Alsager, 5.
 Astbury, *see* Congleton.
 Aston, 11.
 Barthomley, *see* Haslington.
 Bosley [par. of Prestbury], 144.
 Bowden, *see* Hale.
 Chester, 107, 111, 177.
 Church Hulme, Holmes [par. of Sand-
 bach], 48, 111.
 Congleton [par. of Astbury], 83.
 Dukinfield [par. of Stockport], 89.
 Eaton [par. of Ecclestone], 124.
 Ecclestone, *see* Eaton.
 Gawsworth (Gowseworth), 217.
 Hale [par. of Bowden], 159.
 Hampton [par. of Malpas], 43.
 Haslington [par. of Barthomley], 282.
 Holmes, *see* Church Hulme.

Malpas, *see* Hampton.

Matley [par. of Mottram in Longen-
 dale], 144.

Middlewich, 166.

Morton, 26.

Mottram in Longendale, 99; *see also*
 Matley.

Nantwich (Wich Malbank), 182.

Oldwithington, *see* Withington, Old.

Ollerton, *see under* Unidentified
 Counties.

Poole [par. of Acton], 250.

Prestbury, *see* Bosley.

Runcorn, 199.

Sandbach, *see* Church Hulme.

Stockport, 113; *see also* Dukinfield.

Whitchurch, *see* Wickstede; *also under*
 Salop.

Wich Malbank, *see* Nantwich.

Wickstede [? par. of Whitchurch], 297.

Wilmslow, 171.

Withington, Old, 22.

Wrinchill, *see under* Staffordshire.

CORNWALL.

Anderton [par. of Launcells], 257.

Anthony, 54.

„ Thankes in, 244

Anton, par. of Sithney, 212.

Blisland, 175.

Boconnoc, 75, 113, 212.

Bodmin, 113, 237, 258*, 279, 301.

Botathan, 32.

Breage, *see* Kenegie.

Brodock, 158.

Calstock, 71*.

Camborne *als.* Marasacke, 271.

Constantine (Custenton), 38, 130, 261.

Cubert, 26.

Custenton, *see* Constantine.

Davidstow (Dawstow), 213.

Dunheved *als.* Launceston, *see* Launces-
 ton.

Eastlowe, *see* Looe, East.

Egloshayle, 213.

Egloskerry, 20.

Endellion, 81.

Fowey, 189, 215, 300.

Gerrans, 142, 157.

Halton [par. of St. Dominick], 238.

Kenegie [par. of Breage], 126.

Killgarth [par. of Talland?], 29.

Ladock, 174.

Landrake (Lanrake), 300.

Lanhydrock, 48, 299.

Lanlivery, 152.

Lanlorne (Lanlawren), par. of Lante-
 glos by Fowey, 134.

Lanreath (Lanrest, Lanrake), 131, 300.

Lanteglos, Lanlawren in, 134.

Lanteglos by Fowey, 188, 245.
 Launcells (Lansells), 221, 247; *see also*
 Anderton.
 Launceston *als.* Dunheved, 16, 113.
 Lawhitton, 26.
 Lelant, *see* Uny Lelant.
 Linkinhorne, 75, 234.
 " Sutton in, 48.
 Liskeard, 302.
 Looe, East (Eastlowe), 99, 140, 212.
 " West (Westlowe) *als.* Port-
 peghan, 246*, 261.
 Lostwithiel, 114.
 Luxullian, Metheros in, 162.
 Maker, 217.
 Marasacke *als.* Camborne, *see* Cam-
 borne.
 Marazion (Markasjowe, Markasiowe
 [*sic*]), 98, 181, 254.
 Marreis [? par. of Weeke St. Mary],
 237.
 Mawgan (Moggan), 81.
 Mawnan, 146.
 Menabilly, par. of Tywardreth, 228.
 Metheros, par. of Luxullian, 162.
 Mevagissey, 78*, 211.
 Milar, *see* Mylor.
 Milbrook, 24, 93, 214, 232, 244.
 Mitchell [par. of Newlyn], 180.
 Moorwinstow, 67.
 Mylor (Milar), 84*, 144.
 Newlyn, *see* Mitchell.
 Otterham, Smalehill in, 108.
 Padstowe, 202.
 Paul (Pawle), 61, 174.
 Pendennis Castle, 35.
 Penryn, 38, 108, 116, 124, 180, 211,
 228, 276, 300.
 Penzance, 66, 182.
 Petherick, Little, 162, 282.
 Petherwin, South, *see* Trebursy.
 Polmorken, par. of St. German's, 102.
 Portpeghan, *see* Looe, West.
 Probus, 91.
 " Treverbin in, 149.
 Rame, 162.
 Roscarrock [par. of St. Endellion], 265.
 St. Cleer, 228.
 St. Columb, 'Higher,' 157.
 St. Dominick, *see* Halton.
 St. Endellion, *see* Roscarrock.
 St. Enoder, 185.
 St. Erney, 249.
 St. Eval, 235*.
 St. Gennys, 185.
 St. Germain's, 183, 189.
 " Polmorken in, 102.
 St. Ives, 6, 106, 176, 277.
 St. Just, 140, 242.
 " in Rosland, 95.

St. Keverne, 168.
 St. Kew, 81*.
 St. Mawgan, 220.
 " in Pyder, 203.
 St. Sampson's, 75*.
 St. Stephen's, 299.
 " in Brannell, 157, 277, 295*.
 " by Launceston, 225.
 " by Saltash, 146.
 " by [Salt]ash, Shillingham in, 146.
 St. Winnow, 191.
 Saltash, 66, 96, 259.
 Sheviock, 40.
 Shillingham, par. of St. Stephen's by
 Saltash, 146.
 Sithney, Antron in, 212.
 Smalehill in Otterham, 108.
 Sutton, par. of Linkinhorne, 48.
 Thankes, par. of Anthony, 244.
 Trebursy [par. of St. Petherwin], 113.
 Tregony, 155, 290.
 Treverbin, par. of Probus, 149.
 Trewardraeth, *see* Tywardreth.
 Truro, 42*, 56, 108, 121*, 191, 257*, 277.
 Tywardreth *or* Trewardraeth, 66, 180.
 " Menabilly in, 228.
 Uny Lelant, 223.
 Warbstowe, 123.
 Warleggan (Wareleyon), 25.
 Weeke St. Mary, *see* Marreis.
 Westlowe, *see* Looe, West.
 Whitstone, 215.

CUMBERLAND.

Carlisle, 205.
 Caswell How [? in Ennerdale], 211.
 Cockermouth, 12.
 Embleton, 34.
 Ennerdale, *see* Caswell How.
 Greystoke, 198.
 St. Bees, 42.
 Whitbeck, 209.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

Bangor, Pickhill in, 177.
 Berehall in Wrexham, 8.
 Botcroise, par. of Llanynys, 182.
 Brookhouse, par. of Llanrhaidr in
 Kinmerch, 302.
 Bryn Eglws, 158.
 Denbigh, 159, 187, 191, 240*.
 Dyffrynclwyd, 9.
 Eglwys-Fach (Eglisyoagh), 8.
 Gresford, 224, 241; *see also* Gwersyllt.
 Gwersyllt [par. of Gresford], 224.
 Gwytherin, 98.
 Isoed [par. of Malpas], 54.
 Kynmerch, 9.
 Llanarman (Llanarmon), 8*, 159.
 Llanbeder, 8.

Llanberis, 8.
 Llandyrnog, 8*.
 Llanedilan, *see* Nantclwyd.
 Llanfair Dyffryn Clwyd, 9, 118, 159.
 Llanfwrog (Llanvorog, Llanvorock),
 8, 267, 299.
 Llangwyn (Llangum), 8.
 Llanrhaidr in Kinmerch, 8, 9, 97, 217 ;
see also Llwyn.
 „ Brookhouse in, 302.
 „ Segrwyd in, 9.
 Llanrwt (Llanruth), 160.
 „ Tibrieth in, 9.
 Llansaintffraid, 206.
 Llanvaier, *see* Llanfair.
 Llanvorock, *see* Llanfwrog.
 Llanyys, 9.
 „ Botcroise in, 182.
 Lleweny [near Denbigh], 137.
 Llewine [? Lleweny *or* Llwyn, par. of
 Llanrhaidr in Kinmerch], 8.
 Lloran, 196.
 Malpas, *see* Iscoed.
 Millom Castle, 149.
 Nantclwyd [par. of Llanedilan], 210.
 Pickill, par. of Bangor, 177.
 Ruthin, 9, 118, 155, 177, 206, 299,
 300*, 308.
 St. Asaph, Bishop of, 128, 210.
 „ Dean of, 118.
 Segrwyd (Segroyd), par. of Llanrhaidr
 in Kinmerch, 9.
 Spitty, *see* Ysppyty.
 Tibrieth in Llanrust, 9.
 Tre Esgeibion in Llanyys, 9.
 Tyr yr Abbatt [par. of Ysppyty], 9*.
 Valle Crucis [Llan Egwest], 187.
 Wrexham, 8, 117, 156, 190.
 Yale [Hundred], 8.
 Ysppyty (Spittie), 9.
 „ Tyr ir Abbet in, 9*.

DERBYSHIRE.

Alfreton, 149.
 Alkmonoton (Aukmonoton), par. of
 Longford, 306.
 Alport, [par. of Bakewell], 99.
 Alsop, 27.
 Appleby, 88.
 Arlaston, 33.
 Ashbourne, 129, 240, 291.
 „ Underwood in, 34.
 Ashleyhay, par. of Wirksworth, 302.
 Ashop, Little, par. of Hope, 197.
 Aston upon Trent, 78.
 „ Shardlow in, 307.
 Bakewell, 201; *see also* Alport, Baslow,
 Monyash, Rowsley.
 Barrow, *see* Arlaston.
 Baslow [par. of Bakewell], 36.

Bentley, Fenny, 27.
 Boylstone, 179.
 Brampton, 164.
 „ Culthorpe in, 136.
 Breadsall, 130.
 „ Park, 27.
 Bugsworth, par. of Glossop, 55.
 Calke (Culke), 23, 73.
 Catton [par. of Croxhall], 148.
 Chapel en le Frith, 309*.
 Chelmorton, *see* Flagg.
 Chester, Little, 22.
 Chesterfield, 63, 192, 250.
 Crich, Wheatecroft in, 195.
 Crokehill, par. of Hope, 246.
 Croxhall, 80* ; *see also* Catton.
 Culke, *see* Calke.
 Culthorpe, par. of Brampton, 136.
 Darley, *see* Snitterton.
 Derby, 43*, 78, 94, 104*, 113, 118, 179,
 250.
 Derwent, 15, 135, 251, 278.
 „ Onemanshouse in, 138.
 Donisthorpe [pars. of Church Gresley
 and Measham ; and Seal, co.
 Leic., *g.v.*], 223, 284.
 Dronfield, *see* Horsleygate.
 Earlesterndale, *see* Sterndale, Earl.
 Elvaston, 260*.
 Flagg [par. of Chelmorton], 15, 219.
 Glossop, 55, 309.
 „ Bugsworth in, 55.
 Greenfield [? par. of Youlgrave], 200.
 Gresley, Castle [par. of Church Gresley],
 202.
 „ Church, *see* Donisthorpe.
 Haigh, par. of Staveley, 256.
 Hallow (Hollow), 103.
 Hartington, 129* ; *see also* Sterndale,
 Earl.
 Hathersage, 251.
 Herdings, par. of Norton, 281.
 Highlow, par. of Hope, 99.
 Hobholmes, par. of Hope, 197.
 Hollow, *see* Hallow.
 Hope, Little Ashop in, 197.
 „ Crokehill in, 246.
 „ Highlow in, 99.
 „ Hobholmes in, 197.
 „ Marebottom in, 308.
 „ Offerton in, 34.
 „ Shalcrosse in, 206.
 „ Stokehall in, 292.
 „ Thornhill in, 276.
 Horsleygate [? par. of Dronfield], 99.
 Kniveton (Kinveton), 36.
 Langley [Kirk], 35.
 Longford, Alkmonoton in, 306.
 Lullington, 182.
 Marebottom, par. of Hope, 308.

Meadowe [*? par. of Tideswell*], 306.
 Measham, *see* Donisthorpe.
 Melbourne, 162.
 Middleton [*par. of Youlgrave*], 109.
 Monyash [*par. of Bakewell*], 246, 267.
 Morley, 240.
 Norbury, 91.
 Norton, Herdings in, 281.
 „ Woodsetts in, 259.
 Oakthorpe, *par. of Stretton en le Field*, 215.
 Offerton [*par. of Hope*], 34.
 Onemanshouse, *par. of Derwent*, 138.
 Pilsley [*par. of North Wingfield*], 81.
 Pinxton, 304.
 Pleasley, 182.
 Quarndon (Quarne), 251, 253.
 Ravenstone *als.* Raunston (*now* Leicestershire), 240, 295.
 Repton (Repington), 105, 271.
 Rosliston, 183*.
 Rowsley [Great, *par. of Bakewell*], 140.
 Shalcrosse, *par. of Hope*, 206.
 Shardlow, *par. of Aston upon Trent*, 307.
 Smisby (Smythesbye), 96, 162.
 Snitterton [*par. of Darley*], 45.
 Stapenhill, 153, 172.
 Staveley, Haigh in, 256.
 Sterndale, Earl [*par. of Hartington*], 104.
 Stokehall, *par. of Hope*, 292.
 Stretton en le Field, 132; *see also* under Derbyshire.
 „ Oakthorpe in, 215.
 Swarkeston, 277.
 Thornhill, *par. of Hope*, 276.
 Thorpe, 294.
 Tideswell, 140; *see also* Meadowe.
 Tissington, 103, 277.
 Trowley, 102.
 Underwood, *par. of Ashborne*, 34.
 Weston upon Trent, 240*.
 Wheatcroft, *par. of Crick*, 195.
 Willesley, 1.
 Wingfield, North, *see* Pilsley.
 Wirksworth, Ashleyhay in, 302.
 Woodsetts, *par. of Norton*, 259.
 Youlgrave, 168; *see also* Greenfield and Middleton.

DEVONSHIRE.

Devonshire, Earl of, 87*.
 Abbotsham, 6.
 Acland, 1.
 Aller [*par. of South Molton*], 133.
 Alphington, 127, 144.
 Ash, [*par. of Musbury*], 90.
 Ashburton, 11, 130, 309.
 Ashcombe, 65.

Ashton, 220.
 Atherington, 14.
 Aveton Gifford, 280.
 Awliscombe, 280.
 Axminster, 26, 37, 69, 178, 193, 296.
 „ Newpark in, 264.
 Axmouth, 182, 262.
 Bampton, 2, 17, 115, 122, 141.
 Barnstaple, 25, 83, 86*, 89, 108, 128, 134, 180, 200, 205, 212-14, 240*, 253, 259, 261*, 272, 293.
 Batson, *par. of Malborough*, 77.
 Beer, *par. of Seaton*, 52, 260.
 Berry Pomeroy, 139.
 Bickington (Bekenton), High, 228.
 „ Langleigh in, 220.
 Bideford, 115, 172, 211, 212, 251, 260.
 „ Eastwood in, 180.
 Blagdon, 166.
 Bossell, *par. of Sidbury*, 287.
 Bradfield [*par. of Uffculme*], 285.
 Bradley [*par. of Highweek*], 308*.
 Branscombe, 21, 55.
 Braunton (Branton, Brunton), 13*, 107, 147, 150, 167*, 267, 304.
 „ Fulbrooke in, 247.
 „ Saunton in, 170.
 Bray, High, 199.
 Bridgetown Pomeroy, 1, 204.
 Brightleigh, *par. of Chittlehampton*, 114.
 Brixham, 31, 75, 77, 80, 83, 96, 188.
 „ Churston Ferrers in, 170, 215; *see also* Nethway.
 Broadclist, 25, 36, 209.
 Broadhembury, 223*.
 Brompton Regis, *see under* Somerset.
 Brunton, *see* Braunton.
 Buckerell, 30, 104.
 Buckland Baron [*par. of Combintin-head*], 143.
 „ East, 152.
 „ Monachorum, 105, 146.
 „ North, 125.
 „ West, 28, 130.
 Budleigh, East, 70.
 „ Daldiche in, 90.
 Burlescombe, 242; *see also* Westleigh.
 Cadhaine, *par. of Colyton*, 55.
 Cadhay [*par. of Ottery St. Mary*], 135.
 Calverleigh (*? Calwoodley*), 257.
 Capton, *see* Chipton.
 Chagford, 147.
 Charles (Charells), Littlebray in, 152.
 „ Walland in, 152.
 Cheriton Fitzpaine, 231*.
 Chipton (*? = Capton*), *par. of Dittisam*, 237.
 Chittlehampton, 102, 198, 287.
 „ Brightleigh in, 114.

- Christow, 83.
 Chudleigh, 23, 147, 215.
 Chulmleigh, 220.
 Church Stanton (Church Taunton), 59, 99, 166.
 Churston Ferrers, par. of Brixham, 170, 215.
 Clayhanger, 204, 222, 263.
 Clist, Broad, *see* Broadclist.
 " Honiton, 43.
 " St. George, 47, 66.
 " St. Mary, 267.
 Clovelly, 92.
 Cobley (? Cotleigh), 265.
 Cockington, 20, 185, 187.
 Coffinswell, 29.
 Colebrook, 173*.
 Colliton, *see* Colyton.
 Collomstock, *see* Culmstock.
 Collumpton, 14, 98, 113*, 269, 290; *see also* Hackland.
 Columb, John's, 2, 107.
 Colyton (Colliton, Culleton), 127, 156, 186, 306.
 " Cadhaine in, 55.
 Combe Martin, 234.
 Combintinhead, 29; *see also* Buckland Baron.
 " Rocombe in, 109.
 Compton, 215.
 Cornwood, Dallamore in, 26.
 Cornworthy, 210.
 Crediton, 43*, 71, 253, 309.
 " Sanford in, 63.
 Culleton, *see* Colyton.
 Culmstock (Collomstok), 15, 16, 73, 79, 245, 276, 295, 304.
 Daldiche, par. of East Budleigh, 90.
 Dallamore, par. of Cornwood, 26.
 Dartmouth, 26, 40, 114, 132, 154, 156, 183, 185, 191, 207, 242, 276, 292, 302.
 " Little, 237.
 " Wallflute near, 237.
 Dawlish, 71, 162, 290.
 Dinington (Denyton), par. of Swimbridge, 128.
 Diptford, 171.
 Dittisam, Chipton in, 237.
 Doddiscombsleigh, 270.
 Dowland, 13.
 Drake, Mount, 52.
 Drewsteignton (Drewy Stenton), 200.
 Dunkeswell, 85.
 Dunsford, 96.
 East Down, 175.
 Eastwood, par. of Bideford, 180.
 Edmerston (Edmeston) [par. of Modbury], 238.
 Exbourne, 278.
 Exeter, 5*, 6, 21, 27, 59*, 65, 68, 90, 91, 116, 125, 160, 170-3, 178, 183, 184*, 185*, 193, 198, 214*, 218, 221, 230, 233, 234, 242, 247, 255, 257*, 258, 260, 270, 273, 274, 277*, 284-6, 291, 292, 296, 300, 309; *see also* St. Petrock and St. Thomas.
 " Bishop of, 56, 74.
 " Dean of, 266.
 " Earl of, 57.
 Exmouth, pars. of Littleham [and Withycombe Rawleigh], 40, 213, 258.
 Farneleigh, par. of Sandford, 277.
 Filleigh, 106, 220.
 Fleet Damarell, [par. of Holbeton], 137.
 Fremington, 81, 239.
 Fulbrooke, par. of Braunton, 247.
 Gatherly *see* Hatherleigh.
 Georgeham, Pickwell in, 200.
 Gittisham, 24.
 Goodleigh, 249.
 Haccombe, 54.
 Hackland [par. of Collumpton], 183.
 Halberton, 50, 87, 192, 208.
 Halsbury, par. of Parkham, 114.
 Hamoaze, 50.
 Hampton, High (Highampton), 40.
 Harberton, 152.
 Hardnes, par. of Townstal, 69.
 Hartland, 88.
 Hatherleigh (Gatherly), 40, 150, 182.
 Heanton Punchardon, 17.
 " Wroughton in, 128.
 Hempston, Broad, 93, 291*.
 " Little, 37.
 Hemyock, 168.
 High Bray, *see* Bray, High.
 Highampton, *see* Hampton, High.
 Highweek, *see* Bradley.
 Holbeton, *see* Fleet Damarell.
 Holcombe Rogus (Regis), 32, 78, 79, 141, 145, 180.
 Holdich, par. of Thorncombe, 236.
 Holsworthy, 183, 214.
 Honiton, 62, 146, 147, 150, 244.
 Horwood, 110.
 Huntsham, 41, 202.
 Huntshaw, (Hunshowe), 241.
 Ideford, 27.
 Instow, 143, 201.
 Inwardleigh, 142.
 Ipplepen, 67, 251.
 Kenn, 257.
 Kentisbeare, 118, 187, 190, 201, 250.
 Kentisbury, 51.
 Kenton, 94, 299.
 Kilminster, 8, 225, 296.
 Kingskerswell, 67.
 Kingswear, 17, 177.

Notice for Binding.—Certain errors having been detected in Sheets Y and Z of the Index Locorum to P.C.C. Wills, Vol. VI, which were issued in Part 122, for December, 1910, these sheets have been reprinted, and Subscribers should destroy the copies of Y and Z issued in Part 122, and give their binders only the sheets now issued, having this label attached.



- Lamerton, 257.
 Landkey (Lanckey), 47, 145.
 Langleigh, par. of High Bickington, 220.
 Lapford, 203.
 Larkbear, 253*.
 Leigh, South, *see* Wiscombe.
 Lewtrenchard, 304.
 Lifton, *see* Gatherley.
 Lindridge [par. of Bishop's Teignton], 186.
 Linton, 51.
 Lisley, *see* Lustleigh.
 Littlebray, par. of Charles, 152.
 Littleham, 90; *see also* Exmouth.
 Luppitt, 147, 191.
 Lustleigh (Lisley), 60, 300.
 Lympstone (Lympson), 134.
 Maidworthy, 252.
 Maker, 32.
 Marlborough (Marlborough), 280.
 " Batson (Batston) in, 77.
 " Salcombe in, 72.
 Mariansleigh (Marinsleigh), 48, 232.
 Membury, 125, 145, 241, 293.
 Merton, *see* Potheridge.
 Milton Abbot, 134.
 Modbury, *see* Edmerston.
 Molton, North, 75, 99, 166, 211.
 " South, 6, 28, 193, 218, 259*, 291;
 see also Aller.
 Moore, par. of Swimbridge, 182.
 Morchard, Bishop's, 68.
 " Cruwys, 197.
 Morebath, 205, 206, 245.
 Moreton Hampstead, 203.
 Motleigh, par. of West Ogwell, 304.
 Moulton, *see* Molton.
 Musbury, *see* Ash.
 Nether Exe (Nethere), 23.
 Nethway (Neathway), par. of Brixham, 143.
 Newpark, par. of Axminster, 264.
 Newton St. Cyres, 45, 275.
 Northam, 52*, 66, 83, 97, 108, 111, 173, 264*, 276.
 Nymet (Nympton) Bishop's, 1, 219, 256, 272, 275, 288.
 " Tracy, 144.
 Nympton, King's, 181.
 " Sampson in, 110.
 Oakford, 89, 227.
 Offwell, 236.
 Ogwell, East, 195*, 263.
 " West, Motleigh in, 304.
 Okehampton, 248.
 " Monk, 113.
 Orston, par. of Plymstock, 29, 124.
 Ottery St. Mary, 69, 127, 184; *see also* Cadhay.
 Ottery, Up- (Upawtrie), 180, 224, 274.
 Oxtou (near Exeter), 151.
 Paignton, 2, 91, 188, 309.
 " Pruston in, 187.
 Parkham, Halsbury in, 114.
 Pickwell, par. of Georgeham, 200.
 Pidgleigh, par. of Sandford, 221.
 Pilton, 101, 246, 267.
 " Rawleigh in, 60.
 Pinhoe, 173*.
 Plymouth, 6, 14, 20, 23, 27, 33, 40-3, 54*, 61*, 66, 78, 85, 87, 97, 107, 113, 137, 154, 165, 174, 184, 185, 187*, 189, 191, 199, 218, 221, 227, 229, 232, 268, 277*, 283, 297.
 Plympton St. Mary, 140.
 Plymstock, 6, 20, 23, 53.
 " Orston in, 29, 124.
 " West Hooe in, 128.
 Poltimore, 17.
 Potheridge (Portledge) [par. of Merton], 67.
 Powderham, 13, 252, 295.
 Pruston, par. of Paignton, 187.
 Putford, West, 225.
 Pynhoe, *see* Pinhoe.
 Rawleigh, par. of Pilton, 60.
 Rewe, 135.
 Rockbeare, 68.
 Rocombe, par. of Combintinhead, 109.
 St. Budeaux, 99.
 St. Giles near Great Torrington, 237*.
 St. Mary Church, 185.
 St. Petrox (Pedrock) (Exeter), 171.
 St. Sidwell, *included under* Exeter.
 St. Thomas (Exeter), 30, 31, 195*.
 Salcombe, 22, 53, 69, 91, 146, 308.
 " par. of Marlborough, 72.
 Sampford Peverell, 56, 289.
 Sampson, par. of King's Nympton, 110.
 Sandford, Farneleigh in, 277.
 " Pidgleigh in, 221.
 " par. of Crediton (? now Sandford parish), 63.
 " Parva, 56.
 Saunton (Sampton), par. of Braunton, 170.
 Seaton, 82, 260, 285.
 " Beer in, 52.
 Sherford, 188.
 Sherwill, 54.
 Shobrooke, 229, 305.
 Sidbury, 176, 195, 196*, 294.
 " Bossell in, 287.
 Sidmouth, 83, 129, 226, 227.
 Silverton, 279.
 Slapton, 135.
 Sowton, 180.
 Staverton, 119, 208, 250, 306.

- Stevenstone near Torrington, 237.
 Stoke Canon, 208*.
 „ Damerell, 128, 238.
 „ Gabriel, 35, 138, 154, 182, 261, 266.
 Stoke near Plymouth, 277.
 Stokeinteignhead, 155.
 Stonehouse, 97, 113, 259.
 Stowford, 238.
 Swimbridge (Swaynbridge), 4, 6, 28, 107, 111, 127, 198.
 „ Dinington in, 128.
 „ Moore in, 182.
 Talaton (Talleton), 53.
 Tavistock, 30, 41, 48, 68, 71, 131, 188, 193, 194, 198, 201, 220*, 283.
 Tawstock, 142, 287.
 Tawton, North, 74.
 „ South, 49, 191, 194.
 „ Episcopi, 293.
 Teignmouth, West (Westingmouth), 10, 31.
 Teignton Bishop, 207 ; *see also* Lindridge.
 Templeton, 79.
 Thelbridge, 97.
 Thorncombe, 77.
 „ Holdich in, 236.
 Thorverton (Thorwerton), 271.
 Tiverton, 6, 28*, 54, 68*, 82, 114, 125, 142, 170, 196, 210, 230.
 Topsham, 56, 97, 238.
 Torbrian, 37*.
 Tor Moham, 52, 98.
 Torrington, 48.
 Torrington, Great, 2, 87, 122.
 „ St. Giles near, 237.
 „ Stevenstone near, 237*.
 Totnes, 2, 14, 18, 31, 43, 52, 91, 118, 168, 173*, 184, 200, 201, 220, 222, 225, 245, 257, 274, 291, 302, 303*.
 „ Countess of, 251.
 „ Earl of, 54*.
 Townstal, Hardnes in, 69.
 Uffculme, 16, 31*, 44, 50, 78, 97, 152, 175, 201, 220, 229, 304 ; *see also* Bradfield.
 Ugborough, 260.
 Upawtrie, *see* Ottery, Up-
 Uplozman, 60.
 Upton Helions, 223.
 Walland, par. of Charles, 152.
 Wallflute near Dartmouth, 237.
 Warleigh near Plymouth, 73*, 136.
 Wembury, 137, 239.
 Werrington, 145.
 West Hooe (Westowe), par. of Plymstock, 128.
 Westbuckland, *see* Buckland, West.
 Westingmouth, *see* Teignmouth, West.
 Westleigh (Westley) [par. of Burlescombe], 49, 104.
 Whimple, 241.
 Widworthy, 296.
 Willand, 30.
 Wiscombe [par. of South Leigh], 90.
 Witheridge, 113, 135, 275.
 Withicombe Rawleigh, 164.
 Woodbury, 120, 127, 269.
 Woodland, 203.
 Wroughton, par. Heanton Punchardon, 127.
 Yarcombe (Yartcombe), 35, 46, 62, 183*, 185, 282, 304.
 Yarnscombe, 277.
- DORSETSHIRE.**
- Dorset, Archdeacon of, 296.
 „ Earl of, 240.
 Admiston (*or* Athelhampton), *see* Athelhampton.
 Alton Pancras, 58.
 Alweston (Alveston), par. of Folke, 188, 304.
 Ashe, par. of Stourpain, 67.
 Ashmore, 64.
 Ashton [near Dorchester], 259.
 Askerswell, 129.
 Athelhampton (Athlington), 245.
 Bagbere, par. of Sturminster Newton Castle, 160.
 Barfoot, par. of Wimborne Minster, 181.
 Barwick, par. of Swyre, 145.
 Batcombe, 193*.
 Baunton *als.* Bothenhampton, *see* Bothenhampton.
 Beaminster, 2, 82*, 168, 278.
 „ Buckham Mill in, 26.
 „ Shatcombe in, 148 ; *see also* Shatcombe.
 Benvyloe, par. of Corscombe, 191.
 Bere Regis, 299.
 „ Southbrook in, 39.
 Blachenwell (near Corfe), Isle of Purbeck, 69.
 Blandford Forum, 101, 152, 172, 182, 234*, 300.
 „ Damory Court near, 234.
 Bloxworth, 282*.
 Bothenhampton *als.* Baunton, 136.
 Bourton, par. of Gillingham, 66, 263.
 Bowood (South), par. of Netherbury, 21, 77.
 Bradford, 261.
 „ Abbas, 165, 167, 218, 226, 231.
 „ Peverell, Muckleford in, 62, 181.
 Bradpole, 45.
 Bredy, Long (Longbreedy), 153, 241.
 Bridport (? = Burport, *q.v.*), 101, 193.

- Broadmayne, 155.
 Broadway, 241.
 Broadwinsor, 141.
 Brockington, par. of Gussage All Saints, 50.
 Bryan's Puddle, *see* Puddle, Bryant's.
 Bryanston, 236.
 Buckham Mill, par. of Beaminster, 26.
 Buckland, 216, 303.
 " Duntish Court in, 20.
 Burlestone, 127.
 Burport (P= Bridport), 192, 221.
 Burstock, 183.
 " Hurshaye in, 140.
 Burton [Bradstock], 64.
 " East, par. of Winfrith Newburgh, 92.
 " Long, 85.
 Candell, par. of Great Canford, 20.
 Canford, Great, 99, 177.
 " Candell in, 20.
 " Cudwell in, 280.
 " Lake in, 281.
 " Upton in, 86.
 Cann, 249.
 Catherston, 156.
 Cattistock, *see* Chantmarle.
 Caundle Purse, 256.
 " Stourton, 221.
 Cerne, Up, 189.
 Chackridge, par. of Hawkchurch, 236.
 Chalbury (Chawbery), 210.
 Chantmarle (Chaunt Morell), 267.
 Chardstock, 14, 81, 89, 278, 295, 308.
 " Tyderlegh in, 279.
 " Woolmingstone in, 210.
 Charminster, 56, 145, 147.
 " Foston in, 161.
 Charmouth, 114, 283.
 Cheddington, 150, 151.
 Chettle, 92.
 Chilcombe, 30.
 Chitnole (Chetnoll), par. of Yetminster, 165.
 Chrichell, *see* Critchell.
 Compton Abbas, 142, 165, 172.
 " Nether, 24.
 " Over (*als.* Compton Hawaie), 29, 115, 156.
 Corfe Castle, 1, 10*, 20, 80*, 81, 109, 178, 192, 257, 264, 283, 293.
 " Kingston in, 162, 292.
 Corfe Mullen, 46, 93, 176, 281, 287.
 Corscombe, 101*.
 " Benvyloe in, 191.
 " Rixcraft in, 76.
 Cranborne, 117.
 " Alderholt in, 147.
 " Monckton up Wimborne in, 161.
 " St. Leonard's in, 84.
 Critchell, Little, par. of More Critchell, 49.
 Critchell, More, 87, 281.
 " Little Critchell in, 49.
 Cruxton, par. of Maiden Newton, 105.
 Dalwood, 21, 56, 90*, 191, 275, 278.
 Damory Court, near Blandford, 234.
 Dorchester, 19*, 27, 32, 45, 51, 61, 79, 135, 147*, 226, 241, 301.
 Drempton, par. of Broad Winsor, 259.
 Drives, par. of Piddletown, 125.
 Duntish Court, par. of Buckland, 20.
 Durweston, 267.
 Ewerminster, *see* Iwerne Minster.
 Farnham [Little], 108.
 Folke, Alweston in, 188, 304.
 Fontmell, 239.
 " (Funtmell), Hartgrove in, 69, 259.
 " Little, par. of Child Okeford, 81.
 Fordington, 151, 158.
 Foston, par. of Charminster, 161.
 Frampton, 45, 78, 295.
 " Southover in, 133.
 Frome Vachurch, 121.
 Funtmell, *see* Fontmell.
 Gillingham, 63, 157, 262, 268; *see also* Huntleford and Motcombe.
 " Bourton in, 66, 263.
 Gillingham, Langham in, 194.
 Grange, 172.
 Gussage All Saints, Brockington in, 50; *see also* Loverleigh.
 Halstock (Holstoke), 69, 91, 108, 125, 198, 303.
 " Rowley in, 150.
 " Westley in, 303.
 Hampreston, 146.
 Hamworthy, 164.
 Hartgrove (Hargrove), par. of Fontmell, 69, 259.
 Haselbury Bryan, 83, 166, 216.
 Hawkchurch, 37, 166, 229.
 " Chackridge in, 236.
 Haydon, 59.
 Herringstone, *see* Winterbourne Herringstone.
 Hinton St. Mary, 243.
 Holme, East, 24.
 Holnest, 192.
 Holstoke, *see* Halstock.
 Hook, 110.
 Horton, 174, 281, 300.
 Huntleford [? par. of Gillingham], 214.
 Hurshaye, par. of Burstock, 140.
 Iwerne Courtney, *see* Shrowton.
 " Minster (Ewerminster), East Orchard in, 69, 140.
 Kersey, par. of Netherbury, 99.
 Keymesworthy, par. of Netherbury, 232.

- Kingston, par. of Corfe Castle, 162, 292.
 Knighton, West, 110.
 " East Stafford in, 207.
 Knightstone, par. of Langton [Matravers], 230.
 Lake, par. of Great Canford, 281.
 Langham, par. of Gillingham, 194.
 Langton, Long Blandford, 87, 254.
 Leigh, par. of Wimborne Minster, 106, 107.
 " par. of Yetminster, 161, 226, 287.
 Leweston, 103.
 Lichett Mynster, *see* Lychet Minster.
 Lidlinch, 237.
 Lillington, 226, 247.
 Limbery, par. of Netherbury, 111*.
 Linnington [? = Lillington], 137.
 Litton [Cheney], 143.
 Lodors, 77.
 Longbreedy, *see* Bredy, Long.
 Loverleigh [par. of Gussage All Saints], 281.
 Lychet Minster, 160.
 " Sleaf in, 46.
 Lyme Regis, 39, 73, 84, 96, 129, 133*, 140, 219, 238*, 283.
 Manston, 191, 192.
 Mapperton (Maplerton), 155.
 " North, 180.
 Mappowder, 67.
 Marnhull, 79, 160, 175*.
 Maugerton, par. of Netherbury, 296.
 Melbury Osmond, 206, 213.
 Melcombe Regis, 109, 167, 219*, 232.
 Melplash [par. of Netherbury], 222.
 Middlemarsh Hall [par. of Minterm Magna], 199.
 Milborne St. Andrew, 191.
 Milton Abbas, 242.
 " West [par. of Poorstock], 267.
 Minterm Magna, *see* Middlemarsh.
 Monckton up Wimborne, par. of Cranborne, 161.
 Morden, 237.
 " East, 104.
 " West, 224.
 Morecrichill, *see* Critchell, More.
 Mosterne, *see* Muston.
 Motcombe, 49, 165, 166, 290, 291.
 Muckleford, par. of Bradford Peverell, 62, 181.
 Muston (Mosterne) [par. of Winterborne Kingston], 146.
 Netherbury, 58, 135, 152; *see also* Melplash.
 " Bowood in, 21, 77.
 " Kersey in, 99.
 " Keyesworth in, 232.
 " Limbery in, 111*.
 Netherbury, Maugerton in, 296.
 " Shatcombe in, 283; *see also* Shatcombe.
 " Strowde in, 110.
 Newnham, par. of Broad Winsor, 211.
 Newton, Maiden, Cruxton in, 105.
 " Notton in, 117.
 Nordon, Corfe Castle, 10*.
 Notton, par. of Maiden Newton, 117.
 Nutford (? near Blandford), 265.
 Oakford, *see* Okeford.
 Osborne, 242.
 Okeford, Child, Little Fontmill in, 81.
 " Shilling (Shillingstone), 15, 195, 196.
 Orchard (Orcheth), East, par. of Iwerne Minster, 69, 140.
 Osmington, 244, 287.
 Parkstone in Poole, 244.
 Parley, West, 216.
 Perrott (Parrat), South, 125, 170.
 Piddletown, 58, 77, 136.
 " Drives in, 125.
 Piddletrenthide, 69*.
 Pimperne, 7, 186*.
 Poole, 74, 81, 112, 131, 132, 137, 161, 169, 182, 190, 211, 244, 271.
 " Parkstone in, 244; *see also* Thickfurses.
 Poorstock, 105, 171*; *see also* Milton, West.
 Poxwell, 242*.
 Preston, 219.
 Puddle, Bryant's [par. of Aff Puddle], 79, 101.
 Puddletown, *see* Piddletown.
 Pulham, West [par. of East Pulham], 87.
 Purbeck, Isle of, 10, 308; *see also* Blachenwell, Corfe Castle, Grange, Langton.
 Rampisham, 71, 221.
 Rime, *see* Ryme.
 Rixcraft, par. of Corscomb, 76.
 Rowley, par. of Halstock, 150.
 Ryme (Rime) Intrinseca, 140, 181, 264.
 St. James next (*now in*) Shaftesbury, 32, 64.
 St. Leonard's, par. of Cranborne, 84.
 Shaftesbury (Shaston), 32, 75, 90, 124*, 168, 201, 245.
 Shapwick, 152, 168.
 Shaston St. James, *see* St. James.
 Shatcombe, par. of Beaminster, 148.
 " par. of Netherbury, 283.
 Sherborne, 3, 24, 78, 106, 111, 146, 184, 189, 191, 214, 226, 233, 249, 258, 263, 267, 283, 309.
 Shillingstone, *see* Okeford Shilling.
 Shipton Gorge, *see* Sturthill, Nether.

Shrowton [*or Iwerne Courtney*], 48.
 Simonsbury, *see* Symondsburys.
 Sleape, par. of Lychet Minster, 46.
 Southbrooke, par. of Bere Regis, 39.
 Southover, par. of Frampton, 133.
 „ par. of Tolpuddle, 171.
 Stafford, East, par. of West Knighton, 207.
 Stalbridge, 83, 110, 151, 188, 219, 249*, 351*, 276, 298*.
 „ Weston in, 170, 289.
 Starthill, Nether, *see* Sturthill, Nether.
 Steepleton, 172.
 Stoborough, 219.
 Stockland, 84, 191, 215, 291.
 Stoke Abbots, 16, 65.
 „ Wake, 245.
 Stourpaine, Ashe in, 67.
 Stourton Cawndell, *see* Caundle Stourton.
 Stower, East, 60, 229.
 „ West, 49.
 Stratton, 240, 251.
 Strowde, par. of Netherbury, 110.
 Sturminster Marshall, 107, 221.
 „ Newton Castle, 133, 221.
 „ „ Bagbere in, 160.
 „ „ Woodland in, 219.
 Sturthill (Starthill), Nether [par. of Shipton Gorge], 82.
 Sutton Poyntz, 27.
 „ Waldron, 222.
 Swanage, 2.
 Swillabs, par. of Broad Winsor, 183.
 Swyre, Barwick in, 145.
 Sydling, Broad, Upsydling in, 129.
 Symondsburys, 78, 254.
 Tarrant Gunville, 109, 266.
 „ Hinton, 147.
 „ Monckton, 169.
 „ Rushton, 87, 255.
 Thebooll, par. of Yetminster, 61.
 Thickfurses [? in Poole], 230.
 Tollard Fratrum, 241.
 Tolpuddle, 16.
 „ Southover in, 171.
 Totnes, 162*.
 Turner's Puddle, 20.
 Tyderleggh, par. of Chardstock, 279.
 Upsydling, par. of Broad Sydling, 129.
 Upton, par. of Great Canford, 86.
 Upway *als.* Wabyhouse, 157.
 Wambrook (Wumbrock), 183, 184, 260.
 Wareham, 24, 53, 67, 91, 93, 147, 194 ; *see also* Stoborough.
 Westley, par. of Halstock, 303.
 Weston, par. of Stalbridge, 170.
 Westower, *see* Stower, West.
 Weymouth, 109, 167, 219*, 232.
 Whitchurch, Wild in, 82.

Whitchurch Canonorum, *see* Wootton Abbots.
 Wichampton, 34.
 Wild, par. of Whitchurch, 82.
 Wilkesworth, par. of Wimborne Minster, 179*.
 Wimborne Minster, 41, 62, 69, 74, 120, 136, 166, 181, 231, 277*, 291, 294, 298.
 „ Barfoot in, 181.
 „ Leigh in, 106, 107.
 „ Wilkesworth in, 179*.
 Wimborne St. Giles, 279.
 Winfrith Newburgh, East Burton in, 92.
 Winsor, Broad, 142, 183, 246.
 „ Drempton in, 259.
 „ Newnham in, 211.
 „ Swillabs in, 183.
 Winsor, Little [near Beaminster], 39, 242.
 Winterbourne Abbas *als.* Waterless, 262*.
 „ Clenstone (Lingstone), 245.
 „ Herringstone, 299.
 „ Kingston, 194, 225, 264 ; *see also* Muston.
 „ Steepleton, 189, 190.
 Woodland, par. of Sturminster Newton Castle, 219.
 Woolland, 136.
 Woolmington, par. of Chardstock, 210.
 Wootton Abbots [par. of Whitchurch Canonorum], 99, 239.
 Wootton Fitzpaine, 82*.
 Wumbrock, *see* Wambrook.
 Yetminster, 1, 21, 132, 267.
 „ Chitnole in, 165.
 „ Leigh in, 161, 226, 287.
 „ Thebooll in, 61.

DURHAM.

Wolsingham, 122.

ESSEX.

Essex, 139, 192, 194.
 Abridge, par. of Lambourne, 106.
 Alboroughatche, par. of Barking, 20.
 Aldham, 40, 302.
 Alphamstone, 234, 249.
 Alresford, 235.
 Althorne, 47, 274.
 Ardeleigh, 180.
 Ashdon, 25, 57, 68, 118, 200, 266, 300*.
 „ Bartlow [Little] in, 68.
 Ashen *als.* Esse, 12, 46, 268.
 Audley End, par. of Walden, 17, 242.
 Baddow, Great, 99, 211, 303.

- Barking, 18, 58, 115, 121, 127, 158, 179,
 197, 198, 201, 246, 302.
 „ Alboroughatche in, 20.
 „ Great Ilford in, 265.
 „ Newberry in, 139.
 „ Porters in, 201.
 Bartlow [Little, par. of Ashdon], 68.
 Battle's Hall, *see* Manewdon.
 Belchamp Otton, 58, 257.
 „ St. Paul, 134, 255.
 „ Walter, 71.
 Benfleet, South, 71.
 Bentley, Great, 79*, 306.
 Berechurch, 13.
 Birch Hall, par. of Theydon Bois, 97.
 Birdbrook, 231.
 Bocking, 180*, 231, 273, 295*, 301*.
 Boreham, 103.
 Borley, 63, 79, 253, 262, 284*.
 Bradfield, 163.
 Bradwell, 188.
 Braintree, 19, 90, 172, 184, 231, 285,
 306.
 Brentwood, par. of South Weald, 254.
 Brett's Hall [par. of Tending], 91.
 Brookwalden, par. of Saffron Walden,
 101, 244.
 Broxted *als.* Chawreth, 69.
 Bulmer, 39.
 Bumpstead Helion, 268.
 Bumpstead at the Tower, 73, 231, 255.
 „ Coots in, 103.
 Bures St. Mary, 103, 123, 169; *see also*
 under Suffolk.
 Burstead, Little, 25, 137.
 Canfield, Much, 6, 303*.
 Chadwell (Chaldwell), 114, 270.
 Chapel, *see* Pontisbright.
 Chawreth, *see* Broxted.
 Chelmsford, 13*, 21, 29, 184, 193*, 269.
 Chesterford, Little, 137, 239.
 Chick St. Osith's, *see* St. Osith.
 Chickney, 293*.
 Chigwell, 12.
 Chingford, 25, 36, 63.
 Chrishall, 105.
 Coggeshall, 115*.
 „ Great, 248.
 Colchester, 18, 21*, 23, 26, 27*, 29*,
 39, 40, 51*, 52*, 61, 63, 77, 79*, 92,
 112, 121, 129, 131*, 144, 169, 170*,
 175*, 178, 188, 190, 192, 195, 210,
 226, 261*, 273, 301*, 303, 308.
 Colne Engain, 210.
 Coots, par. of Bumpstead at the Tower,
 103.
 Copfeld Hall, par. of Margaretting, 268.
 Copford, 227*.
 Cowbridge [near Brentwood], 52.
 Cranham, 52.
 Crixeth, 138.
 Dagenham, 70, 227*.
 „ Grove Street in, 132.
 Danbury, 36* ; 257? (Danderey), 260,
 270.
 Debden, 171, 305, 306.
 Dedham, 3, 124, 190, 226, 244.
 Doddinghurst, 115.
 Donyland, East, 209.
 Dovercourt, 6, 151.
 Downham, 248.
 Duddinghurst, *see* Doddinghurst.
 Dunmow, 157.
 „ Much, 157*, 282.
 Duxstreete, Saffron Walden, 172.
 Easter, Good, 184, 270.
 Easton (Eiston), Much, 57.
 „ Little, 188.
 Eastwood, 50.
 Ellford (? Ilford), 29.
 Elmdon, 151.
 Elsenham (Elsnam), 36, 53.
 Epping, 208*, 244.
 Esse, *see* Ashen.
 Feering, 28.
 Felstead, 103, 232, 267.
 Finchingfield, 189, 217, 284.
 Fordham, 71.
 Foxearth (Foxheath), 7.
 Frating (Frakinge), 108.
 Goosehayes, par. of Hornchurch, 150.
 Gosfield, 183, 230, 243.
 Greenstead, 98.
 Grove Street, par. of Dagenham, 132.
 Hadstock, 11.
 Halstead, 58, 130, 165*, 176, 278.
 Ham, East, 19, 100, 112, 137, 296.
 „ West, 20, 47, 78, 112, 144, 198,
 230, 272, 294, 301, 303* ; *see also*
 Plaistow, Upton.
 Hanningfield, East, 19.
 „ South, 115, 157.
 „ West, 17, 215.
 Harlow, 102, 115.
 Harwich, 19, 64, 151, 166*, 239, 248*,
 272.
 Hatfield Broadoak, 20, 107, 149, 243.
 Haverhill, 197 ; *see also under* Suffolk.
 Havering Park, 4.
 Hedingham Castle, Kinby Hall in, 282.
 „ Sible, 5.
 Hempstead, 265, 293.
 Henny, Great, 117.
 Herne, 45.
 Heybridge (Highbridge), 155, 238, 294.
 Horksley, Little, 194.
 Hornchurch, 75, 188, 295.
 „ Goosehayes in, 150.
 „ Hall, 173.
 Horndon, 41.

- Horndon-on-the-Hill, 26.
 Horndon, West, 21.
 Hutton, 215.
 Ilford, 2; *see also* Ellford.
 " Great, par. of Barking, 265.
 Ingrave, 271.
 Kelvedon, 151, 299, 306.
 Kirby le Soken, 116, 180.
 Lamarsh, 305.
 " Lamarsh Hall in, 68.
 Lambourne, Abridge in, 106.
 Langenhoe, 108.
 Langham, 282.
 Latchingdon-cum-Lawling, Tyled Hall
 in, 205.
 Latton, 6.
 Lawford, 53, 164, 284, 304.
 Leigh (Lee), 35, 37, 40, 62, 118*, 128,
 131, 223, 228, 240, 241.
 Leyton (Leighton), Low, 16, 292, 300*.
 Leytonstone, 16.
 Lindsell, 156.
 Liston (Lyston), 66.
 Littlebury, 273.
 Loughton, 270.
 Maldon, 49, 108, 112, 133, 138, 223,
 244, 268, 270, 298.
 Manewdon, *see* Battle's Hall.
 Manningtree, 198.
 Maplestead, Great, 11*, 71, 85*, 86.
 Margaretting, Copfeld Hall in, 268.
 Marks, *see* Tey, Marks.
 Markshall, 146.
 Mayland, 113.
 Middleton, 97.
 Milton, par. of Prittlewell, 91*, 276,
 278.
 Mistley, 39*, 86.
 Moze, 265.
 Mucking, 51.
 Muckingford, 217.
 Nasing, 278.
 Navestock, 27, 54, 121.
 Nayland, 176*.
 Newberry, par. of Barking, 139.
 Newport, 202, 243, 304.
 Northokington, *see* Ockendon, North.
 Oakley, Great, 118.
 Ockendon, North (Northokington),
 223.
 " Stubbers in, 77.
 " (Ukenden), South, 47, 52, 99*.
 Ongar, High, 214.
 " Park, 246.
 Orsett, 24, 37, 121, 222.
 Panfield, 267.
 Pebmarsh, 72.
 Pentlow, 155.
 Plaistow, 15, 44, 97, 159, 251.
 Pleshey, 64*.
 Pontesbright *als.* Chapel, 78.
 Porters, par. of Barking, 201.
 Prittlewell, 303.
 " Milton in, 91*, 276, 278.
 Purleigh, 134, 196, 240.
 Radwinter, 252, 284, 290.
 Rainham, 180, 308*.
 Ramsey, 180, 217.
 Rayleigh, 208.
 Rickling, 262.
 Ridgwell, 208.
 Rochford, 158.
 Romford, 212, 227, 247, 273.
 Roothing, Abbot's, 120.
 " Beauchamp, 1.
 Roxwell, 180*, 309.
 " Much, 164.
 St. John's near Colchester, 180.
 St. Osith (Chich St. Osith), 200, 294.
 Sampford, Great, 275.
 " Little, 121*, 122, 275.
 Sewardstone, par. of Waltham Holy
 Cross, 151.
 Shalford (Shelford), 29.
 Shenfield, 8, 29, 291.
 Shoebury, North, Westhall in, 301.
 Southchurch, 161, 285.
 Southwold, *see* Weald, South.
 Springfield, 235.
 Stambidge, Much, 114.
 Stanford Rivers, 12, 83.
 Stebbing, 256.
 Stifford, 91.
 Stock, 207.
 Stondon [Massey], 303.
 " Stondon Place in, 30.
 Stratford Langthorne, 87, 154, 277,
 295.
 Stubbers, par. of North Ockenden, 77.
 Sturmere, 62.
 " Hall, 275.
 Tackley, 119.
 Tendring, *see* Brett's Hall.
 [Tey], Marks, 138.
 Thaxted, 266.
 Theydon Bois, Birch Hall in, 97.
 " Mount, 255*, 285.
 Thorrington, 51, 142.
 Thundersley (Thunderley), 195.
 Thurrock, West, 132, 210, 219.
 Tilbury, East, 53.
 " West, 254, 265.
 Tillingham, 15, 30, 293.
 Tolleshunt Darcy, 55*, 173.
 Toppesfield, 47.
 Totham, Little, 257.
 Twinstead, 162.
 Ukenden, *see* Ockendon.
 Upminster, 171, 235.
 Upton [par. of West Ham], 101.

Wakering, Much, 261.
 Walden, Saffron, 2, 10, 17, 73, 102*,
 127, 131, 202, 209*, 238, 242, 271,
 279*.
 „ Audley End in, 17, 242.
 „ Brookwalden in, 101, 244.
 „ Duxstrete in, 172.
 Waltham Forest, 298.
 Waltham (Walton), Great, 256*.
 Waltham Holy Cross (*or* Abbey), 72*,
 134, 232, 260, 305.
 „ Sewardstone in, 151.
 Walthamstow, 26, 71, 131, 206*, 272*.
 Wansted, 199.
 Warley, Great, 143.
 „ Little, 180.
 Weald, North, Bassett, 162, 305.
 Weald, South (Southwold), 45, 47, 61,
 244.
 „ Brentwood in, 254.
 Wennington, 31.
 Westhall, par. of North Shoebury, 301.
 Westham, *see* Ham, West.
 Westhorndon, *see* Horndon, West.
 Wethersfield, 198, 206*.
 Widdington, 197.
 Widford, 115.
 Witham, 122.
 Wivenhoe, 48.
 Woodford, 15, 97, 141, 173.
 Woodham Ferris, 57.
 Woodham Mortimer, 132*, 165.
 Writtle, 67, 84, 135, 178, 218, 289*,
 294.
 Zanville, West [*?* par. near Stoke Ney-
 land], 71.

FLINTSHIRE.

Fenns, 128.
 Ellesmere, *see* Penley *and under* Salop.
 Hanmer, 128.
 Mertyn (Mortyn), Uwch Glan (Yuch-
 lane) [par. of Whitford], 95.
 Mold, 299.
 Mostyn, par. of Whitford, 197.
 Northop, 125.
 Penley [par. of Ellesmere], 177.
 St. Asaph, *see under* Denbighshire.
 Skiviogg, 8.
 Whitford, Mostyn in, 197; *see also*
 Mertyn Uwch Glan.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Bedwas, *see* Van.
 Bishopston, 187.
 Bridgend, 201.
 Briton Ferry, 224.
 Cadoxton, 8.
 Cardiff, 206, 299; *see also* Splotte.

Coytie (Coitie), 111.
 Down Rawen [*?* parish], 281.
 Istradanoducke, *see* Llantrisant.
 Llandaff, 196.
 Llandeveduke (*?* Llandyfofog), 288.
 Llanisham, 9*.
 Llanrhiddian (Llanrydyan), 22, 37.
 Llantrisant (Ystraddyfodwg, Istrad-
 tanoducke), 177.
 Llantrithyd, 271.
 Llantwitt by Neath, 98.
 Llanvihangell, 272.
 Margam (Morgan), 51, 183.
 Michaelstone-upon-Avon, 8.
 Neath, 98.
 Newcastle, 111.
 Ogmore, 278.
 Penman, 9.
 St. Donat's, 263.
 Splotte [*?* in Cardiff], 23, 103.
 Swansea, 95*, 107.
 Van [par. of Bedwas], 175.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucestershire, 112.
 Ablodes Court, par. of Sandhurst, 76.
 Abson (Abston *als.* Abotston), 283.
 „ Wick in, 105.
 Acton, Iron, 79, 88, 197.
 „ Iron, Latridge in, 173.
 „ Turville, 255.
 Addlestrop, 233.
 Alderley, 236.
 Alderton, 201.
 Alkerton, par. of Eastington, 290.
 Almondsbury, 45, 214.
 Alstone (Alliston, Alson), par. of
 Cheltenham, 187, 207.
 Alveston, 42, 62, 182, 224, 282.
 Ampney Down, 33, 78, 166, 176, 190,
 254.
 „ Sancte Crucis, 257.
 Ashchurch (Astchurch), Aston-upon-
 Carron in, 86, 308.
 Ashleworth, 87.
 Ashton, Cold, Turneys Court in, 124.
 „ Underhill, 137, 160, 205, 224.
 Aston-sub-Edge, 284.
 „ -upon-Carron, par. of Ashchurch,
 86, 308.
 Aust [par. of Henbury], 187, 245, 253,
 309*.
 Avening, 127, 257.
 Badminton, Great, 302.
 „ Little, 194.
 Barnsley, 36.
 Barton Regis, 41.
 Batsford (Batesford), 71.
 Beckford, 112, 160, 284.
 „ Bengrove in, 126*.

- Bengrove, par. of Beckford, 126*.
 Berkeley, 12, 144, 182.
 " Bevington in, 137.
 Bevington, par. of Berkeley, 137.
 Bibury (Buybury), 217, 255, 269, 293*.
 " Winson in, 187, 192.
 Bicknor English, 111.
 Bisley, 64, 123*, 216.
 Bitton, 287.
 " Grimsbury in, 274.
 " Ham in, 20.
 " Upton in, 105.
 " West Hanham in, 160, 176.
 Bleddington, 237.
 Boddington, Withybridge in, 286.
 Botherop, Bouthrop, *see* East Leach Martin.
 Bourton (Burton)-on-the-Water, 237, 282.
 Boxwell, 151.
 Breckwere, par. of Wollastone, 113.
 Bristol, 2*, 3, 6, 10, 12*, 15, 18, 27, 28, 29, 40, 42, 46, 49, 50, 51*, 55, 56, 57*, 62, 65*, 76*, 77, 79, 80, 81, 84, 88, 92, 96, 100*, 104, 105, 114, 115, 117, 123*, 124, 125, 127, 130*, 131, 132*, 134*, 136, 140, 142-5, 147, 148, 153-6, 159, 161*, 167, 168, 177*, 185, 190, 195*, 196, 198, 199*, 200, 201, 203, 205, 207, 211, 216, 217, 219, 220, 225, 227, 232, 233*, 234, 235*, 236, 237, 239, 241, 245, 248-51, 253, 256, 259, 262, 266, 271*, 280, 282*, 286, 287, 288*, 290, 291, 296*, 299*, 305*, 309*.
 " Redcliffe in, 47, 243, 244*, 248.
 " Prebendary of, 121.
 Broadcampden, *see* Campden, Broad.
 Brockthorp, 308.
 Brockworth, 46.
 Buckland, 121, 138.
 Burton, *see* Bourton.
 Buybury, *see* Bibury.
 Campden, 68, 252.
 " Viscount, 54.
 " Broad, par. of Chipping Campden, 35, 126.
 " Chipping, 53.
 Cerney, South, 21, 159.
 Charingworth, par. of Ebrington, 230, 275.
 Charlton King's, 239.
 Cheltenham, Alstone in, 62, 187, 207.
 Cherrington, 15.
 Churcham, 213; *see also* Highnam.
 Cirencester, 22, 42, 49, 76, 77, 113, 124, 146, 147, 155, 177, 197, 219, 247, 263*, 264, 291, 307.
 Cleeve, Bishop's, 266, 275; *see also* Stoke Orchard.
 Cleeve, Bishop's, Gotherington in, 144, 248.
 " Southam in, 56, 143, 272.
 Cleeve, White, par. of Newland, 306.
 Clifford Chambers, 20.
 Clifton, 46.
 Coates, 76.
 Codrington, 67.
 Coleford, 302.
 Coln St. Aldwin's (Culne Alwyns), 40, 55, 78, 181.
 Combe, par. of Wotton-under-Edge, 173.
 Compton Greenfield, par. of Henbury, 305.
 " Little, 70, 108.
 Corse, 63, 198.
 Cowley, 46, 191, 285.
 Cromhall, 185.
 Cubberley, 127.
 Derham, *see* Dyrham.
 Didbrook, 2.
 Dorsington, 145.
 Doughton, par. of Tetbury, 261.
 Dovell, *see* Shipton Moyne.
 Dowdeswell, 204.
 " Sandwell in, 236.
 Down Ampney, *see* Ampney Down.
 Downing, par. of Mangotsfield, 120.
 Doynton, 147.
 Dumbleton (Dombleton), 88*.
 Duntisbourne (Dunsborne) Abbots, 98, 295.
 Dursley, 129, 277.
 Dymock, 170.
 " Gammage Hall in, 141.
 " The Hill in, 75.
 " The Old Grange in, 308.
 Dyrham (Derham, Dirham), 274, 302.
 " Hinton in, 217, 218.
 East Leach Martin *als.* Botherop, 33.
 East Leach Turville, 211.
 Eastington (Essington), Alkerton in, 290.
 Ebley, par. of Stonehouse, 26, 27.
 Ebrington (Ebberton), Charingworth in, 230, 275.
 Elberton, 138.
 Elmore, 183.
 Englestone, par. of Hawkesbury, 262.
 Essington, *see* Eastington.
 Eyvord, par. of Marshfield, 98.
 Fairford, 45, 143, 254.
 Filton, 232.
 Flaxley, 152, 245, 265.
 Fordington, 161.
 Forthampton *als.* Fortington, 76, 134.
 Gloucester, 3, 23, 26, 41, 53, 80, 91, 93, 94, 114, 122, 130, 135, 141, 145, 151*, 166, 170, 190, 223, 231,

- 236, 244, 245, 250, 256, 269, 283,
301; *see also* Longford.
Gloucester, Bishop of, 116.
„ Wootton in, 234.
Gotherington, par. of Bishop's Cleeve,
144, 248.
Gouldwick, par. of North Nibley, 226.
Grange near Tetbury, 112.
Grimsbury, par. of Bitton, 274.
Hailes, 143.
Ham, par. of Bitton, 20.
Hambroke, par. of Winterbourne, 299.
Hampton Massey (Meisehampton),
North Marston in, 130, 283.
Hanham, West, par. of Bitton, 160, 176.
Harescombe, 233.
Hartpury (Hartbury), 4.
Haselhowse, 166.
Hasfield, 45*.
Hatherop, 33.
Hawkesbury, Englestone in, 262.
„ Hillesley in, 250.
„ Tresham in, 58.
Henbury, 122, 126, 140, 171, 209; *see*
also Aust.
„ Compton Greenfield, 305.
„ King's Weston in, 30, 174.
„ Wick in, 262.
Hewelsfield, 119*.
Highnam [par. of Churcham], 71.
Hill, The, par. of Dymock, 75.
Hillesley, par. of Hawkesbury, 250.
Hinton (Henton), par. of Dyrham, 217,
218.
Horfield, 286.
Horsley, 247.
Horton, 148.
Inst, par. of Olveston, 141.
Ironacton, *see* Acton, Iron.
Kemerton, 276*.
Kempsford, 42, 138, 259.
„ Whelford in, 80*.
Kingstanley, *see* Stanley King's.
Kingsweston, *see* Weston King's.
Kington, par. of Thornbury, 296, 303.
Lasborough, 98.
Latridge, par. of Iron Acton, 173.
Lechlade, 22, 142.
Leckhampton, 203.
Lemington, 122, 208, 236.
Lidney, 122, 152, 272.
„ Nass in, 79.
Littleton-upon-Severn, 58.
Longford, City of Gloucester, 76.
Lyppiat, Over (Overlippeat), 51.
Mangotsfield, 58, 170.
„ Downing in, 120.
Marshfield, 28, 38, 193, 283.
„ Eyvord in, 98.
Marston, 233.
Marston, Broad [par. of Pebworth], 131.
„ North, par. of Hampton Massey,
130, 283.
„ Sicca, 287.
Meisehampton, *see* Hampton Massey.
Mickleton (Wickleton), 103, 284.
Minchinhampton, 23.
Minty, 34, 243; *see also under* Wiltshire.
Mitchell Dean, 37, 210.
Moreton, par. of Thornbury, 21.
„ in the Marsh (Henmarsh), 274.
Nass, par. of Lidney, 79.
Naunton, 274.
Netherley, par. of Westbury [on
Severn], 181.
Newent, 207.
Newington Bagpath, 306.
Newland, 71, 146.
„ White Cleeve in, 306.
Newnham (Newman), 82.
Nibley, North, Gouldwick in, 226.
Nimpsfield, 212, 309.
Norton, Chipping, 74.
Notgrove, 211.
Oldbury [-on-the-Hill], 59*, 233.
Olveston, 94, 144, 233.
„ Inst in, 141.
„ Tockington in, 197, 210.
Overlippeat, *see* Lyppiat, Over.
Owlpen, 83.
Painswick, 189, 244.
Pebworth, 34, 185, 187, 250; *see also*
Marston, Broad.
Preston, 266.
Pucklechurch, 58.
Redland (? = Rudland, *q.v.*), near Bristol,
141.
Rissington Magna, 211.
„ Parva, 217, 231.
Rockhampton *als.* Rockington, 148.
„ Shipperdine in, 172.
Rodmarton, Tarleton in, 96.
Ruardine, 10.
Rudland (? = Redland, *q.v.*), par. of
Westbury-on-Trim, 271.
Saintbury (Seynbury), 21.
Sandhurst, 37, 226, 288.
„ Ablodes Court in, 76.
Sandwell, par. of Dowdeswell, 236.
Seynbury, *see* Saintbury.
Shenington, 50, 64.
Sherborne, 42.
Shipperdine, par. of Rockhampton, 172.
Shipton Moyne *als.* Dovell, 46, 63, 90.
Shirehampton (Shearehampton), 12.
Siddington Langley, 220.
Slaughter, 68.
Sodbury, Chipping, 161, 209, 256.
„ Old, 305.
Soddington Mary (? = Siddington), 40.

Southam, par. of Bishop's Cleeve, 56,
143, 272.
Southcerrey, *see* Cerney, South.
Southrop, 161, 283.
Stanley, par. of Winterbourne, 225.
" King's, 66, 96.
Stanway, 276.
" Church, 124.
Stapleton, 80.
Staunton, 17, 154*.
Staverton (Starton), 186.
Stinchcombe, 140, 144.
Stoke Harris, 15.
" Orchard [par. of Bishop's Cleeve],
269.
Stonehouse, Ebley in, 26.
Stratton, 222, 283.
Stroud, 213.
Sudeley Castle, 58.
Swell, Nether, 55, 143.
Swindon, 286.
Tarleton, par. of Rodmarton, 96.
Tetbury (Tedbury), 42, 76, 146, 189,
199, 235.
" Doughton in, 261.
" Grange near, 112.
Tewkesbury, 3, 5, 21*, 23, 39, 106,
129*, 141, 156, 163, 205, 266, 276,
280, 303.
Thornbury, 5*, 69, 125, 175, 197, 209,
259*, 268, 269, 280.
" Kington in, 296, 303.
" Minster, 259.
" Moreton in, 21.
Tidenham, 269.
Tockington, par. of Olveston, 197, 210.
Tormarton (Torhampton), 14, 188, 239.
Tortworth, 37, 187.
Tresham, par. of Hawkesbury, 58.
Turney's Court, par. of Cold Ashton,
124.
Twining, 55, 294.
Upleadon, 30.
Upton, par. of Bitton, 105.
" St. Leonard, 200.
Washbourne, Great, 229, 249.
Watton, *see* Wotton.
Welford (? Whelford, p. 80, *see* Cusse),
192*.
" par. of Kempford, 80*.
Westbury-on-Severn, Netherley in, 181.
Westbury-on-Trim, 12, 300.
" Rudland in, 271; *see also* Red-
land.
Westerleigh, 58, 140.
" Sheridg in, 86.
Weston, King's, par. of Henbury, 30,
174.
Weston-sub-Edge, 126.
Weston-upon-Avon, 285.

Whaddon, 153.
Wheatenhurst, 131.
Whelford, *see* Welford.
Whittington, 74.
Wick, par. of Abson, 105.
" par. of Henbury, 262.
Wickleton (? Mickleton), 103.
Wickwar, 53, 285.
Winchcombe, 63, 151.
Winson, par. of Bibury, 187, 192.
Winterbourne, 97, 113, 279.
" Hambroke in, 299.
" Stanley in, 225.
Withybridge, par. of Boddington, 286.
Wollastone, 149, 177.
" Breckwere in, 113.
Wootton in Gloucester, 234.
Wormington, 83, 256.
Wortley, par. of Wotton-under-Edge,
199.
Wotton (Watton)-under-Edge, 29,
282*.
" Combe in, 173.
" Wortley in, 199.
Woulford, par. of Thornbury, 5.
Yate (Yeate), 31, 199, 248.

HAMPSHIRE.

Aldershot, 234*, 286.
Alton, 156.
" Thedden in, 151.
Alverstoke, 42, 53, 212.
Amport, Sarson in, 272; *see also*
Appleshaw.
Andover, 32, 76, 260, 282, 283*.
" Foxcote in, 95.
Andwell [par. of Upper Nateley], 178.
Appleshaw with Amport, 203.
Arreton, Isle of Wight, Badbridgein, 48.
Ashford, par. of Steep, 203.
Avon [par. of Sopley], 282.
Badbridge, par. of Arreton, 48.
Baddesley, 195.
Barmeton, par. of Milton, 214.
Barton Stacey, 234.
Basing, 240.
Basingstoke, 20, 99, 145, 226.
Beaulieu, *see* Bewley.
Bensted, *see* Binsted.
Bentley, 302.
Bewley, Gyns in, 162.
Bidsdeane, par. of Thruxton, 161, 297.
Binsted (Bensted), 61, 87.
Bockhampton (Bockington), North,
in Christchurch, 233.
Bolder, 50, 255, 303.
Bossington, par. of Broughton, 94*.
Brading, Isle of Wight, 116, 177.
" Kerne in, 264*.
Bramley, 207.

- Bramshott, 13, 14, 216.
 " Liphook in, 106.
 Breamore, 158.
 Brockenhurst, 6, 97.
 Brockhampton, par. of Havant, 108, 140*.
 Broughton, 256*.
 " Bossington in, 94*.
 Buckland, 51, 52.
 " *als.* Ryde, Isle of Wight, 200.
 Buriton, 180.
 " Nurstead in, 34.
 Burley, 264.
 Calbourn, Isle of Wight, *see* Newtown.
 Carisbrooke, The Park in, 161.
 Chale, Isle of Wight, 306.
 Chalton (Chalkton), 109; *see also* Idsworth.
 Chawton, 167*.
 Cheriton, 238.
 Chilling, par. of Titchfield, 274.
 Christchurch, 68.
 " Muscliffe in, 198; *see also* Holdenhurst.
 " Nea in, 133.
 " North Bockhampton in, 233.
 " Purewell in, 243.
 " Winkton in, 175.
 Clatford, Upper (Upclackford), 244.
 Combe, 209.
 Droxford, 218.
 Eastleigh, par. of Warblington, 256.
 Easton, 19.
 Ebsley, *see* Ibsley.
 Eling, *see* Testwood.
 " Ower in, 199.
 Empshott, 190.
 Emsworth, par. of Warblington, 151, 170.
 Ervills, par. of Hambledon, 187.
 Eversleigh, 16, 80, 103, 277.
 Faccombe, 169, 229, 268.
 Fareham, 298.
 Farleigh Chamberlain, *see* Norton Walrey.
 Farrington, 203.
 Fawley, 205, 309.
 " Holbury in, 61.
 Fernhamsdeane, *see* Vernham Dean.
 Fordingbridge, 96, 119, 138, 237, 261; *see also* Horley, North.
 " Frierie Court in, 230.
 Foxcote (Fostcatt), par. of Andover, 95.
 Froxfield, 300.
 Froyle, 167.
 Gosport, 53, 212.
 Grateley, 256.
 Gyns, par. of Bewley, 162.
 Haling, par. of Northwood, 274.
 Halshott, par. of Heckfield, 149.
 Hambledon, Ervills in, 187.
 Harbridge, 7.
 Hartley Mauditt, 262.
 Havant, 13, 92, 128, 162, 302, 204.
 " Brockhampton in, 108, 140*.
 Hawkley, 13.
 Hayling Southwood, 14.
 " Northwood, 66, 274.
 Headley (Hedley), 179*, 194.
 Heath House, par. of Petersfield, 8.
 Heckfield, 29, 78, 125*, 138, 152.
 " Halshott in, 149.
 Hinton Burhunt, 60.
 Hoe (Hoo), par. of Soberton, 145.
 Holbury, par. of Fawley, 61.
 Holdenhurst (Holnehurst), Muscliffe in, 95; *see also* Christchurch.
 Horley, North [? par. of Fordingbridge], 79.
 Houghton, 144.
 Ibsley (Ebsley), 103.
 " Sothington in, 114.
 Idsworth, 226; *see also* Chalton.
 Kerne, par. of Brading, 264*.
 Kimpton, *see* Shoddesden.
 Kingsclere, 96*, 259*.
 Lasham, 306.
 Laverstoke, 169*.
 Leigh, par. of Havant, 13.
 Liphook, par. of Bramshott, 106.
 Liss, 33, 70, 253*, 265, 305.
 " Wheatham in, 88.
 Lymington, 52, 100, 183, 218, 223.
 Meon, East, 270*, 307.
 Milford (Melford), 256, 295.
 " Yaldest in, 253.
 Millbrook, 199.
 Milton, Barmeton in, 214.
 Mortimer (par. of Stratfield Mortimer, Berks.), 11.
 Mottisfont, 88, 219.
 Mountsemeere in Preston Candover, 204.
 Muscliffe, par. of Holdenhurst *or* Christchurch, 95, 198.
 Nateley, Upper, *see* Andwell.
 Nea, par. of Christchurch, 133.
 Newport, Isle of Wight, 43*, 45, 94, 117, 157, 159, 230, 288.
 Newtown [par. of Calbourn, Isle of Wight], 284.
 Northwood (*i.e.* North Hayling), 66, 274.
 Norton Walrey [? par. of Farleigh Chamberlain], 240.
 Nurstead, par. of Buriton, 34.
 Nutshalling, 53.
 Oakley, Church, 73.
 Odiham, 195, 304; *see also* Warnborough, North.

Ower, par. of Eling, 199.
 Pamber, 140, 176.
 Petersfield, 86, 105, 107, 190*, 207, 215;
see also Heath House.
 Portsea, 34.
 Portsmouth, 3, 44, 106, 130, 172, 179,
 187, 239, 288*.
 Poulner, par. of Ringwood, 271.
 Preston Candover, Mountsemeere in,
 204.
 Purewell, par. of Christchurch, 243.
 Ringwood, 185, 204.
 " Poulner in, 271.
 Ripley [par. of Sopley], 111.
 Rockbourne, 270.
 Romsey, 139, 263.
 Ryde *als.* Buckland, *see* Buckland.
 Sarson, par. of Amport, 272.
 Shalfleet, Isle of Wight, 89.
 Shoddosdon (Shattenden) [par. of
 Kimpton], 193.
 Sidmonton, 166*, 286.
 Silchester, 219, 225.
 Soberton (Subberton), Hoe in, 145.
 Sopley, *see* Avon and Ripley.
 Sothington, par. of Ibsley, 114.
 Southampton, 15, 21*, 47, 89, 91, 96,
 99, 104, 189, 194, 196, 200*, 219,
 232, 234, 244, 251, 278.
 " Holyrood [parish] in, 82.
 Sparsholt, 275.
 Steep, Ashford in, 203.
 Stoneham, North, 104, 167.
 Stratfield Saye, 11, 81, 148, 211, 226.
 " Turges, 154.
 Stratton, East, 104.
 Subberton, *see* Soberton.
 Testwood [par. of Eling], 292.
 Thedden (Thidden) [par. of Alton], 151.
 Thorley, Isle of Wight, 85.
 Thruxton, 217.
 " Bidsdeane in, 161, 297.
 Titchfield, 227, 242, 274.
 " Chilling in, 274.
 Titchbourne, 274.
 Tytherley (Tuderley), 295.
 Upclackford, *see* Clatford, Upper.
 Upham, 170.
 Upton, Gray, 228.
 Vernham Dean (Fernhams deane), 201,
 255, 295.
 Wallop, 28.
 " Upper, 163, 218.
 Waltham, Bishop's, 11, 109, 249.
 " North, 197.
 Warblington, Eastleigh in, 256.
 " Emsworth in, 151, 170.
 Warnborough, North (Warborow)
 [par. of Odiham], 20.
 Warnford, 199.

Weston Patrick, 165.
 Westoneth (? Westover), par. of
 Wherwell, 105.
 Wheatham, par. of Liss, 88.
 Wherwell, Westover in, 105.
 Wield (Weld), 301*.
 Wight, Isle of, 201; *see also* Arreton,
 Brading, Buckland, Carisbrooke,
 Chale, Newport, Newtown, North-
 wood, Shalfleet, Thorley, Yaver-
 land.
 Winchester, 7*, 24, 31, 39, 47, 187, 194,
 217, 220, 243.
 " Bishop of, 7*.
 " Prebendary of, 82, 296.
 Winchfield, 239.
 Winkton, par. of Christchurch, 174.
 Woodhay, East, 68, 231.
 Worldham (Wordlesham), West, 186.
 Yaldest, par. of Milford, 253.
 Yateley, 5, 118, 171.
 Yaverland, Isle of Wight, 232.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Acornbury, 103.
 Allensmoor, 151.
 Almeley, 196.
 Ashperton, 86, 217.
 Avenbury, 188.
 Bercher, par. of Yarpole, 73.
 Bilbury, par. of Richard's Castle, 83.
 Blakemere (Blackmare), 183, 196.
 Bodenham, Upper More in, 114.
 Bosbury (Boxbury), 41, 119, 172.
 Boulston (Bowlston), 70.
 Brampton, 216.
 " (Brompton) [Abbot's], Rudhall
 in, 69.
 " par. of Madley, 112*.
 Breinton, 48.
 " Wareham in, 210.
 Bridge Sollers, 247.
 Brimfield, 278.
 Brinsop, 82.
 Brodeley, par. of Colwall, 219.
 Brompton, *see* Brampton [Abbot's].
 Bromyard, 210, 221, 225, 258; *see also*
 Norton.
 " Linton in, 204.
 " Winslow in, 69.
 " Stewards Hide in, 151.
 Broom, par. of Eardisland, 296.
 Bullingham or Bullinghope, Lower, 253.
 Buttas [? = Bettws, Salop, i.e. *diocese*
 of Hereford], 281.
 Byton, 49.
 Castleditch, par. of Eastnor, 76.
 Chabnor, par. of Dilwyn, 280.
 Clehonger (Clewhonger), 253.

- Clodock (Cluddock), 223*, 224, 249, 271.
 „ Craswall in, 175.
 „ Newton in, 156.
 Coddington, 301.
 Colwall, 81.
 „ Brodeley in, 219.
 Combe, par. of Presteign, 104.
 Combedulace, *see* Cwm Dulas.
 Cowarne, Much, 211.
 Cradley, 63, 202, 264*, 280*.
 Craswall, par. of Clodock, 175.
 Credenhill, 254.
 Croes, The, par. of Linton, 44.
 Cusop, 83.
 Cwm Dulas (Combedulace) [par. of Clodock], 114.
 Dewchurch, Little, 160.
 Dilwyn, 54.
 „ Chabnor in, 280.
 Dinedor, *see* Rotherwas.
 Dore (Doore), 59, 225.
 Dorstone, 9.
 Downton, 109.
 Dulas, 130.
 Eardisland, Broom in, 296.
 Eardisley, 92, 149.
 Eastnor (Estnor), 172.
 „ Castleditch in, 76.
 Eaton Tregoze, 1.
 Ewyas Harold, 232.
 Eyton, 125.
 Ford (*or* Fordbridge), 297.
 Fownhope, 237, 246, 259.
 Frome, Bishop's, 36, 38.
 Gracedieu, [*sic*, ? co. Leicester], 239.
 Haffield, par. of Ledbury, 141.
 Hampton Bishop, 199, 271, 276.
 „ Court (par. of Hope under Dinmore), 71.
 Harewood, 45.
 Hatfield, 68.
 Hereford, 22, 28, 36, 58, 62, 65, 72, 81, 99, 119, 124, 148*, 150, 151, 160, 179, 189, 196, 201, 220*, 223, 233, 236, 239, 269, 299.
 „ Putson in, 65*.
 „ Chancellor of, 177, 222.
 „ Dean of, 123.
 Hillesley, par. of Ross, 270.
 Hinton [par. of Peterchurch], 65.
 Home Lacy, 244, 255.
 Hope under Dinmore, Hampton Court in, 71.
 „ Over Hill in, 51.
 Hope Sollers, 9.
 Howton *or* Kenderchurch (Kennchurch), 196, 290.
 Kingsland, Over Lawton in, 285.
 Kington, 9, 248.
 Kington, Tuthill in, 84.
 Langarren, *see* Llangarren.
 Lanwarne, *see* Llanwarne.
 Lawton, Over, par. of Kingsland, 285.
 Ledbury, 42, 49, 126, 141, 181, 241, 273, 294.
 „ Haffield in, 141.
 Leintwardine, 34, 251.
 Leominster, 131.
 Leonhalles, *see* Lyonshall.
 Lide, par. of Pipe, 144.
 Limebrook [par. of Wigmore], 84.
 Linton, 20, 112, 305.
 „ The Croes in, 44.
 „ par. of Bromyard, 204.
 Llangarren (Langarren), 88.
 Llanwarne (Lanwarne), 160.
 Ludlow, 149.
 Lugwardine, 250.
 Lyonshall (Leonhalles), 130, 277.
 Madley, 119, 288.
 „ Brampton in, 112*.
 Marcle, Much, 95, 249.
 Marden, 292.
 Mathon, *see under* Worcestershire.
 Michaelchurch Eskley, 135, 181.
 Monkbury Court, par. of Yarkhill, 299.
 Monnington-upon-Wye, 258.
 More, Upper, par. of Bodenham, 114.
 Moreton Jeffries, 297.
 Moreton-upon-Lugg, 112.
 Munslow, *see under* Salop.
 Murcott [? par.], 198.
 Newton, par. of Clodock, 156.
 Norton [par. of Bromyard], 225.
 Over Hill, par. of Hope under Dinmore, 51.
 Peterchurch, 299.
 „ Hinton in, 65.
 „ Snodhill in, 271.
 Peterstow, 230.
 Pipe, 52.
 „ Lide in, 144.
 Presteign, Combe in, 104; *see also under* Radnorshire.
 Preston-upon-Wye, 55, 92.
 Puddleston, 211.
 Putson (Putston) [Hereford], 65*.
 Richard's Castle, Bilbury in, 83.
 Ross, 16, 45, 224.
 „ Hillesley in, 270.
 Rotherwas [par. of Dinedor], 34.
 Rudhall, par. of Brampton Abbot's, 69.
 „ par. of Weston-under-Penyaryd, 17.
 Sapey, Upper, 143, 153.
 Sarnesfield, 224.
 Snodhill (Snowdhill) in Peterchurch, 271.
 Stanford, 38.
 Staunton-upon-Arrow, 145.

Staunton-upon-Wye, 32.
 Stewards Hide, par. of Bromyard,
 151.
 Stoke Edith, 112*, 178.
 „ Lacy, 71.
 Stretford, 286.
 Sutton St. Michael, 84.
 Taddington [? Tarrington], 125.
 Tuthill, par. of Kington, 84.
 Wacton, 256.
 Walford, 56, 111, 280.
 Wareham, par. of Breinton, 210.
 Weston-under-Penyard, 17.
 Whitbourne, 15, 102, 308.
 Wigmore, Limebrook in, 84.
 Winslow, par. of Bromyard, 69.
 Withers, The, 80.
 Withington, Church, 68.
 Wolferlow, 51.
 Woolhope, 225.
 Wormbridge, 174.
 Yarkhill (Yorkhill), 24, 290.
 „ Monkbury Court in, 299.
 Yarpole, Bercher in, 73.
 Yatton (Yeaton), 219.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Agmondsham, *see* Amersham.
 Albury, 91, 244.
 Aldenham, 94, 101, 236.
 Amersham, Coleshill in, 128; *see also*
 under Buckinghamshire.
 Amwell Magna, 69.
 „ Hoddesdon in, 118, 119, 133.
 Annables [par. of Harpenden], 252.
 Ardeley (Yardley), 126.
 Ashwell, 116, 292, 306.
 Aspenden, 172.
 Aston, 111.
 Ayot [St. Peter], 215.
 „ Welwyn in, 215.
 Baldock, 42, 157, 231, 301, 308.
 Barkway, 164, 280.
 Barley, 58, 299.
 Barnet, Chipping, 42, 104, 107, 183,
 206, 223, 231.
 „ East, 162.
 Bayford, 167.
 Bendish, par. of St. Paul's Walden, 309.
 Bengoe (Bengoie), Temple Chellson in,
 51, 55, 63.
 Bennington, 35, 108, 216.
 Berkhamstead St. Mary, *see* North-
 church.
 „ St. Peter, 258.
 Boningford, *see* Buntingford.
 Botolph Bridge (Bottlebridge), 158.
 Bovingdon, 188.
 Broadfield (Bradfield) [par. of Cottered],
 226.

Brookemans in North Mimms, 100.
 Broxbourne, 178, 200.
 Buckland, 226.
 Buntingford (Boningford), 2, 8, 79.
 Bushey, 12.
 Bygrave, 38.
 Cashio [par. of Watford], 196.
 Cheshunt, 235.
 „ Waltham Cross in, 72, 263.
 Chivesfield (Chisfield) [par. of Graveley],
 164.
 Codicote, 156, 157.
 Cottered, *see* Broadfield.
 Datchworth, 175, 179.
 Essendon, 177.
 Flamstead, 201.
 Furneaux Pelham, 56, 201.
 Gaddesden, Great, 113, 264.
 „ Little, 238.
 Gilston (Gelston *als.* Gedleston), 114*.
 Graveley, 137; *see also* Chivesfield.
 Gubblecott, par. of Tring, 231.
 Hadham, Great, 68, 263.
 Harpenden, 98.
 „ Annables in, 252.
 Hatfield, 80*, 118, 249.
 [Hemel] Hempstead, 279.
 Hertford, 43, 98, 100, 102, 118, 141,
 143, 257, 300*.
 Hertingfordbury, 244.
 „ Park, 130.
 Hexton, 226.
 Hilend, par. of Hitchin, 53.
 Hippoletts, *see* Ippollitts.
 Hitchin, 13, 127, 151, 179, 208, 227, 290.
 „ Hilend in, 53.
 „ Langley in, 53.
 Hoddesdon, par. of Amwell, 118, 119,
 133.
 Hornead, Great, 55.
 Hunsdon, 284.
 Ippollitts (Hippoletts), 185.
 Kelshall, 32.
 Kimpton, 187.
 Knebworth, Rye in, 29.
 Langley, par. of Hitchin, 53.
 „ Abbot's, 41, 61, 130, 175, 201, 222,
 278.
 „ King's, 79, 111, 165.
 Layston (Leyston), 71, 239, 261.
 Lea, par. of Watford, 99.
 Leyston, *see* Layston.
 Measden, 270.
 Mimms, North, 38, 71, 90, 113, 179.
 „ Brookmans in, 100; *see also*
 Weild, The.
 „ South, 38, 62.
 Munden, Great, 195.
 „ Little, 42, 70, 166, 215.
 Newnham, 212.

Northaw, 19, 75, 130, 191.
 Northchurch, 120.
 Norton, 287*.
 Offley, 86, 258.
 " Putteridge in, 88.
 " Wellbury in, 77.
 Porters, par. of Shenley, 76.
 Putteridge, par. of Offley, 88.
 Redbourn, 247.
 Reed, 85.
 Rickmansworth, 150, 300.
 Ridge, 24, 143, 177.
 Royston, 113, 132, 138, 165, 186, 267;
 see also under Cambridgeshire.
 Rye, par. of Knebworth, 29.
 " The, par. of Stanstead Abbots, 37.
 Sacomb, 303.
 St. Alban's (and St. Peter's near
 St. Alban's), 19, 24, 42, 48, 75, 76,
 118, 124, 133, 195, 213*, 214, 215,
 219, 250, 258*, 274.
 " (Viscount), 14.
 St. Michael's, 79, 252, 287*.
 St. Peter's, *see* St. Alban's.
 Sandon, 95.
 Sandridge, 102, 116, 124, 128.
 Sawbridgeworth, 278.
 " Shinglehall in, 174.
 Shenley, 13, 76, 125.
 " Porters in, 76.
 Sopwell, 240.
 Standon (Stondon), 43, 252*.
 " Wadesmill in, 205.
 Stanstead Abbots, 228.
 " The Rye in, 37.
 Stevenage, 223.
 Stortford, Bishop's, 170*.
 Studham, 263.
 Temple Chellson, par. of Bengoe, 51, 55.
 Throcking, 152.
 Thundridge, 111.
 Totteridge, 100, 207, 212, 301.
 Tring, Gubblecott in, 231.
 Wadesmill, par. of Standon, 205.
 Walden, St. Paul's, 57*, 118, 203, 265,
 301.
 " Bendish in, 309.
 Walkern, 150.
 Wallington, 29, 33, 38, 132*.
 Waltham Cross, par. of Cheshunt, 72,
 263.
 Ware, 49, 51, 105, 121, 153, 161, 169,
 176, 205, 236, 271, 288, 294, 303.
 Watford, 232, 238, 273; *see also*
 Cashio.
 " Lea in, 99.
 Watton, 36.
 Watton at Stone (Astone), 25.
 Weild, The, [par. of N. Mimms], 71.
 Wellbury, par. of Offley, 77.

Welwyn, 80.
 Westmill, 8, 269.
 Widial, *see* Wyddiall.
 Wigginton, 15.
 Willian, 168.
 Wormeley, 179, 190.
 Wyddiall (Widial), 203.
 Wymondley, Mudd, 291.
 Yardley, *see* Ardeley.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Abbotsley, 59.
 Alwalton, 13.
 Bluntisham, 61*, 273.
 Brampton, 277.
 Buckden (Bugden), 29.
 Bury, 69.
 Everton, 279, 302; *see also under* Beds.
 " Tetworth in, 146.
 Fen Stanton, 17, 47.
 Fletton, 73.
 Haddon, 308.
 Halliwell, *see* Holywell.
 Hemingford Abbots, 21.
 " Grey, 179.
 Hilton (Hellington), 82.
 Holywell (Halliwell), 57*.
 Huntingdon, 73, 103, 233.
 Keyston, 22, 70*.
 Kimbolton (Kimalton), 251.
 Lullington [?Luddington], 138; *see also*
 under Northamptonshire.
 Molesworth, 259.
 Offord Cluny, 34, 210.
 Orton Waterville, *see* Wallingford.
 Paxton, Great, 165.
 " *see also* Warsley.
 Pidley, 20.
 Ripton Abbot's, 55.
 Ripton, King's, 302.
 St. Ive's (Sleepe), 75, 140, 213, 228,
 296.
 St. Neot's, 307.
 Sleepe, *see* St. Ive's.
 Somersham, 106, 186, 196.
 Stibbington, *see under* Northampton-
 shire.
 Stilton, 11, 201.
 Stow, Long, 45, 89.
 Swineshead, 214.
 Tetworth, par. of Everton, 146.
 Toseland, 164.
 Wallingford [? par. of Orton Water-
 ville], 95.
 Warsley, [par. of Great Paxton], 71.
 Weston, Old, 35.
 Woodstone, 61.
 Woodwalton, 185.
 Yaxley, 108.
 Yelling (Yealding), 202, 303, 309.

IRELAND.

Ireland, 30, 33, 99.
 Bandon Bridge, 32.
 Bantry, 120.
 Belfast, Baron of, 60.
 „ Earl of, 60.
 Crookhaven, 89.
 “Downe Dorrowe,” Cork, 242.
 Dublin, 28, 186, 187, 239, 255.
 Kilkenny, Potlerathe in, 167.
 Knockfergus, 60.
 Maccollop [?], Waterford, 233.
 Munster, President of the Province of, 282.
 Murragh, Nuces Town in, co. Cork, 179.
 Potlerathe in Kilkenny, 167.
 Redath [?], co. Meath, 253.
 Terriecleigh, Kerry, 94.
 Waterford, 221.
 Youghal, 197.

KENT.

Kent, 33, 106.
 Allhallows, *see* Hoo Allhallows.
 Allington, par. of Thornham, 43.
 Appledore, 167.
 Ash, 70, 259.
 „ near Kingsdown (*or* Farningham), 13*.
 „ near Sandwich, 27.
 Ashurst, 279.
 Aylesford (Alisford), 2, 164, 239, 242.
 Barming, East, 223.
 Beckenham, 128, 154, 165, 247, 265.
 Berling, *see* Birling.
 Bethersden (Bidersden), 179.
 Bexley, 136, 166, 169, 247, 264.
 Bidborough, 265.
 Biddenden, 24*, 127, 228.
 Birchington, 89.
 Birling (Burling, Berling), 12, 24, 242, 304.
 Bobbing, 27, 65.
 Boughton-under-Blean, 231.
 Bourne, The, par. of Hadlow, 21.
 Boxley, 75.
 Brasted, 189, 198, 245.
 Brenchley, 52, 62, 103, 180, 258.
 Bromley (Brumley), 22, 28*, 107, 155, 167, 233, 265; *see also* Wigmore.
 Broomfield, *see* Leeds Castle.
 Bully Hill, near Rochester, 194.
 Burling, *see* Birling.
 Canterbury, 9, 34, 115, 171, 188, 195, 200, 206, 225, 239, 273.
 „ Murton in (par. of St. Mary Bredman), 86.
 Caple, 207.

Cawden, *see* Cowden.
 Chamwells, *see* Shamwell.
 Charlton, 73.
 Chart, par. of Seale, 221.
 „ next Sutton Valence, 158.
 „ Great, 245*, 246.
 Chatham, 28, 30, 93, 105, 165, 202, 218, 272.
 Chelsfield (Cheilfield), 251, 305, 307.
 „ Goddington in, 181.
 Chepsted, par. of Chevening, 51.
 Chevening, 77.
 „ Chepsted in, 51.
 Chiddingstone, 70, 242, 301, 305.
 Childrens, par. of Tonbridge, 61.
 Chislehurst, 53, 75, 136, 223.
 Cliffe, 26, 113, 209, 215, 234, 282.
 Cobham, 63, 137.
 Codham, *see* Cudham.
 Court Lodge, par. of Lamberhurst, 39.
 Cowden (Cawden), 154, 243*, 266*, 279, 280*, 286, 296.
 „ End Wells in, 297.
 Cranbrook, 16, 79.
 „ Sissinghurst in, 16*.
 Cray St. Mary, 20, 130, 149, 183, 236.
 „ North, 47.
 „ Paul's, 101*.
 Crayford *als.* Yard, 117, 163, 227, 235.
 „ Howberry in, 72.
 Cudham (Codham), 136, 177, 216.
 Cuxton, 174.
 Darenth, 2.
 Dartford, 25, 136, 162*, 163, 203, 256, 257.
 Denton, 266.
 Deptford, 18, 42, 44, 50, 98, 100, 102, 105, 106, 130, 132, 141*, 171, 172, 174, 187, 188, 218, 224, 229, 230, 259, 264, 274*, 284, 297, 309; *see also* Greenwich, West.
 Deptford, Upper, 221.
 Derland, par. of Gillingham, 272.
 Ditton, 218.
 Dover, 112, 214, 234.
 Eastchurch, I. of Sheppey, *see* Shurland.
 Eastray, 200.
 Edenbridge, 78, 83, 245, 249, 296.
 Elmsted, 27.
 Eltham, 33, 73, 74*, 109, 157*, 205, 208, 237*, 241*, 245*, 259, 279.
 End Wells, par. of Cowden, 297.
 Erith, 14, 86, 196.
 Estunn, *see* Stone.
 Eynesford, 36, 229.
 Fairfield, 277.
 Farleigh, East, 54, 260, 271.
 Farnborough, Tuppindenes in, 24.
 Faversham, 37, 171, 308.

- Fawkham, 188, 286.
 Folkestone, 116.
 Fordwich, 203.
 Frindsbury, 98, 126*, 136, 156, 218,
 227, 241, 272*.
 Frittenden, 130.
 Frogna, par. of Teynham, 63.
 Gillingham, 48, 134, 145, 212, 248, 267,
 271, 282.
 „ Derland in, 272.
 „ Hempstead Street, 103.
 Goddington, par. of Chelsfield, 181.
 Grain, Isle of, 116, 221.
 Gravesend, 37*, 78, 133, 158, 276, 300.
 Greenwich, 38, 64*, 70, 95, 154, 271.
 „ East, 7, 11*, 26, 40, 87, 88, 133,
 139*, 152, 154, 178, 181, 201, 217,
 224, 227, 230, 234*, 244, 255, 264,
 287, 291, 307.
 „ West (*als.* Deptford, *q.v.*), 102,
 155, 171, 284.
 Hackstable, par. of Sutton at Hone, 95.
 Hadlow, 21, 211*, 260, 265, 305.
 „ The Bourne in, 21.
 „ Steyer in, 21.
 Halden (? = Holmden, *q.v.*), 1, 205.
 Halling, 173, 174, 253.
 Halstead, 137, 289*.
 Harrietsham, 261*.
 Hawkhurst, 38, 79*, 190.
 Hempstead Street, par. of Gillingham,
 103.
 Hever, 237, 243*.
 Higham, 40, 117*.
 Hinxhill, 94.
 Holnden *als.* Holnden (? = Halden,
q.v.), 294.
 Hoo Allhallows, 73*, 107.
 Horsemenden, 13, 85, 89, 195.
 Horton Kirby, 22.
 Hothfield, 278.
 Howberry, par. of Crayford, 72.
 Hunton *als.* Huntington, 4, 46, 145,
 150, 152, 290*.
 Ightham, 155, 213, 224.
 Kemsing, 216, 237.
 Kingsdown, 63*, 270.
 Knole, par. of Sevenoaks, 109.
 Lamberhurst, 13, 18, 143; *see also*
under Sussex.
 „ Court Lodge in, 39.
 Langley, 265.
 Larkfield, par. of E. Malling, 49.
 Layborne, *see* Leybourne.
 Leaveland, 139.
 Lee, 57.
 Leeds Castle [par. of Broomfield], 254.
 Leigh, 141.
 „ next Tonbridge, 48, 54, 72, 162,
 236, 282.
 Lenham, 207, 264, 301.
 Lewisham, 58, 60.
 Leybourne (Layborne), 13, 243.
 Linstead, 106, 271.
 Linton, 188, 189.
 Longfield, 61.
 Luddesdown, 88.
 Lullingstone, 33.
 Lydd, 61.
 Maidstone, 36, 51, 120, 209, 260.
 Malling, East, 89, 101, 183, 278, 289,
 306.
 „ Larkfield in, 49.
 „ West, 38, 48, 59, 151, 167.
 Marden, 265, 268.
 Meopham, 23, 133, 285.
 Mereworth, 100, 247.
 Milton *als.* Middleton, 177, 282.
 „ next Gravesend, 278, 304.
 Minster, I. of Sheppey, 96.
 Mitchells, par. of Speldhurst, 109.
 Murton in Canterbury, 86.
 Nettlestead, 7.
 Northbourne, 241.
 Northfleet, 133, 148, 192, 253.
 Offham, 284.
 Orpington, 108.
 „ Skeeth in, 183.
 Otterden, 175.
 Oxenhoath, par. of Little Peckham, 61.
 Oxney, Isle of, 13.
 Peckham, East, *or* Great, 21*, 51,
 279.
 Peckham, West, *or* Little, 103.
 „ Oxenhoath in, 61.
 Pembury, Pepperingbury *als.*, 156, 166,
 288.
 Penshurst, 70, 79*, 157, 160*, 198,
 245.
 Plumstead, 3.
 Queenborough, 290.
 Radmersham, *see* Rodmersham.
 Rayerst (? = Ryarsh), 30.
 Riverhead (Rethered) in Sevenoaks,
 286.
 Rochester, 20, 47, 86, 100, 107, 152,
 228, 301.
 „ Bully Hill near, 194.
 Rodmersham (Radmersham), 221.
 Rolvenden, 253.
 Romney Marsh, *see* St. Mary.
 Romney, New, 72.
 „ Old, 190.
 Ryarsh, *see* Rayerst.
 St. Mary, Romney Marsh, 41.
 Sandwich, 54, 169, 238, 267.
 Seale, 5, 20, 116, 266.
 „ Chart in, 221.
 „ Underriver in, 108.
 Selling, 66, 289.

Sevenoaks, 33, 49, 67, 107, 111, 145*,
178, 196, 199, 220, 254, 306.
 " Knole in, 109.
 " Riverhead (Rethered) in, 286.
Shamwell (Chamwell) [Hundred],
 Strood in, 16.
Sheppey, Isle of, *see* Minster, Shurland,
 Queenborough.
Shoreham, 212, 264, 270*, 304.
Shorne, 198*.
Shurland (Sherland), I. of Sheppey
 [par. of Eastchurch], 109.
Sissinghurst, par. of Cranbrook, 6*.
Sittingbourne, 107.
Skeeth, par. of Orpington, 183.
Somerhill (Summerhill), par. of Tudeley,
 near Tonbridge, 122, 239.
Southfleet, 170*.
Speldhurst, 16, 53, 60, 236, 249, 260.
 " Mitchells in, 109.
Staplehurst, 238.
Steyer, par. of Hadlow, 21.
Stoke, 59.
Stone near Dartford, (Estunn) Castle,
 [will written in Spain], 54.
 " (in Oxney), 13, 287.
Strood [in Shamwell Hundred, near
 Rochester], 16, 22, 91, 145, 230*.
Summerhill, *see* Somerhill.
Sundridge, 146.
Sutton at Hone, 95, 254.
 " Hackstable in, 95.
 " East, 102, 110.
 " Valence, 16.
Swanscombe (Swainscombe), 23, 28.
Tenham, *see* Teynham.
Tenterden, 49, 103, 295.
Tewdley, *see* Tudeley.
Teynham (Tenham), Frognal in, 63.
Thanet, Isle of, *see* Birchington.
Thornham (Thurnham), 29.
Thornham, Allington in, 43.
Throwley, 136.
Tonbridge, 4, 40, 61, 91, 99, 118, 136,
 149, 156, 211*, 282, 297, 298, 303.
 " Childrens in, 61.
 " Somerhill, *see under* Tudeley.
Trottescliff, 194.
Tudeley (Tewdley), 156, 218.
 " Somerhill in, 122, 239.
Tunstall, 279.
Tuppindenes, par. of Farnborough, 24.
Underriver, par. of Seale, 108.
Wateringbury, 265.
Westerham (Westram), 49*, 68, 85,
 187, 206, 271.
Wickham, West, 170.
Wigmore (Widmore) [par. of Bromley],
 4.
Wingham (Windham), 277.

Wittersham, 65.
Woolwich, 257.
Wrotham, 58, 61, 64, 69, 192.
Wye, 279.
Yalding, 163, 267.
Yard, Crayford *als.*, *see* Crayford.

LANCASHIRE.

Ashton in Makerfield, *see* Bryn, The.
 " -under-Lyne, 241.
 " Cocke Bank in, 67.
Bedford [par. of Leigh], 277.
Belgrave, 117.
Blackburn, 94.
Bryn, The [par. of Ashton in Maker-
 field], 113.
Clayton [par. of Manchester], 60.
Cocke Bank, par. of Ashton-under-
 Lyne, 67.
Goosnargh, 6.
Lathom [par. of Ormskirk], 222.
Leigh, *see* Bedford.
Lever, Little, 7.
Manchester, 65, 144 ; *see also* Clayton.
Ormskirk, *see* Lathom.
Penwortham, 104.
Preston in Amounderness, 241, 242.
Salford, 296.
Sefton (Shepton), 193.
Winstanley, 18.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Appleby, 88.
Ashby de la Zouch, 56, 61, 64, 69.
 " Calys near, 201.
Ashby Folville, 252.
 " Parva, 24.
Ashton Flamville, *see* Burbage.
Baggrave [par. of Hungarton], 217.
Bagworth Park, par. of Congerston,
 181.
Bardon Park, 146.
Barrow-on-Soar, 237 ; *see also* Mount-
 sorrell and Woodhouse Eaves.
Barwell, 142.
 " Stapleton in, 84.
Belgrave, 272 ; *see also* Thurmaston.
Billesdon, *see* Goadby.
Bitteswell, 5, 282.
Bittersby (Bitsbie) [par. of Claybrooke],
 111, 112.
Bosworth, 270.
Breedon-on-the-Hill, *see* Worthington.
Brookesby, 282.
Buckminster, 173 ; *see also* Sewstern.
Burbage [par. of Aston Flamville], 184,
 191, 297.
Burton Overy (Nouerye), 49.
 " Lazars, 132.
Calys, near Ashby de la Zouche, 201.

Catthorpe (Cathorp), 81.
 Claybrooke, *see* Bittersby.
 Cole Orton (Colearton), 24.
 Congerston, Bagworth Park in, 181.
 Cottesbatch, 127.
 Dalby-on-the-Wolds, 137.
 Desford, 144, 155.
 Donisthorpe (Duramersthorpe), par. of
 Nether Seal, 81; *see also under*
 Derbyshire.
 Donnington Park [par. of Ibstock], 172.
 Drayton, Fenny, 23, 136.
 Dunton [Bassett], 104.
 Duramersthorpe, *see* Donisthorpe.
 Erdeborough (? = Harborough), 198.
 Evington, 102, 202, 224.
 Foxton, 59.
 Frowlesworth, 260.
 Gaddesby, 200.
 Glenfield, 275.
 Glooston (Glooson), 12.
 Goadby [par. of Billesdon], 88.
 Gracedieu, *see under* Hereford.
 Halstead [par. of Tilton], 25, 202.
 Harborough, Market, 25, 47, 72, 158,
 276*; *see also* Erdeborough.
 Hathern, 36, 145.
 Heather, 231.
 Hemington [par. of Lockington], 168.
 Hinckley, 82, 90, 166; *see also* Stoke
 Golding.
 Holt [par. of Medbourne], 295.
 Humberstone, 37, 86, 87.
 Hungarton, *see* Baggrave.
 Ibstock, *see* Donnington.
 Keboth, *see* Kibworth.
 Kegworth, 160.
 Kibworth (Keboth), 28.
 Kibworth, Beauchamp, *see* Smeeton
 Westerby.
 Kilworth, North, 1, 34.
 " South, 5*, 134.
 Kimcote, *see* Walton.
 Kirby Bellars, 277, 298.
 Knaptoft, *see* Walton.
 Knighton [par. of St. Margaret,
 Leicester], 74.
 Knossington (Knoston), 297.
 Langley [Priory ?], 121.
 Laughton, East, 307.
 Leicester, 5, 6*, 33, 36*, 41, 48, 55,
 139, 153, 159, 197, 199, 212, 226,
 235, 305, 308; *see also* Knighton.
 Lockington, *see* Hemington.
 Loughborough, 33, 45, 127, 152, 289.
 Lutterworth, 128, 173, 286.
 Medbourne, *see* Holt.
 Melton Mowbray, 255.
 Mountsorrell [pars. of Barrow-on-Soar
 and Rothley], 273.

Newton Burgoland [par. of Sweep-
 stone], 240.
 Newtown Linford, 48, 88.
 Norton, East, 145.
 Peckleton, 17; *see also* Tooley Park.
 Ratcliffe Culy, 100*.
 " [-on-the-Wreak?], 48.
 Raunstone, *see under* Derbyshire.
 Rothley, *see* Mountsorrell.
 Roughbrackerholme, par. of Thur-
 laston, 122.
 Saddington, 17.
 Scalford, 83.
 Seal, Nether, Donisthorpe (Duramers-
 thorpe) in, 81; *see also* Donis-
 thorpe *under* Derbyshire.
 " Over, 100.
 Sewstern [par. of Buckminster], 141.
 Shangton, 242.
 Shawell, 120, 185.
 Sheepshed, 90, 252.
 Sheepy Magna, 117, 282.
 Slawston, 185.
 Smeeton Westerby [par. of Kibworth
 Beauchamp], 205.
 Stanton-under-Bardon, 92.
 Stapleton, par. of Barwell, 84.
 Stoke Golding [par. of Hinckley], 181.
 Stonesby, 202.
 Stretton en le Field, 132; *see also*
 under Derbyshire.
 Sweepstone, *see* Newton Burgoland.
 Swithland, 115.
 Thedingworth, *see under* Northamp-
 tonshire.
 Thornton, 10.
 Thurlaston, 279.
 " Roughbrackerholme in, 122.
 Thurmaston [par. of Belgrave], 278.
 Tilton, *see* Halstead.
 Tooley Park [par. of Peckleton], 196*.
 Twycross, 61.
 Upton, 24.
 Walton [pars. of Knaptoft and Kim-
 cote], 96.
 " -on-the-Wolds, 202.
 Welham (Weltam), 18, 126, 268.
 Whetstone, 286.
 Wigston, 199.
 Woodhouse Eaves [par. of Barrow-on-
 Soar], 161.
 Worthington [par. of Breedon-on-the-
 Hill], 205.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Aisby (Aseby), par. of Haydor, 158.
 Alford, 124, 135.
 Algarkirk, 66, 167.
 Ancaster, 113.
 Asgarby, *see* Boughton.

- Ashby by Spilsby (= by Partney), 88.
 Atterby [par. of Bishop's Norton], 249*.
 Axeholme, Isle of, 3, 278.
 Barton-on-Humber, 12, 98, 99, 162*, 164, 277, 279.
 Bassingthorpe, 71.
 Baston, 247.
 Baughton, *see* Boughton.
 Belton, 3.
 Bennington, 247.
 Benniworth (Benningworth), 250.
 Bigby, 91.
 Billingborough, 275.
 Binbrooke, *see* Urford.
 Bitham, Castle, *see* Bytham.
 Bonby, 249.
 Boston, 12, 27, 29, 80, 191, 214, 219, 233.
 Boughton [par. of Asgarby], 51.
 Bourne, Dyke in, 129.
 Brandon, par. of Hough, 167, 184.
 Branston (Bramston), 235.
 Broxholme, 110.
 Burton (Birton), 61.
 Butterwick, 114, 218.
 Bytham (Bitham), Castle, 292.
 Cadney, 226.
 Caenby (Caynby), 97, 276.
 Caister, 296; *see also* Holton le Moor.
 Calcethorpe (Calstroppe), 141.
 Calkewell, *see* Cawkwell.
 Calverthorpe, *see* Culverthorpe.
 Carlby, 306.
 Carlton, North, 198.
 Causton (*and* Causton House) in Revesby, 147, 229.
 Cawkwell, 253.
 Caythorpe? (Caystropp), 260.
 Claxby, 213.
 Coates, Little, 66.
 Craizlounde, *see* Graizlounde.
 Creton, 110, 125*.
 Croft, 246.
 Crowland (Crowsland), 69.
 Culverthorpe (Calverthorpe), par. of Haydor, 46.
 Deeping, Market, 253.
 „ St. James, 245, 307.
 Denton, 291.
 Dike, *see* Dyke.
 Doddington Pigott, Whisby in, 77.
 Donington, 126, 245.
 Dorrington (Durrington), 125, 163.
 Dowsby, 50.
 Dunsby (Donesby), 110, 152.
 Dyke (Dike), par. of Bourne, 129.
 Elkington, North, 178, 293.
 Farlesthorpe, 301.
 Foston, 117.
 Fotherby, 50.
 Gainsborough, 30, 83, 198, 287, 292.
 Gedney Fen, 49.
 Glanford Brigg, 212.
 Glenham, 28, 32.
 Graizlounde (Craizlounde), par. of Haxe, 268.
 Grantham, 51, 97, 166.
 Grayingham, 232.
 Greetham, 285.
 Greetwell, 81*.
 Gretford, 17.
 Grimsby, Great, 120, 127, 144, 166*, 171, 237, 258.
 Hagnaby, 192, 236.
 Hagworthingham, 244, 254.
 Hallington, 65.
 Halstead [? par. of Stixwoud], 276.
 Haltham-upon-Bain, 241.
 Halton Holegate, 35.
 Hatcliffe, 288.
 Haugham, 279.
 Haxe, 279.
 „ Graizlounde in, 268.
 Haydor (Hayther), 44.
 „ Aisby in, 158.
 „ Culverthorpe in, 46.
 Heckington, 45.
 Helpringham, 204.
 Holbeach, 100, 106.
 Holdingham (Haldingham) [par. of New Sleaford], 45.
 Holton Beckering, 52.
 „ le Moor [par. of Caister], 269.
 Hough-on-the-Hill, 273.
 „ Brandon in, 167, 184.
 Howell, 76.
 Hundleby, 233.
 Immingham, 186.
 Irby, 87.
 Keal, East(er), 7, 22, 132.
 Kelby [par. of Haydor], 44.
 Kelsey, North, 270, 295.
 „ South, St. Mary, 148.
 Kexby [par. of Upton], 158.
 Kirmington, 229.
 Kirton (Kirkton), 121.
 Loughton, Wildsworth in, 99.
 Leake, 23, 82.
 Lincoln, 23, 24, 27*, 35, 46, 85, 87, 94, 105, 106, 131, 141, 144, 146, 174, 190, 220, 235, 240, 260.
 „ Archdeacon of, 141.
 „ Bishop of, 57*.
 „ Dean of, 260*.
 Louth, 18, 32, 86, 123, 136, 158, 183*, 191*, 195, 203, 227, 237, 238, 267, 286, 299.
 Mablethorpe, 103.
 Manby, 301.

- Manthorpe, par. of Witham-on-the-Hill, 301.
 Marsh Chapel, 184.
 Medlam, par. of Revesby, 114, 162.
 Melwood Park [par. of Owston], 260.
 Messingham, 166.
 Metheringham, 282.
 Morehouses, par. of Revesby, 218, 229.
 Moulton, 144, 291.
 Navenby (Naneby), 52.
 Newton in Kesteven, 243.
 Northorsby, *see* Thoresby, North.
 Northolme next Wainfleet, 149.
 Northorpe (Northrop), 100.
 " Southorpe in, 33.
 Norton, Bishop's, 186, 279; *see also* Atterby.
 Owston, 278; *see also* Melwood.
 Raithby (Rathbie), 132.
 Rasen, Market, 199.
 Rauceby, North, 196.
 " South, 237.
 Reston, South, 40.
 Revesby (Reasby), 130, 138, 149, 156, 186, 245, 307.
 " Causton in, 229.
 " Causton House in, 147.
 " Medlam in, 114, 162.
 " Morehouses in, 218, 229.
 Riby, 259.
 St. Katherine's near Lincoln, 23.
 Saleby, 278.
 Saltfleet, 46.
 Saltfleetby, 52, 252.
 " Middle, 200.
 Sausthorpe, 85.
 Saxby, 24.
 Scamblesby, 163*.
 Scartho, 80.
 Scawby, 6, 78.
 Screddington, 49.
 Searby (Severby), 56.
 Skellingthorpe, 282.
 Skillington, 285.
 Skirbeck, 72, 213.
 Sleaford, 50, 115, 124, 273.
 " New, 54, 169, 209, 269; *see also* Holdingham.
 Somerby, 71.
 Somercotes, North, 272.
 Southorpe, par. of Northorpe, 33.
 Spalding, 182, 214, 253.
 Stainfield, 274*.
 Stainton, Market, 291*.
 Stallingborough, 15*.
 Stamford, 6, 11, 17, 55, 63, 101, 110, 112*, 120, 124, 212, 227, 269, 285, 295; *see also under* Northamptonshire.
 Steeping, Great, 294.
 Stixwould, *see* Halstead.
 Stowe, 49, 249.
 " Sturton in, 150.
 Strubby (Strubye)-in-the-Marsh, 211, 290.
 " Woodthorpe in, 143, 187.
 Sturton, par. of Stowe, 150.
 Surfleet, 138.
 Sutton, Long (St. Mary), 16, 59, 252, 290.
 " St. James, par. of Long Sutton, 16, 45.
 Swayfield (Swafeld), 201.
 Swineshead, 177.
 Tathwell, 127.
 Tattershall, 237.
 Thimbleby, 39.
 Thoresby, North, 183.
 Thornton College [Curtis], 250.
 Thorpe in le Fallows, 127, 235.
 Threekingham, 208.
 Trusthorpe, 150.
 Tydd St. Mary, 150.
 Uffington, 142, 166.
 Upton, *see* Kexby.
 Urford [? par. of Binbrooke], 238.
 Utterby, 34.
 Wadthorp, *see* Woodthorp.
 Welby, 99.
 Welton (Wilton), 5, 41, 54, 293.
 Whisby, par. of Doddington Pigott, 77.
 Wildsworth, par. of Laughton, 99.
 Willingham, North, 126.
 Willoughby, Water, 147.
 Willoughton (Willerton), 282.
 Winthorpe, 253, 286.
 Witham-on-the-Hill, Manthorpe in, 301.
 Withcall, 65.
 Woodthorp (Wadthorp), par. of Strubby, 143, 187.
 Wootton, 35, 248.
 Wrangle, 132, 230.

LONDON.

- London (City of), 1, 2, 3*, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*, 21, 25*, 26*, 27, 28, 29*, 30*, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37*, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 42*, 43, 44, 45*, 46*, 47, 48, 49*, 50, 52*, 53*, 54, 55*, 56, 57, 58*, 59, 60*, 61, 62*, 64*, 65, 66, 67, 68*, 69, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77*, 78*, 79, 80*, 82*, 83, 85, 86*, 87*, 88, 89*, 90, 91*, 92, 93, 94*, 95, 97*, 99*, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108*, 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119*, 121*, 122*, 123*, 124*, 125, 126, 127*, 128, 131*, 133*, 134*, 135*, 136,

138*, 139*, 141*, 142, 143, 144*,
145*, 148, 149, 150*, 151, 157*,
160, 162, 164, 166, 167*, 168, 169*,
170, 171, 173, 174, 178, 179, 181,
182*, 184, 187*, 188, 191*, 192,
193, 195, 196, 198*, 199, 200, 201,
205, 208, 209*, 211, 212*, 213*,
215*, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221*,
222*, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229*,
230*, 232*, 234, 235*, 236*, 241,
242, 243, 245*, 247, 248, 251, 253*,
254*, 257, 258, 259, 260*, 263*,
264*, 266*, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272,
273, 274, 276, 277, 279, 280, 281,
284, 285*, 288, 290*, 291*, 293,
294, 295*, 297, 298, 299*, 300, 301,
302*, 303, 304, 305, 307*, 308.
Aldermanbury, 275.
Aldersgate, 228.
Austin Friars, 279.
Blackfriars, 149.
Chancery Lane, 37, 97*, 116, 145, 218,
280.
Charterhouse Churchyard, 6.
" Hospital, 19, 168, 195, 202, 237,
257.
Charterhouse Lane, 106.
Clerkenwell, *see* Middlesex.
Coleman Street, 173.
Drury Lane, 35, 92.
Dutch Church, 239.
Eastcheap, 104.
Fetter Lane, *see* Middlesex.
Fleet Prison, 123, 215, 275.
Fleet Street, 140, 211, 259.
Friday Street, 194.
George Yard, Bowe Lane, 292.
Great St. Helens, 51.
Great Wood Street, 7.
Houndsditch, 265.

Inns of Court and Chancery.

Barnard's Inn, 193.
Clement's Inn, 230.
Clifford's Inn, 141.
Gray's Inn, 6, 28, 59, 72, 89, 99, 111,
121, 159, 160, 177, 193, 219, 231,
240, 252, 267, 268, 269, 280, 300*,
Lincoln's Inn, 28, 44, 84, 156, 184, 228*,
243, 244, 252, 292, 297.
Lyon's Inn, 234.
Staple Inn, 211, 238.
Temple, Inner, 129*, 131, 142, 196, 205,
231, 292, 307*.
Temple, Middle, 33, 131, 188, 194*,
254, 286.
Thavies Inn, 87.
Ireland Yard, Blackfriars, 27.
Ironmonger Lane, 248.

Ladd Lane, 3.
Leather Lane, *see* Middlesex.
Lombard Street, 141, 174, 278.
London, Bishop of, 194.
London Bridge, 92, 212, 269.
Lothbury, 164, 173.
Old Fish Street, 156.
Old Street, St. Giles, 114.

Precincts.

St. Anne, Blackfriars, 27, 108, 129,
146, 174, 181.
St. James in the Wall, 257.
St. Katherine by the Tower, 104, 131,
147, 175, 186, 199, 207, 218, 225,
238, 239, 260, 271*.
St. Martin le Grand, 108, 168, 279.
Old Bridewell, 118, 189.
Whitefriars, 211, 234, 270.

Puddle Wharf, 301.
Queenhithe, 205.
Royal Exchange, 16.
Savoy, Strand, *see* Middlesex.
Shoe Lane, 42.
Smithfield, East, 102, 232, 245, 252,
266.
Smithfield, West, 144, 149.
Soper Lane, 263.
St. Francis, Monastery of, 229.
St. Nicholas Lane, 241.
St. Paul's School, 253.
Steelyard, Thames Street, 283.
Strand, *see* Middlesex.
Thames Street, 251, 283, 306.
Three Cranes Ward in the Vintry, 154.
Tower of London, 112.
" Liberty of, 4, 7, 127, 131, 235.
Tower of London, Mint, 112.
" Wharf, 195.
Westcheap, 51.
Whitefriars, 138, 149, 200, 211.
Whittington College, 281.

PARISHES.

St. Alban, Wood Street, 20, 50, 51, 64,
126, 154, 204, 215, 265, 281, 288.
Allhallows Barking, 16, 22, 30*, 32, 41,
50, 65, 91, 95, 110, 112, 154, 155,
159, 164, 173, 215, 222, 223, 235*,
246*, 248, 252, 279*, 304, 307*.
Allhallows, Bread Street, 5, 12, 18, 20,
67, 70, 78, 89, 92, 96, 128, 142, 184,
203, 225, 234, 242, 262, 292*, 305*.
Allhallows, Honey Lane, 16, 51, 80, 145,
152, 188, 217, 264.
Allhallows, Lombard Street, 4, 5, 11,
34, 50, 95, 102, 190*, 226, 243,
267.

- Allhallows, London Wall, 59, 130, 179, 271.
- Allhallows Stayning, 89, 127, 132, 162, 167*, 209, 289.
- Allhallows the Great, Thames Street, 3, 21, 24, 26, 53, 58, 62, 85, 89, 129, 149, 159*, 169, 170, 171, 174, 189, 194, 202, 233, 259, 268, 297, 306.
- Allhallows the Less, Thames Street, 6, 63, 65, 76, 140, 153, 218, 269, 287, 289.
- St. Alphage, near Cripplegate, 3, 24*, 26, 124, 159, 174, 179.
- St. Andrew Hubbard, 12, 34, 138, 154, 186, 216, 223, 227, 250, 281, 284.
- St. Andrew Undershaft, 20, 37, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 77, 97, 103, 110, 139, 195, 206, 208, 238, 254, 263, 276, 280, 287*, 297.
- St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, 7, 30, 54, 55, 56, 90, 105, 113, 116, 121, 149*, 163, 194, 206, 232, 262, 263, 274, 290, 302, 304.
- St. Anne and St. Agnes, Aldersgate Street, 21, 41, 44, 151*, 176*, 227, 301.
- St. Anne, Blackfriars, 10, 17, 55, 73, 82, 104, 129, 146*, 159, 174, 180, 181, 184, 185, 216, 286.
- St. Anthelin (Antholin) *or* Anthony, Budge Row, 54, 73, 78, 81, 155, 161, 165, 189, 209, 259.
- St. Augustine, Paul's Gate, 3*, 15, 39, 44*, 109, 114, 131, 143, 178, 206, 221*, 225, 241.
- St. Augustine, Watling Street, 15.
- St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, 22, 32, 45, 54, 71, 75, 110, 135, 139, 141, 161, 173, 182, 295.
- St. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield, 5, 8, 31, 54, 59, 85, 101*, 136, 144, 149, 200, 222, 234, 246, 248, 309.
- St. Bartholomew the Less, Smithfield, 5, 21, 105, 145, 182, 200, 203*, 227, 234, 246, 254, 257, 280, 284, 288.
- St. Bennet Fink, 34, 36*, 58*, 62*, 84*, 116, 117, 124*, 130, 204, 209, 220, 233*, 242, 272*.
- St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, 34, 91, 157, 159, 161, 190, 220, 287, 303.
- St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, 21, 31*, 43, 64*, 78, 82, 124, 128*, 140, 150, 174, 211, 233, 246, 248, 299.
- St. Bennet Sherehog, 22, 23, 100, 107*, 115, 131, 145*.
- St. Botolph without Aldersgate, 24, 28, 35, 37, 75, 82, 86, 88, 94, 95, 101, 105, 109, 111, 115, 121, 125*, 139*, 141, 160, 185, 196, 199, 204, 223*, 228, 247, 256*, 281, 285*, 302.
- St. Botolph without Aldgate, 2, 4*, 8, 41, 44, 51, 59, 63, 76*, 77, 84, 88, 96, 106, 119, 120, 125*, 126, 148, 149, 155, 156, 159, 162, 163, 166, 174, 178, 180, 184, 204*, 206, 221, 224*, 232, 235, 238, 245, 246, 263, 266, 267*, 285, 286, 292, 304, 308.
- St. Botolph without Billingsgate, 17, 97, 98, 112, 114, 125, 152, 214, 262, 268, 302, 303.
- St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, 23, 25, 33, 37*, 47, 87, 92, 95, 96, 97, 102, 106, 112, 114, 128*, 129, 137*, 142, 166, 179, 182, 198, 202, 204, 219, 222, 223, 248, 265, 267, 271, 299, 306.
- St. Bride (Bridget), Fleet Street, 1, 4*, 15, 18, 33, 36, 37, 39*, 45, 47, 51, 52, 53*, 57, 58, 59*, 62, 63, 65, 79, 89, 97*, 103, 106, 107, 117, 120*, 123*, 127, 137*, 138, 143, 150, 163, 188, 189*, 191, 192, 193, 194*, 195, 203, 207*, 217, 220*, 221, 222, 229*, 230, 231, 232, 240, 261, 265*, 268, 269, 274, 275*, 281, 301*.
- Christchurch, Newgate Street, 4, 11, 18, 19, 21, 39, 41, 61*, 70*, 73, 87, 125, 139, 140, 153*, 160, 169, 170, 171, 175, 209, 234, 244, 247, 251, 259, 272, 273*, 282, 283, 291, 308.
- St. Christopher le Stocks, 59, 111, 118, 134, 162, 204, 264*, 286.
- St. Clement, Eastcheap, 1, 72, 90*, 191, 263, 265.
- St. Dionis Backchurch, 38, 57, 62, 67*, 73, 86, 155, 175, 199, 204, 212, 229, 255, 273, 304, 308.
- St. Dunstan in the East, 11, 16, 18, 26*, 28, 34, 35, 37*, 39, 53, 82, 88, 89, 90, 98, 110, 126*, 135*, 136, 140, 141, 147*, 149, 153, 158, 163*, 182, 187, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 210, 216, 225, 238, 240*, 255, 263, 265, 289, 290, 291, 294*, 296, 304, 307, 309.
- St. Dunstan in the West, 2*, 4*, 12, 14*, 21, 28, 29, 37, 42, 44, 45*, 55, 56*, 59*, 62, 63, 65, 83, 85, 87, 90, 95, 101*, 103, 104, 105, 109, 114, 115, 116, 121*, 122, 123, 128, 133, 135, 136, 142, 146, 147*, 154, 159, 164, 166*, 168, 171*, 173*, 175, 177, 181, 185*, 187, 196, 206, 209, 214, 215, 225, 230, 233, 236, 237, 243, 248, 249*, 259, 260, 264, 267, 268, 272, 273, 274, 281, 289*, 290*, 295, 298, 302, 306, 308.
- St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, 20, 101, 160, 169, 185, 244*, 304.

- St. Ethelburga, Bishopsgate Street, 121, 178, 218, 233, 270*.
- St. Faith, Paternoster Row, 2, 4, 18, 102, 151, 154, 179*, 185, 198, 205, 211, 238, 257, 278, 280*, 284, 304, 305.
- St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, 10, 26, 28, 74, 107, 123, 210, 231, 233, 249, 281*.
- St. George, Botolph Lane, 281.
- St. Giles without Cripplegate, 4, 7, 8, 12*, 14*, 24, 30, 34, 37, 40*, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 68, 73, 81, 90, 91*, 93, 100, 103, 107, 108, 112, 114*, 115, 119, 122, 130, 131, 139, 147, 151, 153, 160, 162*, 164, 169, 174, 178, 179, 185, 197, 201*, 225, 229, 231, 233*, 235, 238, 239, 242, 248*, 251, 252, 255, 262, 266*, 268, 269, 273, 276, 285, 289, 290.
- St. Gregory near St. Paul's, 6, 16, 18, 22, 26*, 30, 35, 39*, 45, 50*, 52, 57*, 61, 70, 77, 89, 90, 99, 106, 109, 113, 125, 140, 148, 155*, 173, 174, 183, 206*, 217, 219, 225, 232*, 237, 240, 252, 265, 268, 276, 285, 286*, 293, 294, 306*, 309.
- St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, 4, 118, 124, 132, 161, 175*, 190, 200, 210, 240, 300.
- Holy Trinity the Less and Minorities, 39, 48, 98, 133, 140, 154, 171, 192, 211, 218.
- St. James, Duke's Place, 58, 61, 113, 157, 184, 205, 214, 295.
- St. James, Garlickhythe, 19, 64, 69, 119, 140, 202, 225, 247, 268, 280, 297.
- St. James in the Wall, 85, 257.
- St. John Evangelist, 54, 252.
- St. John, Walbrook, 4, 47*, 64, 171*, 222, 256.
- St. John Zachary, 121, 203.
- St. Katherine Coleman, 15, 103, 110, 139, 153, 203, 204, 224, 233, 285.
- St. Katherine Creechurch, 5*, 42, 57, 71, 87, 91, 92, 102, 120, 144, 148, 196, 202, 230, 248, 260, 269, 281, 286*, 290, 292*, 300, 305.
- St. Katherine, London, 88.
- St. Katherine near the Tower, 14, 38, 101, 104, 131, 132, 133, 147, 158, 164, 175, 186, 187, 195, 199, 207, 213, 218, 225, 231, 233, 238, 239, 248, 260, 270, 271*, 288.
- St. Lawrence, Jewry, 14*, 19*, 27, 30, 59, 64, 91, 96, 97, 106, 131, 140, 161, 169, 171, 175, 206, 209, 218, 226*, 236, 252, 276, 293.
- St. Lawrence, Ladd Lane, 3.
- St. Lawrence, Pountney, 12*, 15, 19, 39, 59, 124, 133, 265, 288.
- St. Leonard, Eastcheap, 124, 251*, 253, 268.
- St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 16, 52, 108, 168, 192.
- St. Magnus the Martyr, 11, 25, 27, 44, 56*, 58*, 59, 60, 64*, 67, 85, 86, 112, 139*, 148, 186, 203*, 206, 212, 219, 231, 262, 297, 301.
- St. Margaret, Lothbury, 6, 33, 59, 60, 175, 186, 237, 238*, 284.
- St. Margaret Moses, 7, 99, 211, 280.
- St. Margaret, New Fish Street, 32, 75, 80, 101, 129, 135, 140, 155, 158, 187, 250, 299.
- St. Margaret Pattens, 69.
- St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, 79, 89, 97, 175, 276.
- St. Martin le Grand, 16, 21, 23, 81, 168.
- St. Martin, Ludgate, 4*, 21, 50, 72, 74, 85, 94, 103, 121*, 127, 129, 140*, 165, 166, 198, 206, 216, 217, 223, 226, 246, 249*, 254*, 264, 298.
- St. Martin Orgar, 1, 41, 52, 54, 72, 74, 81, 94, 98, 115, 202, 217, 235, 255*, 259, 294.
- St. Martin Outwich, 79, 127, 144, 237.
- St. Martin Pomeroy, 48.
- St. Martin Vintry, 6, 35, 82, 148, 152, 163, 178, 187, 234, 235, 253, 296, 299.
- St. Mary Abchurch, 56, 98, 108, 113, 142*, 152, 175, 182, 200, 223, 233, 254, 257, 269, 282.
- St. Mary Aldermanbury, 35, 56, 57*, 84*, 100, 153, 168, 176, 204, 227*, 281, 298.
- St. Mary Aldermay, 28, 43, 57, 81, 104, 109, 119, 121, 146, 176, 183, 205, 209, 214, 217, 218, 225, 238, 245, 246, 248, 256.
- St. Mary Bothaw, 34, 143, 246, 250, 288.
- St. Mary le Bow (of the Arches), 16, 18, 19, 44, 53, 97, 101, 140, 192, 198, 210, 226, 275, 288, 292, 297.
- St. Mary Colechurch, 13, 25, 83, 108, 109, 110, 149, 152, 250*, 294, 296*.
- St. Mary at Hill, *see also* St. Mary Mounthaw, 6, 7, 42, 74, 164, 182, 202, 204, 214, 223, 227, 289, 307.
- St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, 46, 150, 154, 185, 219, 293.
- St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 32, 34, 77, 93, 140, 179, 181*, 223, 242*, 261, 263, 271*, 298.
- St. Mary Mounthaw; *see also* St. Mary at Hill, 43, 142, 237, 296.

- St. Mary Somerset, 62, 95, 159, 186*, 193, 195*, 218, 227, 269, 272.
 St. Mary Spittle, 306.
 St. Mary Staying, 68.
 St. Mary Woolchurch, 11, 13, 44, 52, 76, 103, 125, 128, 131, 132, 145, 182, 204, 237, 244, 286, 288.
 St. Mary Woolnoth, 81, 91, 163, 186, 217, 241, 244, 256, 274*, 291, 294, 304.
 St. Matthew, Friday Street, 32, 45, 46*, 85, 157, 233, 273, 283, 289.
 Mercers' Chapel, 35.
 St. Michael Bassishaw, 48, 66, 83, 88, 95*, 130, 160*, 169, 174, 194, 224, 232, 251.
 St. Michael, Cornhill, 15, 53, 54, 55, 62, 108, 141, 143, 152*, 182, 191*, 201, 229, 231, 252, 273, 284, 290.
 St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 7, 18, 88, 116, 158, 173, 175, 176*, 213, 219, 222, 307.
 St. Michael, Huggin Lane, 258.
 St. Michael le Querne (ad Bladum), 12, 22*, 34, 77, 106*, 131, 142, 150, 163, 168, 197, 201, 210, 246, 262, 289, 293.
 St. Michael, Old Royal Exchange, 63, 242.
 St. Michael, Queenhithe, 2, 58, 99, 128, 141, 217, 277*, 300.
 St. Michael Royal, Paternoster Row, 7, 155, 161, 168*, 177, 189, 246, 260, 281, 288.
 St. Michael, Wood Street, 7, 43, 80, 102, 103, 112, 158, 244, 248, 274, 287.
 St. Mildred, 55.
 St. Mildred, Bread Street, 17, 48*, 212, 226, 243.
 St. Mildred, Poultry, 8, 28, 48, 66, 73*, 77, 94, 95, 110, 138, 143, 168, 178, 202, 288, 293, 294, 299, 300.
 St. Nicholas Acon, 33, 103, 234, 270*, 293*, 298.
 St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 38, 62, 73, 117, 132, 148, 272, 276, 304*.
 St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, 32, 131, 175, 243, 250, 267, 276.
 St. Olave, Hart Street, 7, 23, 35, 36, 53, 54, 67*, 75, 102, 131*, 145, 154, 164, 172, 241, 247, 267, 271, 278.
 St. Olave, Old Jewry, 27*, 38, 88, 92*, 108, 109, 146, 157, 180, 188, 210, 235, 290*.
 St. Olave, Silver Street, 13, 47, 85*, 208, 252.
 St. Pancras, Soper Lane, 50, 56*, 59*, 79, 89, 126, 165, 173, 209, 239, 263.
 St. Peter, Cornhill, 10*, 28, 56, 58, 59, 94, 130, 168, 181, 193, 204, 214, 240, 252, 287, 293, 299*.
 St. Peter, Paul's Wharf (near St. Paul's), 29, 33, 184, 214, 223*, 307.
 St. Peter le Poore, 22, 71, 74, 112, 115, 154, 161, 179, 204, 206, 235*, 273, 283, 299.
 St. Peter ad Vincula, in the Tower of London, 14*, 43, 46, 99, 100*, 103, 131, 133, 177, 219, 235, 251, 274.
 St. Peter, West Cheap, 23, 90, 120, 121, 170, 297, 298, 299.
 St. Sepulchre without Newgate, 2, 10, 17, 22*, 30, 35, 44, 45, 53, 83, 91, 96, 97, 98, 103*, 105, 106*, 111, 117*, 124, 130, 133*, 137, 142, 143*, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154*, 155, 169, 175, 177, 179, 180, 183*, 184, 186, 189, 192, 197, 202*, 205, 209, 214*, 215, 219, 222, 223*, 224, 228*, 230, 236, 241, 249, 253, 255, 256, 267, 282, 284, 285, 299, 300, 304, 309.
 St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 11, 26, 31, 42, 51, 67, 91, 98, 100, 107, 110, 125, 160, 167, 169, 176*, 183*, 192, 202, 239, 252, 260, 262, 264, 271, 281, 297.
 St. Stephen, Walbrook, 35, 48, 93, 121, 122, 125*, 134, 143, 152, 186*, 285.
 St. Swithin, London Stone, 15, 23, 24, 132, 158, 172, 184, 208, 225, 231, 240, 256, 260, 269, 277*.
 St. Thomas the Apostle, 7, 25, 31, 154, 158, 190, 262, 264, 275*, 307.
 St. Vedast (*als.* Foster), Foster Lane, 4, 18, 25, 28, 46, 61*, 82, 89, 90*, 102, 119, 123, 126, 134, 138*, 139, 150, 158, 165, 171, 179, 182, 189, 190, 205, 210, 224, 245, 249, 256, 260, 275.
- MERIONETH.**
- Kinvell, par. of Towyn, 224.
 Llanfachreth (Llanvacreth), 98.
 Llanfawr, *see* Penmaen.
 Llangelynnin (Llanglynn), 9.
 Llanuwchylylln (Llanyllollin), 281.
 Llwyn (Loyne), 153.
 Penmaen [par. of Llanfawr], 9.
 Pennall, 8.
 Towyn, Kinvell in, 224.
- MIDDLESEX.**
- Acton, 112*, 126, 143, 160*, 198.
 Alston, 54.
 St. Andrew, Holborn; *see* under Holborn.
 Bedford East, 251.
 „ West, 105.

Bethnal Green, 15, 143, 198, 208, 301.
 Blackwall, 171.
 Bloomsbury, 41.
 Brentford, 245.
 „ New, 90, 168.
 „ Old, 132, 135.
 Bromley, 185.
 „ St. Leonard, 43, 71, 102*, 201.
 Chelsea, 119*, 164, 170, 171, 254.
 Chiswick, 93, 208.
 Clapton, 201.
 St. Clement Danes without Temple
 Bar, 3*, 13*, 15, 16*, 17, 23, 29,
 32, 37, 38, 44, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 59*,
 62, 65, 74*, 75, 79, 82, 83*, 85, 86,
 90, 91, 92, 93, 103, 106*, 120, 121,
 123, 125, 126, 127*, 128*, 131*,
 132, 141, 143*, 150, 151, 153, 162,
 170, 172, 173, 183*, 187, 191*, 192,
 194, 197, 198, 199, 205, 208, 211,
 213*, 222, 223, 224, 228, 231, 235,
 237, 238, 245, 248, 250, 251, 252,
 258, 261, 264, 266, 268, 271, 273,
 278, 282, 284, 286, 291*, 292, 294,
 300, 302, 304, 305, 307*.
 Clerkenwell, 18, 110.
 Clerkenwell, St. James, 46, 51, 75, 83,
 99, 108, 127, 133, 138, 142, 148,
 174*, 186, 209, 246, 250, 251, 266,
 278, 282, 283, 286, 288, 302.
 Cowley, 204.
 Ealing, 104, 106, 112, 170, 177, 269.
 Edgware, 254.
 Edmonton, 6, 22, 220, 291.
 Enfield, 8, 50, 150, 164, 176, 231, 247,
 254.
 Enfield Chase, 203.
 Fetter Lane, Holborn, *or* Fewter Lane,
 132, 208, 289.
 Field Lane, 265.
 Finchley, 165, 184, 212, 238, 252, 253.
 Fulham, 46, 55, 58, 75, 80, 82, 104, 122,
 135, 182, 212, 254, 255, 273.
 George Yard, Holborn, 286.
 St. Giles in the Fields, 6, 10*, 11, 16,
 21, 24, 25, 42, 46, 49, 77, 78, 80,
 91, 92, 93, 94, 104, 113, 117, 122,
 125, 133, 153, 167, 172, 179, 180*,
 181, 201, 204, 210, 216, 218*, 220,
 222*, 231, 242, 275, 293, 299, 303.
 Gray's Inn (Purpoole) Lane, 6, 203.
 Greenford, Great, 51.
 „ Little (Perivale), 206.
 Hackney, 18*, 40*, 43, 60, 79*, 131,
 133, 139, 200, 201*, 211, 244, 267,
 272, 281.
 Hadley, 164, 298.
 Hammersmith, 50, 248, 255.
 Hampton, 152, 158, 197.
 „ Court, 253.

Hanwell, 298.
 Hanworth, 18, 164.
 Harefield, 10, 11, 266, 291.
 Harlington, 6, 28.
 Harmondsworth, 197, 274.
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, 30, 94, 167, 176,
 225.
 Harrow Weald, 68.
 Hatton, East Bedford, 251.
 Hayes (Heese, Hesse), 11, 154, 192.
 Hendon, 254, 266.
 Heston, 61, 67, 158, 268, 289.
 Highgate, 149, 174, 176, 212, 258.
 Holborn *and* High Holborn, 10, 20,
 113, 142, 164, 167, 176, 235, 307.
 Holborn, St. Andrew, 7, 17, 20, 21, 26,
 27, 31*, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47*, 53,
 56, 60*, 63, 64*, 67, 72, 73, 74,
 78*, 79, 81, 94, 97, 99, 105*, 108,
 110*, 113*, 114, 116*, 122, 123,
 127, 130, 134, 140, 144*, 148, 149,
 150, 153, 155, 161, 167, 169*, 171,
 172, 173, 175, 181, 184, 197*, 201,
 202, 206, 208, 209, 214, 219, 223,
 225, 230, 235*, 236, 238*, 240, 241,
 242, 243, 244, 260, 263, 270, 272,
 273, 275, 280, 284, 286*, 302, 303,
 305, 306.
 Holloway, 18.
 Holywell Street, Shoreditch, 123, 209.
 Hornsey, 69*, 78, 191, 258, 273.
 Hoxton, 22, 86, 139, 186, 202, 208, 235,
 254, 306.
 Ickenham, 205.
 Isleworth, 20, 51, 52, 64, 93, 153*, 159,
 176, 224, 260.
 Islington, 10, 44, 52, 72, 88, 103, 136,
 138, 162, 214, 226, 228, 271, 288,
 296, 297*, 298.
 St. Katherine's, 300.
 Kensington, 44, 176, 286*.
 Kentish Town, 254.
 Knightsbridge, 195.
 Leather Lane, Holborn, 197.
 St. Leonard, Shoreditch, *see under*
 Shoreditch.
 Limehouse, Stepney, 10, 30, 39, 45, 62,
 67, 73, 86, 93, 111, 121, 126, 132,
 144, 148, 169, 174, 190, 194, 203,
 208, 210, 261*, 266, 269, 276, 278,
 296, 302.
 St. Margaret, Westminster, *see under*
 Westminster.
 St. Martin in the Fields, 4, 5, 11, 13,
 16*, 17, 19, 26, 30, 31*, 32, 34, 35,
 38, 49, 63, 66, 68, 73, 76, 83, 84,
 85, 88, 91*, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 105,
 106, 107, 108, 110, 120*, 123, 124,
 125, 127*, 128*, 133, 138*, 142,
 144, 147*, 149, 150, 155*, 156, 158,

164, 172*, 174, 176, 181, 183*, 195,
196, 200, 211, 216, 231*, 232, 234,
235, 238, 246, 249, 250, 255*, 259*,
260, 265*, 266, 273, 275, 283*, 284,
285*, 286, 287, 294, 297, 301*, 305,
308*, 309.
St. Mary le Strand, *see under* Strand.
St. Mary, Matfellow, *see under* White-
chapel.
Marylebone, 7, 59.
Mile End, Stepney, 196, 209, 277, 294.
Mimms, South, 95, 163.
Muswell Hill, Hornsey, 69.
Northall, 132, 207.
Northwood, Hayes, 11.
St. Pancras, 205.
Parsons Green, 135, 254.
Perivale, *see* Greenford, Little.
Pinner, 30, 75, 94, 225.
Poplar, Stepney, 127, 196, 253, 266.
Ratcliff, Stepney, 2, 4*, 9, 15*, 58, 67,
75, 83, 84, 120*, 126, 155, 167, 188,
190, 195, 200, 209, 217, 221, 247,
266, 274, 281, 298, 304.
Ruislip, 201, 223, 235, 285.
Savoy, Strand, 92, 111, 176, 186, 240,
251, 252, 272.
Shadwell, Stepney, 192, 239, 270.
Shepiston in Hornsey, 274.
Shepperton, 21, 165.
 " Nether Halford in, 21.
Shoreditch, 2, 202.
 " Holywell Street, 123, 209.
 " St. Leonard, 13, 30, 46, 52, 97,
 112, 116, 123, 139, 143, 148, 169,
 184, 197, 209, 230, 246, 288, 309.
Spittlefields, Stepney, 254.
Staines, 12, 42, 115, 125, 206.
Stanwell, 105, 149*, 172, 196.
Stepney, 1, 4, 14*, 27, 32, 42, 53, 99,
120, 126, 134, 153, 158, 169*, 173,
175, 180, 189, 208, 210, 211, 214*,
225, 240, 245*, 262, 271, 274, 277,
281, 295*, 307.
Stoke Newington, 138, 270, 285.
Strand, 91, 92, 101, 111, 186*.
 " St. Mary Strand (in the Savoy),
 14, 26, 79, 118, 176, 212, 240, 247,
 252, 259, 273, 285, 292.
Stratford by Bow, 70, 74, 81, 95, 96*,
97, 228, 250, 301.
Southall, 13*.
Sunbury, 205.
Teddington (Tuddington), 24, 215, 230.
Tottenham, 58, 78, 126, 139, 203, 251,
293.
Tottenham Court, St. Pancras, 205.
 " High Cross, 297.
Twickenham, 202, 206, 217, 232.
Uxbridge, 16, 86, 206, 207, 301.

Wapping, Stepney, 25, 33, 35, 37, 59,
66, 70, 73, 77, 80, 104, 109, 111,
121, 135, 169, 175, 199, 200, 218,
219, 244, 246, 280, 292, 293, 308.
Wapping Wall, 241, 255.
Wembly, 53.
West Twyford, 267.
Westminster, 4, 5*, 10, 23, 33, 36, 43,
54, 70, 75, 87*, 89*, 91, 92, 98, 102,
105*, 107, 112, 118, 119, 130, 135,
137, 140, 145, 146, 148, 149, 160,
168, 177*, 180, 189, 195, 196, 198,
199, 203, 204, 206, 207, 210, 211,
214, 227*, 228, 231, 232, 238, 239,
248, 260, 262, 276, 288, 295, 301.
Westminster Abbey, 145, 146, 266.
 " St. James Street, 27.
 " King Street, 145.
 " St. Margaret, 17*, 50, 54*, 70,
 93, 101, 102, 106*, 138, 146, 222,
 223, 238, 297, 304.
Westminster, Round Woolstaple, 106.
Whitechapel, 40, 70, 71, 77, 79, 82, 95,
97, 130, 134, 178, 189, 206, 225,
237, 240, 281, 288, 303, 306.
Whitechapel, St. Mary Matfellow, 19*,
25, 38, 55, 67, 71, 74, 81, 107, 135,
218, 235, 256*, 278.
Willesden (Winsdon), 43, 107, 138.

MONMOUTH.

Abergavenny, 114, 155*, 159*, 160,
248.
Alta Villa, par. of Llangoven, 95.
Caerleon [par. of Llangattock] *or*
Christchurch, 161.
Caldicott, 129, 144, 196, 273.
Camcarvan, *see* Cwmcarvan.
Chepstow, 138, 159, 213, 286.
Christchurch, 161.
Crick, par. of Mathern, 194.
Cwmcarvan (Camcarvan), 271.
Goldcliff, 10.
Howick [par. of Itton], 286.
Itton (Ytton), 195; *see also* Howick.
Kemeys, 162.
Llandiloe (? = Llantillio), 271.
Llandogo, 56.
Llangattock, 117; *see also* Caerleon.
Llangoven (Llangovie), Alta Villa in,
95.
Llangua, 242.
Llanmartin, *see* Penyrcoed.
Llanover, 196.
Llanrumney, 196.
Llantillio Crossenny, the Park in, 225.
Llantillio Pertholey [par. of Tholey],
94.
Llanvaches, 29.

Llanvair, 163.
 Llanvihangell Ystern Llewern, 229.
 Llanwenarth (Lanwen̄th), 195, 196*.
 Mathern, 18, 149*.
 „ Crick in, 194.
 Mitchel Troy, 160.
 Monmouth, 25, 123, 271, 299.
 Newport, 45.
 Newton Wolves, 131.
 Oldcastle, 158.
 Penallt, 225.
 Penycloed (Pencoyed) [par. of Llanmartin], 195.
 Raglan, 242.
 Rumney (Lanrompny, Llanrumney), 196.
 St. Mellons, 196.
 Skenfreth, 223.
 Sudbrook, 299.
 Ytton, *see* Itton.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Aberhafesp, 9*, 128, 175, 190, 196.
 Ackley, par. of Forden, 224.
 Alberbury, *see* Bausley and under Salop.
 Bangor, Clynn Clewedock in, 116.
 Bausley (Baulsley) [par. of Alberbury], 98.
 Berriew, Brith Dir in, 206.
 „ Keele in, 9.
 „ Llandinie in, 123.
 Bettws, 238.
 Brith Dir, par. of Berriew, 206.
 Buttington, 160.
 „ Trewerne in, 3, 107; *see also* Hope.
 Caersws, 308.
 Castle [? which], Gayre in, 177.
 Church Stoke, 42, 175.
 „ Millington in, 170, 231.
 Clothie, par. of Kerry, 30, 31.
 Clynn Clewedock, par. of Bangor, 116.
 Forden, 9; *see also* Hem.
 „ Ackley in, 224.
 Freeth, par. of Llanbrynmair, 41.
 Fynnant [par. of Tref Eglwys], 174, 177.
 Gayre in Castle [? par.], 177.
 Gellisuwell, par. of Llanbrynmair, 206.
 Glyntrefnant, par. of Tref Eglwys, 190, 191.
 Guilsfield (Guilfield), 60; *see also* Tydrymynch.
 „ Trevenanney in, 62.
 Gwernesgob, par. of Kerry, 115.
 Hem [par. of Forden], 159.
 Hope, 9.
 Hyssington (Hissington), 125.

Kaiehowell [near Kerry], 84.
 Keele in Berriew, 9.
 Kerry (Kery), 8, 155, 158, 191.
 „ Clothie in, 30, 31.
 „ Gwernesgob in, 115.
 „ Manilloyd in, 31.
 Leighton [par. of Worthen], 85.
 Llanbrynmair, 9.
 „ Freeth in, 41.
 „ Gellisuwell in, 206.
 Llandynam, 9, 122, 166.
 Llandyssil, 119, 254.
 Llanerfyl, *see* Llyssin.
 Llanidloes, 301.
 Llanllugan (Llanlouchirne), 37, 305.
 Llanwnnog, 8, 281.
 „ Parkpenprice in, 299.
 Llanwrin (Llanoren), 149.
 Llanwyddelan (Llanwythlan), 177.
 Llyssin [par. of Llanerfyl], 281.
 Machynlleth (Mighenleth), 8, 175.
 Mainstone (Maniston), 8, 155, 175.
 Manilloyd in Kerry, 31.
 Meifod (Mivodd), 96.
 Mighenleth, *see* Machynlleth.
 Millington, par. of Church Stoke, 170, 231.
 Montgomery, 9*, 79.
 Newtown, 46, 224.
 Parkpenpryce, par. of Llanwnnog, 299.
 Penstrowed, 158.
 Poole, Welsh, 94, 177, 231, 234.
 Snead (Snedd), 49.
 Tref Eglwys (Trevegloes), Fynnant in, 174, 177.
 „ Glyntrefnant in, 190, 191.
 Tregynon, 149.
 Trevenanney, par. of Guilsfield, 62.
 Trewern (Treweame), par. of Buttington, 3, 107.
 Tydrymynch [par. of Guilsfield], 281.
 Worthen, *see* Leighton and under Salop.

NORFOLK.

Norfolk, 230.
 „ Archdeacon of, 263.
 Anmer, 210.
 Ashill, 154.
 Ashwellthorpe (Alsewithorp), 122.
 Aylsham, 230.
 Barsham, East, 102.
 Barton (Burton) Bendish, 216, 224.
 Bawburgh, 63.
 Beeston, 183.
 Bilney, East, 303.
 Bircham, Great, 197.
 Birlingham, *see* Burlingham.
 Blickling, 142, 233.
 Blonorton, 63.

- Bracondale [Norwich], 268.
 Brancaster, 131.
 Brisley, 49.
 Burgh, South, 14.
 Burlingham, North, 140.
 Burnham Deepdale, 259.
 " Market, 189.
 " Norton, 214.
 " Overy, 88.
 " Thorpe, 54.
 Burton Bendish, *see* Barton Bendish.
 Choseley (Chosell *als.* Chosey), 230.
 Claxton, 113.
 Cley by the Sea, 24.
 Colkirk, 176.
 Congham, 198.
 Cranworth, 14.
 Creak, South, 280.
 Cressingham, Great, 50, 231.
 Crostwight, 173.
 Dereham, West, 272.
 Didlington [Dudlington], 27.
 Docking, 91.
 Earham near Norwich, 137.
 Eastwalton, *see* Walton, East.
 Ellingham, Great, 229.
 Emneth, 20, 34, 91.
 Fincham, 193.
 Flordon, 162*.
 Gissing, 162.
 Guestwick (Geistwicke), 48.
 Hackford, 190.
 Harleston [par. of Redenhall], 108.
 Harling, 179.
 Heacham, 182.
 Heigham next Norwich, 144.
 Hethel (Heatheld), 276.
 Heydon, 276.
 Hilgay (Helgay), 218.
 Hindolveston, 48*.
 Hingham (Hengham), 178, 273, 307.
 Holme next Rounceton, 270.
 Honing (Hunning), 151.
 Horstead, 40.
 Hunstanton, 114.
 Kenwick, par. of Tilney, 300.
 Larling, 255.
 Lynn, 290.
 " King's, 11, 12, 15, 16, 24, 33, 45,
 63, 64, 66, 71, 79, 80, 91, 111, 121,
 131, 156-8, 164, 172, 191, 207*,
 208, 209, 212, 213, 218*, 220, 231,
 235, 253*, 256, 276, 280, 284, 287,
 288, 292, 293, 300, 301.
 " South, 159, 188.
 Massingham, Great, 230.
 " Little, 275.
 Methwold, 72.
 Middleton, 301.
 Mileham, 20.
 Morton, 257.
 Myleham, *see* Mileham.
 Norwich, 7*, 8, 22, 35, 49, 51, 56*,
 63*, 66*, 71, 86*, 87, 100, 104, 108,
 110*, 111, 119, 131, 135, 137, 139,
 148, 158, 167*, 169-72, 174, 175,
 178, 182, 183, 198, 204, 205, 207*,
 214, 216*, 228, 237, 250*, 251, 256,
 270*, 273, 275, 282, 285, 286*, 289,
 290, 301, 303, 309*; *see also*
 Bracondale.
 " Dean of, 265.
 Outwell, 110.
 Oxborough, 268.
 Panworth (?=Ranworth) Hall, 74.
 Paston, 276.
 Quiddenham, 144.
 Ranworth, *see* Panworth.
 Redenhall, *see* Harleston.
 Repps, North, 55.
 Reymerston, 127.
 Roydon, 117, 147, 188.
 Rushford, 66.
 Saham Toney, 50, 270.
 Salthouse, 63.
 Sandringham, 66*.
 Scarning, 143.
 Scottow, 104, 112.
 Sedgeford, 265.
 Skarning, *see* Scarning.
 Snoring, Great, 104.
 Southacre, 165.
 Southbergh, *see* Burgh, South.
 Sprowston, 73.
 Stalham, 233.
 Stiffkey, 14.
 Stow Bardolph, 130, 299.
 " Stowbrick in, 240.
 Stratton St. Michael, 283.
 Suffield, 78.
 Swaffham, 268.
 Tafftrees, *see* Toftrees.
 Terrington St. Clement, 168.
 Tharston, 304.
 Themelthorpe, 240.
 Thetford, 254, 256.
 Thompson, 110.
 Thornham, 20, 229.
 Thorpe, 22.
 Thorpe Shouldham *als.* Garboys, 52.
 Thorpland, 258.
 Tilney, 277.
 " Kenwick in, 300.
 Tittleshall, 168.
 Toftrees (Tafftrees), 66*, 232.
 Tompson, *see* Thompson.
 Trowse Newton, 90.
 Tuddenham, North, 154.
 Upwell, 58, 223.
 Waborne, *see* Weybourne.

Walpole, 3, 13, 85.
 Walsham, North, 207.
 Walsingham, 84.
 „ Little, 114.
 Walsoken, 2, 123, 292.
 Walton, East, 19.
 „ West, 161.
 Waxham *or* Waxstonsham, 305.
 Weasenham, 253.
 Wells-next-the-Sea, 117, 279, 288.
 Westwalton, *see* Walton, West.
 Weybourne (Waborne), 130.
 Wiggshall (Wignall) St. Mary, 163.
 „ St. Peter, 133, 229.
 Wighton, 25.
 Wilton, 30, 31.
 Winch, West, 62.
 Winfarthington, 96.
 Wood Dalling, 141.
 Wootton, North, 207.
 Wrampingham, 152.
 Wymondham, 55, 77, 268.
 Yarmouth, Great, 4, 28, 53, 66, 75, 83,
 101*, 113, 114, 115*, 133, 159, 162,
 173, 188, 189, 193, 229, 249*, 255,
 256, 262, 266, 270, 294; *see also*
under Suffolk.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Abington, 128.
 Abthorpe (Apthorpe), 191.
 Addington [Great], 217.
 „ Little, 76.
 Adstone [par. of Canons' Ashby], 137.
 Apthorpe, *see* Abthorpe.
 Ashby, Canons', *see* Adstone.
 Ashton, par. of Oundle, 172.
 Aston in the Walls, 22.
 Astrop, 19.
 Astwell [pars. of Wappenham and
 Syresham], 47.
 Aynho, 37, 179.
 Badby, 173.
 Bainton, 181.
 Barby, 111; *see also* Onley.
 Barnack, 46, 264, 296.
 „ Walcot in, 132.
 Barnwell St. Andrew, 171.
 Barton Seagrave, 104*.
 Billing, Great, 40*.
 „ Little, 73.
 Boddington, 189.
 „ Great, 50.
 „ Over, 225.
 Bowden, Little, 230.
 Brackley, 192, 261; *see also* Purston.
 „ Halse in, 51.
 Brampton, 173, 203, 241.
 Braunston, 153, 289, 301.
 Brighton (? = Brington), 288.
 Brixworth, 4.
 Buckley, Long, *see* Murcott.
 Bugbrooke, 285.
 Bulwick, 270.
 Burghley, Baron of, 57.
 Charlton, 7, 217.
 Clipston, 265.
 Corby, 209.
 Cosgrove (Causgrave), 106.
 Cotterstock, 203.
 Cottesbrook, 41.
 Cottingham, 89, 94.
 Cranford, 88.
 Cransley, 254.
 Crick (Crake), 47, 164, 295.
 Culworth, 274, 289.
 Dallington, *see* St. James's End.
 Daventry, 1, 72, 74, 100, 116, 162, 184,
 195, 284.
 Dingley, 61, 123.
 Doltrop (? Dogsthorpe), city of Peter-
 borough, 97.
 Draughton, 134.
 Duston, *see* St. James's End.
 Easton Mauduit, 33.
 „ Neston, 100; *see also* Huncote.
 Evenley, 309.
 Everdon (Everton), 74, 111.
 „ Guscombe in, 80.
 „ Parva, 257, 258.
 Eydon, 243, 307.
 Farndon (Fardon), East, 77, 134.
 Farthingstone (Forthingstone), 100,
 147*.
 Fotheringay, 217.
 Furtho (Fortho), 106*.
 Gayton, 50.
 Geddington, 28, 188.
 Greatworth, Westrope in, 166.
 Grendon, 300.
 Gretton, 87.
 Guilsborough, Nortoft in, 111.
 Gunthorpe [par. of Paston], 138.
 Guscombe, par. of Everdon, 80.
 Hallandon (? Hellidon), 116.
 Halse [par. of St. Peter, Brackley], 51.
 Harpole (Horpull), 275.
 Hartwell, 284*.
 Hellidon, 10; *see also* Hallandon.
 Heyford, 25.
 Higham Ferrers, 108, 287.
 Horpull, *see* Harpole.
 Hothorp [par. of Theddingworth], 279.
 Huncote [par. of Easton Neston], 243.
 Isham, 170.
 Islip, 80, 89.
 Lampport, 153.
 Loddington, 158*.
 Longthorpe [Peterborough], 176.

Lullington (?=Luddington), 225; *see also under* Huntingdonshire.
 Maidford, 61, 277.
 Maidwell, 21.
 Marston, 153.
 „ St. Lawrence, 33.
 „ Trussell, 126, 188.
 Maxey Castle, 92.
 Morton Pinkney, 219, 265.
 Murcott (Morcott) [pars. of Long Buckley and Watford], 17.
 Muscott, par. of Norton by Daventry, 167.
 Naseby (Navesby), 197.
 Nassington, 273.
 Newnham, 246, 279.
 Newton, Wood, 269.
 Northampton, 39, 67, 68, 81, 86, 150.
 Northborough, 34, 208.
 Nortoft, par. of Guilsborough, 111.
 Norton by Daventry, 22.
 „ Muscott in, 167; *see also* Thrupp, Over.
 Norton Green's, 96.
 Oakley, Great, 44.
 Old, 56.
 Onley [par. of Barby], 252.
 Orlingbury, 55, 60, 245.
 Oundle, 13, 25, 86, 172.
 Oxendon, Great (Oxen Magna), 32, 58, 63, 184*.
 Paston, *see* Gunthorpe.
 Paulespery, *see* Pury, Paul's.
 Peterborough, 13, 82, 87, 100, 102, 120, 126, 182, 208; *see also* Longthorpe.
 „ Doltrop (? Dogsthorpe) in, 97.
 Pottersberry, *see* Pury, Potter's.
 Preston, Little, 275.
 Purston [pars. of King's Sutton and Brackley], 78.
 Pury, Paul's (Paulespery), 63, 273*.
 „ Potter's (Pottersberry), 62, 63.
 Pytchley, 153*, 204.
 Quinton, 187.
 Raunds (Randes), 237.
 Rockingham, 6.
 Rushden, 254.
 St. James's End [pars. of Duston and Dallington], 114.
 Salcey Forest, 283.
 Sholbrooke Lodge, Whittlebury Forest, 70.
 Sibbertoft, 3.
 Stamford, 100, 163; *see also under* Lincolnshire.
 Stanion (Stanyerne), 255.
 Staverton (Stareton), 227, 289.
 Stibbington (now in Hunts.), 277.
 Strixton, 253.
 Sulgrave, 288.

Sutton, King's, 163, 244, 275, 278, 307; *see also* Purston.
 Syresham, 242; *see also* Astwell.
 Tansor, 13, 158.
 Thedingworth (Theddingworth, Thodingworth), 133; *see also* Hothorp.
 Thrupp, Over [par. of Norton], 253.
 Tichmarsh, 217*.
 Towcester, 32.
 Ufford, 37.
 Upton, 241.
 Walcot [par. of Barnack], 132.
 Wansford (Wainsford), 121.
 Wappenham, 307; *see also* Astwell.
 Warden, Chipping, 201, 234, 286.
 Warkworth, 292.
 Warmington, 80.
 Watford, *see* Murcott.
 Weedon Beck, 65.
 „ Pinkney [Loys], Weston in, 66.
 Welford, 41.
 Wellingborough, 125.
 Weston, par. of Weedon Pinkney, 66.
 Westrope, par. of Greatworth, 166.
 Whittlebury, Showlebrooke Lodge in, 70.
 Wilbarston, 3.
 Winwick, 29.
 Wootton, 236.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Newcastle-on-Tyne, 20, 88, 167, 199, 202, 275.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Averham (Aram), 266.
 Cotgrave, 243.
 Farndon, 221.
 Fledborough, 22.
 Greasley, *see* Watnall.
 Kegworth (? Keyworth), 284.
 Mansfield in Sherwood, 302.
 Nottingham, 73, 192, 226.
 Ollerton, *see under* Unidentified Counties.
 Tuxford, 295.
 Watnall [par. of Greasley], 237.
 Wysall, 306.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, Earl of, 207.
 Adderbury (Atherbury), 12, 30, 48, 104, 132, 187; *see also* Barford St. John.
 „ Milton in, 127, 279, 293.
 Alkerton, 21, 176.
 Ambroseden (Amersden), 191.
 Ascott [par. of Great Milton], 89*, 302.
 Aston, North, 87.

- Aston Rownant, 69, 88, 222.
 " Kingston Blount in, 60.
 Atherbury, *see* Adderbury.
 Balscott [par. of Wroxton], 28.
 Bampton, 128.
 " Chimney in, 61.
 " Lew in, 247.
 " West Weald in, 115.
 Banbury, 27, 86, 89, 126, 132, 148, 182, 263, 280, 292, 293*, 302; *see also* Calthorpe.
 " Neithrop in, 48.
 " Wickham in, 58.
 Barford St. John [par. of Adderbury], 114.
 Barton Steeple, 77.
 Beckley, Beckley Park in, 136; *see also* Horton.
 Bensington, 227.
 Bicester *als.* Burcester, 64, 194.
 Bidcote, par. of Dorchester, 66.
 Blackbourton (Blackberton), 63, 150.
 Bladon (Blaydon), 46, 287.
 Bletchington, 223.
 Bloxham, Milcombe in, 81.
 Bourton, Great [par. of Cropredy], 219.
 Boycoate, par. of Stowe, 240.
 Bradwell *or* Broadwell, *see* Holwell.
 Bridgsett *als.* St. Clement's, 44.
 Britwell, 267.
 Broughton, *see* Newington, North.
 Broughton Poggs, 210.
 Bruern Grange, 129.
 Bucknell, 198, 273, 287.
 Burford, 103, 139, 150, 151, 208, 267, 268, 308.
 Burford, the Priory near, 236.
 Calthorpe (Cotthrop), [par. of Banbury], 135.
 Casselton, *see* Chastleton.
 Caversham, 226, 229.
 Chadlington [par. of Charlbury], 68.
 Chalgrove, 60, 227.
 Charlbury, 263; *see also* Chadlington.
 Charlton on Otmoor, *see* Murcott.
 Chastleton (Castleton), 121.
 Checkendon, 161; *see also* Wyfold.
 Chimney [par. of Bampton], 61.
 Chinnor, 196.
 " Oakley in, 261.
 Chipping Norton, *see* Norton, Chipping.
 Christmas House, par. of Watlington, 40.
 Churchill, 166.
 Clanfield, 76, 129.
 Coates *als.* Coton, *see* Coton.
 Cogges, 20.
 Cothropp, *see* Calthorpe.
 Coton *als.* Coates [par. of Cropredy], 108, 300.
 Cottesford, 308*.
 Crawley, par. of Witney, 37.
 Cropredy, 62, 67, 305; *see also* Bourton, Great, Coton, Prescote, and Wardington.
 " Williamscoate in, 126, 137.
 Crowell, 121.
 Crowsley, par. of Shiplake, 193.
 Cuddesden, *see* Denton.
 Curbridge, 27*, 203.
 Deddington (Diddington), 10, 187.
 Denton [par. of Cuddesden], 298.
 Diddington, *see* Diddington.
 Dorchester, 63.
 " Bidcote in, 66.
 Drayton, 76, 211.
 Dunsdon, par. of Sonning, 269.
 Eardington *als.* Yarnnton, *see* Yarnnton.
 Emmington, 10, 197.
 Ensham (Eynsham), 199.
 Enstone, 61, 101.
 Ewelme, 225, 269.
 Forest Hill, 43.
 Garsington, 105.
 Goring, 145, 294.
 Halton, *see* Holton.
 Hampton Poyle, 162, 294.
 Handborough, Long, 296.
 Hanwell, 39, 140.
 Haseley, Great, *see* Rycote.
 " Little [par. of Great Haseley], 95.
 Headington (Hoddington), 270.
 Henley, 21, 115, 151, 163, 244, 258, 276, 290, 294, 301, 305.
 Holcomb [par. of Newington], 54.
 Holton (Halton), 201.
 Holwell [par. of Bradwell], 65.
 Hooknorton, *see* Norton, Hook.
 Horley, 118.
 Hornton, 54, 114.
 Horsepath, 258.
 Horton [par. of Beckley], 46, 76.
 Kingston Blount, par. of Aston Rownant, 60.
 Kirtlington, 10.
 Lave-end, par. of Lewknor, 57.
 Lea, The, par. of Swcliffe, 13.
 Leigh, North (Northleigh), 210*.
 Leigh, South (Southley), 51.
 Lew, par. of Bampton, 247.
 Lewknor (Lewtner), Lave-end in, 57.
 " Nethercot in, 103.
 Maple Durham, 33, 49, 202.
 Marston, 129.
 Middleton Stoney, 130, 248, 259.
 Milcombe, par. of Bloxham, 81.
 Milton, par. of Adderbury, 127, 279, 293.

Milton, Great, 42, 138, 154, 220* ; *see also* Ascott.

Moreton [par. of Thame], 189.

„ Over, 189.

Murcott (Morecott) [par. of Charlton on Otmoor], 216.

Neithrop, par. of Banbury, 48.

Nethercot, par. of Lewknor, 103.

Nethercote [? par. of Tackley], 85, 86.

Nettlebed, 51.

Newington (Newnton), 161 ; *see also* Holcomb.

„ North [par. of Broughton], 129*.

Newnham Murren, 252.

Noke, 302.

Northaston, *see* Aston, North.

Northstoke, *see* Stoke, North.

Norton, Brize, 55.

„ Chipping, 13, 28*, 55*, 195.

„ Hook, 16, 78.

Oakley, par. of Chinnor, 261.

Oddington upon Otmore, 31, 237.

Oxford, 31, 34*, 57, 68, 70, 72, 83, 95, 104, 108, 120, 128, 130, 131, 147, 153, 159, 181, 186, 201, 206, 207, 212, 214, 216, 222, 232, 255, 256, 282, 287, 296*, 309.

„ University, 35, 54, 113, 146, 204, 209, 227, 240, 249, 294.

„ Colleges : Christ Church, 125, 169 ; Corpus Christi, 18, 302 ; Jesus, 222 ; Magdalen, 301 ; New, 35 ; Queen's, 48 ; St. John's, 302 ; Wadham, 75, 232.

Piddington (Pedington), 267.

Prescote [par. of Cropredy], 119.

Pyrton, *see* Stonor.

Rollright, Great, 247*.

Rotherfield Greys, 28.

„ Peppard, 280.

Rousham (Rowsham), 235.

Roxton, *see* Wroxton.

Rycote (Ricote) [par. of Great Haseley], 175, 202.

St. Clement's *als.* Bridgsett, 44.

Salford, 239.

Shiplake (Sheeplake), 74, 163.

„ Crowsley in, 193.

Shipton-under-Wychwood, 163, 303.

Shotteswell, *see under* Warwickshire.

Sibford Gower, par. of Swacliff, 115.

Somerton, 102.

Sonning, Bishop's Lane in, 253.

„ Dunsdon in, 269 ; *see also under* Berkshire.

Southley, *see* Leigh, South.

Spelsbury, *see* Taston.

Standlake, 286.

Stanton Harcourt, Sutton in, 7.

Stanton St. John, 50, 307.

Stoke, North, 87.

Stonor [par. of Pyrton], 263*.

Stowe, Boycoate in, 240.

Stratton Audley, 303.

Sutton, Staunton Harcourt par., 7.

Swacliffe (Swackelieffe, Swallcliff), 13.

„ Sibford Gower in, 115.

Swerford (Swarford), 144.

Tackley, 289 ; *see also* Nethercote.

Tadmarton ? (Tidmington), 292.

Taston [par. of Spelsbury], 170.

Taynton (Taunton), 61.

Tetsworth, 216.

Tew, Little, 137.

Thame, 2, 16, 17, 36, 63, 72, 74, 219, 254, 267 ; *see also* Moreton.

Thame Park, 178.

Tidmington, *see* Tadmarton.

Wardington [par. of Cropredy], 111.

Watlington, 41.

„ Christmas House in, 40.

Weald, West, par. of Bampton, 115.

Weston *als.* South Weston, 72.

„ -on-the-Green, 58.

Westwell, 266.

Wheatfield (Whitfield), 274.

Whitchurch, 240, 255, 294.

Wickham, par. of Banbury, 58.

Wiggington, 56.

Williamscote, par. of Cropredy, 126, 137.

Witney, 63.

„ Crawley in, 37.

Wivold, *see* Wyfold.

Woodstock, New, 46, 142.

Worton, Nether, 211.

Wroxton (Roxton), 234 ; *see also* Balscott.

Wyfold Court [par. of Checkendon], 217.

Yarnton *als.* Eardington, 3, 110, 258*.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Haverfordwest, 22, 45, 199.

Llanrian, *see* Torbant.

Pembroke, 290.

Prendergast, 261.

St. David's, 7.

Torbant [? par. of Llanrian], 206.

Wennalt (near Nevern), 98.

RADNORSHIRE.

Blethvaugh (Bieddvath), 224.

Clyro, 135.

Gladestry, 157.

Glascomb, 98, 285.

Gliton [? par. of Old Radnor], 261.

Gomey, par. of Presteign, 117.

Heyop, 149.

Impton [? par. of Norton], 104.
 Llanbadarn Fawr, 97.
 Llannerch, par. of Ll. Nantmellen, 8.
 Llanvihangel Nantmellan, 156, 196.
 „ Llannerch in, 8.
 Norton, *see* Impton.
 Pillith, 224.
 Presteign (Preston), 123, 182*, 229,
 282, 308.
 „ Gomey in, 117.
 Radnor, Old, Woolpitts in, 98; *see*
also Glitton and Walton.
 St. Harmon, 190.
 Walton [par. of Old Radnor], 293.
 Woolpitts, in Old Radnor, 98.

RUTLAND.

Ashwell, 56, 251.
 Barleythorpe [par. of Oakham], 61.
 Barrow [par. of Cottesmore], 288.
 Barrowden (Barradon), 92.
 Belmesthorpe, par. of Ryhall, 216.
 Belton, 176.
 Brooke, 252.
 Caldecott, 166.
 Cottesmore, *see* Barrow.
 Edith Weston, 72, 126.
 Eggleton, 182.
 Empingham, 71.
 Exton, 130, 293.
 Glaston, 282.
 Ketton, 299.
 Langham, 147.
 Liddington (Leddington), 38, 301.
 Luffenham, North, 158, 159.
 Morcott, 25.
 Oakham, 114*, 149, 224; *see also*
 Barleythorpe.
 Preston, 153.
 Ryhall (Riall), 306.
 „ Belmesthorpe in, 216.
 Seaton, 3, 59.
 Stilton [*sic*]; *see under* Huntingdonshire.
 Tekesore, *see* Tixover.
 Tickencote (Thekincote), 72, 151, 302.
 Tixover (Tekesore, Tokesore), 81, 247.
 Tokesore, *see* Tixover.
 Uppingham, 23, 77, 100, 179, 208.
 Whissendine, 93, 180, 288, 296.
 Whitwell, 104.
 Wing, 5.

SALOP.

Salop, 194.
 Acton Burnell, Acton Pigot in, 187.
 „ Pigot, par. of Acton Burnell,
 187.
 Acton Round, *see* Muckley.
 Admaston [par. of Wrockwardine], 109.

Alberbury, 115; *see also* Wattles-
 borough and under Montgomery-
 shire.

Alberbury, Stanford in, 98.
 Albrighton, 268.
 Alderton [par. of Great Ness], 139.
 Allscott [? par.], 126.
 Alstone [? par. of Broseley], 73, 170.
 Alveley, 39, 97, 213, 295.
 „ Cotton in, 173.
 Amyes, The, par. of Broseley, 171.
 Apley [par. of Wellington], 229.
 Arcall, *see* Ercall.
 Argoed, par. of Kinnerley, 8.
 Arleston [par. of Wellington], 262.
 Astley, 69.
 „ par. of St. Mary, Shrewsbury, 164.
 „ Abbots, 259, 261.
 Aston Boterell, 228.
 Balderton [par. of Middle], 57.
 Barnsley (Barnley), par. of Worfield,
 25.
 Baschurch, 259, 287.
 „ Weston in, 98.
 Battlefield, 306.
 Bedstone, 79.
 Betchcott, par. of Smethcott, 308.
 Bettws [? = Buttas, Hereford (*sic*),
 ? diocese of Hereford], 281, 290.
 Beveley (Beverley) [par. of Wellington],
 202.
 Bicton, *see* Rossall.
 Billingsley, 81.
 Binford [*a parish*, ? = Burford], The
 Wallhouse in, 89.
 Birch [? parish], 216.
 Birches, The, in Buildwas, 287.
 Bitterley, 29; *see also* Cleeton.
 Brace Meole, 71.
 Braden Heath, township of Hampton,
 216.
 Bridgnorth, 31, 53, 98, 136, 173, 195,
 213, 223, 262, 280, 297; *see also*
 Quatford.
 Brockton, par. of Sutton Maddock, 279.
 Bromfield, 76, 144.
 Broseley, The Amyes in, 171.
 „ Rowton in, 206; *see also* Alstone.
 Brownslow (Brunslo) [par. of
 Edgton], 29.
 Buildwas, 269, 270.
 „ The Birches in, 287.
 Burford, 275.
 „ Wooton in, 94; *see also* Binford
 Whitton.
 Burwarton, 144.
 Cainham, 149.
 Calverhall [par. of Prees], 79, 120.
 Cardington, 208.
 „ Enchmarsh in, 239.

- Cardiston, 84; *see also* Wattlesborough.
 Charbury, *see* Chirbury.
 Chersall (*or* Cheswell) Grange [par. of Lilleshall], 252.
 Cheswardine, Sambrook in, 47; *see also* Chipnall.
 Chetton, 33, 67, 100, 110*.
 " Ewdon (Yewden) Burnell in, 100, 121.
 " Wasbach in, 96.
 Chetwynd End, 218.
 Chipnall [par. of Cheswardine], 255.
 Chirbury (Charbury), 3, 9*, 122; *see also* Rorrington.
 " Marton in, 177.
 " Stockton in, 177.
 " Winsbury in, 293.
 Claverley, 122.
 " Shipley in, 142.
 Clee Downton, par. of Stoke St. Milborough, 122.
 " St. Margaret, 195.
 Cleeton [par. of Bitterley], 43.
 Cleobury Mortimer, 19.
 " Heathills in, 223.
 Clun (Clumne, Clynne), 66, 101, 157; *see also* Whitcott Keysett.
 Clunbury, 123, 209.
 Coleham in Shrewsbury, 284.
 Condober, 57, 111; *see also* Dorrington and Longnor.
 Cotes, par. of Rushbury, 218.
 Coton, 248.
 " Hill, Shrewsbury, 55.
 Cotton, par. of Alveley, 173.
 " [par. of Ruyton of the Eleven Towns], 44, 55.
 Cound, 276; *see also* Harnage.
 Crow Meole [par. of St. Chad], 26.
 Cruckton, par. of Pontesbury, 211.
 Culmington, Medley Park in, 61.
 Deuxhill, 133.
 Diddlebury, 17, 98; *see also* Lawton.
 " Westhope in, 26, 82.
 Donington, 139.
 Dorrington [par. of Condober], 304.
 Dowles, 27.
 Dudleston (Didliston), par. of Ellesmere, 8*, 59, 224, 282.
 Dudlick [par. of Stottesdon], 11.
 Dudstone in Chirbury, 9.
 Easthope (Esthope), 26.
 Eaton, 175.
 Edgerley [par. of Kinnerley], 113.
 Edgton, 155; *see also* Brunslow.
 Ellesmere, 277.
 " Dudleston in, 8*, 59, 224, 282.
 " Newton in, 216.
 " Northwood in, 150; *see also* Hampton; Hier Ridge; Marton, New; Oteley; Tetchill; *and under* Flintshire.
 Enchmarsh, par. of Cardington, 239.
 Ercall (Arcall), High *or* Magna, 201.
 " Waters Upton in, 148, 281; *see also* Paynton and Walton.
 Ewdon Burnell, par. of Chetton, 100, 121.
 Farley, par. of Pontesbury, 189.
 Felton, West, 205; *see also* Haughton, Rednall, and Sandford.
 Fennington, par. of Westbury, 228, 237.
 Ford (Foord), 26*, 231.
 Forton in Montford, 197.
 Frankwell in Shrewsbury, 236.
 Glazeley, 81, 298.
 Halesowen (*now in* co. Worcester), 143*.
 " Langley in, 209.
 " Oldbury in, 55, 235, 287.
 " Walloxall in, 209.
 Hampton [par. of Ellesmere], Braden Heath in, 216.
 Harley, 218.
 Harnage, King's [par. of Cound], 106.
 " Grange, 66.
 Hatton Hindheath [? par.], 141.
 Haughton [par. of West Felton], 169.
 Hay, par. of Westbury, 87.
 Heathills, par. of Cleobury Mortimer, 223.
 Hem, the [par. of Shiffnal], 250.
 Hemptonloade [? par. of Quatt], 6.
 Heyton, Nether, par. of Stanton Lacy, 25.
 Hier Ridge [? par. of Ellesmere], 271.
 Highley (Higley), 130, 131.
 Hissington, *see* Hyssington *under* Montgomeryshire.
 Hodnet, 242; *and see* Wollerton.
 Hogstowe [? par.], 39.
 Hope Baggot, 200.
 Hopton, 147.
 " Monk, 262.
 " Monk, Oxenbould in, 142.
 Horde Park (near Bridgnorth), 147.
 Houghton, par. of Shiffnal, 171.
 Huntingdon [par. of Little Wenlock], 55.
 Hyssington, *see under* Montgomery.
 Idsall, *see* Shiffnal.
 Ightfield, 182, 277.
 Ketley Wood, par. of Wellington, 45.
 Kinlet, 96, 140, 229.
 Kinnerley, 15*; *see also* Edgerley.
 " Argoed in, 8.
 " Osbaston in, 206.
 Kinson, 31.

- Kinton, par. of Great Ness, 281.
 Lacon Wilmer [par. of Wem], 28.
 Langley, par. of Halesowen, 209.
 Lawton [par. of Diddlebury], 193.
 Leaton [peculiar of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury], 260, 308.
 Lee-Botwood (Libotwood), 46, 178, 236.
 Liddom, *see* Lydham.
 Lilleshall (Lilshull), 83.
 " Chersall Grange in, 252.
 Littlehales, 263.
 Llanvair Waterden, 9.
 Longnor Condover (i.e. C. Hundred), 45, 49, 150.
 Ludlow, 36, 45, 53, 121, 123*, 125, 149, 157, 170, 202*, 217*, 223, 232, 250.
 Lydham (Liddom), 42.
 Mainstone (Maniston), *see under* Montgomeryshire.
 Marsh, par. of Westbury, 217.
 Marton, par. of Chirbury, 177.
 " par. of Middle, 205.
 " New [par. of Ellesmere], 271, 277.
 Masbrocke Ucha, par. of Kinnerley, 15*.
 Medley Park, par. of Culmington, 61.
 Melverley, 6, 9, 273.
 Meole Brace, *see* Brace Meole.
 Middle, 115; *see also* Balderton.
 " Marton in, 205.
 " Newton-on-the-Hill in, 119.
 Middleton, 8; *see also* Wolmington.
 Minsterley [par. of Westbury], 66.
 Moate, par. of Stapleton, 59, 168.
 Montford (Monsford), Forton in, 197.
 Moreton Corbet, 73.
 " Say, 282.
 Muckley [par. of Acton Round], 89, 178.
 Munslow, 42.
 Ness, Great *or* Estrange, 251; *see also* Alderton.
 " Kinton in, 281.
 Newton, par. of Ellesmere, 216.
 " par. of St. Mary's, 276.
 " -on-the-Hill, par. of Middle, 119.
 Normecote, par. of Stoke St. Milborough, 45.
 Northwood, par. of Ellesmere, 150.
 Oldbury (Owibury), par. of Halesowen, 55, 235, 287.
 Ollerton, *see* Wollerton and under Unidentified Counties.
 Osbaston, par. of Kinnerley, 206.
 Oswestry, 119*, 158, 178; *see also* Weston Cotton.
 " Utton in, 116.
 Oteley (Ottley) [par. of Ellesmere], 168.
 Oxenbould, par. of Monk Hopton, 142.
 Parkington, *see* Porkington.
 Paynton [?= Poynton, par. of High Ercall], 290.
 Pitchford, 45.
 Polmere, par. of Pontesbury, 202.
 Pontesbury, 9, 52, 274*, 309; *see also* Sibberscott.
 " Cruckton in, 211.
 " Farley in, 189.
 " Polmere in, 202.
 Porkington [par. of Selattyn], 98*.
 Powderbatch, *see* Pulverbach.
 Poynton, *see* Paynton.
 Prees (Preece), Steel in, 40.
 " Whixhall in, 57, 60, 122, 134; *see also* Calverhall.
 Pulverbach (Powderbatch), Castle [par. of Church Pulverbach], 292.
 " Church, *see* Pulverbach, Castle; Shiptonfield.
 Quatford, 78.
 Quatt, *see* Hemptonloade.
 Rednal [par. of W. Felton], 276.
 " the Woodhouses in, 206.
 Richard's Castle, *see under* Herefordshire.
 Rorrington [par. of Chirbury], 257.
 Rossall, Isle of, *als.* Uprossall [par. of Bicton], 68.
 Rowton, par. of Broseley, 206.
 Rushbury, Cotes in, 218; *see also* Stanway.
 Ruyton of the Eleven Towns, *see* Cotton.
 " Shotatton in, 22.
 St. Chad, *see* Crow Meole and Woodcote.
 St. Mary's [near Shrewsbury], Newton in, 276.
 Sambrook, par. of Cheswardine, 47.
 Sandford (Sampford) [par. of W. Felton], 83, 154.
 Selattyn, *see* Porkington.
 Shiffnal *als.* Idsall, Hem in, 250.
 " Houghton in, 171.
 Shipley (Sheipleye), par. of Claverley, 142.
 Shipton, 193.
 Shiptonfield [par. of Church Pulverbach], 265.
 Shotatton, par. of Ruyton, 22.
 Shrawardine (Shraden), 41, 148.
 Shrewsbury, 2, 9, 15, 17, 20, 23, 26, 51, 57, 84, 90, 92, 98, 99, 101*, 111*, 117, 123, 127, 134, 140*, 148*, 152, 167, 173*, 188, 193*, 201, 206, 221, 224, 226, 235, 236, 244, 266, 269, 271, 279, 287, 290, 297, 301, 308, 309; *see also* St. Chad, St. Mary, and Woodcote.
 " Astley in, 164.
 " Coleham in, 284.

Shrewsbury, Coton Hill, 55.
 „ Frankwell in, 236.
 „ Welbatch in, 3, 288.
 Sibberscott [par. of Pontesbury], 123.
 Sidbury, 39.
 Smethcott, 188, 293.
 „ Betchcott in, 308.
 Stanford, par. of Alberbury, 98.
 Stanton Lacy, 123.
 „ Nether Heyton in, 24.
 Stanton, Long, 45.
 Stanway [par. of Rushbury], 58.
 Stapleton (Stepleton), 194.
 „ Moate in, 59, 168.
 Steel, par. of Prees, 40.
 Stepleton, *see* Stapleton.
 Stockton, 110.
 „ par. of Chirbury, 177.
 Stoke, 294.
 Stoke St. Milborough, 177.
 „ Clee Downton in, 122.
 „ Normecote in, 45.
 Stokesay, 188, 222.
 Stottesdon, 229; *see also* Dudlück.
 Sureton's Hill [near Wroxeter], 89.
 Sutton Maddock, 105.
 „ Brockton in, 279.
 Tetchill [par. of Ellesmere], 234.
 Tilstock [par. of Whitchurch], 307.
 Uffington, 68.
 Uppington, 45.
 Uprossall, *see* Rossall.
 Upton Cressett, 193.
 „ Waters, par. of Ercall Magna, 148, 281.
 Utton, par. of Oswestry, 116.
 Wallhouse, The, par. of Binford [? Burford], 89.
 Walloxall, par. of Halesowen, 209.
 Walton [par. of Ercall], 148, 269.
 Washbach, par. of Chetton, 96.
 Wattlesborough [pars. of Cardiston and Alberbury], 174.
 Welbatch (Whelbeck) in Shrewsbury, 3, 288.
 Wellington, 38, 217; *see also* Apley, Arleston, and Beveley.
 „ Ketley Wood in, 45.
 Wem, 120, 294; *see also* Lacon Wilmer.
 Wenlock, Little, 178; *see also* Huntingdon.
 „ Much, 65, 119, 214.
 Westbury, Fennington in, 228, 237.
 „ Hay in, 87.
 „ Marsh in, 217.
 „ Westley in, 154.
 „ Winslow in, 298; *see also* Minsterley.
 Westhope, par. of Diddlebury, 26, 82.
 Westley, par. of Westbury, 154.

Weston, par. of Baschurch, 98.
 „ Cotton [par. of Oswestry], 299.
 Wheathill, 2.
 Whitchurch, 26, 44, 163; *see also* Tilstock, Woodhouses, and under Cheshire.
 Whitcott Keysett [par. of Clun], 22.
 White Ladies, 114.
 Whittington, 8.
 Whitton [? par. of Burford], 296.
 Whixhall (Whicksall), par. of Prees, 57, 60, 122, 134.
 Wilmington, par. of Middleton, *see* Wolmington.
 Winnington, 159.
 Winsbury, par. of Chirbury, 293.
 Winslow, par. of Westbury, 298.
 Withington, 160, 194.
 Wollerton *als.* Ollerton [par. of Hodnet], 177.
 Wolmington (?=Wilmington, par. of Middleton), 230.
 Woodcote [par. of St. Chad, Shrewsbury], 74*.
 Woodhouses [par. of Whitchurch], 174.
 Wooton, par. of Burford, 94.
 Worfield, 76.
 „ Barnsley in, 25.
 Worthen, 95, 163, 223, 236, 294; *see also under* Montgomeryshire.
 Wotton [? par.], 281.
 Wrentles, The (?=Wrentall, Church Pulverbach), 66.
 Wrockwardine, Admaston in, 109.
 Wroxeter, 3.
 Yewden, par. of Chetton, 100, 121.

SCOTLAND.

Ayr, 105.
 Dundee, 102.
 Edinburgh, 279.
 Erwynn, *see* Irvine.
 Fife, county of, 272.
 Irvine (Erwynn), 38.
 Kirkcaldy, 243, 245.
 Leith, 54, 80.

SOMERSET.

Aisholt, 272.
 Aishweeke, *see* Ashwick.
 Alfoxton (Alfoxon), par. of Stringston, 240.
 Alhampton, par. of Ditcheat, 190.
 Aller, 79, 186, 278.
 „ Butler, par. of Sampford Brett, 302*.
 „ Long, 131*.
 Allowenshay, par. of Kingston, 156.
 Almsford, 80, 167.

- Ashbrittle, 31, 62, 88*, 120, 215, 232, 250, 261.
 Ashcott, 222.
 " Pedwell in, 69.
 Ashill, 1, 143.
 Ashington, 17, 264.
 Ashton, Long, 109, 252, 268.
 Ashton-under-Hill, *see under* Gloucestershire.
 Ashwick (Aishweeke, Ashweche), 37, 150, 220, 262.
 Axbridge, 25, 29, 76, 79*, 105, 117, 137, 147, 264, 269, 289, 291.
 Backwell, 86, 156, 298.
 Badgworth, 123.
 Bagborough, 120, 175.
 " West, 20, 192, 242.
 Baltonsborough, 21, 59, 123, 166.
 Banwell, 39, 49*, 118, 135, 204, 263, 277, 285.
 " Churchill in, 217.
 " Knightcott in, 132.
 " Rolston in, 162.
 " St. George's in, 243.
 " Towerhead in, 153.
 " Uffershill in, 77.
 Barrington (Berington), 75, 226.
 Barrow, par. of Kingsbury, 47.
 " South, 140.
 Barton [St. David], 68; *see also* Chelton.
 Barwick (Berwick), 194.
 Batcombe, 3, 264, 265.
 Bath, 35*, 52, 59*, 61, 65, 124, 136, 160, 187, 213, 242*, 248*, 262, 285.
 " Countess of, 22.
 " Earl of, 22.
 " and Wells, Bishop of, 168, 188.
 Batheaston, 103, 171.
 Bathford, 250.
 Bayford [par. of Stoke Trister], 248.
 Beckford, *see under* Gloucestershire.
 Beckington, 153, 285.
 Bedminster, 98, 178, 225.
 Berington, *see* Barrington.
 Berkley, 294.
 Berrow, 43, 109.
 Berwick, *see* Barwick.
 Bicknoller, 190, 266.
 Biddisham (Bithesam), 291.
 Binegar, 262.
 Blackford, 7, 180, 248.
 " par. of Wedmore, 70, 165, 289.
 Blagdon, 18.
 Bleadon, 17, 133, 173.
 Botonis, par. of Yeovil, 65.
 Bower, par. of Bridgwater, 112.
 Bradford, 17, 100*.
 Bradley, Maiden, *see* Yarnfield.
 Brent, East, 186.
 Brent, South, 179, 207.
 Brewham (Bruham), 168, 280, 306.
 Brewton, *see* Bruton.
 Bridgwater, 31, 48, 75, 83, 86, 96, 116, 144, 211, 247, 263, 264, 271; *see also* Chilton.
 " Bower in, 112.
 " Dunwear in, 61.
 " Heygrove in, 210, 235, 236.
 " Horsey in, 181.
 Bridgwater, Earl of, 60.
 Brompton, 214, 249*.
 " (Brimton), King's [*sic*] (? = Kings Brompton), 57, 249.
 Brislington, 99, 126.
 Bristol, *see under* Gloucestershire.
 Broadway, 35, 219.
 Brompton, King's, 105, 170; (*as in* Devon, 144, 176), *see also* Brompton.
 " Ralph, 149.
 Broomfield (Bromfield), 68, 199.
 Bruham, *see* Brewham.
 Brushford, *see* Exbridge.
 Bruton, 27, 137, 193.
 Buckland Dinham, 136.
 " West, 148.
 Burnham, 13, 117, 119, 221, 236.
 Burrington, 16.
 Butcombe, 290.
 Butleigh (Buddleigh), 99, 267.
 Cadbury, North, 36, 89, 99.
 " South, 236.
 Calcott (Callcot), par. of Moorlinch, 94.
 Camel, Queen's, *or* East, 9, 81, 146.
 Cameley (Cambly), 142.
 Camerton (Cambarton), 162.
 Cannington, 232, 236, 261, 263.
 Carhampton, 8, 124, 141, 201, 221, 222, 263*, 291, 295.
 " Fowlwell in, 36.
 Castle Cary, 107.
 Cathanger [par. of Fivehead], 226.
 Chaffcombe, 213.
 Chard, 12, 38, 50, 67, 119, 132*, 172, 194*, 204, 251, 262, 275*, 277*, 285*, 286, 299.
 " Forton in, 35*.
 Charlinch, 110, 173.
 Charlton Canville *als.* Horethorne, 174.
 Cheddar, 51, 70*, 79, 109, 126, 135, 186, 230, 309.
 " Draycott in, 62, 283.
 Cheddon Fitzpaine, 83.
 Chedzoy (Chedsey), 82, 116, 119*.
 Chellington, *see* Chillington.
 Chelton [? par. of Barton St. David], 180.
 Cheriton, North, 17*, 26.
 Chew, 137, 160.
 " Prickeweke in, 262.

- Chew, Magna, 160, 185.
 " Magna, Sutton Weeks in, 136.
 Chew Stoke, 111.
 Chilcott (Chelcote), par. of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 279.
 Chillington (Chellington), 184, 185, 273, 277, 298.
 Chilthorne Domer, 156.
 Chilton [Trinity?], 53.
 Chinnock, 269.
 " East, 250, 251, 296.
 Chipstable, 151, 278, 308.
 Chiselborough, 193.
 " Eastfield in, 64.
 Churchill, 182, 289, 309.
 " Over Langford in, 76, 228.
 " par. of Banwell, 217.
 Clapton, 203, 290.
 " par. of Crewkerne, 187.
 Cleeve, Bishop's, Southam in, 263.
 " Old, 29, 47, 106, 160, 185, 264, 299.
 " Old, Colsoncot in, 118.
 Clive, par. of Yatton, 24.
 Cloford, 136.
 Closworth, 91.
 Coat (Cote), par. of Martock, 187.
 Cocklade, par. of Wedmore, 91.
 Coker, East, 69, 86, 114, 300.
 " West, 182.
 Colsoncot, par. of Old Cleeve, 118.
 Combe English (Inglishcombe), 251.
 " Florey, 107*.
 " Monckton (Mounton), 168.
 " St. Nicholas, 70, 94, 109, 116*, 221, 276.
 Compton Bishop, 10, 78, 147, 259.
 " Darvell, par. of South Petherton, 265.
 " Dundon, 151, 209.
 " Martin, 199.
 " Martin, Woodwick in, 298.
 " West, par. of Pilton, 247.
 Congresbury, 26, 60, 136, 142, 147, 180, 289.
 Corre Evell, *see* Curry Rivell.
 Corston, 76, 147.
 Corton Denham, 170.
 Cossington, 72.
 Coxley [in Wells], 246.
 Craft, par. of Hinton St. George, 15.
 Cranmore, West (now parish), par. of Somerton, 66.
 Creech St. Michael, 220.
 Crewkerne, 30, 61, 206, 207, 209, 250, 278*, 287; *see also* Woolminstone.
 " Clapton in, 187.
 " Othill in, 109.
 " Severalls in, 211.
 Cricket Malherbe, 219*, 292.
 Cricket St. Thomas, 106.
 " Lanstome in, 166.
 Croscombe, 31*, 288.
 Crowcombe, 68.
 Cucklington, 121, 146, 288*.
 Cudworth, 16, 190.
 Curry Mallet, 69, 226.
 " North, 100, 149.
 " North, Knapp in, 151, 161.
 " Rivell, 22, 202.
 " Rivell, Week in, 37.
 Cutcombe (Cutscombe), 92, 180, 297*.
 Dewlyswake, *see* Dowlish Wake.
 Dinder, 159.
 Dinnington, 24, 185.
 Dicheat (Ditcheth, Dychesyate), 189, 190.
 Ditcheat, Alhampton in, 190.
 " Lottisham in, 43*, 75.
 " Wraxhall in, 72.
 Dodington, 79, 89.
 Donyatt (Danniate), 92*, 130, 197, 211, 246, 269, 280.
 Dowlish Wake, 218.
 Downside, par. of Shepton Mallet, 19*, 253.
 Draycott (Drecot), par. of Cheddar, 62, 283.
 Drayton, 84, 277.
 " Middleney in, 220, 277.
 Dulverton, 86, 226, 291, 293.
 Dundry, 283.
 " Littleton in, 118, 170.
 Dunster, 5, 10, 31, 60, 107, 142, 169, 180*, 181, 221, 227, 253*, 281, 302.
 Dunwear, par. of Bridgwater, 61.
 Durleigh, 262.
 Eastfield, par. of Chiselborough, 64.
 Eastherington, *see* Horrington, East.
 Easton in Gordano (St. George), 62.
 " Happerion in, 128.
 Eastover in Langport, 23, 93, 179.
 Emborrow (Endborow), 135.
 Evercrech, 156.
 " Stoney Stratton in, 103.
 Exbridge [par. of Brushford], 52.
 Exton, 217.
 Farleigh Hungerford, 187, 281.
 Fiddington, 68.
 Filton *als.* Whitchurch, *see* Whitchurch.
 Fivehead (Fieifth or Fitzhead), 43, 155; *see also* Cathanger.
 Forscote (Foscott), 283.
 Forton, par. of Chard, 35*.
 Fowlwell, par. of Carhampton, 36.
 Fray (?= Witham Friary), 210.
 Freshford, 268.
 Frome Selwood, 147, 254, 294.
 Glaston, 38, 92, 165, 172, 202.
 Goathurst (Gotorst), 143, 250.

- Godney, par. of Meare, 114.
 Gregoristoke, *see* Stoke St. Gregory.
 Greinton, 211, 243.
 Halse, 32, 278*.
 Ham, High, *see* Henley.
 „ Nether, par. of High Ham, 139.
 Happerton, par. of Easton in Gordano, 128.
 Hardington, 141.
 „ Marsh in, 164.
 „ Mandeville, 215.
 Harptree, East, Sherull in, 195.
 „ West, 157.
 Haslebury Plucknet, 137.
 Hatch Beauchamp, 210.
 „ West, 94, 95.
 „ West, Weare in, 261.
 Haygrove, *see* Heygrove.
 Heathfield, 235.
 Hemington (Hummington, Hymmington), 126.
 Hendford (Hinford), par. of Yeovil, 275.
 Henley (Hendley) [par. of High Ham], 307.
 Henstridge, 67, 179, 221, 232, 241.
 „ Yenston in, 232.
 Henton, Mittford in [par. of Wookey], 104.
 Hewish, par. of Yatton, 128.
 Heygrove (Haygrove) in Bridgwater, 210, 235, 236.
 Highley [near Dulverton], 46.
 Highlittleton, *see* Littleton, High.
 Hilbishops (?= Bishop's Hull), 100.
 Hillfarrence, 52.
 Hinford, *see* Hendford.
 Hinton, Bower, par. of Martock, 80.
 „ Charterhouse, 307.
 „ St. George, 15, 162.
 Hodnet, *see* Wollerton.
 Horrington, East, par. of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 56.
 Horsey, par. of Bridgwater, 181.
 Horton, par. of Ilminster, 207, 304.
 Huish, 125, 243.
 „ Champflower, 184.
 „ Episcopi, Pebsbury in, 263.
 „ Episcopi, Wearne in, 56, 197, 291.
 Hull, Bishop's, *see* Hilbishops.
 Hungerford, Farleigh, *see* Farleigh Hungerford.
 Huntspill, 58*, 205, 249.
 Hurcott, par. of Somerton, 264.
 Hutton, 157, 236.
 Ilbrueres, *see* Isle Brewers.
 Ilchester (Ivelchester), 18, 24, 45, 116, 123, 229*.
 Ilminster, 60, 69, 84, 85, 116, 184, 203, 205, 218, 230, 241, 245, 251, 276, 280.
 Ilminster, Horton in, 207, 304.
 „ Lea in, 290.
 Ilton (Ilston), 153, 178, 212, 282, 284, 295.
 Inglishcombe, 251.
 Isle Abbots, 153.
 „ Brewers (Ilbrueres), 29.
 Kater, 93 (?= St. Catherine, *q.v.*).
 Katterne, *see* St. Catherine.
 Keddesbury [par. of Wembdon], 145.
 Kelston, 51.
 Kenn (Kene), 52.
 Keynsham, 9, 129, 144*, 224, 274.
 Kilmersdon, 194.
 Kilmington, 65.
 Kilton, 142.
 Kilve, 191.
 Kingsbury, 63, 262, 295.
 Kingsbury Episcopi, Barrow in, 47.
 „ East Lambrook in, 86, 261.
 „ Middle Lambrook in, 16.
 „ West Lambrook in, 219.
 „ Southay in, 143.
 Kingsbury Regis, par. of Milborne Port, 169.
 Kingsdon (Kingdon), 167.
 Kingston (Kinson), 9, 32, 44, 52, 85, 185, 199.
 „ Allowenshay in, 156.
 „ near Yeovil, 193, 225.
 Kittisford, 204.
 Knapp, par. of North Curry, 151, 161.
 Knightcott, par. of Banwell, 132.
 Knowle [St. Giles], 68, 196, 292.
 Lackington, White, 35, 183, 221.
 Lambrook, East, par. of Kingsbury, 86, 261.
 „ Middle, par. of Kingsbury, 16.
 „ West, par. of Kingsbury, 219.
 Lamucherley in Wells, 136.
 Lamyatt, 189.
 Langford Budville, 215.
 „ Over, par. of Churchill, 76, 228.
 Langport, 116.
 „ Eastover in, 23, 93, 179.
 Langridge, 288.
 Lanstome, par. of Cricket St. Thomas, 166.
 Lea, par. of Ilminster, 290.
 Leigh (Lygh), 203.
 „ Abbot's, 76, 109, 142.
 „ -upon-Mendip, 42.
 Liddiard, Bishop's, 17, 40, 124, 129, 134, 199, 218, 263, 278, 306.
 Lidford, West, 2.
 Lilstock, 21.
 Linge, *see* Lyng.
 Littleton, par. of Dundry, 118, 170.
 „ High (Highlittleton), 32, 280.
 Litton, 6, 171.
 Load, Long, par. of Martock, 199.

- Locking, 23.
 Lopen, 171.
 Lottisham, par. of Ditchat, 43, 75.
 Loxton, 151, 268.
 Luccombe, 49.
 Luxborough, 249.
 Lydford, West, *see* Lidford.
 Lyng (Linge), 187.
 Maperton, 193.
 Mark, 41, 65, 142, 192, 293, 296, 309.
 Marsh, par. of Hardington, 164.
 „ par. of Wincanton, 106.
 „ par. of Yeovil, 75, 105.
 Marston Biggott (?), *see* Minstow.
 „ Broad (? = Marston Magna), 278.
 Martock, 163.
 „ Bower Hinton in, 80.
 „ Coat in, 187.
 „ Long Load in, 199.
 „ Milton Falconbridge in, 39.
 „ Stableton in, 134, 251.
 Meare, 187.
 „ Godney in, 114.
 Mells, 4, 89, 141, 215.
 „ Vobstoore in, 80.
 Michaelcreech, *see* Creech St. Michael.
 Middeney (Midney), par. of Drayton, 220, 277.
 Middlezoy, 258.
 Milborne Port, 215.
 „ Kingsbury Regis in, 169.
 Milton Clevedon, 153.
 „ Falconbridge, par. of Martock, 39.
 Milverton, 16, 28*, 137, 155, 189, 190, 210, 232, 283.
 Minehead (Mynnyard), 35, 77, 237, 253.
 „ Flory, 291.
 Minstow or Merston (? Marston Biggott), 149.
 Misterton, 100, 159, 203*, 211.
 Mittford in Henton [par. of Wookey], 104.
 Monksilver, 26, 60, 93, 100, 266.
 Monkton, West, 96.
 Moorlinch, 104, 279.
 „ Calcott in, 94.
 Moreland, par. of Weston Zoyland, 234.
 Mosterne, par. of South Perrot, 222.
 Mouncton Comb, *see* Combe Monkton.
 Mudford, 69, 101.
 „ Upmudford in, 101, 247.
 Mudsley, par. of Wedmore, 181, 281.
 Netherham, *see* Ham, Nether.
 Nettlecombe, 61, 62, 63*, 80, 276, 277.
 Newton, par. of Yeovil, 129.
 Ninehead (Nymehead) Flory, 307.
 Northover, 119.
 Northstocke, *see* Stoke, North.
 Norton St. Philip, 250.
 Norton St. Philip, West Weeke farm in, 104.
 „ -under-Hambdon, 240.
 Nunney Castle, 223.
 Oake, 265.
 Oare, 228.
 Odcombe, 19, 245.
 Orchard, 163, 221.
 Othery, 12, 146, 178.
 „ Path in, 163.
 Othill in Crewkerne, 109.
 Otterford, 70*.
 Path, par. of Othery, 163.
 Paulton, 216.
 Pawlett (Poulett, Powlett), 63, 148.
 Pebshury, par. of Huish [Episcopi], 263.
 Pedwell, par. of Ashcott, 69.
 Pendomer, 168, 265.
 Pennard, East, 47, 81*, 122.
 „ East, Stone in, 139.
 „ West, 123, 213.
 Penselwood, 165, 187, 221, 257.
 Pensford, 31.
 Perrott, North, 12.
 „ South, Mosterne in, 222.
 Petheron, North, 56*, 221, 265*.
 „ South, 10, 67, 146, 158, 170, 171, 184, 195, 219, 239, 241, 293.
 „ South, Compton Darvell in, 265.
 „ South, Nether Stratton in, 63.
 Pilton *als.* Pulton, 225*, 286.
 „ West Compton in, 247.
 „ Redhouse in, 220.
 „ Wotton in, 283.
 Pitminster, 236, 243, 257.
 Pitney, 23, 59.
 Portbury, *for* Happerton, *see that place*.
 Powlett, *see* Pawlett.
 Poyntington, 209.
 Preston, 213.
 Prickeweke, par. of Chew, 262.
 Priddy, 146*, 301.
 Publow, 107, 143.
 Puckington, 16.
 Pulton, *see* Pilton.
 Puriton, 275.
 Purtington, par. of Winsham, 70, 121.
 Quantoxhead, West, 41.
 Raddington (Redington), 128, 192, 288.
 Redhouse, par. of Pilton, 220.
 Ridge [? par.], 82.
 Ridghill (Reghill), par. of Winford, 165.
 Rimpton, 27.
 Road, 226.
 Rolston, par. of Banwell, 162.
 Rowberrow, 202.
 St. Catherine (Katterne), 241 ; *see also* Kater.
 St. Decuman's, 29, 31, 48*, 80, 91, 115, 126, 150, 183, 203, 210, 211, 276*.

- St. Decuman's, Watchett in, 293.
 St. James near Taunton, 248.
 Sampford Arundel, 248.
 " Brett, 195.
 " Aller Butler in, 302*.
 Sayles, Over, in Meare (i.e. Mere, Wilts.), *see* Zeals under Wiltshire.
 Seavington Abbots [par. of Seavington St. Mary], 47.
 " St. Michael, 91, 92*, 211.
 Selworthy, 177, 180, 263.
 Severalls, par. of Crewkerne, 211.
 Shapwick, 90, 222.
 Shepton (Shrapton) Beauchamp, 121, 150.
 " Mallet, 19, 59, 90, 130, 216, 221, 264, 296.
 " Mallet, Downside in, 19*, 253.
 " Montague, Stony Stoke in, 139.
 Sherull, par. of East Harptree, 195.
 Shipham, 7.
 Somerton, 59, 97, 116, 147, 219.
 " Hurcott in, 264.
 " West Cranmore in, 66.
 Southam, par. of Bishop's Cleeve, 263.
 Southay, par. of Kingsbury Episcopi, 143.
 Sparkford, 300.
 Spaxton, 138, 142.
 Stableton, par. of Martock, 251.
 Stanton Drew, 49*, 263.
 Staplegrove, 175, 208.
 Stathe, par. of Stoke St. Gregory, 111.
 Staunton Whit, 105, 111, 263*.
 Stawley, 62*.
 Stock, 283.
 Stockland Bristol, 99*, 115.
 Stogumber, 134, 135, 240, 278.
 Stogursey, 47, 53, 86, 263, 264.
 Stoke Lane *als.* Stoke St. Michael, 181, 270.
 " North (Northstock), 144.
 " St. Gregory, 19, 134*, 149, 172, 215, 309.
 " St. Gregory, Stathe in, 111.
 " South, 295.
 " Stony, par. of Shepton Montague, 139.
 " Trister, *see* Bayford.
 " -under-Hamdon, 23, 57*, 245, 264.
 Stone, par. of East Pennard, 139.
 Stoney Stratton, par. of Evercreech, 103.
 Stoughton in Wedmore, 142.
 Stowey, Nether, 25, 276.
 " Over, 65, 284.
 Stratton, Nether, par. of South Petherton, 63.
 Street, 161, 219.
 Stringston, 225.
 Stringston, Alfoxon in, 240.
 Sutton, Long, 58.
 " Weeks, par. of Chew Magna, 136.
 Swainswick, 226.
 Swell, 201.
 Tamford, par. of Winscombe, 76.
 Taunton, 5, 66, 93, 145, 221, 232, 277, 278, 283; *see also* Wilton.
 " St. James near, 248, 249.
 Tellisford, 274*, 288.
 Temple Combe, 44, 105.
 Theale, par. of Wedmore, 57, 177.
 Thornfalcon, 113, 118.
 Tickenham, 295.
 Timberscombe, 97, 108, 232, 273.
 Timsbury (Timsborough), 241.
 Towerhead, par. of Banwell, 153.
 Trent, 47.
 Trull, 172, 302.
 Ubley, 209.
 Uffershill, par. of Banwell, 77.
 Uphill, 165, 243.
 Upmudford, par. of Mudford, 101, 247.
 Upton [Noble], 3.
 Vobstoore, par. of Mells, 80.
 Walton, 219, 303*.
 Wanstrow, 152.
 Watchett, par. of St. Decuman's, 293.
 Weare, 65, 157.
 " par. of West Hatch, 261.
 " Over, 153.
 Wearne (Wearon), par. of Huish Episcopi, 56, 197, 291.
 Wedmore, 4, 68, 116, 217, 227.
 " Blackford in, 70, 165, 248, 289.
 " Cocklade in, 91.
 " Mudsley in, 181, 281.
 " Stoughton in, 142.
 " Theale in, 57, 177.
 " Westheale in, 168.
 Week, par. of Curry Rivell, 37.
 " (Wick) St. Lawrence, 167.
 Wellington, 73, 122*, 211.
 Wells, 4, 9, 12, 37*, 38, 48*, 52, 56, 68, 69, 75, 79, 99, 110, 125, 127*, 135, 141, 144, 147, 150*, 153, 170, 180, 188, 194, 207, 235, 240, 251*, 253, 255, 257*, 267; *see also* Coxley.
 " Chilcott in, 279.
 " Lamucherley in, 136.
 " Whitmell in, 155.
 " Worminster in, 135, 196, 293.
 Wells, Dean of, 190.
 " East, 12, 166, 179.
 Wembdon, *see* Keddesbury.
 West Weeke Farm, par. of Norton St. Philip, 104.

Westbagborough, *see* Bagborough, West.
 Westbury, 10, 129, 242.
 Westhatch, *see* Hatch, West.
 Westheale, par. of Wedmore, 168.
 Westmounceton, *see* Monkton, West.
 Weston, 12, 288.
 „ by Bath, 168.
 Weston Zoyland, 46.
 „ Moreland in, 234.
 Wheathill, 140.
 Whitchurch, 75.
 „ *als.* Filton, 116, 144.
 Whitlackington, *see* Lackington, White.
 Whitmell, par. of St. Cuthbert, Wells, 155.
 Whitstaunton, *see* Staunton Whit.
 Wick, *see* Week.
 Wilscombe, *see* Wiveliscombe.
 Wilton near Taunton, 232.
 Wincanton, 110, 141, 146, 170, 283.
 „ Marsh in, 106.
 Winford *als.* Winfrith, Ridghill in, 165.
 Winscombe, 20, 157.
 „ Tamford in, 76.
 Winsford, 119, 213.
 Winsham (Winsom, Wensom), 161, 185, 285.
 „ Purtington in, 70, 121.
 Witham Friary (?), *see* Frary.
 Withiel [Florey] (Withell, Withill), 47, 304.
 Withycombe, 147, 221, 262.
 Withypoole, 19.
 Wiveliscombe (Wilscombe), 5, 135, 140, 192, 243, 281, 302.
 Woodwick, par. of Compton Martin, 298.
 Wookey *or* Wokey, 13, 140, 144, 153, 262, 269; *see also* Henton.
 Woolavington, 165*, 238.
 Woolminstone (Wolmestone) [par. of Crewkerne], 83.
 Woolverton (Wolverton), 41.
 Wootton Courtney, 263.
 Worle, 148, 299.
 Worminster (Warmister) in Wells, 135, 196, 293.
 Wotton, par. of Pilton, 283.
 Wraxall, 233.
 Wraxhall (Wraxell), par. of Ditcheat, 72.
 Wrington, 5, 147, 255, 309.
 Yarnfield [par. of Maiden Bradley], 174.
 Yatton (Yeaton, Yutton), 4, 23*, 48, 81, 142, 148, 228, 270, 299.
 „ Clive in, 24.
 „ Hewish in, 128.
 Yeovil, 40, 65, 70, 84, 129, 132, 214, 260.

Yeovil, Botonis in, 65.
 „ Hendford in, 275.
 „ Marsh in, 75, 105.
 „ Newton in, 129.
 Yeovilton, 201.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Acton Trussel [par. of Baswich], 87.
 Adbaston, The Outlands in, 284.
 Allstonefield, Nether Waterhouses in, 250.
 „ Over Waterhouses in, 183.
 Alrewas, Fradley in, 30, 114.
 Amblecote, par. of Old Swinford [Worcs.], 138.
 Arley, 141.
 „ Over, 117, 122, 145.
 „ Over, Hawkbatch in, 144.
 Armitage, *see* Hawkesyard.
 Audley, Eardley End in, 51, 112.
 Barton-under-Needwood, par. of Tatenhill, 145.
 Baswich, *see* Acton Trussel.
 Beaudesert [par. of Gentleshaw], Baron of, 207.
 Bentley [par. of Wolverhampton], 35.
 Betley, 73; *and see* Wrinehill.
 Bilbrook [par. of Tettenhall], 20.
 Bilston [par. of Wolverhampton], 87, 110.
 Bishton in Colwich, 11, 133.
 Blithfield, 15.
 Blore, 46.
 „ Pipe, 215.
 Bloxwich (Boxwich), Great [in Walsall Foreign], 209, 214.
 Bobbington, 76.
 Boldhall *als.* Bolden, par. of Haughton, 34.
 Bowers, par. of Standon, 44.
 Bradley near Stafford, *see* Shredicote.
 Brereton, 9.
 Brewood, Brinsford in, 5.
 „ Chillington in, 255.
 Brinsford, par. of Brewood, 5.
 Broadmead, par. of Sheen, 250.
 Bromley, Abbot's, 91.
 „ Gerard's [par. of Eccleshall], 113.
 „ King's, 268.
 Bromwich, West, 157, 211, 272*, 279*.
 Brood, *see* Brewood.
 Burton-on-Trent, 2, 5*, 23, 146, 154, 239, 244, 253, 273, 276; *see also* Shopenall.
 Bushbury (Busbury), 69.
 „ Faire houses in, 39.
 „ Seawall in, 151.
 Bytham, St. Pancras, 272.
 Callingwood (Calinswood) [par. of Tatenhill], 173.

- Canwell, 215.
 Cauckwood [? par. of Rugeley], 266.
 Cauldmore, par. of Walsall, 126.
 Cheadle, 226.
 Cheddleton, Colpitfurde in (?), 246.
 Chillington, par. of Brewood, 255.
 Clifton Campville, 273; *see also*
 Harleston.
 " Haunton in, 273.
 Codsall Wood, par. of Tettehall, 178.
 Colpitfurde [? par. of Cheddleton], 246.
 Colwich, 11, 247; *see also* Bishton.
 Compton, par. of Kinfare, 126, 296.
 Coppenhall [par. of Penkridge], 181.
 Coxgreene, par. of Envield, 76.
 Croxton, *see* Fair Oak.
 Curborough, 14.
 Darlaston, 123*.
 Delves, Walsted, in Wednesbury, 286.
 Dieulencres (near Leek), 239.
 Drayton Bassett, 109*, 190, 198, 244.
 Eardley End, par. of Audley, 51, 112.
 Eaton, Church, *see* Orslow.
 Eccleshall, *see* Bromley, Gerard's; Fair
 Oak, *and* Hoult, The.
 Ediall (Edgehill) in Lichfield, 283.
 Ellastone (Eliston), 262.
 Envield, Coxgreene in, 76.
 " Hollies in, 121.
 Fair Houses, par. of Bushbury, 39.
 " Oak [Croxton, par. of Eccleshall],
 31.
 Farewell, 187.
 Fenton Parva [par. of Stoke-on-Trent],
 121.
 Fradley (Fraidley, Frodley) in Alrewas,
 30, 114.
 Garshall, par. of Milwich, 208.
 Gentleshaw, *see* Beaudesert.
 Gnosall, 130.
 " The Hollies in, 130.
 " Knightley in, 275.
 Grime [near Longnor], 52.
 Hammerwich (Homridge), par. of St.
 Michael, Lichfield, 81, 104.
 Hamstead, 308.
 Hanbury, Marchington Woodlands in,
 254.
 Hanch Hall, par. of Longdon, 205.
 Hanchurch [par. of Trentham], 133.
 Handsworth, 143.
 Harleston [par. of Clifton Campville],
 286.
 Haselor (Lichfield), 85.
 Hatherton [par. of Wolverhampton],
 143, 154, 202, 203.
 Houghton, Boldhall *als.* Bolden in, 34.
 Haunton, par. of Clifton [Campville],
 273.
 Hawkbatch, par. of Over Arley, 144.
 Hawkesyard [par. of Armitage], 239*.
 Hidgland, par. of Lapley, 150.
 Hixon (Hixton), par. of Stowe, 290.
 Hollies, par. of Envield, 121.
 " The, par. of Gnosall, 130.
 Homridge, *see* Hammerwich.
 Hopton [par. of St. Mary and St. Chad,
 Stafford], 107.
 Hoult, The [par. of Eccleshall], 274.
 Ilam, *see* Throwley.
 Keele, 212.
 Kinfare (Kynvor), Compton in, 126, 296.
 Kinvaston [par. of Wolverhampton],
 155.
 Knightley, par. of Gnosall, 275.
 Kynweston, *see* Kinvaston.
 Lapley, Hidgland in, 150.
 Leek, 159, 238.
 " Dieulencres near, 239.
 Lichfield, 11, 69, 76, 84, 88, 133, 158,
 165*, 206, 239, 304; *see also*
 Haselor.
 " Ediall in, 283.
 " Hammerwich in, 81, 104.
 Longdon, 44.
 " Hanch Hall in, 205.
 Marchington Woodlands, The Brook
 in, par. of Hanbury, 254.
 Matchfield, 27.
 Milwich, Garshall in, 208.
 Mucklestone, *see* Winnington.
 Neachell (Nechells) [par. of Wednes-
 field], 111.
 Norbury, *see* Weston Jones.
 Orslow [par. of Church Eaton], 158.
 Outlands, The, in Adbaston, 284.
 Pattingham, 122.
 " Woodhowsen in, 122.
 Pendeford (Penford) [par. of Tette-
 hall], 65.
 Penkhull (Pencle) [par. of Stoke-on-
 Trent], 279.
 Penkridge, 92; *see also* Coppenhall,
 Pillaton, *and* Stretton.
 Pillaton (Pillington, Pillittall) [par.
 of Penkridge], 11, 177.
 Pirton (Porton), par. of Tettehall, 246.
 Raushall, *see* Rushall.
 Ronton (Ranton), 260, 296.
 Rowley, King's, 209.
 Rugeley, *see* Cauckwood.
 Rushall (Raushall), 129, 215.
 Saredon, Great [par. of Shareshill],
 239.
 Seawall, par. of Bushbury, 151.
 Sedgley, The Hall in, 157.
 Shareshill, *see* Saredon, Great.
 Sheen, Broadmead in, 250.
 Shopenall *als.* Shobnall [Burton-on-
 Trent], 239.

Shredicote [par. of Bradley near Stafford], 257.
 Stafford, 77, 143, 297, 301.
 „ Hopton in, 107.
 Stalbrocke, 76.
 Standon (Staundon), 44.
 „ Bowers in, 44.
 Stoke-on-Trent, *see* Fenton and Penkhull.
 Stowe, 34.
 „ Hixon in, 290.
 Stretton [par. of Penkridge], 70.
 Swinford, King's, 128, 211.
 Swynnerton, Yarnfield in, 74, 155.
 Tamhorn [par. of Whittington], 15*.
 Tamworth, 63, 70; *see also under* Warwickshire.
 Tatenhill, Barton-under-Needwood in, 145; *see also* Callingwood.
 Tettenhall, Bilbrook in, 20.
 „ Codsall Wood in, 178.
 Tettenhall Regis, 298*, 303.
 „ Pirton (Porton) in, 246; *see also* Pendeford and Wrottesley.
 Throwley [par. of Ilam], 190.
 Tillington, 107.
 Tixall, 29.
 Trentham, *see* Hanchurch.
 Tunstall, 2.
 Uttoxeter, 45, 137, 233, 238, 254.
 Walsall, 119.
 „ Cauldmore in, 126.
 „ Foreign, *see* Bloxwich, Great.
 Waterhouses, Nether, par. of Allstonefield, 250.
 „ Over, par. of Allstonefield, 183.
 Wednesbury, 90, 146.
 „ Walsted Delves in, 286.
 Wednesfield, 202; *see also* Neachell.
 Weston Jones [par. of Norbury], 266, 281.
 „ -under-Lyziard, 172.
 Whittington, *see* Tamhorn.
 Willenhall, 20.
 Winnington, 29.
 Wolverhampton, 40, 44, 55, 64, 86, 135, 170, 174, 175, 219, 275*.
 „ *see* Bentley, Bilston, Hatherton, and Kinvaston.
 Woodhowsen in Pattingham, 122.
 Wrinehill (now in Cheshire) [par. of Betley], 95.
 Wrottesley [par. of Tettenhall Regis], 307.
 Yarnfield, par. of Swynnerton, 74, 155.
 Yoxall, 238.

SUFFOLK.

Suffolk, 295.
 Acton, 82, 93, 140.
 Aldborough, 23, 26, 32, 33, 39, 50, 60, 64, 66, 70, 101, 103, 111, 136, 142, 158, 269, 285.
 Alderton, 74.
 Aldham, 216.
 Alpheton, 71.
 Ampton, 294.
 Arwarton, *see* Erwarton.
 Ash Bocking, 204.
 Ashfield, Great, 252.
 Assington (Essington), 125.
 Barham, 257.
 Barking, 100.
 Barnardiston, 188, 270.
 Barton *als.* Baughton, 115, 183, 229.
 Barton Parva *als.* Barton Mills, 220, 262.
 Bawdsey (Baudsey), 74.
 Bealings, Great, 65.
 „ Little, 44, 65.
 Beccles, 148, 177, 179.
 Bentley, 137, 249.
 Bergholt, East (Easeburfould), 4, 58, 63, 67*, 82, 103, 115, 117, 136, 184, 191, 212, 213, 306*.
 Bildestone (Bilston), 19, 54, 124, 234.
 Boulge cum Debach, 98.
 Boxford, 5*, 40, 43, 220, 222, 293.
 Boxtead, 190, 220, 306.
 Bradley (Brodie), Great, 108, 109, 136, 192, 216, 270*.
 Bramford, 5, 135, 182.
 Brandon, 41.
 „ Ferry, 180, 210.
 Brantham, 142, 222, 239.
 Bredfield, 46.
 Brockford [par. of Wetheringsett], 80.
 Bures St. Mary, 93, 237*; *see also under* Essex.
 Burnham [? par. of Little Thurlow], 256.
 Bury St. Edmund's, 11*, 23, 42, 53, 73, 76, 115, 117, 118, 132, 133, 152, 156-8, 176, 182, 186, 191, 193, 240, 243, 249, 261, 269, 283.
 Butley, 215.
 Buxhall, 123.
 Capel, 58.
 Carsey, *see* Kersey.
 Cavendish (Candish), 80, 200, 271.
 Cavenham (Cannam, Cavnam), 77.
 Charsfield (Charlsfield), 192.
 Chelmondiston, 87.
 Chilton Street, par. of Clare, 229.
 Clare, 19, 215, 291.
 „ Chilton Street in, 229.
 Cockfield, 10*, 167.

- Coddenham, 85.
 Combs, 82, 268.
 Cornerd, Great, 114, 122, 216, 287.
 " Little, 64.
 Cowling, 87, 134*.
 Creeting St. Mary, 53.
 Culford, 14*, 84.
 Dalham, 220.
 Dallinghoo, 246*.
 Debach, *see* Boulge.
 Debenham, 48, 146, 167.
 Denham, 116.
 Depden, 49.
 Dunwich, 85, 257.
 Eastbargholt, *see* Bergholt, East.
 Edwardstone, 39, 40, 110*, 293.
 Elmham, South, St. Margaret's, 40.
 Elmswell, 111.
 Ereswell, 252.
 Erwarton (Arwarton, Ewarton), 23, 209.
 Essington, *see* Assington.
 Exning, 42, 186, 198.
 Eye, 46.
 Falkenham (Fulkingham), 59, 290.
 Farnham, 265.
 Felsham, 204.
 Flowton, 34.
 Fornham St. Martin, 256.
 Framlingham ad Castrum, 195.
 Freckenham, 24, 143, 199, 300.
 Fulkingham, *see* Falkenham.
 Gazeley, 137.
 Gedgrave [par. of Orford], 87.
 Gislingham, 124.
 Glemham, Little, 44.
 Glemsford, 29, 111, 123, 139, 149, 154, 212, 243*.
 Gorleston, 81, 203.
 Hadleigh (Hadley), 6, 32, 36, 42, 71, 93, 107, 118, 149, 180, 204*, 237, 249, 255, 304.
 Hardwick [par. of Hawstead], 91.
 Hargrave, 104.
 Hartest, 126.
 Haverhill, 101, 236; *see also under* Essex.
 Hawstead, *see* Hardwick.
 Hengrave, 167.
 Hessel (Hedgeset), 14.
 Heveningham, 94.
 Hintlesham, 274.
 Holbrook, 16, 26, 65, 175, 220.
 Holton, 227.
 Hoo, 302.
 Hundon, 19, 84, 109.
 Huntingfield, 56, 64.
 Ipswich, 1, 33, 34, 40, 42, 50, 54, 59, 64-6, 67*, 68*, 74, 76, 80*, 81*, 96, 106, 107, 115*, 118, 123, 129, 134, 154, 156, 168, 176, 179, 182*, 185, 186, 205*, 207, 209, 212, 219, 228, 231*, 244, 249, 255, 257, 266, 268, 280*, 287, 288, 291, 303*, 305, 306.
 Kelsale, 93*.
 Kentford, 127*, 184*.
 Kersey (Carsey), 72.
 Kirton, 251*.
 Lackford, 202.
 Lakenheath, 105.
 Lavenham, 73*, 104*, 239.
 Lawshall, 306*.
 Laxfield, Parkefield in, 255.
 Leiston, *see* Sizewell.
 Letheringham, 302.
 Lowestoft, 11, 19.
 Melford, 91, 99*, 148, 189, 232, 305.
 Mendlesham, 247.
 Milden, 4.
 Mildenhall, 4, 60, 75, 203*, 212.
 Nayland, 129, 198; *see also under* Essex.
 Needham Market, 4, 200.
 Nettlestead, 243*, 302.
 Newmarket, 220, 228; *see also under* Cambridgeshire.
 Newton, 5, 44.
 " Old, 2.
 Oakley, 119.
 Occold, 184.
 Orford, 94; *see also* Gedgrave.
 Otley, 115.
 Oulton, 173.
 Pakenham, 111.
 Parkefield, par. of Laxfield, 255.
 Peasenhall, 238.
 Polstead, 6.
 Poslingford, 46, 117*, 120.
 Rattlesden, Woodhall in, 234.
 Rendlesham, 188.
 Rickinghall, Nether, Westhall in, 72.
 Rougham, 103.
 Rumburgh, 67.
 Rushmere, 244.
 Sapiston, 183.
 Saxham, Little, 13, 78.
 Semer, 110.
 Shelland, 154.
 Shelley Hall, 274.
 Shotley, 264.
 Sibton, 18.
 Sizewell (Siswill) [par. of Leiston], 248.
 Somerton, 46.
 Southwold, 19, 66*, 110, 142, 172, 181, 192*, 257, 296, 301.
 Sproughton, 231.
 Stanningfield, 73.
 Stansfield, 134.
 Stanton All Saints; *see under* Cambridgeshire.

- Stoke, 154.
 " Nayland, 11, 111, 150, 176, 192, 230, 237.
 Stoke next Clare, 39.
 Stoneham, Little, 11.
 Stowlangtoft, 56.
 Stradbrook, 125.
 Stratford, 19, 134, 184, 241, 276.
 Stutton, 64.
 Sudborne, 29, 260*.
 Sudbury, 30, 35-7, 67, 85, 97, 106, 108, 157, 169, 210, 252, 253, 297, 300.
 " Viscount, 23.
 Sutton, 50, 151.
 Thelnetham, 174.
 Thorpe Morieux, 234*.
 Thurlow, 256.
 " Great, 51.
 " Little, 51, 85, 122, 198, 253; *see also* Burnham.
 Thurston cum Whitton, 244.
 Thwaite, 231.
 Tunstall (Tonstall), 64.
 Ubbeston, 135.
 Walberswick, 10, 45, 118, 289.
 Waldingfield, Great, 248, 294.
 " Little, 136.
 Walpole, 229.
 Walton, 244, 249.
 Wattisfield (Wattefyld), 228.
 Wenham, 115.
 " Great, 259.
 " Little, 113.
 Westhall, par. of Nether Rickingham, 72.
 Weston, 89, 230.
 Wetherden, 265.
 Wetheringsett, *see* Brockford.
 Whixoe (Wixhoe), 284*.
 Wickham Market, 191.
 Wickhambrook, 279.
 Winston, 198.
 Withersfield, 73, 225.
 Wittingham Hall, 16.
 Wixhoe, *see* Whixhoe.
 Wkepstead, 38, 39.
 Whitton, *see* Thurston.
 Wolverstone, *see* Woolverstone.
 Woodbridge, 22, 155, 205, 219, 230.
 Woodhall in Rattlesden, 234.
 Woolverstone, 6, 7.
 Wrattling Magna, 161*, 208.
 " Parva, 235.
 Yarmouth, Great, 283; *see also under* Norfolk.
- SURREY.
- Addington, 144.
 Addiscombe, par. of Croydon, *see* Edgecombe.
 Alfold, 118.
 Anstid (?=Ashtead), 224.
 Ashtead, *see* Anstid.
 Banstead, 198.
 Barnes *als.* Barne Elms, 50, 88, 89, 134*, 163.
 Battersea, 52, 122, 162, 258, 269, 279.
 Baynards [pars. of Cranleigh and Ewhurst], 160.
 Beddington, 28, 190.
 " Wallington in, 151.
 Bermondsey (St. Mary Magdalen, Surrey), 3, 9, 27, 30, 64, 86, 97, 102, 104, 106, 113, 118, 119, 121, 164, 165, 169, 192*, 197, 243, 247, 262, 272, 284*.
 Betchworth, East (Eastbeachworth), 45, 69*, 305.
 " Brockham in, 297.
 Bletchingley, 131, 217, 226.
 " Pendhill in, 145.
 Bookham, Great, 45*, 230*.
 Bramley, 14.
 Brockham, par. of East Betchworth, 297.
 Buckland, 81, 238.
 Burstow, 102*, 233.
 Byfleet, 231.
 Camberwell, 38, 44, 63, 86, 90, 102, 191*, 218, 243.
 " Peckham Rye in, 29.
 Capel, 122, 173*, 293.
 " Temple Elephant in, 76.
 Caterham, 24, 136.
 Charlwood, 160*, 238, 267; *see also* Gatwick.
 Cheam, 84, 277.
 Chertsey, 14, 71, 152, 176, 267.
 " Lyne in, 131.
 Chiddingfold, 75, 107, 122, 228.
 Chilworth [par. of St. Martha-on-the-Hill], 196.
 Chobham, 178.
 Clapham, 228.
 Combe [? parish], 67.
 Coulsdon, 261.
 Cranleigh, 77; 198, 304; *see also* Baynards.
 Croydon, 18, 42, 44, 46, 103, 112*, 115, 159, 193, 203, 207, 278, 280, 303, 304.
 " Edgecombe (?Addiscombe) in, 168, 288.
 " Ham in, 154.
 " Trinity Hospital in, 156.
 Ditton, Thames, 18, 302.
 Dorking, 19, 137, 198, 219.
 Dulwich (Doullage), 4, 137.
 Edgecombe (?Addiscombe), par. of Croydon, 168, 288.

- Egham, 89, 124, 201, 211, 227, 288, 291.
 Esher, 259*, 269, 294.
 Ewell, 190, 236, 247.
 Ewhurst, 4, 155; *see also* Baynards.
 Farncombe, par. of Godalming, 189.
 Farnham, 6, 11, 52*, 73, 102, 129.
 Frensham, Pitfold in, 28, 100.
 Gatwick [par. of Charlwood], 160.
 Godalming, 96*.
 " Farncombe in, 189.
 Godstone (Godstowe) *als.* Walcomb-
 steed, 145*, 176, 236, 260; *see*
 also Lagham.
 Guildford, 20, 62, 146.
 Ham, par. of Croydon, 154.
 " par. of Kingston, 29.
 Hascombe, 88.
 Haslemere, 14, 66.
 Hatch, par. of Kingston-on-Thames,
 151.
 Horley, 200.
 Horne, 22*, 118, 143, 285.
 Horsley, East, 72, 74.
 " West, 181, 292.
 Kennington, 18.
 Kew, 79.
 Kingston, 24, 47, 67, 71, 115, 178, 221,
 224, 289.
 " Ham in, 29.
 " Hatch in, 151.
 " Surbiton in, 235, 246.
 Lagham [par. of Godstone], 111.
 Lambeth (Lamberhithe), 18-20, 34, 39,
 71, 72, 109*, 157, 166, 192, 196,
 208, 240, 255, 266, 274, 282, 296*,
 298*, 300, 305*, 309.
 " Marsh, par. of Lambeth, 12, 98,
 113, 135.
 " South, 64, 95, 126, 245.
 " Stockwell in, 203.
 " Water, 120.
 Letherhead, 50, 75, 98, 195.
 Limpsfield, 5, 291.
 Lingfield, 93, 114, 136, 202, 290.
 " Prinkham in, 81.
 Lyne, par. of Chertsey, 131.
 Malden, 8, 38, 117.
 Martin, *see* Merton.
 Merstham, 38, 269, 304.
 Merton (Martin) Abbey, 79.
 Mickleham, 75.
 Mitcham, 54, 137, 167, 174.
 Mordon, 112.
 Mortlake, 68, 109, 161, 267*, 280.
 Moulsey, West, 43, 48.
 Newdigate, 251.
 Newington, 33*, 58, 86, 94, 98, 104,
 130, 138, 160, 163, 177, 179, 199,
 215, 234, 247, 269, 287; *see also*
 Walworth.
 Newington Butts, 33*, 118, 131, 159,
 244.
 Nutfield, 25.
 Ockham, 151.
 Ockley, 4, 122, 263.
 Oxenford, par. of Witley, 60.
 Oxted, 52.
 Peckham Rye, par. of Camberwell,
 29.
 Pendhill, par. of Bletchingley, 145.
 Petersham, 67.
 Pirbright (Purbright), 16, 271.
 Pitfold, par. of Frensham, 28, 100.
 Prinkham, par. of Lingfield, 81.
 Purbright, *see* Pirbright.
 Putney, 25, 50, 56, 64, 176.
 Puttenham, 29.
 Reigate, 52, 181, 232.
 Richmond, 55, 110, 147, 156, 246, 258,
 306.
 Ripley, 105.
 Rotherhithe, 39, 54, 66, 74, 158, 163,
 176, 179, 207, 216, 217, 235, 240,
 242, 257, 271, 300*, 304, 306.
 St. Martha-on-the-Hill, *see* Chilworth.
 Sanderstead, 189.
 Shalford, 13; *see also* Bramley.
 Sheen, East, 62, 112.
 " West, *see* Richmond.
 Shere, 112.
 Southwark, 53, 62, 64, 89, 102, 117, 124,
 160, 169, 179, 188, 197, 206, 221,
 233, 272, 284.
 " St. George's, 43, 71, 74*, 77, 83,
 87, 102, 120, 135, 188, 215, 222, 231,
 242, 258, 262, 268, 294.
 " St. Mary Overies, 66; *see also*
 St. Saviour's.
 " St. Olave's, 4, 10, 18*, 21, 26, 35,
 40, 41, 44, 49, 52, 57, 64, 65*, 69*,
 78, 82, 86, 90*, 91, 92, 95, 98, 107,
 109, 111, 115, 116, 126, 131, 132,
 139, 142, 145, 156, 158, 159*, 162,
 167, 170, 178, 182, 189, 193, 195,
 196, 201*, 203, 206*, 208*, 209,
 214, 216, 221, 223, 224, 226-8,
 231-3, 236, 238, 241, 242, 244*,
 245*, 247, 252, 259, 262, 264, 270*,
 275, 284, 285, 287, 296, 297, 303,
 304.
 " St. Saviour's, 3, 4*, 7*, 23, 27*,
 28, 29, 33, 34, 41*, 42, 44, 50, 53,
 55, 56, 60, 63, 68*, 80, 87, 90, 91,
 96, 99, 100, 112, 113, 116, 125, 132,
 134*, 137*, 141, 142, 158, 159, 160*,
 162-4, 166, 172*, 174*, 184, 185,
 188, 190, 202, 203*, 207, 209, 212*,
 214, 220, 239, 242*, 245*, 251-3,
 255, 261*, 262, 267, 287, 292, 295,
 307; *see also* St. Mary Overies.

Southwark, St. Saviour's, Old Paris Garden in, 231, 255.
 „ St. Thomas, 101, 122, 178, 232, 234, 250, 292.
 Sterborough, *see* Prinkham.
 Stockwell, par. of Lambeth, 203.
 Stoke next Guildford, 76; *see also* Stoughton.
 Stoughton [par. of Stoke next Guildford], 263.
 Streatham, 1, 272.
 „ Tooting Bec in, 222, 300.
 Surbiton, par. of Kingston-on-Thames, 235, 246.
 Sutton, 236.
 Tandridge, 109.
 Tangle, 19.
 Temple Elephant, par. of Capel, 76.
 Thorpe, 193.
 Tooting Bec, par. of Streatham, 222, 300.
 „ Graveney, 55.
 Walcombsteed, *see* Godstone.
 Wallington, par. of Beddington, 151.
 Walton-on-Thames, 34, 179, 216, 300.
 Walworth, par. of Newington, 105, 138, 139, 215, 221, 269, 287.
 Wandsworth, 47, 102, 215, 273*, 280.
 Weybridge, 93*.
 Whittle, *see* Witley.
 Wimbledon, 85, 130, 305.
 Windlesham, 12.
 Witley (Whittle), Oxenford in, 60.
 Worplesdon, 6.

SUSSEX.

Sussex, 10, 33.
 Aldingbourne, 278*, 296.
 „ Lidsey in, 77.
 Almodington, par. of Earnley, 234*.
 Arundel, 41, 54, 90, 108, 120, 138, 172, 230.
 Ashburnham, 114, 210.
 Ashling, West, par. of Funtington, 142, 274.
 Ashurst, 42, 54, 173.
 Barcomb, 157.
 Barnham, 97, 192.
 Battle, 18, 36, 44, 178, 216, 230, 292.
 Beckley, 13, 185.
 Beddingham, 137.
 „ Ilford in, 120.
 Bentley, par. of Framfield, 110*.
 Bersted, South, 97, 172.
 „ South, Bognor in, 36.
 Bexhill, 256.
 Bignor, 213.
 Billingshurst, 122, 165, 173, 260.
 Binderton, 255.
 Binsted, 199.

Blackhurst [? par. of Eastbourne], 79, 214.
 Blatchington, 117.
 Bognor, par. of S. Bersted, 36.
 Bolney, 193.
 Botolphs, *see* St. Botolph's.
 Boxgrove, 191; *see also* Halnaker.
 „ Oldbery in, 145.
 Bramber, 88, 306.
 Brede (Bread), 27, 42, 148.
 Brighton, 280, 292*.
 Broadwater, 135.
 Bucksted, *see* Buxted.
 Burwash, 41, 51, 52, 137, 138, 200, 220.
 Buxted (Bucksted), 52, 136, 138, 165, 221.
 Catsfield, 153, 188.
 Chapel, North, par. of Petworth, 275.
 Chichester, 2, 3, 13, 15, 17, 26, 29*, 30, 39, 40, 47, 51, 57, 62, 64, 69, 70, 75*, 77, 88*, 90, 129, 170, 172, 193, 195, 203, 237, 245, 260, 272, 277, 297, 300.
 „ St. Pancras in, 212, 245.
 Chiddingly (Chittingley), 85, 94, 192, 263.
 Chiltington (East), par. of Westmeston, 213; *and see* Wootton.
 Chithurst, 51.
 Clayton, *see* Hammondes.
 Cliff by Lewes, 126, 260.
 Climping, 294.
 Compton, 21.
 Coombe, 120.
 Cotchford, par. of Hartfield, 243.
 Cowfold, 192.
 Crowhurst, 42, 149.
 Cuckfield (Cuckford), 50*, 112, 152, 185, 209.
 Dallington (Dollington), 102, 118, 152, 178, 238.
 Dempforde, par. of Trotton, 70.
 Ditchling, 221.
 Donnington, 131, 171.
 Earnley, Almodington in, 234*.
 Eartham, 167, 212*.
 Eastbourne, 114, 178, 179, 200; *see also* Blackhurst.
 Elsted, 91, 244.
 Etchingam, 22, 58, 67.
 Ewhurst, 199.
 Fairlight, 261.
 Felpham, 304.
 „ Flamsham in, 207.
 Fernhurst, 61*.
 Ferring, 255.
 Flamsham, par. of Felpham, 207.
 Fletching, 3.
 Folkington (Foggington), 160; *and see* Wootton.

- Ford, 122.
 Forest Row, par. of East Grinstead, 305*.
 Framfield, 50, 231, 287.
 " Bentley in, 110*.
 Frant, 11, 79*, 97.
 Funtington, West Ashling in, 142, 274.
 Gildenhurst, par. of Pulborough, 216.
 Goring, 71.
 Graveley, par. of West Hoathley, 153.
 Greatham, 191.
 Grinstead, East, 13, 17, 60, 70, 145, 171, 186, 233, 303.
 " East, Forest Row in, 305*.
 Groves, par. of Oving, 59.
 Guestling, 213.
 Guildford (East), 65, 225.
 Hailsham, 63, 101, 201.
 Hale, par. of Withyham, 243.
 Halmaker [par. of Boxgrove], 196.
 Ham, par. of Tarring, 212.
 Hamondes [? par. of Clayton], 191.
 Hartfield, 129, 136, 157, 186.
 " Cotchford in, 243.
 Harting, Upperton in, 219.
 Hastings, 31, 38, 70, 101, 204, 262, 302, 305.
 " par. of St. Mary in the Castle, 221.
 Heathfield, 130, 155, 157, 226, 302.
 Hellingley, 44, 266, 307.
 Henfield, 170.
 Hoathley (?=Oadley), 74.
 Hoathley, East, 52, 180.
 " West, 45, 47, 153, 201, 219.
 " West, Graveley in, 153.
 " West, Stoneland in, 212.
 Hollington, 305.
 Horsham, 41, 67, 93, 98, 105, 124, 147, 186, 189, 191, 193, 199, 211, 247, 283*, 296, 298, 307.
 Horsted, Little, 86, 287.
 Hurst, 203.
 Hurstmonceux, 40, 282.
 Hurstpierpoint, 170.
 Icklesham, 248, 292.
 Iden, 60, 207, 221.
 Iffeld (Iffield), 98.
 Iford, 213.
 Isfield, 44.
 Itchenor, 260.
 Itford, par. of Beddingham, 120.
 Jevington, 144.
 Keymer, 181.
 Kingston Bowsey, 200.
 Kirdford (Kerford), 165*, 203.
 Lamberhurst, 93, 126; *see also under Kent*.
 Laughton, 213.
 Lavant [East], 105.
 Lavant, West [par. of East Lavant], 95.
 Leominster by Arundel, 268.
 Lewes, 6, 9 (All Saints), 52, 106, 137, 203, 218, 258; *see also Cliff*.
 Lidey, par. of Aldingbourne, 77.
 Lindfield, 25, 33, 34, 58, 208*, 213*, 292.
 " Scanes Hill in, 185.
 Litlington, 117.
 Lodsworth, 205.
 Lurgashall (Lorgarshall), 38.
 Madehurst, 265.
 Maresfield, 14, 230.
 Mayfield, 14, 76, 163*, 180*, 190, 193, 208*, 231, 290, 298.
 Merston, 26.
 Midhurst, 83, 221, 250, 263.
 Morehouse [? par. of Wivelsfield], 194.
 Mountfield (Monnfield), 27, 133.
 Mundham, North, 14, 283.
 Newhaven, 123.
 Newick, 59, 164.
 Ninfield, 251*.
 Northiam, 108*.
 Oadley, *see* Hoathley.
 Oldbery, par. of Boxgrove, 145.
 Ore, 78.
 Oving, 174, 293.
 " Groves in, 59.
 Parham, 27, 31, 263.
 Pell, par. of Wadhurst, 17.
 Petworth, 39, 52, 102, 196, 293.
 " North Chapel in, 275.
 Pevensey, 55.
 Plumpton, 13.
 Portslade, 95.
 Poynings, 243.
 Prinsted, par. of Westbourne, 116.
 Pulborough, 9, 91, 108, 241*.
 " Gildenhurst in, 216.
 Racton, 124, 257.
 Ratton, par. of Willingdon, 209.
 Ringmer, 9, 86, 118, 132, 163, 229, 258.
 Ripe, 256.
 Rotherfield, 3, 12, 16, 78, 100*, 117, 143, 148, 150, 165, 178, 210, 280.
 Rudgwick, 76, 110, 197, 261.
 Rusper, 122.
 " The Nunnery in, 263.
 Rye, 18, 54, 67, 72, 81, 92*, 112, 114*, 130, 131, 184, 191, 192, 204, 208, 213, 238, 254, 273, 283.
 " Baron of, 196.
 St. Botolph's, 306.
 St. Mary *als.* Castle, *see* Hastings.
 St. Pancras, *see* Chichester.
 St. Leonard's, 99.
 Salehurst, 27.
 Salvington, par. of West Tarring, 128.
 Scanes Hill, par. of Lindfield, 185.

Sedlescombe (Selscombe), 99, 174.
 Selsey, 13.
 Shermanbury, 143.
 Shipley, 126, 241, 292.
 Shoreham, New, 13, 100, 119.
 " Old, 60.
 Sidlesham, 95, 164.
 Slaugham, 161, 257.
 Slinfold, 62, 72.
 " Townhouse in, 140.
 Southover, 2*, 20*, 59, 67, 252, 254.
 Stedham, 13.
 Steyning, 77, 200, 201.
 Stoke, West, 263.
 Stoneland, par. of West Hoathley, 212.
 Stopham, 121.
 Storrington, 296.
 Stoughton, *see* Walderton.
 Street, 280.
 Sullington, 283.
 Tarring, 35, 47, 115, 121.
 " Ham in, 212.
 " West, 97.
 " West, Salvington in, 128.
 Thakeham, 139.
 Thorney, West, 77, 225.
 Ticehurst, 75, 93, 200, 204, 279.
 " Wylfe in, 75.
 Tillington, 129, 185.
 Townhouse, par. of Slinfold, 140.
 Trotton, Dempforde in, 70.
 Twineham, 40.
 Udimore, 39, 107.
 Upperton, par. of Harting, 219.
 Wadhurst, 17, 92, 94, 188, 242, 309.
 " Pell in, 17.
 " Wenbornes in, 183.
 Walderton, par. of Stoughton, 256.
 Waldron, 102.
 Warbleton, 73, 180, 251.
 Warnham, 198, 209.
 Wartling, 178.
 Washington, 144.
 Wenbornes, par. of Wadhurst, 183.
 Wenham [manor] (near Harting), 274.
 Westbourne, 142, 208*, 264.
 " Prinsted in, 116.
 Westfield, 218.
 Westham, 55, 60.
 Westmeston, (East) Chiltonington in, 213;
 and see Wootton.
 Whatlington, 35, 261.
 Willingdon, 126.
 " Ratton in, 209.
 Wisborough Green, 126, 154, 192.
 Wiston, 193, 247.
 Witherham, 172, 205.
 " Hale in, 243.
 Wittering, East, 145, 182.
 Wivelsfield, 222; *see also* Morehouse.

Wootton [East Chiltonington], 26.
 Worth (Wore, Word), 30, 102, 115, 280,
 296.
 Wylfe, par. of Ticehurst, 75.
 Yapton, 167, 215.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Alcester, 194, 297.
 Allesley, 104.
 Alveston, *see* Bridgtown.
 Amington [par. of Tamworth], 231.
 Ansley, 180, 267.
 Arlescote [par. of Warmington], 98.
 Arley, 249, 253.
 Arrow, *see* Oversley.
 Astley (Ashley), 24, 57, 129.
 Aston, 5, 297; *see also* Saltley and
 Stechford.
 " Castle Bromwich in, 87*.
 Aston Cantlow, *see* Shelfield Park.
 Atherstone, 64, 76, 117, 121, 219.
 Austrey, 24.
 Avon Dassett, *see* Dassett, Avon.
 Baginton, 43.
 Balsall, 12, 17, 304.
 Barford, 81.
 Barksell, *see* Berkeswell.
 Barnacle [Bulkington par.], 2.
 Barston, 12, 107; *and see* Eastcote.
 Bearley, 113.
 Beauchamp Court, 44.
 Bedworth, 48.
 Berkeswell (Barkeswell), 9, 84, 110,
 290.
 Bickenhill (Bicknell), Church [quarter
 in], 73; *see also* Marston Culy.
 Bilton, 246.
 Binton, 46.
 Birmingham, 8, 56, 68, 102, 228, 254.
 Brailes, Nether, 94.
 " Over, 286.
 Brandon [par. of Wolston], 297.
 Bridgtown [par. of Alveston], 170.
 Bromwich, Castle [par. of Aston], 87*,
 273.
 Bulkington, Weston in, 29; *see also*
 Barnacle.
 Burton Dassett, *see* Dassett, Great.
 Caldecote, 50.
 Callidon, co. and city of Coventry, 181.
 Caresley, *see* Keresley.
 Chadshunt, 227.
 Cherrington, 183.
 Churchover, 273.
 Claverdon (Claredon), 103.
 Clifton [upon Dunsmoor], 126.
 Coleshill, 234.
 Compton, Fenny, 295*.
 " Long, 48, 138, 309.
 Coundon in Coventry, 194.

- Coventry, 30, 38, 56, 62, 83*, 107, 116, 128, 133, 138*, 139, 146, 179, 207, 211, 220, 229, 238, 245*, 246, 252, 267, 286*, 288*, 289*, 297, 298.
 „ Callidon in (= Coundon), 181.
 „ Coundon in, 194.
 „ Keresley (Caresley) in, 126.
 Curdworth, 93.
 Dasset, Avon, 16.
 „ Great, 11.
 „ Great, Radway in, 151.
 Dunchurch, 55; *see also* Thurlaston.
 Eastcote (Eastcourt) [par. of Barston], 41.
 Edgbaston, 221, 267*.
 Edstone (Edresdon) [par. of Wootton Wawen], 256.
 Farnborough, 124.
 Flecknoe, par. of Wolfhamcote, 10, 74.
 Foleshill, 42.
 Frankton, 309.
 Gaydon (Geydon), 49.
 Grandborough (Greenbroughe), Wools-cot in, 227.
 Halford, 142, 273.
 Hampton in Arden, *see* Knowle Hall and Nuthurst.
 Harbury, 294.
 Hartshill [par. of Mancetter], 169, 178.
 Henley in Arden (upon Northen), par. of Wootton Wawen, 38.
 Hill, par. of Leamington Hastings, 65.
 Hillmorton, 243, 254.
 Honingham, 99.
 Honington (Hunnington), 77, 147.
 Hopsford, par. of Withybrook, 306.
 Hunnington, *see* Honington.
 Idlicote, 129.
 Itchington, Bishop's, 17, 230.
 „ Long, Stoney Thorpe in, 129.
 Kenilworth (Killingworth), 280, 296; *see also* Redfern.
 Keresley in Coventry, 126.
 Kineton *als.* Knighton, 235.
 Kirby, Monks', 152.
 Knowle Hall [par. of Hampton in Arden], 73*.
 Ladbroke, 72, 270.
 Lawford, Little [par. of Newbold on Avon], 36.
 Leamington Hastings, 284.
 „ Hill in, 65.
 Leek Wootton, 250.
 Lighthorne, 254.
 Lillington, 32, 234.
 Loxley, 147.
 Mancetter, 24; *see also* Hartshill.
 Marston Culy [par. of Bickenhill], 254.
 Marton, 116.
 Meriden, 122, 256.
 Napton-on-the-Hill, 29, 50.
 Newbold-on-Avon, 130; *see also* Lawford, Little.
 Newbold Pacey, 282.
 Newnham Regis, 173.
 North End, par. of Great Dasset, 11.
 Northbrook [? par. of Snitterfield], 120.
 Nuneaton, 3, 199.
 „ Stockingford in, 307.
 Nuthurst [par. of Hampton in Arden], 88.
 Offchurch, 297.
 Oversley [par. of Arrow], 288.
 Packington, Great, 103.
 Radford Semele, 53.
 Radway, 53.
 „ par. of Great Dasset, 151.
 Ratley, 247*.
 Redfern (Rudfine) [par. of Kenilworth], 111.
 Rowington, 28, 170, 285.
 Rudfine, *see* Redfern.
 Rugby (Rokeby), 67, 104, 144, 148, 173.
 Salbridge, *see* Sawbridge.
 Saltley [par. of Aston], 123.
 Sawbridge (Salbridge, Sawlbridge) [par. of Wolfhamcote], 61, 79.
 Sheldon, 253.
 Shelfield Park [par. of Aston Cantlow], 249.
 Sherborne, 236, 253.
 Shotswell (Shatswell), 51, 161, 292*.
 Shuckburgh, Nether, 4.
 Shustoke, 10.
 Snitterfield, *see* Northbrook.
 Solihull, 18, 19, 103, 136, 195, 208, 226.
 Southam, 128, 129, 258, 301.
 Spennall, 209.
 Stechford (Stitcheford) [par. of Aston], 267.
 Stivichall, 173.
 Stockingford, par. of Nuneaton, 3, 307.
 Stoneleigh, 123, 174.
 Stratford, 252.
 „ Old, 199.
 Stratford-on-Avon, 16, 103, 180, 199, 236, 284, 301.
 Sutton Coldfield, 48, 124.
 Tachbrook, 183.
 „ Bishop's, 7.
 „ Malory, 164.
 Tamworth, 4, 73, 132; *see also* Amington and under Staffordshire.
 Thorpe, Stoney, par. of Long Itchington, 129.
 Thurlaston [par. of Dunchurch], 61.
 Tysoe, 306.
 Wappenbury (Weapenbury), 186.

Warmington, 68, 132, 215, 269; *see also* Arlescote.
 Warwick, 8, 39, 43, 60, 110, 162, 165, 189, 192, 276, 290, 300.
 „ Priory near, 108, 224.
 Weapenbury, *see* Wappenbury.
 Weston in Bulkington, 29.
 Whitacre, Nether, 2.
 Whitnash, 34, 284.
 Whoberlye (? = Willoughby), 283.
 Willoughby, 184, 289.
 Witherbrook, 17.
 „ Hopsford in, 306.
 Wolfhamcote, Flecknoe in, 10, 74.
 „ Sawbridge in, 79.
 Wolford (Woolford), Great, 290.
 „ Little [par. of Great Wolford], 74, 111, 118.
 Wolston, 258; *see also* Brandon.
 Wolvey, 11.
 Woodlow[s, The, near Warwick], 44.
 Woolscot, par. of Grandborough, 227.
 Wootton Wawen, Henley in Arden in, 38; *and see* Edstone.
 Wormleighton, Baron of, 258*.

WESTMORLAND.

Brougham, 8.
 Heversham (Eversham), 51.

WILTSHIRE.

Wiltshire, 112.
 Aldbourne, 290.
 Alderbury, *see* Farley and Pitton.
 Alderton, 48.
 Allcannings, 119, 133; *see also* Allington and Ashlington.
 Allington *als.* Aldington, par. of Allcannings, 7, 109, 226.
 Amesbury, Great, 122, 230, 253.
 Ashlington, par. of Allcannings, 15.
 Ashton Gifford, par. of Codford St. Peter, 1, 55.
 „ Keynes, 90.
 „ Keynes, Leigh in, 207*.
 „ Steeple, 101, 184, 185.
 Atford, 278.
 Avebury, 7.
 Bapton [par. of Fisherton de la Mere], 148.
 Barwick, *see* Berwick.
 Baydon, 114.
 Baynton, par. of Edington, 82, 258.
 Bedwin, Great (Beddenn), 20, 131.
 „ Great, Stock in, 115.
 „ Little, 29.
 Beechingstoke, 136.
 Berwick (Barwick) St. James, 162, 291.

Biddestone St. Nicholas, 233, 274.
 Birtford, *see* Britford.
 Bishopstone (Bishops Town), 224, 254.
 Borham, par. of Warminster, 178.
 Box, 231.
 „ Hazelbury in, 257.
 „ Rudlow in, 273.
 Boyton, Corton in, 139.
 „ Wale Marsh, tithing of Rodden, in, 278.
 Bradford (Great), 69, 81, 147, 196, 309; *see also* Winsley, and Wraxall, South.
 Bradley, North, 225.
 „ Cutteridge in, 277.
 „ Southwick in, 124.
 Bramshaw, 6.
 Bremble (*or* Bremhill), 23.
 „ Charlcot in, 127.
 „ Spirhill in, 269.
 „ Tytherton Callivis in, 31.
 Brinkworth, 63, 115, 152, 225.
 „ Grittenham in, 94*.
 Britford (Birtford), 76, 239, 265, 275.
 Broadhinton, *see* Hinton, Broad.
 Broad Town, par. of Cleeve Pypard, 17.
 Brokenborough, 295.
 Broughton Gifford, 119.
 „ Monkton in, 178*.
 Buckingham, par. of Keevil, 200.
 Bupton, par. of Cleeve Pypard, 116.
 Burbage, 259.
 „ *see* Dorley.
 Burchinwood, 116.
 Burton Hill [par. of Malmesbury], 150.
 Calstone, par. of Calne, 142.
 Calne (Colne), 105*, 158, 179*, 198, 207, 245.
 „ Calstone in, 142.
 „ Woodlands in, 25.
 Cannings, Bishop's, 98, 113, 250, 281*, 303.
 „ Chittoe in, 138.
 „ Coate in, 146, 186, 305.
 „ Southborne in, 121.
 „ Weeke in, 71.
 Castle Combe, 41, 42, 309.
 „ Eaton, 252.
 Chaddenwick (Chadenwich), par. of Mere, 161.
 Chadderton, par. of Liddiard Tregoz, 160.
 Chalk, Broad, 285.
 Charlcot, par. of Bremble, 127.
 Charlton, 106.
 „ by Malmesbury, 16.
 Charnham Street, par. of Hungerford 170, 255.
 Cherhill (Cherrills), 216.
 Cheverell, Great, 190.

- Cheverell, Little, 80.
 Chicksgrave, par. of Tisbury, 83.
 Chilmark, Ridge in, 194.
 Chippenham, 45, 93, 113, 262; *see also* Stanley.
 „ Kirksbrock in, 173.
 Chisenbury, par. of Netheravon, 205.
 Chitterne St. Mary, 19.
 Chittoe, par. of Bishop's Cannings, 138.
 Cholderton (Coldertun), 14.
 Christian Malford, 47.
 Chute (Chuet), 73.
 Clack [par. of Lyneham], 231.
 Clarendon Park, 110, 249.
 Cleeve Prior, 151.
 „ Pypard, Broad Town in, 17.
 „ Pypard, Bampton in, 116.
 Clevancy, par. of Hilmarton, 146.
 Coate (Cotte), par. of Bishop's Cannings, 146.
 „ par. of Liddington, 295, 305.
 Codford St. Peter, 220.
 „ Ashton Gifford in, 1, 55.
 Coldertun, *see* Cholderton.
 Colerne (Cullerne), 93, 132, 241, 274, 280.
 Collingbourne Ducis, 31.
 „ (Collinger) Kingston, 85, 86, 203, 218.
 „ (Collinger) Kingston, Collingbourne Sutton in, 31, 223.
 Compton Bassett, 132, 283.
 „ Chamberlayne, 201.
 Coombe Bissett, 80, 187.
 Corsham, 82, 114, 150, 198, 205, 247, 308.
 „ Pickwick in, 114, 240.
 „ Shingley in, 52.
 „ Westrop in, 309; *see also* Hartham.
 Corsley, 54.
 „ Whiteborne in, 167.
 Corston (Costone) [Malmesbury], 10.
 Corton, par. of Boyton, 139, 193.
 Cowsfield [par. of Whiteparish], 86.
 Cricklade, 64, 192.
 „ St. Mary, 74*, 172.
 „ St. Sampson, 249.
 Crockerton, par. of Deverill Longbridge, 2.
 Crudwell (Cradwell), 309.
 „ Eastcourt in, 93*, 129.
 Cullerne, *see* Colerne.
 Cumbeegreene, par. of Lea, 207.
 Cutteridge, par. of North Bradley, 277.
 Damerham, 186.
 „ South, 105, 144.
 Dauntsey, 5.
 Dean [West], 120.
 Deverill Longbridge, Crockerton in, 2.
 „ Longbridge, Sute in, 80.
 „ Monkton, 265.
 Devizes, 4*, 15, 22, 27, 28, 64, 98*, 104, 120, 146*, 255.
 Diddenham (Didnam), *see under* Berks.
 Dinton, 93, 116*.
 Donhead St. Andrew, 124, 133.
 „ St. Mary, 198.
 Dorley, par. of Burbage, 15.
 Downton, 109, 110, 175, 278, 295, 296.
 „ Hampton in, 242.
 „ Wick in, 197.
 Draycot Cerne, 289.
 Durnford, Great, 6, 46, 277.
 „ Little Durnford in, 309.
 „ Netton in, 6, 146, 181.
 Eastcourt (Eastcoote), par. of Crudwell, 93*, 129.
 Easterton, par. of Lavington Forum, 200.
 Easton, 303.
 Eastridge, par. of Ramsbury, 206.
 Eastrop, par. of Highworth, 65, 108, 257.
 Eaton [Castle], Lushill Castle in, 186.
 Edington, 222, 239.
 „ Baynton in, 82, 258.
 Edmiston, *see* Idmiston.
 Elingdon *als.* Wroughton, *see* Wroughton.
 Enford, 298; *see also* Littlecott and Long Street.
 Estcot *als.* Ielscot, par. of Wanborough, 170.
 Everley [or Everleigh], 57.
 „ West, 72.
 Ewen [par. of Kemble], 295.
 Farley [par. of Alderbury], 145.
 Fenny Sutton, *see* Sutton Veney.
 Figheledean, 251, 255.
 Fisherton de la Mere, *see* Bapton.
 Fittleton, 156, 239.
 Fonthill (Funtell) Gifford, Stopwich in, 282.
 Fosbury, par. of Tidcombe, 48.
 Fovant, 174.
 Foxley, 156.
 Freshden, par. of Highworth, 78.
 Fugglestone St. Peter, 136, 246; *see also* Quidhampton.
 Funtell, *see* Fonthill.
 Gotaker, par. of Hilmarton, 207.
 Grimstead (Grinsted), West, 124, 184.
 Grittenham, par. of Brinkworth, 94*.
 Grittleton, 164, 295.
 Hailes court, par. of Ramsbury, 294.
 Hailesbury, *see* Heytesbury.
 Ham, 132.
 Hampton, par. of Downton, 242.

- Hampton Turvill, 10.
 Hankerton, 16, 150, 208.
 Hannington (Hanningstone), 184, 300*.
 Hardenhuish (Harnehuish), 288.
 Hartham [par. of Corsham], 60.
 Hazelbury [par. of Box], 257.
 Heddington, 152.
 Heytesbury, 8, 85, 137, 195, 205, 265, 306.
 " Tithrington in, 31.
 Highworth, 1, 10, 42, 76, 280; *see also*
 Marston, South.
 " Eastrop in, 65, 108, 257.
 " Freshden in, 78.
 " Sevenhampton in, 246, 278.
 " Westrop in, 38.
 Hill Deverill (Huldeveryl), 180.
 Hilmarton, 213, 221.
 " Clevancy in, 146.
 " Gotaker in, 207.
 Hilperton (Hilprington), 47.
 Hinton, Broad, 77.
 " Little, 65.
 Horningsham, 121.
 Huldeveryl, *see* Hill Deverill.
 Hullavington, 187.
 " Surrenden in, 119*.
 Hungerford, Charnham Street in, 170, 255; *see also under* Berkshire.
 Hurst, 101, 152, 218; *see also under* Berkshire.
 Idmiston (Edmiston), 214.
 Imber, 166.
 Keevil, Buckingham in, 200.
 Kemble, *see* Ewen.
 Kingswood, 284, 290.
 Kington St. Michael, Langley in, 154.
 Kirgsbrock, par. of Chippenham, 173.
 Knighton, par. of Ramsbury, 294.
 Knoyle, East, 7, 295.
 Lacock, 71.
 Landford, 305.
 Langford, Little, 8.
 " Steeple, 199, 238.
 Langley, par. of Kington St. Michael, 154.
 " (Longley) Burrell, 59.
 Latton, 265.
 Lavington Episcopi, 223.
 " Forum, 261.
 " Forum, Easterton in, 200.
 Lea, The, 286, 309.
 " Cumbeegreene in, 207.
 Leigh (Lieghe), 214.
 " par. of Ashton Keynes, 207*.
 Liddiard Millicent, Shaw in, 105.
 " Tregoz, 62.
 " Tregoz, Chadderton in, 160;
 see also Shropsheres Marsh.
 Liddington (Luddington), Coate in, 295.
 Littlecott [par. of Enford], 114.
 Long Street [par. of Enford], 151.
 Longley Burrell, *see* Langley Burrell.
 Luddington, *see* Liddington.
 Ludgershall, 198.
 Lushill Castle, par. of [Castle] Eaton, 186.
 Lydiard, *see* Liddiard.
 Lyneham, *see* Clack.
 Maddington (Maydenton), 256, 275*.
 Maiden Bradley, 84, 135.
 Malmesbury, 228, 245, 290; *see also*
 Burton Hill, Corston, and Westport.
 Manditts Park, par. of Little Somersford, 307.
 Manningford Bruce, 129, 141.
 Manton (Maston), par. of Presbute, 142, 295.
 Marlborough, 2, 29, 39, 65, 76, 78, 79, 83, 88, 96, 97, 141, 151, 159, 176, 192, 197, 220, 227*, 269.
 Marston (Merson), 181.
 " par. of Potterne, 241.
 " South, par. of Stanton [Fitzwarren, now in par. of Highworth], 49*.
 Martin, 51, 295.
 Maston, *see* Manton.
 Melksham, Seend in, 247.
 " Woodrow in, 128.
 Mere, 1, 31, 57*, 94, 119, 155, 162*, 251.
 " Chaddenwick (Chadenwich) in, 161.
 " Overscales in, 218; *see also* Zeals Clivdon.
 Mildenhall, 58; *and see* Poulton.
 " Stitchcombe in, 15.
 Minty, 196, 230, 269; *see also under* Gloucestershire.
 Monkton, par. of Broughton Gifford, 178*.
 Netheravon (Netherhaven), 72, 110, 278.
 " Chisenbury in, 205.
 Nettleton, 84*, 203, 233, 245.
 Netton (Notton), par. of Great Durnford, 6, 146, 181.
 Newnton, 63, 221.
 Norton Bavant, 87.
 Notton, *see* Netton.
 Oakeborne, *see* Ogborne.
 Oaksey (Oxhaye), 255.
 Odstock, 291.
 Ogbourne St. Andrew, 68, 176, 186, 261.
 " Rockley in, 175.
 Ogborne (Oakeborne) St. George, 76, 162.
 Okingham, *see* Wokingham.
 Orcheston St. George, 131.

- Overscales, par. of Mere, 218.
 Overton, 261.
 Oxhay, *see* Oaksey.
 Patney, 184, 199.
 Penley, par. of Westbury, 161, 298.
 Pewsey, 54, 289.
 Pickwick, par. of Corsham, 114, 240.
 Pirton, *see* Purton.
 Pitton [par. of Alderbury], 172.
 Plaitford, 37, 50.
 Poole [? Keynes], 57.
 Potterne, 147, 178, 264.
 „ Marston in, 241.
 „ Week in, 178.
 „ Worton in, 85*, 104.
 Potterne, par. of Semley 32.
 Poulton [par. of Mildenhall], 147.
 Preshute, 82, 175.
 „ Manton in, 29, 142, 295.
 Purton (Pirton), 167, 186.
 Quidhampton [par. of Fugglestone St. Peter], 101, 258.
 Ramsbury, 115.
 „ Eastridge in, 206.
 „ Hailes court in, 294.
 „ Knighton in, 294.
 „ Whittenditch in, 167.
 Redford's water, par. of Warminster, 82.
 Ridge (Rudge), par. of Chilmark, 194.
 Rockley (Ruckley), par. of Ogbourne St. Andrew, 175.
 Rodden, par. of Boyton, 278.
 Rowde, 47, 102.
 Rudlow, par. of Box, 273.
 Salisbury (New Sarum), 6, 14, 17, 19, 26, 33, 35, 42, 58, 62, 67, 69, 73, 75, 78, 84, 85, 96, 113, 118, 120, 129, 145, 151, 152*, 154, 156*, 181, 192, 193, 211, 216, 223, 226, 228, 229, 232, 250, 251, 254, 256, 267, 293, 300, 302*, 309.
 „ Dean of, 119.
 „ Prebendary of, 109.
 „ Recorder of, 275.
 Sapworth, *see* Sopworth.
 Savernake Great Park, 168.
 Seagry, 160, 264.
 Seales, *see* Zeals.
 Sedghill, 165.
 Seend, par. of Melksham, 247, 268.
 Semley, 1, 32*, 69.
 „ Potterne in, 32.
 Sevenhampton or Sevington, par. of Highworth, 246, 278.
 Shalbourne (Shawboorne), 61, 88.
 Shaw, par. of Liddiard Millicent, 105.
 Sherrington, 295.
 Sherston Magna, 135, 147, 166, 199.
 Shingley, par. of Corsham, 52.
 Shropsheres Marsh [? par. of Lydiard Tregoz], 171.
 Smithcott, par. of Dauntsey, 5.
 Somerford Keynes, 176, 177, 292.
 „ Little, Manditts Park in, 307.
 Sopworth (Sapworth), 223.
 Southborne, par. of Bishop's Cannings, 121.
 Southwick, par. of North Bradley, 124.
 Spirhill, par. of Bremble, 269.
 Stanley [par. of Chippenham], 9.
 Stanton St. Bernard, 241, 264.
 „ [Fitzwarren], South Marston in, 49*.
 „ St. Quintin, 223.
 Stapleford, 131.
 Stitchcombe, par. of Mildenhall, 15.
 Stock, par. of Great Bedwin, 115.
 Stockton, 270.
 Stopwich, par. of Fonthill Gifford, 282.
 Stourton, 186.
 Stowell, East, par. of Wilcott, 90.
 Stratford under the Castle, 84.
 Stratton St. Margaret, 102, 143, 261.
 Sunton, *see* Collingbourne Kingston.
 Surrenden, par. of Hullavington, 119*.
 Sute, par. of Deverill Longbridge, 80.
 Sutton, Little, par. of Sutton Veney, 295.
 „ Veney (Fenny Sutton), 87, 216.
 Swallowfield, 49, 248; *see also under* Berkshire.
 Tidcombe (Titcombe), 20, 107, 126, 151.
 „ Fosbury in, 48.
 Tilthead, 105.
 Tisbury, 31, 243, 268.
 „ Chicksgrave in, 83.
 Tithrington, par. of Heytesbury, 31.
 Tockenham (Tottenham) Wick, 82, 108.
 Tollard Royal, 8.
 Trowbridge, 48, 117, 170, 185*, 196, 213, 285*, 290; *see also* Weeke, Stafferton's.
 Twyford (*now in* Berks.), 192.
 Tytherton Callivis, par. of Bremble, 31.
 Uphaven, 155.
 Wale Marsh, par. of Boyton, 278.
 Wanborough, 252.
 „ Estcot in, 170.
 Warminster, 52*, 169, 294.
 „ Borham in, 178.
 „ Redford's water in, 82.
 Weeke, par. of Bishop's Cannings, 71.
 „ par. of Wootton Rivers, 302.
 „ Stafferton's [? par. of Trowbridge], 283.
 Wellow, West, 136.
 Westbury-under-the-Plain, 261, 265, 272, 289, 293.
 „ Penley in, 161, 298.

Westlecott, par. of Wroughton, 216.
 Westport [Malmesbury], 78, 84, 290.
 Westrop, par. of Corsham, 309.
 „ par. of Highworth, 38.
 Westwood, Over, 93.
 Whiteborne, par. of Corsley, 167.
 Whiteparish, 36, 271.
 „ Cowsfield in, 86.
 Whitsbury, 288.
 Whittenditch, par. of Ramsbury, 167.
 Wick, par. of Downton, 197.
 Wilcott (Wilcock), 292.
 „ East Stowell in, 90.
 Wilford (Wilford), 83, 195, 255.
 Wilton, 107, 115.
 Wingfield, 15.
 Winsley [par. of Great Bradford], 231, 303.
 Winterbourne Basset, 22.
 „ Dantsey, 70.
 „ Monckton, 94, 250.
 „ Stoke, 90, 162, 178.
 Winterslow, 122.
 Wishford, Great, 123, 136, 166, 283.
 Wokingham (Okingham), 254, 300;
see also under Berkshire.
 Woodford, 224.
 „ Parva, 34.
 Woodlands, par. of Calne, 25.
 Woodrow, par. of Melksham, 128.
 Wootton Bassett, 46, 175, 203, 210, 226*, 261, 290.
 „ Rivers, Week in, 302.
 Worton, par. of Potterne, 85*, 104.
 Wraxall, South [par. of Great Bradford], 153.
 Wroughton, Elingdon *als.*, 258.
 „ Westlecott in, 216.
 Yatesbury, 283.
 Zeals (Seales and Over Sayles) Clivdon [par. of Mere], 1, 57, 198.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, Earl of, 306.
 „ Sheriff of, 298.
 Abberley, 291.
 Acton Beauchamp, 258.
 Alstone, par. of Overbury, 83, 204.
 Alvechurch, The Forrell in, 216.
 Areley King's or Nether, 226.
 Armscott, par. of Tredington, 133, 190.
 Bedwardine, 9, 108, 215, 258, 266, 272.
 Belbroughton, Fairfield in, 252.
 Bengeworth, 289.
 Berrow, 76, 305.
 Besford [par. of Pershore], 183.
 Bewdley [par. of Ribsford], 38, 43, 81, 164, 180, 276, 280*, 284.
 Birlingham, 130.

Blacksoll, par. of Wolverley, 244.
 Blockley, 7, 197, 233; *see also Paxford.*
 Bockleton, 108.
 „ The Hill (Hull) in, 20.
 Bransford (Branford) [par. of Leigh], 306.
 Bredon, Kinsham in, 132.
 „ Mitton in, 181, 229.
 Broadwas, 278, 286.
 Broadway (Bradway), 25, 185.
 Broomhall [par. of Kempsey], 77.
 Bushley, 23, 182.
 Chaddesley Corbett, 205.
 Charlton [par. of Cropthorn], 88.
 Chelsley, Little, *see* Shelsley, Little.
 Claines (Clayne), 47.
 „ St. Oswald's in, 292.
 „ White Ladies in, 185.
 Clifton, par. of Stoke-upon-Severn, 34*.
 Conderton, par. of Overbury, 235.
 Cotheridge, 135, 169.
 Cropthorn, *see* Charlton.
 Crowle, 69, 131.
 Daylesford (Dailsford), 133.
 Defford [par. of Pershore St. Andrew], 83.
 Dodderhill, *see* Elmbridge.
 Droitwich (Witche), 288.
 Dudley, 39.
 Eldersfield, 33, 267.
 Elmbridge [par. of Dodderhill], 208.
 Elmley Castle, 91, 242.
 „ Lovett, Upton in, 28.
 Evesham, 4, 15, 64, 89, 130, 246, 308;
and see Bengeworth.
 Eymore, par. of Kidderminster, 73.
 Fairfield, par. of Belbroughton, 252.
 Feckenham, Shurnock Court in, 95.
 Flyford Grafton, Libbery in, 208.
 Forrell, The, par. of Alvechurch, 216.
 Franche (Franck), par. of Kidderminster, 70.
 Grafton Flyvord, *see* Flyford Grafton.
 Halesowen, *see under* Salop.
 Hampton, Great, 30.
 „ Little, 224.
 Hanley Castle, 128, 242.
 „ William or Upper, 201, 307.
 Hartlebury (Hurtlebury), 145, 272.
 Hill manor [par. of Bockleton], 20.
 Honeybourne, 279.
 Hull, *see* Hill.
 Hurtilburye, *see* Hartlebury.
 Ilmington, 13.
 Inkberrow, 255.
 Kempsey, *see* Broomhall.
 Kidderminster, 62, 108, 199, 204, 213.
 „ Eymore in, 73.
 „ Franche in, 70.
 Kinsham, par. of Bredon, 132.

Langley, par. of Halesowen, *see under* Salop.
 Lea, The, par. of Yardley, 89.
 Lenchwick, 29.
 Leigh, 23*, 68, 197.
 „ Bransford in, 306.
 „ Overhowsell in, 251.
 „ Sandling in, 24.
 Ley, *see* Lye.
 Libbery, par. of Flyford Grafton, 208.
 Littleton, South, 219.
 Lye (Ley), par. of Old Swinford, 296.
 Malvern, Great, 242, 287.
 „ Newland in, 69.
 Mamble, *see* Sheckenhurst.
 Martin Hussingtree, 294.
 Martley, 175.
 Mathon, 126, 197*, 199, 304.
 Mitton (Myton), par. of Bredon, 181, 229.
 Netherton, 11.
 Newland (Newe land) [par. of Great Malvern], 69.
 Northfield, 269.
 „ Selley in, 26, 291.
 Norton, 17, 194.
 „ King's, 102, 128, 181.
 Ockley, par. of Salwarpe, 268.
 Oldberrow (Owburrow), 232.
 Oldbury, par. of Halesowen, *see under* Salop.
 Ombersley, 241.
 Overbury, 210; *see also* Teddington.
 „ Alstone in, 83, 204.
 „ Conderton in, 235.
 Overhowsell, par. of Leigh, 251.
 Owburrow, *see* Oldberrow.
 Paxford [par. of Blockley], 77, 94, 104.
 Pedmore, 132.
 Pendock, 154.
 Pentoll (?=Pendock), 171.
 Pershore, *see* Besford and Defford.
 „ Wick in, 133.
 Piddle, North, 15.
 Pirton, 75*.
 Powick (Poicke), 181, 240.
 Queenhill, par. of Ripple, 20, 22, 48.
 Redditch, par. of Tardebigg, 248.
 Redmarley Dabitol, 24, 91, 117.
 „ Oliver, 72.
 Ribbesford, Bewdley in, *see* Bewdley.
 Ripple, 32, 156.
 „ Queenhill in, 20, 22, 48.
 Rock, 126, 257.
 Rydmarley, *see* Redmarley.
 St. Oswald's, par. of Claines, 292.
 Salwarpe, Ockley in, 268.
 Sandling, par. of Leigh, 24.
 Sedgeberrow, 201.
 Selley, par. of Northfield, 26, 291.

Severn Stoke, *see* Stoke-upon-Severn.
 Sheckenhurst [? par. of Mamble], 191.
 Shelsley Beauchamp [*or* Great], 248.
 „ (Chelsley) [Walsh *or*] Little, 177.
 Shurnock Court, Feckenham, 95.
 Stoke-upon-Severn, 197.
 „ Clifton in, 34*.
 Stourbridge, par. of Old Swinford, 139.
 Strensham, 88, 161, 216.
 Suckley, 193, 208, 252.
 Swinford, Old, Lye in, 296.
 „ Stourbridge in, 139.
 „ Wollaston in, 158.
 „ *see also* Amblecote in Staffs.
 Tardebigg, Redditch in, 248.
 Teddington [par. of Overbury], 234.
 Tidmington, 41.
 Tredington, Armscott in, 133, 190.
 Upton, par. of Elmley Lovett, 28.
 Walloxall, par. of Halesowen, *see under* Salop.
 Welland, 223.
 White Ladies, par. of Claines, 185.
 Wick, par. of Pershore, 133.
 Witche, *see* Droitwich.
 Witley, Great, 71.
 Wollaston, par. of Old Swinford, 158.
 Wolverley, 45, 280.
 „ Blacksoil in, 244.
 Woollashill (near Pershore), 128.
 Worcester, 2, 15, 16, 20, 28, 33, 34, 42, 63, 94, 100, 122, 133, 144, 149, 159, 193*, 207, 208, 216, 229*, 232, 238, 242, 244, 250, 253, 256, 264*, 269, 275, 278, 284, 286, 292*; *see also* Bedwardine.
 „ Archdeacon of, 266.
 „ Prebendary of, 273.
 Wych (Witche), *see* Droitwich.
 Yardley, 93, 156, 232.
 „ The Lea in, 89.

YORKSHIRE.

Altofts [par. of Normanton], 108, 304.
 Amerby (?=Ainderby), 186.
 Bawtry, 39.
 Bedale, Firby in, 62.
 Boroughbridge, 288, 298.
 Catton, *see* Kexby.
 Cremlle, par. of Huddersfield, 93.
 Darfield, *see* Edderthorp and Houghton, Great.
 Darton, *see* Gawberhall.
 Doncaster, 39.
 Edderthorp [par. of Darfield], 154.
 Escrick, Baron of, 168*.
 Firby, par. of Bedale, 62.
 Gawberhall [par. of Darton], 18.

Girsby, 143.
 Guiseley, Yeadon in, 285.
 Hackness, *see* Harwood.
 Halifax, 64.
 Harwood [par. of Hackness], 104.
 Holderness, Earl of, 144.
 Houghton, Great [par. of Darfield], 236.
 Howden, 150.
 Huddersfield (Huther Feild), Cremlen
 in, 93.
 Kexby (Kecksbey) [par. of Catton],
 158.
 Kingston-on-Hull, 27, 145, 275.
 Leeds, 291.
 Malton, Old (Oldmalton), 32.
 Marske in Cleveland, 214.
 Normanton, *see* Altofts.
 Nostal [par. of Wragby], 153.
 Oldmalton, *see* Malton, Old.
 Pontefract, 88.
 Rastrick, 148.
 Richmond, 88.
 Scruton, 134.
 Sheffield, 243.
 Skerne, 78.
 Sneaton, 5.
 Tadcaster, 301.
 Wakefield, 243, 269.
 Whitchurch, 213.
 Wragby, *see* Nostal.
 Yeadon, par. of Guiseley, 285.
 York, Archbishop of, 194.

UNIDENTIFIED COUNTY.

Ollerton, 87.

SHIPS.

"Abia," 36.
 "Abigail," "Abigail," 2, 135, 137, 160,
 209, 230, 243, 261.
 "Adventure," 224.
 "Ann," "Anne," 5, 25, 27, 83, 95*, 108,
 125, 143, 153, 217, 227, 246, 267.
 "Ascension," 246.
 "Bear," 274.
 "Bee," 38.
 "Benediction," 296.
 "Blessing," 20, 38, 54, 61, 96, 127, 187,
 225, 227, 259, 265, 274, 277.
 "Bull," 48, 110, 151, 167, 188, 228, 254,
 277, 289.
 "Camelion," 101.
 "Charles," 4, 10, 12, 18, 30, 31, 35, 40,
 54, 61, 66, 68, 72, 79, 81, 85, 87,
 96*, 98, 113, 120, 137*, 146, 150,
 151, 165*, 185, 188, 199, 209, 211,
 216, 224, 229, 237, 239, 258, 259,
 263*, 271, 272, 275, 287, 291.
 "Christopher," 85.

"Clove," 39, 84, 91, 191, 249, 291, 297.
 "Constant Reformation," 120.
 "Defence," 78.
 "Diamond," "Dyiamond," "Dymon,"
 31, 35, 93, 178, 182, 190, 216, 226,
 249, 261.
 "Discovery," 14, 21, 26, 48, 62, 66, 82,
 89, 96, 124, 138, 157, 158, 169,
 179, 196, 202*, 205, 211, 223, 226,
 230, 232, 233, 234, 250, 294.
 "Dolphin," 28, 303.
 "Dragon," 108, 116, 271.
 "Dragon's Claw," 70.
 "Eagle," 1, 154, 158, 176, 194, 299.
 "Elizabeth," 24, 128, 230, 278.
 "Exchange," 6, 41, 55, 102, 123, 136,
 142, 165, 172, 218, 254.
 "Expedition," 28.
 "Falcon," 144.
 "Floriander," 122.
 "Fortune," 120.
 "George," 97, 136.
 "Globe," 307.
 "Golden Lyon," 126.
 "Guyfte," "Guift," 48, 165.
 "Hart," 18, 27, 31, 32, 80, 81, 86, 89,
 96, 98, 106, 138, 158, 159, 197*,
 205, 225, 226, 234, 249, 254, 260,
 274, 275, 289.
 "Hercules," 180.
 "Hopewell," 34.
 "James," 301.
 "James Royall," 5, 12, 15, 27, 54, 64,
 70, 75, 79, 80, 82, 86, 88, 104, 118,
 159, 167, 170, 184, 204, 205, 207,
 210, 213, 220, 250, 258, 288, 292,
 295, 298, 299.
 "Jonas," 8, 21, 35, 37, 101, 147, 171,
 191, 199, 201, 214, 306.
 "Lion," "Lyon," 38, 236, 240, 293.
 "London," 11, 20, 35, 38, 42, 47, 56*,
 74, 85, 92, 93, 95, 101, 150, 156,
 161, 162, 172, 186, 189, 195, 200,
 211, 236, 241, 247, 248, 250, 271,
 272, 286, 288, 293, 298.
 "Marchant Bonaventure," 165, 252.
 "Mary," 20, 59, 131, 181, 200.
 "Merhoner," 105.
 "Moon," 27, 58, 84, 100, 125, 188, 253,
 263, 272.
 "Morice," "Morris," 18, 137, 243, 295.
 "Nativitie," 35.
 "New Year's Gift," 10, 78, 137, 244.
 "Palsgrave," "Paulsgrave," 10, 15, 22,
 25, 29, 57, 66, 88, 103, 111, 146,
 156, 173, 180, 192, 199, 224, 227,
 229, 236, 253, 262, 273, 284, 300,
 301.
 "Peppercorn," 43, 56, 156, 202, 308.
 "Peter and Andrewe," 14.

- "Phenix," 14.
 "Prince," 136.
 "Reformation," 26, 31, 40, 47, 62, 74, 96, 161, 171, 183, 266, 269, 271, 282, 289, 291, 298.
 "Refuge," 43, 64, 120.
 "Roebucke," 2, 13, 30, 47, 269.
 "Rose," 102, 230, 264.
 "Royall Ann," 5, 6, 32, 74, 98, 152, 159, 169, 179, 197, 228, 240, 258, 292, 299.
 "Royall Exchange," 4, 25, 38, 104, 163, 256, 267, 268.
 "Royal Mary," 69, 96, 109, 130, 132, 143, 179, 249, 259.
 "Ruby," 85, 194, 202, 275, 289.
 "Salomon," 146.
 "Samson," 148, 225.
 "Scoute," 245.
 "Speedwell," 114, 146, 194.
 "Starr," 109, 137, 144, 203, 204.
 "Swallow," 245.
 "Thomas," 274.
 "Unicorn," 117, 211, 259.
 "Union," 246.
 "Vauntguard," 28.
 "Virtue," 169.
 "William," 36, 80, 94, 187, 224.

ABROAD, 168.

AT SEA, 1, 39, 65, 112, 129, 150, 259, 280, 297.

BEYOND THE SEAS, 2, 3, 6, 10*, 11, 12*, 13, 15, 17, 18*, 19*, 24, 25*, 26*, 27, 28, 29, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 40*, 41, 42*, 43*, 44, 45*, 47*, 50, 54, 56*, 60*, 61*, 62*, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72*, 73, 74*, 75*, 76*, 79, 80*, 82*, 84, 85*, 86, 87*, 88*, 92, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96, 97*, 98*, 99, 100, 101*, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 107, 108*, 110*, 111*, 112, 114, 115*, 116*, 117, 118*, 120*, 122*, 123*, 124, 125*, 127, 128, 130, 132*, 134, 135*, 136, 137*, 141*, 142, 143*, 144, 146*, 147*, 148*, 149, 150*, 152, 154, 155, 156*, 157, 158, 160*, 161*, 162, 164, 165*, 166*, 167, 168*, 169*, 170*, 172, 175*, 176, 178, 179, 183, 184*, 186, 187, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191, 192, 193*, 194*, 195, 197*, 200*, 201, 202, 203, 205*, 206, 208, 209*, 211*, 215*, 216, 217, 219, 220, 221*, 222, 224*, 226*, 227*, 228, 229*, 230, 231*, 233*, 234*, 235, 236, 237*, 238, 239*, 241*, 242, 243*, 244,

245, 246, 247, 248, 250*, 251, 252*, 253, 254*, 255*, 258*, 260*, 263*, 264, 266, 267*, 268, 269*, 270*, 271, 272*, 273*, 274, 275, 277*, 278*, 279, 282*, 284*, 286, 288*, 289*, 290*, 291*, 292*, 293*, 294, 295*, 296*, 297*, 298*, 300, 302, 303*, 304, 305*, 306, 308*, 309.

DIED BEYOND THE SEAS, 21, 30, 35, 67, 72*, 75, 84, 87, 96, 131*, 134, 149, 156, 165, 199, 225, 257*, 258, 261, 269, 270, 275, 282, 298, 302, 303, 308, 309.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

- America, New England, Richman's Island, 49.**
 " Bermoda Hundred, 251.
 " West and Sherley Hundreds, 29.
 " Virginia, 89, 191, 257, 308.
 " Virginia, Ackamack in, 297.
Belgium, States General of, 54.
 " Louvain in Brabant, 112.
 " *see also Flanders.*
East Indies, 21, 38, 228, 257, 258, 260, 269, 271, 277.
 " Bantam Roads, 122.
 " Batavia (Batania) Factory, 2, 64, 170, 282; Road, 28.
 " Lagundy (Laguneij) Island, 98, 114, 141, 244, 250, 267, 279.
 " Macasser, 72.
 " Sadow Road, 289.
 " Saquetria, 239.
 " Zambee Factory, 106.
Flanders, 240, 307.
 " Comen, 21.
 " Cortrick, 34.
 " Drynse (? Deynze), 36.
 " Ghent (Gauntt), 81.
 " Geersburg, 74.
 " Newkerck in Bollen Bocht, 34.
 " Rowsoc, 133.
 " Suijdrecht, 71.
 " Werwycke, 256.
 " *see also Belgium.*
France, 10.
 " Isle of Rey, 1, 72*, 114, 172, 189, 263, 270, 282.
 " Marseilles, 275.
 " Orleans, 41.
Germany, Hamburg, 12, 233.
 " Wormes, 215.

Holland, Antwerp, 88, 193.	Iceland (Island, Izeland), 55, 261.
„ Bergen op Zoom, 9, 306.	Italy, Savoy, 228.
„ Brill, The, 111.	Spain, Malaga, 74, 271, 291.
„ Delft, 280.	„ St. Sebastian, 134.
„ Haarlem, 1.	„ Seville, 259*.
„ Le Hage, 141.	West Indies, Barbadoes, 267.
„ Houpelannes, 188.	UNIDENTIFIED, Huisdon, 302.
„ Polder, St. Anthonies, 239.	
„ Utrecht, 270.	
„ Wicke Duersteend by	
„ Utrecht, 113.	

INDEX OF TRADES AND CONDITIONS.

- Accatorie, Sergeant of the King's, 7.
Alderman, 4, 18, 24, 27, 34, 44, 47,
51-3, 57, 59, 65-7, 70, 74, 78, 83,
87, 92, 97, 111, 112, 118, 119, 127,
128, 132, 138, 143, 144, 146, 155,
159, 161, 166, 172, 177, 179, 184,
185, 189, 195, 197, 200, 201, 207,
212, 213, 216, 224-6, 237, 238,
242, 245, 247, 248, 256, 269, 273,
275, 285, 293, 296, 299, 302.
Ambassador, 54.
Anchorsmith, 118, 127, 187.
Apothecary, 14, 42, 70, 91, 105, 139,
144, 151, 152, 173, 182, 209, 210,
216, 233, 244, 247, 250, 262, 277,
278, 292, 294, 305.
Apprentice, 98, 135, 199, 302.
Archbishop of York, 194.
Archdeacon, 141, 263, 266, 296.
Arches, Court of, *see* Proctor.
Armourer, 2, 51, 68, 106, 154, 171,
176, 210, 244, 253.
Attorney, Court of Common Pleas,
176, 177.
Badger, 110.
Bailiff, 92.
Baker, 21, 36, 37, 41, 55, 64, 66, 69,
78, 87, 88, 90, 96, 101, 102, 122,
135, 137, 142, 144, 149, 154, 164,
172, 177, 180, 181, 198, 219, 223,
225, 226, 229, 253, 254, 267, 268,
272, 276, 280, 284, 290, 299, 303,
305.
,, brown-baker, 91, 100, 166, 264,
306.
,, white-baker, 19, 26, 35, 42, 48,
67, 76, 89, 151, 167, 176, 177, 184,
205, 235, 250, 252, 262, 274, 288,
293.
Barber, 47, 48, 52, 181, 219, 292.
,, -surgeon, 35, 45, 50, 60, 81, 101,
116, 127, 141, 153, 163, 169, 179,
223, 247, 259, 268, 273, 285, 292,
307 ; *see also* Surgeon.
Bargeman, 128, 267 ; *see also* Waterman.
Bargemaster to the King, 287.
Baron of the Exchequer, 43, 256.
Basketmaker, 66, 171, 179, 202.
Baxter, 235.
Bay-maker *or* weaver, 121, 142, 308.
Beavermaker, 189.
Bellfounder, 287.
Bencher of Inner Temple, 131.
Bishop, 7, 56, 57, 101, 106, 116, 128,
165, 168, 188, 194, 210.
Blacksmith *or* smith, 18, 24, 48, 50,
51, 64, 70, 71, 98, 108, 115-17,
120, 123, 124, 129, 133, 146, 151,
158, 166, 176-8, 187, 190, 193,
209, 210, 212, 230, 231, 239, 244,
255, 264, 274, 277, 280, 285, 288,
293, 298-300, 307.
Blacksmith's mate, 273.
Boatswain, 93, 137, 183, 271.
Boatswain's mate, 1, 5, 21, 25, 36, 37,
96, 189, 201, 234.
Bookseller, 129.
Bottlemaker, 10.
Bowyer, 159, 160, 182, 304.
Brazil, 83, 172, 240, 270.
Brewer, 12, 16, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 42,
50, 53, 65, 70, 72, 78, 80, 93, 94,
97, 99, 101, 109, 115, 117, 120,
125, 129, 134, 136, 151, 153, 154,
159, 164, 166, 186, 188, 189, 203,
205-7, 221, 226, 232, 238, 247,
255, 256, 266, 272, 274, 285, 295,
305, 309.
,, beer-brewer, 83, 101, 131, 137,
179, 214, 216.
Bricklayer, 42, 68, 210, 218, 233, 235,
240, 245, 265, 267, 276, 279, 304.
Brickmaker, 103, 114, 124, 172, 226.
Broadweaver, 60, 78.
Broderer, *see* Embroiderer.
Brother of the Charterhouse, 202 ; *see*
also Pensioner.
Brown-baker, *see under* Baker.
Butcher, 14, 25, 35, 41, 43, 49, 61, 65,
67, 76, 79, 81, 84, 86, 89, 103, 121,
125, 130, 132, 141-3, 147, 155, 170,
180, 183, 186, 188, 197, 200, 207-9,
211, 216, 229, 245, 247, 249, 258,
266, 269, 270, 272, 276, 278, 282,
285, 291, 292, 297.
Canon, 37, 193.
,, minor, 12.
Captain, 9, 75, 103, 115, 116, 134, 220, 305.
Cardmaker, 62.
Carpenter, 5, 8, 11, 22, 27, 29, 30, 35,
38, 39, 50, 63, 70, 83, 87, 93, 105,
123-5, 132, 137, 142, 148, 165, 167,
169, 171, 179, 181, 186, 190, 194,
195, 197, 198, 200, 213, 215, 218,
219, 221, 233, 240, 248, 249, 251,
254, 268, 280, 285, 289, 297, 300.
,, house carpenter, 292.
,, ship's carpenter, 11, 93, 96, 108,
147, 171, 172, 245, 258, 279, 288,
295, 298, 309.

- Carpenter, carpenter's mate, 158, 218, 277, 289, 291.
 Carrier, 36, 48, 290.
 Caulker, 32, 189.
 „ master, 56.
 Chamberlain of London, 103.
 Chancellor of the Exchequer, 178.
 „ of Hereford Cathedral, 222.
 Chancery, Court of, *see* Cryer, Examiner, Master in, Register.
 Chandler, 10, 13, 60, 97, 104, 129, 138, 156, 162, 168, 170, 235, 293.
 Chanter, 145.
 Chapman, 88, 150, 158, 175, 196, 296.
 Charterhouse, pensioners in, 19, 168, 195.
 „ brother of the, 202.
 Clarenceux King of Arms, 53.
 Clerk, parson, or pastor, 2, 3-5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 16-19, 21, 23, 26-9, 34, 38, 39, 41, 42, 46-50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63-5, 69, 71-4, 77, 79, 80, 83-5, 88-91, 93-5, 97, 98, 100, 102, 106-11, 113, 114, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123-5, 127, 130-5, 138, 140-5, 147-9, 152-8, 160, 163, 164, 167, 169-75, 177, 180, 182-4, 187-9, 194-7, 200, 202, 204-6, 210, 211, 213-16, 219, 220, 222-8, 233-5, 238-45, 249, 250, 252-7, 260, 262-5, 267, 270-2, 274-6, 278-80, 283-6, 288, 293, 295, 296, 299, 301-3, 305-9; *see also* Minister, *under* Degrees, and the several clerical offices and appointments.
 Clerk of the Crown, 73; deputy, 26.
 „ of the Parliament, 38.
 „ of the Petty Bag, 308.
 „ of the Privy Council, 11.
 „ of H.M.'s Signet, 194.
 Clockmaker, 242.
 Clothier, 2-5, 12, 14-16, 19, 20, 24-9, 31, 32, 36, 41, 42, 49, 51, 54, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 74, 79, 84, 88, 89, 93, 94, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 110, 115, 117, 119, 122, 123, 125, 129, 132, 133, 136, 140, 144, 150, 152, 153, 166, 169, 170, 173, 175, 184, 185, 190, 191, 194, 195, 199, 200, 205, 207-10, 212, 216, 220, 224, 226, 230, 241, 243, 244, 248, 250, 254, 256, 260, 261, 264, 269, 272, 274-7, 279, 281, 282, 285-7, 289-94, 296, 300, 302, 305, 308, 309.
 Clothman, 189.
 Clothworker, 10, 15, 19, 20, 21, 25, 31, 35, 36, 46, 47, 50-2, 55, 60, 62, 64, 71, 72, 76, 83-5, 90, 92, 98, 110, 112, 113, 126, 128, 129, 136, 142, 144-6, 151, 152, 154, 157, 162, 164, 169, 177, 190, 191, 197, 198, 199, 211, 212, 214, 222, 238, 242, 245, 255, 263, 266, 270, 271, 280, 285, 291, 293, 294, 308.
 Coachmaker, 30, 105, 194, 255.
 Coachman, 234.
 Coife, degree of the, 43.
 Collarmaker, 38, 296.
 Colleges, Fellows of, 56, 148, 193, 217, 301.
 „ Heads of, 119, 141, 188, 198, 222, 224, 244.
 Collier, 150, 275, 280, 300.
 Common Pleas, Court of, *see* Attorney and Justice.
 Compass-maker, 175.
 Confectioner, 211, 240.
 Confessor of H.M.'s Household, 24.
 Cook, 2, 54, 62, 92, 107, 144, 149, 210, 230, 232, 235, 236, 242, 246, 248, 249, 278, 279, 284, 307.
 „ head cook, 75.
 „ master cook, 234.
 „ cook's mate, 120.
 Cooper, 4, 10, 34, 39, 40, 47, 56, 58, 85, 92, 93, 96, 98, 105, 108, 113, 116, 132, 136, 144, 158, 167, 171, 185, 205, 210, 216, 225, 233, 241, 259, 265, 269, 284, 294.
 „ cooper's mate, 15, 25, 61; *see also* Hooper.
 Coppersmith, 267.
 Cordwainer, 19, 51, 65, 79, 90, 92, 95, 97, 106, 109, 113, 123, 128, 135, 136, 142, 157, 169, 182, 192, 194, 237, 252, 258, 282, 294, 300, 303; *see also* Corviser and Shoemaker.
 Corviser, 11, 20, 99, 131, 148, 179, 213, 232, 269, 304.
 Coverlet-weaver, 263.
 Cowtchman, 49.
 Crossbow-maker, 248.
 Cryer of the Court of Chancery, 35.
 Curate, 36, 98, 225, 246, 285.
 Currier, 19, 36, 122, 239.
 Cutler, 32, 43, 44, 60, 72, 86, 91, 122, 133, 155, 239, 260, 265, 266, 279, 296.
 Dean, 118, 119, 123, 260, 265.
 „ sub-dean, 12.
 Degrees:—
 B.A., 48, 134.
 B.D., 38, 77, 85, 89, 97, 119, 146, 154, 187, 194, 196, 217, 222, 257, 301, 304.
 D.C.L., 49, 116, 152, 177, 233.
 D.D. [*or* S.T.P.], 8, 10, 14, 18, 37, 54, 57, 64, 86, 97, 104, 107, 123, 128, 131, 141, 171, 174, 214, 224,

- 232, 235, 243, 260, 265, 266, 269,
273, 294-6, 304.
LL.B., 13, 115.
LL.D., 6, 64, 82, 118, 131, 136, 157,
200, 221, 244, 268.
M.A., 65, 95, 113, 120, 125, 147, 169,
182, 188, 200, 239, 240, 273, 295,
296, 306.
M.D. [*also* Doctor of Physic], 34, 35,
109, 119, 150, 159, 171, 176, 208,
211, 227, 228, 236, 270.
Mus. Doc., 137.
Dish-turner, 235.
Distiller [*or* Stillier], 69, 234.
Doctor, *see under* Degrees and
Physician.
Dorinck [dornix]-weaver, 55, 111, 135,
178.
Draper, 3, 5-7, 11, 18, 22, 26, 32, 33,
35, 46, 47, 49, 56, 58, 62, 67, 70,
72, 76, 77, 90, 95, 98, 109, 111,
113, 114, 120-4, 132, 138, 146,
162, 166, 167, 170, 179, 181, 184,
185, 189, 192, 194, 195, 200, 207-9,
211, 214, 218, 219, 223, 234-7,
242, 243, 246, 247, 249, 251, 253-5,
262, 265, 272, 273, 283, 284, 289,
291, 294, 299, 305, 307.
Drover, 83.
Drum major, 119.
Dyer, 10, 28, 29, 39, 44, 60, 63, 65, 69,
76, 79, 94, 108, 139, 140, 148, 152,
153, 162, 189, 204, 218, 239, 251,
260, 273, 288.
„ silk-dyer, 53.
„ thrid-dyer, 81.
Embroiderer [*or* Broderer], 43, 49, 98,
124, 213, 219, 220, 240, 247, 276.
Ensign, 116.
Esquire of the Body to King James,
130.
Examiner in the Court of Chancery,
202.
Exchequer, *see* Baron, Chancellor, and
Treasurer's Remembrancer.
Factor, 121.
Farmer, 282.
Farrier, 2, 143, 218, 288, 309.
Fellmonger, 25, 87.
Fellows of Colleges, *see* Colleges.
Feltmaker, 21, 131, 145, 163, 192, 207,
223, 244, 245, 249, 270, 285, 306.
Fisherman, 6, 23, 26, 32, 33, 41, 70,
75, 101, 166, 221, 247, 257, 307.
Fishmonger, 7, 11, 14, 19, 21, 22, 27,
31, 40, 46, 48, 57, 67-9, 75, 77, 82,
86, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97, 115, 116, 125,
142, 156, 158, 173, 186, 202, 214,
216, 217, 222, 223, 238, 246, 263,
268, 276, 277, 290, 302, 303, 306.
Fletcher, 47, 59.
Founder, 3, 116, 148, 238.
Freemason, 68, 205, 215, 232, 262, 269,
308; *see also* Mason.
Fruiterer, 64, 93.
Fuller, 5, 43, 80, 82, 133, 142, 165, 205,
213, 223, 226, 230; *see also* Tucker.
Furrier, 189, 269.
Gardener, 76, 158, 164, 186, 226.
Garneter to King Charles, 72.
General (of ships), 246.
Gentleman of H.M.'s Chapel, 246.
„ porter of H.M.'s House, 103.
„ usher to King James, 297.
Gerswebb-weaver, 86.
Girdler, 30, 33, 39, 48, 57, 67, 122, 136,
187, 191, 203, 210, 228, 247, 248,
250, 260, 269, 272, 307.
Glass-carrier, 192.
Glass-maker, 138.
Glazier, 19, 26, 97, 122, 139, 223, 229,
286.
Glover, 8, 15, 40, 42, 71, 85, 95, 96,
100, 102, 104, 105, 110, 118, 144,
149, 172, 176, 192, 202, 203, 205,
209, 224, 225, 236, 245, 264, 279,
284, 300.
Gold lace maker, 268.
Goldsmith, 4, 16-18, 22, 23, 25, 26,
38, 43, 45, 55, 56, 61, 74, 81, 82,
91, 94, 101, 110, 112, 119, 121, 123,
130, 134, 138-40, 165, 170, 171,
174, 177, 179, 181, 182, 188,
190, 195, 217, 219, 227, 229, 236,
237, 244, 245, 251, 255, 256, 266,
267, 271, 274, 279-81, 283,
287, 293, 297, 299-301, 303, 304,
309.
Grazier, 3.
Greek reader of Cambridge University,
90.
Grocer, 1, 3, 7, 14, 16, 20, 21, 23, 28,
31, 33, 38, 39, 41-3, 46, 50-3, 55-9,
62, 65, 67, 70, 75, 79, 80, 83, 85,
88, 93, 95, 112, 121, 122, 125, 126,
131-3, 137, 139, 145, 146, 148, 155,
163, 167, 169, 170, 172, 176, 181-3,
190, 191, 195, 201, 203, 207, 208,
212, 214, 217, 219-21, 223, 226,
230, 232, 240, 244, 247, 248, 250-3,
255-7, 259-61, 273, 274, 276, 283,
287, 290, 292-6, 302, 306.
Groom of the King's Hobby Stables,
149.
Guard, His Majestie's, 68; *see also*
Yeoman of the Guard.
Gunfounder, 231.
Gunmaker, 235, 292, 299.
Gunner, 14, 28, 35, 36, 48, 80, 85, 91,
154, 188, 200, 230, 278.

- Gunner, master gunner, 136.
 „ master gunner for the field, 156.
 „ gunner's mate, 14, 39, 151, 170, 199, 209, 277, 299.
 „ quarter gunner, 187.
 Haberdasher, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24-6, 28, 36, 39, 42, 44, 45, 50-2, 58-60, 64, 71, 74, 78, 82, 85, 95, 97, 99-101, 104, 108, 115, 117, 120, 121, 124, 127, 128, 130-2, 139, 141-3, 146, 148, 152, 155, 157, 161, 163-9, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178, 190, 194, 200, 201, 204-6, 208, 209, 213, 214, 216, 217, 221, 222, 224, 225, 228, 229, 231, 232, 237, 238, 241, 251-3, 260, 263, 266, 269, 272, 279, 282, 287, 288, 290-2, 295, 297-9, 303, 304, 307.
 Hair-weaver, 113.
 Hatband-maker, 91, 242.
 Hatband-seller, 113.
 Helior, 88.
 Herald, York, 44 ; *see also* Clarenceux King of Arms.
 High Sheriff, 298.
 Hooper, 197.
 Hosier, 63, 104, 200, 286, 309.
 Hotpresser, 41.
 Hoyser, 269.
 Husbandman, *passim*.
 Indian, an, 32.
 Inner Temple, *see* Benchers and Steward.
 Innholder or keeper, 4, 9, 12, 13, 15, 18, 20, 23, 32-4, 39, 40, 51, 52, 66, 68, 71, 73, 81, 91, 93, 94, 97, 98, 102, 115, 116, 137, 138, 141, 147, 149, 151, 153, 157, 170, 175, 177, 192, 195, 197, 199, 200, 203, 209, 220, 222, 223, 227, 233, 243, 253, 263, 265, 270-2, 281, 284, 287, 288, 294, 302.
 Ironmonger, 2, 17, 18, 27, 32, 55, 73, 75, 90, 104, 105, 124, 127, 129, 135, 139, 151, 160, 170, 174, 177, 182, 189, 192, 194, 235, 284, 294, 297-9.
 Jeweller, 138, 203, 235, 268, 280.
 Joiner, 3, 41, 45, 46, 64, 76, 79, 113, 120, 126, 130, 132, 156, 159, 162, 173, 186, 197, 202, 213, 222, 232, 235, 258, 271, 275, 285, 300.
 Jurat of Rye, Sussex, 114, 184, 204, 208, 273.
 Justice of Common Pleas, 58, 302.
 Keeper, 230.
 Knacker, 300.
 Knight, *passim*.
 Labourer, 3, 5, 16, 22, 31, 63, 74, 90, 108, 113, 123, 151, 160, 167, 173, 174, 189, 192, 208, 218, 253, 267, 273, 295, 301, 307, 309.
 Landman, 196.
 Latin Secretary to His Majesty, 230.
 Leather-dresser, 4, 165, 188, 197.
 Leather-seller, 22, 53-5, 70, 127, 144, 145, 153, 164, 165, 184, 192, 232, 247, 264, 266, 268, 271, 283, 284, 290, 306.
 Lieutenant, 220, 302.
 Lighterman, 49, 84.
 Linendraper, 11, 22, 32, 40, 44, 48, 67, 74, 114, 120, 132, 137, 172, 179, 184, 195, 204, 210, 222, 294, 295.
 Linenweaver, 66, 283.
 Longbowstringmaker, 117, 119, 268.
 Lord Privy Seal, 154.
 Lord Treasurer, 254.
 Lorrimer, 189, 248, 288.
 Lorryman, 106.
 Maid-servant, 229.
 Maltster, 13, 18, 74, 79, 97, 106, 116, 132, 178, 209, 219, 221, 237, 267, 304, 308.
 Mariner or sailor, *passim*.
 Mason, 93, 192.
 „ ruffe, 213.
 Master (ship), 51, 96, 97, 131, 158, 173, 259, 271, 291, 293.
 „ master's mate, 30, 35, 38, 82, 137, 142, 188, 192, 233, 236, 243, 249, 295, 300.
 Master in Chancery, 280.
 „ of Requests, 210.
 „ of the Temple, 187.
 Mate, chief, 194.
 Mayor of Oxford, 83 ; of Chichester, 277.
 Mercer, 2, 4, 6, 7, 14, 16, 19, 25, 27, 32, 33, 43, 45, 46, 50, 53, 54, 56, 59, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 77-9, 82, 83, 90, 96, 101-3, 106, 107, 109, 115, 117, 122-4, 128, 129, 132-4, 137, 138, 141, 148-50, 167, 173-5, 193, 201, 203, 210, 212, 213, 215, 217, 221, 223, 231, 239, 244, 245, 248, 252, 253, 256-8, 260, 262, 263, 265, 268, 269, 274, 276, 278-80, 282, 284, 290, 293, 294, 299, 301, 302, 305, 309.
 Merchant, *passim*.
 Merchant Adventurer, 28, 99, 208, 277, 280, 304.
 Merchant of the Steelyard, 283.
 Merchant stranger, 77, 86, 194, 224.
 Merchant tailor, 1, 2, 11, 12, 18, 21, 25, 26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 39, 44, 47, 48, 58, 61, 62, 64, 71, 74, 77, 78, 80-2, 89, 90, 92, 96-8, 102-4, 106-9, 113-15, 117, 118, 121, 123, 127, 128, 133, 137, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150-3, 158, 159, 161, 164,

- 168, 169, 171-3, 178, 182-6, 189, 196, 197, 199, 201, 203-6, 209, 213-15, 217, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 228, 230, 232, 233, 235, 236, 238-40, 242, 245, 246, 248, 252-4, 256, 257, 259-61, 264, 272, 273, 276, 278, 283, 286, 287, 289, 290, 294, 295, 297, 302.
- Messenger of the King's Chamber, 263.
- Midshipman, 263.
- Miller, 9, 12, 47, 48, 51, 62, 66, 72, 77-9, 81, 97, 107, 114, 131, 141, 143, 156, 173, 185, 219, 241, 245, 246, 251, 266, 267, 284, 301, 304.
- Milliner, 201, 203, 245.
- Millwright, 23, 296.
- Miner, 267.
- Minister, 23, 45, 98, 106, 145, 167, 175, 187, 217, 226, 233, 257, 291.
- „ of the Dutch Congregation in London, 71.
- Music, Doctor of, 137.
- Musician, 14, 147, 176.
- „ in Ordinary to the King, 152.
- Nailer, 26, 55.
- Notary public, 32, 84, 115, 150, 201, 203, 220, 236, 285, 286.
- Oatemealeman, 246.
- Organist, 58.
- Oyleman, 226.
- Page of the Robes to Queen Anne, 288.
- Pailmaker, 60.
- Painterstainer, 49, 118, 125, 153, 186, 209, 286.
- Parchment maker, 3.
- Parish clerk, 145, 255.
- Pastler, 26.
- Pensioner, 19, 151, 168, 195.
- Pewterer, 27, 38, 78, 80, 92, 96, 124, 172, 233, 249, 260, 268-70, 280, 281, 284, 292, 302.
- Physic, Doctor of, *see* Degrees.
- „ practitioner in, 193.
- Physician, 77, 81, 154, 176, 203, 306.
- „ His Majesty's, 176.
- Plasterer, 218, 246.
- Plumber, 56, 81, 124, 193, 216, 217, 227, 334, 264, 271.
- Poldavies weaver, 244.
- Porter, 234, 299.
- „ His Majesty's, 103, 204.
- „ wine-, 82, 98.
- Portman, 94.
- Portreeve of Langport, 93.
- Potter, 130.
- Poulterer, 50, 121, 191, 229, 304.
- Preacher, 12, 239.
- „ in the Dutch Church, 239.
- Prebendary, 3, 42, 84, 107, 109, 121, 185, 266, 273, 296.
- President of Munster, Ireland, 282.
- Prisoner in the Fleet, 37, 123.
- „ in Ludgate, 4.
- Proctor [*or* Procurator] of the Court of Arches, 22, 68, 90, 117, 217, 285, 286, 299.
- „ General of Court of Arches, 228, 285.
- Provost of Eton College, 198.
- „ of H.M.'s Mint in the Tower, 112.
- Purser, 35, 78, 79, 105, 165, 202, 209, 224, 261, 272, 278.
- „ purser's mate, 226, 241, 254, 298, 300.
- Quartermaster, 6, 8, 19, 20, 26, 74, 96, 103, 120, 138, 146, 165, 205, 224, 237, 240, 243, 263, 272, 274, 287, 307.
- „ quartermaster's mate, 127.
- Quarter Waiter to King James, 297.
- Recorder of New Sarum, 275.
- Rector, 34, 39, 42, 50, 57, 80, 98, 109, 147, 149, 152, 156, 170, 185, 198, 214, 225, 226, 240, 273, 287.
- Register of the Court of Chancery, 288.
- Retayler, 18.
- Ropemaker, 253.
- Ropier, 76, 101, 122, 280.
- Ropeseller, 107.
- Sackweaver, 198.
- Sadler, 5, 17, 38, 66, 71, 86, 107, 137, 150, 168, 174, 192, 196, 222, 226, 240, 244, 270, 272, 301, 303; *see also* Whitetawer.
- Sailmaker, 136.
- Sailor *or* Mariner, *passim*.
- Salter, 5, 18, 30, 36, 44, 48, 96, 99, 100, 127, 131, 141, 142, 147, 155, 163, 170, 186, 190, 198, 211, 212, 217, 243, 262, 266, 273, 282, 286, 303, 306.
- Sawyer, 146.
- Say-maker, 108, 157.
- Scholar at Cambridge, 257.
- Schoolmaster, 65, 143, 253.
- Scotchman, 138.
- Scrivener, 18, 37, 53, 103, 106, 110, 125, 140, 182, 196, 220, 226, 229, 231, 252, 286, 294, 298.
- Scythesmith, 128, 259, 296.
- Secretary, *see* Latin Secretary.
- Semster, 49, 61.
- Sergeant at law, 84, 194, 195.
- „ of the King's Accatorie, 7.
- „ Trumpeter to the King, 185.
- Servant, 3, 5, 7, 15, 33, 48, 49, 60, 61, 68, 71, 82, 92, 98, 107, 142, 149, 155, 156, 158, 173, 175, 178, 181, 198, 199, 202, 205, 210, 216, 229, 241, 251, 254, 255, 279, 287, 306.

- Servant to the King, 7, 70, 92, 146, 149, 187, 214, 253.
 Sexton, 206.
 Shearman, 85, 271.
 Sheather, 290.
 Shepherd, 15, 24, 49, 51, 56, 65, 80, 95, 111, 141, 166, 181, 195, 208, 213, 245, 255, 287, 292, 293.
 Sheriff, 138; High Sheriff, 298.
 Shipster, 261.
 Shipwright, 6, 9, 10, 15, 16, 19, 28, 37, 53, 66, 84, 111, 141, 172, 217, 224, 248, 252, 253, 255, 259, 261, 266, 281, 284, 306.
 Shoemaker, 22, 23, 46, 55, 58, 64, 69, 75, 81, 104, 108, 109, 124, 127, 131, 138, 146, 150, 159, 173, 179, 184, 186, 195, 216, 258, 275, 277, 289, 301.
 Silk-dyer, 53.
 Silkman, 45, 150, 168, 243.
 Silkweaver, 65, 69, 97, 113, 246, 269, 294.
 Skinner, 5, 28, 42, 46, 54, 62, 65, 70, 72, 82, 85, 87, 88, 90, 94, 95, 100, 103, 124, 125, 157, 158, 175, 179, 180, 183, 187, 189, 191, 197, 213, 225, 232, 241, 242, 263, 267, 269, 279, 288, 296, 297, 298.
 Slate-getter, 115.
 Slater, 138.
 Soapmaker, 185, 268, 287.
 Sojourner, 223.
 Soldier, 82, 270; *see also* Ensign and Captain.
 Spectacle-maker, 187.
 Spoke-hewer, 156.
 Spurrier, 284.
 Stationer, 2, 45, 48, 62, 82, 85, 87, 102, 124, 140, 143, 179, 182, 210, 211, 214, 222, 245, 246, 256, 284.
 Steward, 85, 124, 138, 161, 163, 202.
 „ steward's mate, 75, 170, 229.
 „ of the Inner Temple, 307.
 Stiller, 69; *see also* Distiller.
 Student of Divinity, 165.
 „ of Gray's Inn, 111.
 Surgeon, 36, 57, 63, 81, 100, 108, 113, 134, 136, 148, 156, 157, 192, 238, 242, 253, 307.
 „ ship's, 81, 94, 111, 144, 160, 178, 228, 254; *see also* Barber-surgeon.
 Surveyor of land, 4.
 Swabber, 6, 66, 102, 152, 157, 171, 199.
 Tailor, 1, 13, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 29, 30, 34, 35, 37, 38, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 64, 72, 74, 79, 86, 87, 89, 93, 96, 97, 100, 101, 103, 107, 111, 116, 118, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131, 136, 143, 145-7, 151, 153, 154, 157-9, 168, 171-3, 184, 186, 187, 192, 196, 211, 213, 215, 218, 223-5, 228, 233-6, 245, 248, 249, 252, 254, 257, 259, 261, 265, 266, 269, 271, 274, 275, 280, 286, 287, 289, 292, 301-6.
 Tailor to the King, 181.
 Tallowchandler, 2, 17, 25, 35, 44, 68, 90, 91, 97, 101, 134, 139, 140, 171, 179, 184, 197, 202, 255, 258, 262, 281, 297, 298, 303.
 Tanner, 3, 6, 12, 16, 18, 21, 27, 29, 31, 43, 61, 68, 90, 91, 102, 104, 106, 107, 112, 117, 132, 147, 150, 154-6, 170, 173, 177, 178, 181, 184, 187, 198, 201, 207, 210, 215, 223, 227, 242, 243, 249, 261, 267, 271, 280, 287, 291, 294, 300, 304.
 Tapster, 152, 160.
 Thatcher, 276.
 Thread (thrid) dyer, 81.
 Threadmaker, 256.
 Timber merchant, 287.
 Treasurer of Exeter Cathedral, 172.
 „ Lord, 254.
 Treasurer's Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 205.
 Troweman, 205.
 Trumpeter, 20, 217.
 „ Sergeant to the King, 185.
 Tucker, 56, 133, 198; *see also* Fuller.
 Turner, 109, 141, 193, 223, 250, 279, 291.
 Tustaffeta-weaver, 169.
 Upholsterer (*or* Upholder), 140, 142, 143, 191.
 Usher, gentleman to King James, 297.
 „ yeoman, 10, 152.
 Vicar, 24, 52, 57, 64, 69, 84, 93, 113, 116, 119, 161, 175, 177, 180, 188, 190, 204, 205, 213, 222, 230, 241, 243, 264, 290, 295, 297.
 „ choral, 36, 144.
 Victualler, 4, 5, 25, 34, 36, 37, 83, 95, 112, 113, 123, 180, 182, 192, 197, 214, 227, 304.
 Vintner, 4, 7, 15-19, 23, 25, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 68, 72, 79, 88-90, 100, 105, 108, 119, 127, 134, 139-41, 143, 154, 161, 184, 187, 199, 205, 211, 225, 232, 234, 236, 244, 245, 246, 249, 250, 256, 260, 266, 269, 280, 285, 293, 306.
 Waterman, 41, 50, 91, 93, 189, 196, 217, 244, 245, 255, 264, 292.
 Waxchandler, 83, 126, 204, 208, 210, 250, 289.
 Weaver, 2, 5, 7, 16, 28, 31, 33, 34, 37, 42, 45, 69, 95, 96, 100, 103-5, 108, 115, 120, 124, 129, 131, 137, 138,

- 140, 154, 156, 160, 173, 177, 178,
181, 198, 207, 212, 231, 232, 248,
256, 258, 260, 262, 268, 275, 278,
284, 288, 290, 292, 293, 298, 302,
305.
- Weaver : worsted-weaver, 8 ; *see also*
Bay-, Broad-, Coverlet-, Dorinck-,
Gerswebb-, Hair-, Linen-, Pol-,
davies-, Sack-, Silk-, Tustaffeta-,
and Woollen-weaver.
- Webster, 109.
- Wheelwright (*or* maker), 2, 17, 25, 52,
122, 158, 216, 245, 251, 252.
,, to the King, 251.
- White-baker, *see under* Baker.
- White-tawer, 29 ; *see also* Sadler.
- Wine-porter, 82, 98.
- Wire-drawer, 198, 244.
- Woodmonger, 53, 58, 78, 82, 128, 131,
151, 184, 189, 193, 194, 196, 240,
302, 306.
- Woollendraper, 4, 7, 10, 13, 33, 64, 85,
86, 92, 100, 113, 114, 126, 146,
184, 196, 212, 232, 261, 283, 284,
285, 307.
- Woollenweaver (*webster*), 29, 87, 240,
278.
- Woolman, 131, 178, 295.
- Woolmonger, 77.
- Woolwinder, 40, 41, 171.
- Writer, 67 ; of Court Hand, 59.
- Yeoman, *passim*.
- Yeoman of the Guard, 165, 232, 251,
286.
- ,, of the Pantry, 75.
- ,, Usher, 10, 152.
- ,, Warder, 233.
- York Herald, 44.





THE BOUND TO PLEASE



Heckman Bindery INC.



DEC. 65

N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

